FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO BOX 388

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

ALEXANDRIA | VA | 22313-0388 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00448696

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIP CODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4)
- ☐ May 20 (M5)
- ☐ Jun 20 (M6)
- ☐ Jul 20 (M7)
- ☐ Aug 20 (M8)
- ☐ Sep 20 (M9)
- ☐ Oct 20 (M10)
- ☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R) ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y in the State of

(d) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the: ☒ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on 11 / 06 / 2018 in the State of VA

5. Covering Period 10 / 18 / 2018 through 11 / 26 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer KILGORE, PAUL, , ,

Signature of Treasurer *KILGORE, PAUL, , ,* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 12 / 06 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/18/2018 To: 11/26/2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2018		184357.15
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	680010.97	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	1087741.68	6510099.58
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	1767752.65	6694456.73
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	1195389.43	6122093.51
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	572363.22	572363.22
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

[x] This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Report Covering the Period: From: 10/18/2018 To: 11/26/2018

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	818338.63	5190512.51
(ii) Unitemized	267403.05	1310087.07
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	1085741.68	6500599.58
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	2000.00	9500.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ▶	1087741.68	6510099.58
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) ▶	1087741.68	6510099.58
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ▶	1087741.68	6510099.58

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	151073.92	845946.73
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) ▶	151073.92	845946.73
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	526970.00	3232764.99
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	510795.51	2020813.79
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	6550.00	22568.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	6550.00	22568.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations)	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) ▶	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	1195389.43	6122093.51
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31) ▶	1195389.43	6122093.51

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 05/2016)

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	1087741.68	6510099.58
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	6550.00	22568.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	1081191.68	6487531.58
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	151073.92	845946.73
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ▶	151073.92	845946.73

FEC MISCELLANEOUS TEXT RELATED TO A REPORT, SCHEDULE OR ITEMIZATION

Form/Schedule: **F3XN**
Transaction ID :

ALL CONTRIBUTIONS NOTED AS EM INDICATE A CONTRIBUTION RECEIVED BY THE SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND THAT WAS EARMARKED FOR A SPECIFIC CANDIDATE. THE CANDIDATE NAME IS NOTED AND THE DATE OF TRANSMITTAL TO EACH CANDIDATE IS NOTED. ANY EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS DATED AFTER THE 11/6/18 GENERAL ELECTION DATE WERE POSTMARKED ON OR BEFORE 11/6/18, AND THEREFORE STILL DESIGNATED FOR THE GENERAL 2018 ELECTION. THE MATCHING TRANSMITTAL CHECKS ARE ITEMIZED ON LINE 23. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS NOTED AS CONDUIT ARE CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FOR SPECIFIC CANDIDATES AND FORWARDED DIRECTLY TO EACH RECIPIENT COMMITTEE. THESE WERE NOT DEPOSITED BY THE SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND. ALL CONTRIBUTORS AGGREGATING OVER $200 CALENDAR YEAR TO DATE WITH INCOMPLETE EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION HAVE RECEIVED REQUESTS FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. PER INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE FEC, THE ADJUSTING ENTRY ON LINE 21B BALANCES THE IE PAYMENTS MADE TO SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND FOR CC PROCESSING FEES. ALL DISBURSEMENTS DISCLOSED ON LINE 21B ARE OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE COMMITTEE AND ARE NOT PUBLIC COMMUNICATIONS IN SUPPORT OF OR TO OPPOSE ANY OTHER CANDIDATE. ALL INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES ARE DISCLOSED ON LINE 24.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

Image# 201812069134771337

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 7 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUVOLTZ, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 9405 ROUTE 60

City: FREDONIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14063-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0EBBC42EABBF473FB7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAROLD, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 25144 SUTTON CT

City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374-2222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE8E48C6842564F22A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, RON, S.C., ,

Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST # 335
335

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABAE24F9979A84149968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 8 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALABRESE, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 705 GALLEON DR

City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E227B779925422BAD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN HOUTEN, VERONICA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 2200 KINGS HWY 3-L PMB 21 UNIT 3L

City: PORT CHARLOTTE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33980-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C9254AF529941F68F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7345 S COLLEGE AVE

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-5648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A254F79A9A14540429CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771339

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 9 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICKELE, S. JOSEPH, , , JR.

Mailing Address 212 IRONBRIDGE PL

City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-5471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F831CA038484F4AA49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, ELEANOR, D., MS.,

Mailing Address 1930 W RIVER BEND CT

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-2925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97EAEFAC14DB4B92B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGRAW, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5133 SETTLERS PASS

City: KENTWOOD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EASTBROOK HOMES
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FB849A53DA34675945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 10 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONALDSON, NEAL, , ,

Mailing Address 388 OLD CLYDE PARK RD

City: LIVINGSTON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59047-9228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KH | Occupation (for Individual): FA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A467451FDDD48338E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 575 N IRVING RD

City: HASTINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49058-8292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PALADIN IND., INC. | Occupation (for Individual): OWNER / CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0CF93FB90C0547C9A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUMARAGE, SRIYAL, , ,

Mailing Address 23211 OCEAN AVE

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-3531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ADORE TRAVEL | Occupation (for Individual): TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0DBDE090EF84749834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 11 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUMAN, DAWN, , ,

Mailing Address 1004 HILLVIEW DR

City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LANGUAGE RESOURCE CENTER INC.
Occupation (for Individual): GROUP HOME STAFF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD88C8BA67E4046BBAA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAS
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC79829C39FBC46F09D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, NIMFA, , ,

Mailing Address 3570 SUNFLOWER CIR

City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-3135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPT OF VA
Occupation (for Individual): REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E6ADB32B09C4C73A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEOFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 804 APPLETON WAY

City: WHIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07981-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONAL REAL ESTATE REFERRAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19D5C76294A848A887C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER WEALTH MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A299E225069784E389FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A307463A35F124DF7940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 13 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALZ, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 20241 ASH RD

City: BIG RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49307-9353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3065ABD8D6948908FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00

☐ Memo Item

RETURNED CHECK

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1917 ROSEDOWN DR

City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-9700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD045069BE53647E09DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVERHART, KAREN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 18008 SHEPHERD VALLEY RD

City: WILDWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A2D9BCD414D476DA06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 14 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, ROBERT, E., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 216 BLACKHAWK AVE

City: MILAN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61264-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65BE4CCE94814E9A87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARNER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9418 SPRING HOUSE LN APT F

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20708-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENERAL DYNAMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68B7B9F9620F41489BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERNANDEZ, LAZARO, , ,

Mailing Address 5424 N CYNTHIA ST

City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOS RIOS TEXTILES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0BE123DDEF54595A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 15 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONZALEZ, EDWARD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 W END AVE
APT 12C

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-1648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SKADDEN, ARPS, SLATE, MEAGHER & FLOM
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4AF198F49514A8586B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOODMAN, LAWRENCE, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 6435

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78466-6435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79DB8D8A4C80428D9F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAIER, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8100 RAVELLO RIDGE CV

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EPIDEMIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57119CC804064078B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAEFFER, HOWARD, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 800 BRAFFORD DR

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-7800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4E2D00B322D4A3981B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 56 DELLETT CT

City: SHAMONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08088-9511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USNRC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0F1F4A4ECD4A4B8F9E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOMMER, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5576 BRIDGETOWN RD

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45248-4331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHAIRMAN
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA6E357E11884BB3BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 17 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A995D7569EE8A42AABF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUEBNER, MILTON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 66 CHAMPIONS RUN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DD04B1383F4457787A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRILL, ANNE, FREYER, ,

Mailing Address 1227 WOODS HAVEN RD

City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-4248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB284C0ABF124C0C885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 18 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8A5CCCA00A04998A6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDY, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1403

City: CHEHALIS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CA4F3FAD7BB4B86A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUELLER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 N BARLEY CT

City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A074A676C2EC44584A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 19 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLBROOK, VICKY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3301 KINGFISHER DR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-3989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58CE04CBF00F4B6DBA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2156AF6C61AB4839A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARFKNECHT, HAROLD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address N6734 TRIPLE T RD

City: MOUNT CALVARY | State: WI | Zip Code: 53057-9615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 484.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF84FF54C0FD146A3A23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 20 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA35A6F636154EF893B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSERRAT, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7511 WILLIAMS FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03900E5C859C48C1B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C592B80A5D243E3B87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 21 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOSS, WILLIAM, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 7718 MARQUETTE ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0C1954DC6D2439B929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 2836 REGNART WAY

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA7B5103000D4EACA6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., ,

Mailing Address 4500 TOUR 18 DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 741.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3383F491871945CDB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 22 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 301 CUADRO ST SE

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87123-5983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 436.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEC91E8C96744233938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92A4982DBE154886975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9BC52F88B3C040408F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 23 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLAKE, HELEN, D., MRS.,

Mailing Address 6799 SE SOUTH MARINA WAY

City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FD0C4E8869C4942B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARSHALL, HELEN, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 827 SUSAN AVE

City: WOODSTOCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22664-1133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00606C86833A420EB37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COYLE, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 S CHASE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB91C653F5E845EB83A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 24 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, LEW, , ,

Mailing Address 153 S MAIN ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B7C952A93B24E48AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANELLI, LORNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45EF57B23008455E972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDMOND, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 18 CAROL CT

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABAAC65B9952B4BA082E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 25 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWEDE, HEINER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 390962

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94039-0962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D09E93DAF664C3AA0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A72BE39FFAE844BFD994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZINO, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 42 BAYVIEW TER

City: MANHASSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE9D2DDE05B24B888DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 26 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYES, BETTY, S., ,

Mailing Address 1319 W 32ND ST S

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67217-2545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41E91D9A885F41B59DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABIGAIL, GEORGE, M., ,

Mailing Address 3204 COVENTRY LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A162A7CBA6E494415A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 211448

City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38E3F7B5930A4F0DB92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 27 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRK, JULIA, , ,

Mailing Address 15080 WELLMAN RD

City: WINCHESTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66097-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A448080A5374CF3BB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEVITT, DREW, , ,

Mailing Address 50 MCDONALD BLVD

City: ASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19014-3202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA714DDC45DC4BAB95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REHBERG, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 126 CAMINO BAILEN

City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE909C7F52FD24F27801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 28 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARDS, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 10220 MALPAS PT

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32832-6158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB81DA970D9F64588964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTH, DENNIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4082 RIDGEDALE DR

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45247-6951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAIC
Occupation (for Individual): IT DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D4A7AF2B3C846CF9D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAUGHAN, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 7232 S COMSTOCK RD

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85756-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F5D6CBD118C451EA17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 29 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1855.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF042C4895AFB4B40873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C4689A4EB814BA0AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WADE, LEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 8427 BERKSHIRE DR

City: SUPERIOR TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48198-3640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED805746EED246C284F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 30 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN WINGERDEN, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 8695 GLENDALE RD

City: CUSTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98240-9302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC33511FBB174045AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2217 E ST

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A209F5E38426A47F98D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DB9F6268EB04C4DA8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 31 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLYFIELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4212 CHELMSFORD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAAE0C84683B14FCBA1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDING, TIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 15696 HARDING RD

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DITGH-DIGGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80FBE9EDE29B4856B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, DANIEL, C., ,

Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENCE ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E6678AEC32D48798CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 32 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 126 LOCUST ST

City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-6515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE064A610AEA4816977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESERNIA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 27256 N 97TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80D0B6E180684EC2B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHERRINGTON, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2150 NOUGAT CT SE

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAE6C7C6BE54E4D3D890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 33 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOERTER, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 681694

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068-1694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WOOD & HYDE LEATHER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DFCF46F97744C83A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 11512 LAKE MEAD AVE UNIT 102

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COASTAL RESOURCES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6706B7E0C9A347879BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOODS, RICHARD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 776 WAGON WHEEL RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62246-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WOODS BASEMENT SYSTEMS, INC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A081FFA757F50463CA44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGARD, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 283 DENNARD DR

City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): R LACY SERVICES LTD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3459FA3A9F11404E9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8753058BD61A40FD9FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HATCHELL, TRONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2506 NORTH ST

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29902-4331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6F2135682E94BA3A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 MARIPOSA BAY LN

City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBC60BB374624FB282A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5BE932D8D294AF0974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F95277F30F64B10A63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 36 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIFF, BRANDON, , ,

Mailing Address 1050 W BROCKER RD

City: METAMORA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48455-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PLEX SYSTEMS INC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC01C744CC96F423A9E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, JAY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3811 DARWIN RD

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DURHAM TECH COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF27FCBFCAA234440AC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUSTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9843 WADING CRANE AVE

City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA HOSPITAL 4388
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEED2C9106D164479A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 37 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEERS, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2225 MANZANITA LN

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-7032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PEPPERMILL CASINOS INC
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A559C35AA0E334F66AF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMMI, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 701 BRIAN CIR

City: MARY ESTHER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOEING CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8AD35859104421DACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBETT, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1400 LAKESHORE DR

City: MASSAPEQUA PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11762-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US GOVT
Occupation (for Individual): SPECIALIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F0662ED663545B8BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 38 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6EF85B53AE940D0B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD8F3D733456A4959BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWENLIN, CARL, ELTON, MR.,

Mailing Address 120 SUMMIT AVE

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-6850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARL SWENLIN, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD30B9066790A40ADA35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 39 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HART, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E LYNDA LN

City: QUEEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION COPPER
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5F7DC73B4004434C91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAY, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 5803 FOREST RD

City: DAVENPORT | State: IA | Zip Code: 52807-3531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOMAR ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F5A53D9FD134FC480B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORSEY, DAVID, ALLEN, MR., SR.

Mailing Address 463 CAMP DOBBS RD

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-6073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOFTROL
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE17EB88CF6E24E2BB95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 297.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 40 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 515 IRWIN DR

City: SEWICKLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB0EE19DA9CDE493BA0I

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, GREG, , MR.,

Mailing Address 10014 BIG BONE RD

City: UNION | State: KY | Zip Code: 41091-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0ECF36E0A9441989B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 221.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD526F416010F48A3845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 41 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A773FA2F14ACC461F999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUM, BETHANY, L., ,

Mailing Address 7463 WHITE HAWK DR

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99507-4808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANG
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE4F5E670C81248149C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A400DDA6CDF0C41ADB65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 42 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITCAIRN, CLARK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City: BRYN ATHYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PITCAIRN TRUST
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7CFB4D67A17D45EBA1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMEY, CORA, J., ,

Mailing Address 2719 NW 55TH ST

City: TAMARAC | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A820E8DAD776C4F91ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENTER, DAVID, L., ,

Mailing Address 71581 SW LAKE DR

City: PENDLETON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97801-9577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A676467730A4212914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771373

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A60170FBB00C74F86ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 355

City: OPHELIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22530-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A31C1EEABB54BDFA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1188.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15B7F54A295F4EAF8C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 44 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 336.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C76D8A9261D4533AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A602722E3AC9E424684E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9A29137D90548BDA46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 45 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCANN, WILLIAM, R., , JR.

Mailing Address 515 W MAPLE ST

City: CALDWELL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83605-5175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52034C57FCB346E2A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOODS, KAY, , ,

Mailing Address 3570 JACKSON ST

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118-1808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A020FFA6B672F43F188E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUVALL, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 217 N HERON DR

City: OCEAN CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21842-4778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F0827DACD3C4978BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 46 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUDERSHAUSEN, CHARLES, G., ,

Mailing Address 540 CROSSLANDS DR

City: KENNETT SQUARE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19348-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00EE3E8B9DF943E0BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOTHERWAY, STEPHEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 738 130TH ST

City: COLLEGE POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11356-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB0FB2BC93EC41789EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NISHI, MARIAN, H., ,

Mailing Address 9857 RAVARI DR

City: CYPRESS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-3554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B78B1BCB3CF4F29AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCHRAN, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6 HILLTOP CIR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A54F9ADA38C7D42B6852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANDER, JOHN, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 4338 CEDAR AVE N

City: KEIZER | State: OR | Zip Code: 97303-5513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78AE2428CBCB4021843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILLUM, EDWARD, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 5347 BATTLEWOOD WAY

City: CARMICHAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A25EBBE2D472E43478D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIMBELL, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 50321

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79159-0321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0762A41FFFC44E0DAE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WENDEROTH, G., , ,

Mailing Address 56 LAMPHERE RD

City: WATERFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06385-3441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 336.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71B178EAE91349788D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C82817D87494C1A814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 49 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1127 ELROD LN

City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97527-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF72AD5F9987A45ED813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 3250 RUNNING VALLEY LN

City: WASHINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77880-6710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB828F51E00844FF8B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5116A1AAEC8B4FD2B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771380

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 50 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUNTHER, JON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2670 ALBION AVE

City: FAIRMONT | State: MN | Zip Code: 56031-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF28AD3C7EA494EBF84E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITNEY, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1524 DANFORTH LN

City: OSPREY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34229-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A839E667013F44E30AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30CBE54D2C6F4CBFA91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771381

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 51 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1309.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13DE334D365C4A97A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, LUCINDA, L., ,

Mailing Address 21949 LAKE HOOK RD

City: HUTCHINSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55350-5630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B7D1AC743BE4453828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRECH, ERWIN, P., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 351 ALVARADO AVE

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFE3960BE6ED4F8F95D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 805.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 52 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMER, R.E., , ,

Mailing Address 78 BITTERSWEET LN

City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC23D4BC90EDD457C914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEE40CA8F9E942D888F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHELL, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 604 1/2 LARK DR

City: SHELBY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28150-4933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2774C07D636477C914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771383

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 53 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRY, BABS, , ,

Mailing Address 545 WELLSLEY CT

City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DB78822BA134857A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5EC923A88B234667BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 5315 LUCAS TRL # 236

City: MACHIPONGO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23405-2139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A851D0D7F5AD147EBB52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 54 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPIROPOULOS, MARINA, , ,

Mailing Address 2431 RUE LE CHARLENE

City: RANCHO PALOS VERDES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1AE6EC8E63754310B61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULDNER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5035 STONEGATE CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC73C1F74FBDD443B826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTRUBA, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 RAYBOR RD

City: COMMACK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11725-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC6A11D2CC7C4F758CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 55 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, RUS, , ,

Mailing Address 18307 CRESTMOUNT RD

City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMMES
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 604.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDF6905FB6C34180BBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARDS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 1294 SUNLAND DR NE

City: BROOKHAVEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AUDUBON COMMUNITIES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CC33E3F8DE848E08F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALCHEFF, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 26361 CEMETERY RD

City: JERSEYVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62052-6322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JCH MEDICAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC891C59872024277894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 753.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771386

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 56 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAVERTY, ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address 11 ARLINGTON LN

City: KENSINGTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94707-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB632C4D873794E4A967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSS, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 2300 W VICTORIA AVE

City: MONTEBELLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90640-2364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A37C723053F4D48C4A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A54141F05E9244855BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F8604341CC244DA9AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1737.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4337FF370064DCCB70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 89.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALISTRERI, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3926 W GAZEBO HILL PKWY

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC20A2B7CC5F245A8890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 389.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771388

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 58 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPLEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 8080 142ND ST

City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32958-3215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCBFB5BEC72F493FB69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SELLORS, BENJAMIN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7310 CLEAR SPRINGS LN

City: MARSHALL | State: VA | Zip Code: 20115-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CISCO SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1658146D96746D8B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 823 JOHNSON ST

City: MINONK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61760-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONZA
Occupation (for Individual): BRANCH MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0592714994584AC099A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771389

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 59 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 63 BRUNDIGE DR

City: GOLDENS BRIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10526-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ED&F MAN

Occupation (for Individual): OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD1E6FAB1B6F4BF4AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 2172 DUPONT DR

City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WESTERN MUTUAL

Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 31600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E0F84A826124EDD9A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKLEY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 103 CRANSTON DR

City: MOON TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 15108-3261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIRLINE

Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACF8939CA0AC847EA973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 60 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERECKE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3923 W SAN JUAN ST

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24790510023F482F9F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENIGNI, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 484 WINDEMERE DR

City: ABERDEEN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21001-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMBU AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A621A3AFE60314DF78CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 118 HUMP RD

City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21740-5136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CPI
Occupation (for Individual): PRES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D670AA6E25A430380E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 751.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 61 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAQUE, DORCAS, , ,

Mailing Address 13780 SARATOGA AVE

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5417263670A94B719C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 123 TCHEFUNCTE DR

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRAVELERS INDEMNITY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A263D2BBBDC934E63A79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACKARD, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1709

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 18900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEAC7EA49A07454DBB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 62 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KATSAMPES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 1427 KELLIWOOD OAKS DR

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E1461108F0B47E5976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOODS, RICHARD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 776 WAGON WHEEL RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62246-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WOODS BASEMENT SYSTEMS, INC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF2AEB8C9117423382E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNER, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 1171 DES MOINES AVE

City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80537-5106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LPR CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA230DB9CD8814FECBC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771393

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 63 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELPIEN, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 144 SWEETWATER CIR

City: RINCON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31326-9683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABAB00F7B1D6D46EAAE(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENRY, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 389

City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-0389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8DA1FB4E3B84CE0A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRESETT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 41 MAPLE AVE

City: ANTWERP | State: NY | Zip Code: 13608-7712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC10A9676105E4121A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771394

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 64 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PADRON, SEBASTIAN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 14 OAK HILL PL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-3692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FD17BEDD55247EB9DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WUTKE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215

City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F4A195E22014660B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 510 DOHENY RD

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39450DEC8FE24919A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 65 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4576.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65A9F343443F4E7FBD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address W945 COUNTY ROAD NP

City: RUBICON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53078-9752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFA6329664994D91BD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIETHRICH, JOANN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1200

City: GRIDLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95948-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6380BB6DA40F4565869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 66 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEAN, TRACEY, , ,

Mailing Address 425 PADRE BLVD

City: SOUTH PADRE ISLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78597-6618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEANCO
Occupation (for Individual): ROOFER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1314F82D75864D02BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLER, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6701 SW SCATHELOCK RD

City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66614-4457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7E312E6FADD4674B17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MERRELL, LYLE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3086 HERMOSA DR

City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 519.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0E4F4D1DA0148BEBFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 67 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3388F55B99EA4115B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMBACH, LOIS, , ,

Mailing Address 577 E WOODS RD

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39633A9B01244EFDA0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DALRYMPLE, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3413 LOCHLOMOND CT

City: LAPORTE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80535-9340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B69ED6D952B465AB77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 202.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RODNEY, G., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2701

City: AVON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD3DCC07C815443AA14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENTON, LEWIS, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 143 HARR TOWN RD

City: BLOUNTVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37617-3829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D07B7BDF3DF4155AB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7CD0F3073964210A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771399

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 69 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RHOAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1037 GLENN AVE

City: WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43160-2604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BED30255BE048CA89F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, PATSY, , ,

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1152F1AC2E6E4A7C969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLEAN, JARY, , ,

Mailing Address 641 N RUTLAND ST

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56A31F4E2E7D4C14826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 70 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICKMEYER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 29 DOOR OF FAITH RD

City: HAIKU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96708-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1383A612BF3544C8BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROLNICK, MAUREEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2301 NORTHBROOK DR

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80526-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41A8BB7593FC4C95AAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79760-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3398C92704B245BFBDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 71 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUCHTON, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11 BARONIAL CIR

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1C0266BC99149B7970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANDRI, JULIA, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 559 CAFFERTY RD

City: UPPER BLACK EDDY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18972-9507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAC3C611FEA94005864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 3209 KENDAL WAY

City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5B51FA3C0A6A4CDDA95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 72 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 631 EAST ST UNIT H101

City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-2962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD86166EA27404B00900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRENNAN, JOAN, E., ,

Mailing Address 1499 GUMWOOD DR

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E6D73FAA0E04230B00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF59F5C325C0342868A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 212.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 73 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D96FF69924F4D75AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTGOMERY, BRUCE, G., ,

Mailing Address 14718 DORSEY MILL RD

City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SYNTONICS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3DEEB8E898047C2BDB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1AD0BB3189B64549AA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 74 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LAURA, LEE, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1095

City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-1095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A226F8C28BEAD467B803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, CATHARINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 9595

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-9595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12D1D9C812364C4D87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIPPLE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 6403 SANDY ST

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20707-2991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8DF9F735E4C48A5913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 75 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHRIMSHER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 1541 HEMPEL AVE

City: WINDERMERE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786-8117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5173FA9E67764083A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEITMAN, KURT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 32 MONTROSE DR

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29607-3034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHERN EYE ASSOC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F529FC0418C4177A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 37711 GRAYS AIRPORT RD

City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-4702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7EAD88894A54904B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 76 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKENZIE, TAMMIE, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2102

City: TERREBONNE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97760-2102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JH KELLY
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A6187147ADD4A45A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 665 S WESTFIELD RD

City: TOQUERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84774-5021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65FF2E785FD94927834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A773CC72440704D0E801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 77 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF05D96B0F6B6484499F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, ANNE, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 19951 COLLIER ST

City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB487AB1CD9F249CB88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, JOHN, W., ,

Mailing Address 9026 SUDLEY RD

City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20110-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FUJITSU AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34C848BD92AF4DD1B84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, MILFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 23801 AMALFI COAST RD

City: ESTERO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-1761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB730D3115624860B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 356.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3085455957254CCD828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, CHRISTY, , ,

Mailing Address 6608 NETTIES LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F4C70B6C1FB47EFB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, ERIC, W., ,

Mailing Address 2602 BERNWOOD ST

City	State	Zip Code
DUARTE	CA	91010-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDC6AF04CDE04EB8A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEIN, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 4101 MARTIN TAYLOR CT

City	State	Zip Code
ANNANDALE	VA	22003-1881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC0BFDED25554C64AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, JAMES, H., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 338

City	State	Zip Code
SPOTSYLVANIA	VA	22553-0338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5CD1525A9304EA38D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 835.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 80 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRACE, SYLVIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 10248 COLOMA RD

City: RANCHO CORDOVA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-3657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B70F193FF6E4063A1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORROW, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 601 COUNTY ROAD 139

City: SELMA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36701-1723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02FE140CA8FE4CF1950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKHAM, GALE, , ,

Mailing Address 350 HEIDI CT

City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-4208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 254.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2288D4B14AE44E298FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 81 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHANZLIN, DONALD, N., MS.,

Mailing Address 650 ALLENS MILLS RD

City: PHILLIPSBURG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08865-9391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43665D490C7B4E758A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0F3EDBA49164CD0BA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JAMES, LELAND, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 2129 EAGLE WATCH DR

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89012-2555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2295.49

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A766BE316A5674C63A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 295.49

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 445.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 82 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, JAMES, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 11800 PEBBLEPOINTE PASS

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3AFC8AE0EE2F44F9AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
APPL, FRANKLIN, J, ,

Mailing Address 1412 SYCAMORE ST

City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-6818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A0A9BDA424740149DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10645 S DIXON RD

City: MOUNT CARROLL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61053-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63FEBEEAD03A4DFA808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 83 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLE, MARY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 13640 PASEO DEL ROBLE CT

City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0FAACCA1CC9473B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 345.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIMBER, NANCY, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 701 COUNTRY LAKES DR

City: LINO LAKES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-5489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2880C9E33E8E45CB903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUERGER, WILLI, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 36206 WAYMAN RD

City: GARBER | State: IA | Zip Code: 52048-8059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD43A2232E54D4227AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 84 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUERGER, WILLI, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 36206 WAYMAN RD

City: GARBER | State: IA | Zip Code: 52048-8059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 317.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A073BC65C4FA2484DBF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZEOLI, ROSEMARY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 412 BENEDICT AVE APT 1H
APT 1H

City: TARRYTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-4908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED9C4BC675EE4B3D967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURIE, FRANK, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 431 LOWELL DR

City: SOUTH ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60177-2927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 444.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C7CE564D02347F9806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 194.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 85 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHEELOCK, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 10660 W CHADWICK RD

City: EAGLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48822-9591

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45FA66E6EDDD4BF2929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TROUTH, DARELL, , ,

Mailing Address 2909 PRAIRIE MEADOW DR

City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822-7604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98E92580B7804B6FA26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARDS, KATHRYN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 456 CARNER CT W

City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 409.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8496D2F03B94F4F93B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771416

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 86 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERR, GERALD, V., ,

Mailing Address 114 GILLICK ST

City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8E864417B324ED5BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIVIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 13161 MEADOW LN

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60585-6726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EAD0B7E94374274B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANNEE, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 5722 S HARDING ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46217-9586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B60AFF42DC044C8A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOVAK, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 202 E MAY ST

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OFFICE ENVIRONMENTSD
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A766BF1BB4A6441C9BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOFTSKER, WILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 NW 112TH ST

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98685-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37675196D5FD45978D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPAULDING, HOLLAND, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5029

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19808-0029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85D9AA1C42974B6781A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 765.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 88 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF787130BFE7405FBF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIGHE, THERESA, , ,

Mailing Address 4800 E HORSE RANCH RD.

City: SAINT DAVID | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B4951B54E2342FDA0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADY, FRANKLIN, , DR.,

Mailing Address 43182 W OAKSIDE PL

City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95618-4960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF63947FA21F43C08A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 89 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, CONSTANCE, , MISS,

Mailing Address 23500 CRISTO REY DR UNIT 110D
UNIT 110D

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDCEC4D30D0D4294857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHAFFEY, EUNICE, , ,

Mailing Address 725 1ST ST S UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A807FB993C6FC43F6872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JESSE, , ,

Mailing Address 4339 BULLOCK CT

City: LOGANVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30052-3520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD617A1DFCD61470F974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 90 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALONE, CAROL, H., ,

Mailing Address 8025 MOSS ROCK DR

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3118C6686008406590C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILLERMIN, JUDITH, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 2959 GRISDALE RD

City: ROSLYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19001-2830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 214.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE91DBBD22CE4429BAED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELEAM, MURL, , ,

Mailing Address 3720 DEAN DR

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31216-6216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD766D59D10C475A842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOGEL, BERNARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 940 E 350S

City: HUNTINGBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 47542-9540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B1B8E9C83A64493B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLE, WILMA, F., MS.,

Mailing Address 650 WHITNEY CT
APT 108

City: GURNEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60031-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DE9D66C802B40018DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNETT, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18072 PAMELA PL

City: VILLA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92861-2625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BB81438DD7F431FBB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 92 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAIT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 8415 PATHFINDERS CT

City: SPOTSYLVANIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22553-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): W. C. SPRATT, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7703B4B91404447884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARKNETT, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 680 PLANK RD

City: NEW FREEDOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17349-9158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A459487A71E5A439CA35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENARDIS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 579 LAKE SHORE RD

City: GROSSE POINTE SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SLATER TOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BEC5C1958ED4B0184A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 93 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NXP SEMICONDUCTORS
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F2D3290FA4E45EBA6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSTELLO, DANIEL, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 69 WAVERLY AVE

City: CLARENDON HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60514-1236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR EMERATUS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A185918A1C7E3457585F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VEDOVELL, RUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 6697 S CHERRY ST

City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-8998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): R.J. VEDOVELL INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85A5C41647D2482EB1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARLISLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 64 CIRCLE VIEW LN

City: MCCALL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83638-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEISURE TIME LAWN SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER'OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A9CBCFEA9C843E3A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOLBERG, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 130 E CHICKASAW PKWY

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-2557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RALANS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F2EA9D9358C446EB1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEEBECK, ROBERT, W., MRS.,

Mailing Address 741 N MANASOTA KEY RD

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-9758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NONE
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A0CD7367DFC4D4083E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUICKSHANK, HUGH, G., ,

Mailing Address 13 ACACIA RD

City: FAIRFAX | State: CA | Zip Code: 94930-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONDON CHIMNEY
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1768AB29F624CC3BA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEWITT, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 7608 WHEATCROFT CT

City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-5640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AKIN GUMP STRAUSS HAUER & FELD LLP
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4929BFB0AE64BC5995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRAKE, LAURENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6222 DALE RD

City: NEWFANE | State: NY | Zip Code: 14108-9716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): H.H. DOBBINS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A524028D300C141B7AF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 96 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGGONER, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 41 LYNN DR

City: PRESTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06365-8836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC58E20420A2445C6BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDMAN, SIDNEY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 11338 MAPLE TREE CT

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33428-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24560E865F0643E7B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEGO, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4552 OAK ARBOR NE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-9462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB5E5272D3DE4C4DB98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 97 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 1020 E PALOUSE RIVER DR

City: MOSCOW | State: ID | Zip Code: 83843-8923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BLP
Occupation (for Individual): LUMBERMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2FF14AD577F4E1BA70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AARSETH, JOANNE, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 20840 MIRANDA FALLS SQ

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-2482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREDDIE MAC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A516DA27E00D347BE8EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UNDERHILL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 319 MOOREFIELD RD SW

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-6273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOIES SCHILLER FLEXNER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F45842512BA43E6AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 98 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYTLE, KRISTINE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 346 LAKE AVE

City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-5305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORION MGT CO.
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89C1CF0A4FD64CF184C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROW, YVONNE, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1109 JANNAS TRL

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-4309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 929.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB06885AFEB546D1838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUKER, PEARL, , ,

Mailing Address 2142 GREEN ST

City: HARRISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17110-1029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUBSTITUTE TEACHER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A441628ED2C9D416D9F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 99 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUISSON, JEANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 103 SQUAW CT

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC88BF82AE6DA4887A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FE3B87D97384D75A63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEY, ALBERT, W., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 941

City: POINT CLEAR | State: AL | Zip Code: 36564-0941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF62A1FE57F654F978CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 100 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHING, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BA21AA7BD7B4599953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTS, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 1351 W DEWBERRY RD

City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-7272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DIGITAL PRINT INK
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB69317613BEA4D6DAE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAHAM, HARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2208 COUNTRY CLUB DR

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEST BAY EXPLOCATION CO
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68B29457B5B8449E846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 101 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECKER, LAURY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4301 BOONE ST NE

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-2707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAIC
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4438BC9EAF64328B2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMB, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 9281 ELLINWOOD RD

City: CORFU | State: NY | Zip Code: 14036-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UMMC
Occupation (for Individual): UMMC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A898874944E0644618F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEED, LAKE, CHAMBERS, MS.,

Mailing Address 4025 OLD SALISBURY CONCORD RD

City: KANNAPOLIS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28083-9699

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B469138770B4490954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 102 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIGHT, SCHUYLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 433

City: GOLDSMITH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79741-0433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D319FEF486440098D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROANE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 9805 OLD JEANERETTE RD

City: JEANERETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70544-5832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TREE SURGEON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFB4DD9B388B4298A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE32214CF334F451ABF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 103 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VERTICHIO, ADAM, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BF35A1A0B264B978DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, JAMES, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 13123 KIMBERLEY LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD34CA22E90264EDAAAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANGARIS, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 1130 STRATFORD DR

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-5119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7FA2FF3607D42D0A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 104 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRESLEY, RONALD, D., ,

Mailing Address 9030 GUYS GULCH RD

City: YREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96097-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE19640AD2AD4FCC841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARLSON, RACHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8010 FIRETHORN DR

City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PIANIST/COLLABORATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE38E23077C8C48DC86C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLAND, VIRGINIA, BOWE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 1215 MONTE SANO AVE APT 1

City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30904-6259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB179AA2F86984C9AAD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00

☐ Memo Item
RETURNED CHECK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 105 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMERY, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2629 S WALTER REED DR UNIT C

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A092C2AE12BD24B8188A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FINLEY, MARCIA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 26905 VIA GRANDE

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2DCEC4A59FC34BB6B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 2469 LEDGER RD

City: LEDGER | State: MT | Zip Code: 59456-9076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADBA33A8390F949ADB1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 106 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITEHURST, ELAINE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 3747 PEACHTREE RD NE APT 1008
APT 1008

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 281.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF248CB90E54748BF92D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MARK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4804 MILL BROOK DR

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1062EAE8DFD84916B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANZ, SAMUEL, , ,

Mailing Address 13509 CAMINO DE PLATA CT

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78418-6966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8D047E8EFB643CA9FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 107 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE28FD1F040F941378D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUSS, MARK, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 450 N RIVER RD

City: WATERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43566-1455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A93C9C2E2BF2B4BE6BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BODOVSKY, JOHN, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 5059 COUNTY ROAD 2130

City: IREDELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76649-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC40C613FCAAC4132AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1120 N 1ST ST

City	State	Zip Code
LANDER	WY	82520-2361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2C6944338E7461E983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLEVIGE, JOYCE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1103 COPPER DR

City	State	Zip Code
MACHESNEY PARK	IL	61115-2125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 309.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E704FEEE7B34239B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 155.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City	State	Zip Code
WESTON	FL	33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE6D6C660D2A488CB9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 109 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSOW, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 356 WORTH AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A711478CC0CEC44E3A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILE, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 2106 HORNES LAKE RD

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-7510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54825F45B3214D22839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEMILLER, JAMES, N., MR.,

Mailing Address 1700 LINDBERG RD APT 310
APT 310

City: W LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47906-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF2FC3AB18E44508AD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 110 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATHERTON, JOHN, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 16 COACHLIGHT DR

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-4241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1354.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB10F7B8EE6EB48FB872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, RONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 781690

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67278-1690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EFBB823D9E14771A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PINKERTON, JERRY, W., ,

Mailing Address 2848 WOODSIDE ST APT 401
APT 401

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51D2A49923F94F2DA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 111 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIFERS, BETTIE, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 411 S WELLS ST

City: BUTLER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64730-1739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 498.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF91654AB74F141D6A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINDER, SPENCER, , ,

Mailing Address 3043 BRIGHTWOOD LN SE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-9121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A061F5CDD4D1B4E068A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENTON, LEWIS, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 143 HARR TOWN RD

City: BLOUNTVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37617-3829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8281511F8748489F86D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 112 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENTRY, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 2ND ST SE

City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A027C1FD60DF74C38A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JOHN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 142 W 720TH AVE

City: FORT SCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 66701-8782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE12EAA15632B4E5AB97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A778029C8DFC84F0E8A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 113 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAINE, BETH, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 7630 BRENT LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 973.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D9DDC02862A46B4B40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NORMAN, DAVID, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5867 TROY VILLA BLVD

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-2649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A462E316C09994A18A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEURCK, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1101 IROQUOIS DR APT 2431

City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563-8332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFD146AFB18B4426924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 114 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4C55E03ACAC4278B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SKINNER, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 1 WOODSREAM COVE

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6FF4D1B053344C2834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, AUGUSTUS, , ,

Mailing Address 3515 RIVIERE DU CHIEN CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36693-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAA42160A4524698B1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 115 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORRESE, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5015

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10D5D0E541A8477AB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRENK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3 VALCOURT PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A428B43E1C7B6470FA86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, ANDREW, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 FELIX CT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58726E8C22474CE494D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 512.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 116 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASHAM, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A411BC6F0C04DB48BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, BENNETT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 SYCAMORE DR

City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE16B71CC2E1A4F37A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRECUNIER, LINNEA, E., ,

Mailing Address 5191 READ RD

City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88CF9E6A6B1D45539D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 117 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUPE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1825 EMERALD DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 348.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1607F81716924BB9B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8B84EE4A844440FAAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORTON, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 4508 TEJAS TRL

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22318558CDC1462FA90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 118 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DR

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1329.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0F5E9F0C50E4D6DB18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROODHOUSE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 12729 NE 28TH ST

City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-1701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45ACAEE2DF96463DA50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 25926 188TH AVE SE

City: COVINGTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-6021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0D53A41353540D3905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 507.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 119 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8023 PETRA DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F198AC616A14BA089F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINN, DARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2950 BURNEY LN

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A652FD550E3EB4C01B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC32DC4631D6F47D78E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 120 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LABOUNTY, EUGENE, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 60 BRICKYARD RD UNIT 30
UNIT 30

City: ESSEX JCT | State: VT | Zip Code: 05452-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BAD665FE6494308A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEVIS, J., , ,

Mailing Address 12469 ANTLER HILL DR N

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-8679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6337B222EDDB4403994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1F6DDE9DA594AB6A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 121 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E22438E89054EE2A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOVENIZER, GEORGE, , , III

Mailing Address 206 ECHO DR

City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-7741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00B7297C28BA4C2DA61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORPAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39F979D307534DFDA30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 122 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JOANNE, E., ,

Mailing Address 14607 W SKY HAWK DR

City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB0EDF793E1E4559909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAND, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 SWAIN ST

City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERCON SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): DETENTION OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDC5971D0DAF439DBEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, LYNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1237 S VICTORIA AVE

City: OXNARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93035-1292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34799F6703E3485BB0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 123 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCBDDC7D6D514ED0A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPESIA, CHRISTIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 900 WESTERN AVE

City: JOLIET | State: IL | Zip Code: 60435-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8A2F6EBEF064DD79BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19925

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-0925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A608B71CE0B9A48ADBDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUKEY, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2033DDE5C03F497391B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSBY, JERRY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 171 NAVAHO TRL

City: GEORGETOWN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440-5849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A28576D6D4D46418B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEMBER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 26 GUY CT

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-3148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95FCFA1CB9E642498F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 125 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHOP, AL, , DR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 193

City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-0193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ORTHODONTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A756EAE633731463194D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLINER, J. DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 573 E 400 N

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC3BC6764F4745A2A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A847209F9AA3441F7868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 126 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48905F2DA6FA445895C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUALLS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 40 GAMBEL CIR

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-8086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55D4625409474C639AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE68CDD43F3A34C8085D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENNY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 703 LAKESHORE DR

City: NORTH SIOUX CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2284CA4BE654291938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 3201 HISTORY DR

City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A141134CCD965482181A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIORDAN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 563 RED SPRUCE TRL

City: LAKE VILLA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60046-6523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATT
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 237.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A995FC63904C444278FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 557.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 128 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOEDER, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 120 VILLAGE SQ STE 50
STE 50

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CBS, INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D1909A5BC4A402C842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAIMAN, BERNIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 333 S MONROE ST STE 603
STE 603

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBB204DA8D4244CEB63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9812F84BF3E84E4A8A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 129 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRABOWSKI, MIROSLAW, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 NE 23RD ST

City: RENTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98059-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02989CB386CC422AA16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A147592234A794AA39E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARGENT, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2914 E 44TH PL

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-5229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC38D05AAE5EB4CE1A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 130 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURHOFF, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 297 HANNAHSTOWN RD

City: CABOT | State: PA | Zip Code: 16023-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLEGHENY TECHNOLOGIES INC,
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A9397076BCE4107B1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71AFFEF5A3EB4C64A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VORDTRIEDE, JAMES, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 540 COTTONWOOD PL

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FDIC
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT A

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC642C19323D4741A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 215 W 9TH ST

City: ROCHESTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46975-1521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): POWER BRAKE ANDSPRING
Occupation (for Individual): PARTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70118E3C5F524B29BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COGGINS, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 5 BIRMINGHAM ST

City: WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28480-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IRONGATE PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): WEALTH MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61C2405543314833AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 STREAM VIEW CIR

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C33CAB303844A34B9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 132 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACTON, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A72F75199177843B6896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAS

Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1446A0032C34C2D937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREGO, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12904 GRAYS POINTE RD UNIT C APT 301

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECISION SCIENCES

Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADEB6FAA9EF464A62A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 133 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04FC3DB77EC648D39E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3217

City: THOMASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31799-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CSI
Occupation (for Individual): GM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A290146A35F25443FABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENKINSON, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 3775 STONEGLEN N

City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation (for Individual): GYMNASTICS COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A936479A325414D15A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 134 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELFORD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 8203 LOWBANK DR

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109-0777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURIPE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00D81EE5715A445685E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBILLARD, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 3700 S SEPULVEDA BLVD

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90034-6807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SO. CAL. EDISON
Occupation (for Individual): LINEMAN/CABLE SPLICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8C686208FFF404C80C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SKOCILICH, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 8221 CLEMENS AVE

City: CANOGA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2C43A30405F4E4C896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 135 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 411 W MAIN ST

City: ELKIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28621-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELKIN PEDIATRIC & ADULT MEDICINE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1ADDCEA88CC54C26B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EGBERT, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2941 BISHOP ST

City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66046-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70CD3010E52549DB89C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A201AAE9604D64DDBA12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 136 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARIMOTO, DEANE, , ,

Mailing Address 3106 QUAIL RIDGE CIR

City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48309-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN ANESTHESIOLOGY OF MICHIGAN
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE3FFED791BA4D7E817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7707DC9A509747C69A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ERICKSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3040 DARWIN DR

City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94555-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROVIDENTCU
Occupation (for Individual): SYSADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65D1F9F8E3D749819C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 137 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RGB EYE ASSOCIATES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67A77FF14CB54F3D9FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A465DDFE47492429881A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALLAHAN, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 16338 TRAIL VIEW DR

City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-8223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5587A74B18AA4379B0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771468

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 138 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A052AB7DC152E46FEACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, ANNE, V., ,

Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A159C01BE75374B6AA6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRUSS, STANLEY, M., ,

Mailing Address 61 WINDSOR DR

City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6F9D3C8F2424EB3AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 139 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDF60B324A714E348C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42A27829CC904E6B82D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D1F8CB75F344BFBBC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 140 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0741C7D2C7E4A76A8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2305F486FA4F4C4EB7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRASER, GRAHAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2119 OCEANVIEW RD

City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-3105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD450D25F4BE74B8894E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 141 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORTNER, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13477 AURORA DR

City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94577-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO, CA
Occupation (for Individual): POLICE OFFICER, RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15319C4297B245C1812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 40112 RONDA AVE

City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 765.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AEDDE3BECCD4652A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENDRICKSON, HARLAND, , ,

Mailing Address 65-1704 HALONA PLACE

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2DAF72C99D6D49BCAC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 142 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 MANITOU PARK DR

City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4E7DBAA5BD64A38B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMBRY, KENNETH, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 543 GOLDEN MEADOWS LN

City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-2720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEC32886EB6B49BC8DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 43 CAMDEN OAKS LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F45BA84EE2A450A854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 143 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 SKYLINE PT

City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74BC0B490804422D8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 SKYLINE PT

City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72404-8079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F967288913546848A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRELLA, CAROL, , MS.,

Mailing Address 470 HALSTEAD AVE

City: HARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10528-3836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E665D524C3F4E1D9A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 144 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 6970 N LEONARDO DA VINCI WAY

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A61F76DE716A04D03BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURDY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 55 ERICKSON CT

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E1BA6C260784E2580D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINNEY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1266

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03802-1266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A305BC3DBA7F0409D8FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 145 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, MARSHA, , ,

Mailing Address 16859 KETOCTIN CHURCH RD

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91C9FFA2AE1B4305946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD RD

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6978DD70C664AC9A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEY, DON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1416 SUMMERLIN DAIRY RD

City: WINGATE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28174-9786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAF63C92A9044130866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 146 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF512A5129B264002B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIELDS, WILLIAM, A., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 87

City: WARM SPRINGS | State: VA | Zip Code: 24484-0087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCD4B4B7A0F84C40BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, KENT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1606 N HEARTHSIDE DR

City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-1357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0289764EC51141A1A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 147 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOPILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9BEEF2A7B8CB457EB11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARZA, ROBERTO, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 18543 S MCCONNELL RD

City: ATASCOSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78002-5507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 531.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B90BEF8A4FA4635B2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAY, JANICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 16528 MUNN OVAL

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44111-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A637019FEB53E4B95ACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 148 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEBBER, MICHAEL, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 7311 W HICKORY CREEK DR

City: FRANKFORT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60423-9098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0532A2E3F6E48AABEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACGILVRAY, ROBERT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 200 EATON LN

City: WEST ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11795-4505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC36B780539C4DA9817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, JAMES, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 11800 PEBBLEPOINTE PASS

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A744FB57EDDD1430A9DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 149 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSSA, PAUL, EDWARD, MR.,

Mailing Address 627 FOREST AVE

City: PARAMUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07652-4818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A09B8F7EC86324E65952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARPINSKI, RICHARD, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 3223 SE 4TH PL

City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-4118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 419.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C9727FA941847E3B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STABLEY, JILL, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 223 PLANET RD

City: NEWARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-2942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CCF825D45D744BC8E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 150 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZINK, BARBARA, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1676

City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92085-1676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC10ECB943C0B49F8B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARKIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6301 OVERTON RIDGE BLVD APT 232 APT 382

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 992.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56A509A9784E4C28936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRABINSKI, JERZY, W., ,

Mailing Address 312 SKANDER LN

City: PLEASANT HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94523-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A854DC541B0704EF1B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 151 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENRICH, WILLIAM, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 301 E 75TH ST APT 5F
APT 5F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC4EC8798A1E451DA66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 54 PATTI LYNN LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3806B45395574FFB91E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALABRESE, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 705 GALLEON DR

City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC92407FBAD748BC8D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 152 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNKE, RUDOLPH, , ,

Mailing Address 184 INDIAN HEAD RD

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF83C205922E448D0A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIXON, MARCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 5417 SUFFOLK DR

City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6413C5DE77C84A3AAF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRODY, CLAIRE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 92 NOTTINGHAM WAY

City: JACKSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08527-4377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA7CCF141C7E4BE4986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 153 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEFER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 10185 SPRINGWOOD DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE22D66B915464024A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, ROY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 4208 N 27TH ST

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98407-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 822.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E13AE1311994B808E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILL, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 6635 SOARING DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-1767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5B07E0662021458E8CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 154 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRESS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 418 WESTCHESTER DR

City: COCOA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926-6641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BFB9EC077A34424817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCPARTLIN, STEPHEN, E., MR., III

Mailing Address 2S020 TAYLOR RD

City: GLEN ELLYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-6824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5367E6B242E44F5E899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEHL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 36 ZUNUQUA TRL #307

City: ORCAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB8BBF5CE1C64BA2917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 155 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'LAUGHLIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2193 ISABELL DR

City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A64515881A3AB4BD4B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANADY, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 1811 CARSON LN NW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35816-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABD4BF8C6AD2B4AFF924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERVINO, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1201 TORREY PINES DR

City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-4825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A694F70B9BD8D4BBC8DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 156 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUDERSHAUSEN, CHARLES, G., ,

Mailing Address 540 CROSSLANDS DR

City: KENNETT SQUARE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19348-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A648BAC012F7E4E23952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE JONG, PETE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 100 HOLLAND GLN # 229

City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92026-1354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A86DCEDE6DDA44B39969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERBRACHT, JON, A., DR.,

Mailing Address 517 POINT FIELD DR

City: MILLERSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21108-2052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA2C05B59B5B42CAB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 157 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEISEL, CYRUS, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5892

City: BELLEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17004-5892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56F34CC01BB24E7491A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, CAROL, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2173 TRINWAY AVE

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9421A373ECFD462F92B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATNEY, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 104 VANDERBILT RD

City: LEXINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44904-9586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30354E05E2A6434ABAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 158 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIETZ, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDC5D28BF3E14831BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUCKETTE, WILLIAM, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 312

City: POTEAU | State: OK | Zip Code: 74953-0312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0793616F7C344922B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, HOWARD, J., DR.,

Mailing Address 30615 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-8781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56866088DC984219899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 159 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRY, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 2847 VICK AVE NW

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALEM HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): IT TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9A054AB966148D3888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHARDSON, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2204 MEADOWVIEW DR

City: CADDO MILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75135-6463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): L3 TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13728C7738994282892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAXON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1710 RED BUD LN

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAXON FLEET SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE45F365709CF42198EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 160 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7F9601D02074285899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, JAMES, K., DR.,

Mailing Address 959 W MISSION TWIN BUTTES RD

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85622-8325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4474ACB20554F2281E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEKKER, VIRGINIA, Y., MRS.,

Mailing Address 24 IROQUOIS DR

City: HENDERSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50E57AF3A49D4BB6AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 161 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHARDS, KATHLEEN, , DR., MD

Mailing Address 167 ANALOMINK ST

City: EAST STROUDSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18301-2623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D11ABF0E1E84C71A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDMAN, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 851 DAHOON CIR

City: VENICE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34293-7252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DC179EDD4BC4ED3AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHLIEF, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5773 WOODWAY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD7E70E4A79D4003B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 162 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMAHON, JOYCE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 7833 W GOLF DR

City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A31D6BD5FA9E7411C9DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A288D34B354D14C5EB8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, SYLVIA, H., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2663 AMBERLY WAY

City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 229.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE0B33C96D0A491B91F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771493

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 163 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STILLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 312 GILA AVE

City: VIRDEN | State: NM | Zip Code: 88045-8015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A069367FA8BF04F0D843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMARR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E POLK AVE

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC75E89183AB457A94F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNER, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 218 ALKIRE LAKE DR

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSOLIDATED CRANE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FDDCE2B05B44C0E90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 164 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, JOHN, NORTON, ,

Mailing Address 2098 FARRINGDON RD

City: KESWICK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22947-9202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR OF LAW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41793ABE9DC748FDA71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MS.,

Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN ST APT 44

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A490F05C1E9844733A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, JOHN, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 27758 SANTA MARGARITA PKWY # 284
284

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-6709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0CFDAC8511B544A98D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 165 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 56 MANLEY RD

City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-5135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYER
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD93B7AA62FEF4E87A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON ST

City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VP
Occupation (for Individual): POLYVINYL FILMS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2695.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A93FA7E518439498F966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORHOUSE, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 45526 LINDA LN

City: KILKENNY | State: MN | Zip Code: 56052-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSTAR QUALITY INC
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE068CB93BE8A4F6599C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 166 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASSITER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 849 HATTON CV

City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-7395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FEDEX
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF29051CDF84E4CF39D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASCHECHEK, MARK, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 8826 ARLEY DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-1553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JRCISI
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62C87D4CA9CE429F96D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUTH, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 23709 119TH ST

City: TREVOR | State: WI | Zip Code: 53179-9416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSINKERATOR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86D805A694664013BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 167 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REIF, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 292 JUNIPER CREEK BLVD

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-6819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MOUNTAIRE FARMS INC
Occupation (for Individual): COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFF8B1E0EE6540B8A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASSAERT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 289 BLAUVELT RD

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRUDENTIAL FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE/ACCOUNTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADED3A400CF644D85AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUNSON, PAULA, A., ,

Mailing Address 5332 BOCA MARINA CIR N

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-5221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NONE
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75964FE37F02403AA64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 168 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZGERALD, TAMARA, K., ,

Mailing Address 24 PARKER SPRING AVE

City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-2544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF STATE
Occupation (for Individual): FSO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5867E118D0242F0A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BYRON, L., ,

Mailing Address 9126 RENATO ST

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92129-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHURCH DYNAMICS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7B41C7E3C8C54AAE889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZELLER, SAMANTHA, , ,

Mailing Address 6320 205TH ST E

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34211-7308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): YOUR LOCATION LUBRICATION
Occupation (for Individual): ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0E0AB1E0EE6E4BB09D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 169 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SKRLA, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4748 COUNTY ROAD 31

City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515-7304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VNR, INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DAE486C7FC94BE98A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACTON, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0236B7DB0D248A49E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANNEBERG, ALLEN, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 PERCH ST

City: CARROLL | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 222.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8EA06851C8545C6B0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 170 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IRIE, JANET, R., MISS,

Mailing Address 2981 VESTER AVE APT 13A
APT 13A

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45503-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 291.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A377BA9DE4DC94B85900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMBOUGH, CHARLES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 950 SUGAR LOAF RD

City: MANITOU SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80829-3885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4013F916416248BDA21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZERR, JOHN, C., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 184

City: GEIGERTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19523-0184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1E5185ABBCC4C38A1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 171 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENSON, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6517 E MABURY AVE

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-2436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FSI
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 343.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE24F5F713A0E46A1BD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLINSON, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 2115 BEAR CREEK XING

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYLOR SCOTT & WHITE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6747345653814 31C8B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAREK, JAMES, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 619 RIVERWOOD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-2164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J. M. GRAPHICS
Occupation (for Individual): PRINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6181DFC1F344A8F815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 172 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, AUSTIN, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3009

City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29502-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GILBERT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC64A802428541E996A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5 POSEY ST

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNS OF THE SOUTH
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A852736563AFA43CBB68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACOMBER, JOHN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 7152 BONNIEFIELD DR

City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23111-4335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US GOVERNEMNT
Occupation (for Individual): DISTRICT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A462DC0883F124054819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 173 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 2216 VICKERS DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A140D221617B947E388F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA20BF10F14448B8916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACKSON, BRIAN, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 7014 SHAY CT

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D0EECF8AA5F4C82ACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 174 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOLSBY, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 22

City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-0022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BC005DBD9084724B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDEVERE, JOSEPH, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3201 CORMANY RD

City: COVENTRY TOWNSHIP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44319-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E5B3C019E794EEA975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, CARROLL, , ,

Mailing Address 820 WELLINGTON ST

City: MADISON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30650-1074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0A783482666481E8C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 175 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARGER, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18 IVY GARDEN ST

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A701C2DF176054F09B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, MITCH, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 6716 MEADOWLARK CT

City: LINO LAKES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55038-4618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3968E63E44744334A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOVETT, TOMMY, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: WRIGHTSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31096-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D39E71D5EB34EA1B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 176 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODMAN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 9 SUNDOWN CIR

City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-8158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA5B852554694942A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROETTGER, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 321 ELMORE LN

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-0926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A35F969AD72C644A6A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENNINGS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 305 WOODRIDGE PL

City: COLUMBUS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39702-9800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SDI COLUMBUS
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SERVICE REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B17F452569C4548A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARPLESS, BRADFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 316 TOWNLEIGH RD

City: REISTERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21136-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DNFSB
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CB19A2BC3A344D395D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARNER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9418 SPRING HOUSE LN APT F

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20708-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENERAL DYNAMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4E305DEFCAE4FB9A1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PL

City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COU

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55BE7DD0275C40D1B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 178 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILES, JESSE, , ,

Mailing Address 2719 VINE ST

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-2545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORANGE COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A885CE94E1FE144DF87C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOKOSKA, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4139 ALDERSHOT CT APT A
APT A

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-5576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MASS MUTUAL
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1073.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B14A49067D241B696E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, BRADFORD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 51898

City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70151-1898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): W S NELSON ENGINEERS
Occupation (for Individual): STRUCTURAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2415306E60B48CABDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 910.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 179 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKAY, THOMAS, W., ,

Mailing Address 11435 DISCOVERY VIEW DR

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99515-2751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONOCO PHILIPS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A733ECCADF60F4816B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 252.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIHROUCH, STEVEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7450 DUNQUIN CT

City: CLIFTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EEE13B8311949698AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3 BOUNTY RD E

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4CF22CD0D5A404CA38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 180 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOX, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1489 ATKINS RD

City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-2748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8610B8EB1E342B09FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIGHT, SCHUYLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 433

City: GOLDSMITH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79741-0433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A299A505183BB4A6ABF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIGHT, SCHUYLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 433

City: GOLDSMITH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79741-0433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF93AA3DF5AA1430191A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 181 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B46279858C24FC9B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONS, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8117 PRESTON RD STE 682

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LICENSED PROFESSIONAL COUNSE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1412402AFE54B28926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODWIN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 117 MESA VERDE ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94589-2647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2148DA6BA09A4BD68C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIDSON, GEORGE, W., CAPT., III

Mailing Address 216 MAPLE AVE APT 2

City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PORTFOLIO MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40DA3A36BB064B8A8FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMMERMANN, CURTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1688 FM 758

City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-2720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARM OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A553324C22E3B45A8BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, SARAH, , ,

Mailing Address 1703 CHRISTOPHER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224-5512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A930325F6BEB8472C8E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 183 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENSEN, MARK, R., ,

Mailing Address 608 MAGNOLIA AVE

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95354-0145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5E08ECECBCA41AEA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANTOMERO, CAMILLO, , ,

Mailing Address 393 GUARD HILL RD

City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C01C0A6323148868E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMHAUSER, VAL, , ,

Mailing Address 1149 WILLIAMS BLVD

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE35F794C08844627970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 184 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAD, HOWARD, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1547 COUNTY ROAD 8

City: CHILDRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79201-7734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE93D134DC58A4699AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIES, MARK, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 97 BROOKWOOD DR

City: CLEMSON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29631-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17A3BD96218641A0BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REICH, JOANNE, V., MS.,

Mailing Address 624 SENN DR

City: COVENTRY TOWNSHIP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44319-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD23F55F59A64EC3ABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MYERS, CHELI, D., MS.,

Mailing Address 3530 PINEHURST CIR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C4DE3F72B724A36946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIEHN, RONALD, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4152

City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-4152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A449F1088164B4AFF8D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, DONNELL, , ,

Mailing Address 20005 US HIGHWAY 27 # C440

City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34715-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA8AD9C4AC764A98929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 186 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, LOREN, C., ,

Mailing Address 420 2ND AVE N

City: SURFSIDE BEACH | State: SC | Zip Code: 29575-3841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D125C901B4D4E9C8CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRIGA, WARREN, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 1142 CROUCH AVE

City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE572354BBBD749978C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNS, GORDON, LEE, ,

Mailing Address 7500 CALLE NOBLEZA

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-0806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A12C69067F5DF46B8B7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 187 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARKIN, VINCENT, , DR.,

Mailing Address 17042 E LEMA CIR

City: FOUNTAIN HILLS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-6204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34C77C028D8C478D9C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLASSCO, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 900 N TAYLOR ST APT 1420

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEEB21833A5E34FCCBAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLDREN, WILLIAM, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 7465 E STONE CREEK LN

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A363E3AAA714A26B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 225 VALLEJO CT

City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A716C767032E24D20AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILLS, CAMERON, , ,

Mailing Address 3474 S BENTLEY AVE

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90034-6006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA398AEEEC754BEBA85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALLAGHER, DENNIS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 29940 CHAIRMANS ROWE

City: WESTLAKE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-6712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A100A5304DA564959895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 189 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MICHAEL, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 961

City: ELKHART | State: IN | Zip Code: 46515-0961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B536F50AF27438BB28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENNEY, DAVID, S., ,

Mailing Address 4 BEACON ST

City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD476273E13F1437BB0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGLOIN, MARY, T., DR., MD

Mailing Address 735 126TH AVE

City: TREASURE ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33706-1036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE37AD72C36847689E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 190 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E6B4FC5A0D3405498A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOGASA, MARY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1779 E FLEET ST

City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6B798087416040DAB6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 148.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, GRANT, , ,

Mailing Address 5422 OAKTON ST

City: MORTON GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60053-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A273497E44D1348D89FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 473.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 191 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, BONNIE, N., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1214

City: VICTORIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23974-1214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11221DE4FBE9454CA63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 25850 HARTE RD

City: ELBURN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89A157D69D5049DD8DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HURST, KENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6107 75TH PL

City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82A8647BAEE54C6483C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 192 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, L., A., ,

Mailing Address 7502 LOGAN CIR SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-4212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDC5AA0E56624D09866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAY, WILFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 1056 LA SALLE DR

City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864-5319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF26CD77509B64755958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, BONNIE, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2393 PRIMROSE AVE

City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-8062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B1C7E89005A4B7387B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 193 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LUCARELLI, MICHAEL, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 9 MARION ST

City: GREENVALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11548-1115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF265322BBF8C4196BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LUCARELLI, MICHAEL, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 9 MARION ST

City: GREENVALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11548-1115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F61B05B988745A4866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLFE, KATHLEEN, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 48 EASTON RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15238-1837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE13BA3BED614BF8A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 194 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOAT, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 750 BRENTWOOD PT

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A421750CC1BDA416780A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENJES, WAYNE, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1104 FLINTS RD

City: WAUSAU | State: WI | Zip Code: 54401-9049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAOR INDUSTRIES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E8594672A6140C5B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENCE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1404 S BASIN RD

City: COLVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99114-8511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMADA AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1E6F1215E6824636B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 195 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BODOVSKY, JOHN, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 5059 COUNTY ROAD 2130

City: IREDELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76649-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB80683237B7E4863A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, RONALD, J., ,

Mailing Address 3019 WELLINGTON AVE

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44134-3643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 708.92

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3E2B2F914714DCFAA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.98

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYCHUCK, ALEC, , ,

Mailing Address 2750 FERNWAY DR

City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36111-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92A92C12607E446D87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 196 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, JOSEPH, G., , JR.

Mailing Address 1840 CATALA RD

City: VESTAVIA HILLS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B0E8B6CAF064EE7AE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 548 EAST DR

City: MARSHALL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49068-1363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D6F7FE42B8D4CA2A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRICK, DONALD, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 840 STONEY CREEK DR APT A

City: DAUPHIN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17018-9649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5A5124804C4407B98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 197 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DWORAK, FRANK, W., MRS., JR.

Mailing Address 339 PLEASANT VALLEY RD

City: ROCKY HILL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06067-3807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3C24B1EB5BD64900BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YODER, GEORGE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 15702 BLACKBURN ST

City: ACCOKEEK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20607-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1401.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6807035CDBBC40E4911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCALLEN, GWEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9607 SHADYDALE LN

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-4230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A887F43B30DC4415C98A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 198 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 131

City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECDFCB2E1C57498AAE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DODD, RICHARD, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 1390 GULFSTAR DR S

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34112-6402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70E3CCBB0F624B0694C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UNKEL, BRUCE, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 13206 WATES SPRING PL

City: CLIFTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB76EACDDE13F4C378F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 199 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUMMER, FRED, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 37328 DUNDEE ST

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48310-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A8F56FCFF274D5EADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB87C9BDCF0824B3DBC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
USBECK, PETER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1394 MANOR LN

City: BAY SHORE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11706-3733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE59C08D6292B4643A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 200 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELBORN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 739

City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-0739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37D27658D1584146BF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOSKOCIL, BEN, , ,

Mailing Address 5306 MANSFIELD RD

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-2754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6258652DAEFC43D1A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUARDT, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 114 CONWAY CT

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27513-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F33D53A4A93436A82A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 201 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTON, LEYLA, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 10288 IRON ORE RD

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8E8C608FC73A4F50997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALM, KEITH, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 VIA EMPANADA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A94C568876C224A73846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, JONI, , ,

Mailing Address 812 LINDA LN

City: DENVER CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79323-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5B0269AD7CF44E93819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OWENS, KRISTINE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 6115 N KNOLL AIRE DR

City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6231A3B89274908B64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, TRAVIS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2465 ANTIOCH RD

City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-6236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AF0C11719414DD588B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERRIMAN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 18 BENEDICT RD

City: PITTSFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BA113A38D3C40E4A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 203 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C0C4B52B1574F8EB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERR, PAUL, N., MR.,

Mailing Address 48 ROBIN RD

City: HERSHEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 17033-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C957663FB25449E824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 220 S 31ST AVE APT 3600

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68131-3563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FF5325E595248669AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 204 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, DOROTHY, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 1311 NORTHGATE DR

City: OPELIKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36801-2055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA4CBC271902411388D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYEUX, DELENA, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 203

City: MERAUX | State: LA | Zip Code: 70075-0203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A330F826E494A03A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, DANIEL, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 16 SUNSET RD

City: MASSAPEQUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11758-6773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABD47B923AA444D39A4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 205 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREGERSEN, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 23

City: SOLVANG | State: CA | Zip Code: 93464-0023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC3DAA8F1EA64501860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARSELL, DEAN, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 1765 W AKRON RD

City: CARO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48723-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC1781B26178149668A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLATSTEIN, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4020 COLGATE AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A64C91DD4B3BA481B8A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 206 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLLGAST, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 215 HOOT OWL HOLLOW RD

City: TROY | State: MO | Zip Code: 63379-5401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA352B39EE844E28AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABBOTT, CHARLES, GRANT, MR., JR.

Mailing Address 20465 SHAMROCK PL

City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-1746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 952.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63EAA2F04E504158B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCPHEETERS, BURTON, , ,

Mailing Address 23998 S MCPHEETERS RD

City: GOTHENBURG | State: NE | Zip Code: 69138-9351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE31F608FE077471E8A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 207 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARTHA, M., ,

Mailing Address 2290 FRITZ COVE RD

City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801-8505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE02A5686B4764B14B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOHN, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 326 TROTTING LN

City: WESTBURY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11590-6615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A902012360385428CBE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, JAMES, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 731 NOB CIR

City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92084-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1928C5328BCB4F8BBB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 208 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARFORD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 806 WESTGATE RD

City: WASHINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61571-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3F5C192B0DB49939DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SILL, JOHN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 930 CHIP CREEK CT

City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-7724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A624A40167E0F4898A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCARTHY, JOHN, , , MCCARTHY

Mailing Address 2400 BASTILLE CT

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40165F09D20641AF87F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 209 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISE, DOUGLAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEED0EC2E33145DFBA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD9567B5B1AA4E9D8C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GEMEINHARDT, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 17151 S LEGLER RD

City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-4114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFF11DFC647C406A932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAKE, ROY, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 6232 WHITE WILLOW RD

City: MINOOKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60447-8634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA466B4521A844D1FB6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FECHTEL, REGINALD, A., MR., SR.

Mailing Address 5455 S SUNCOAST BLVD STE 101

City: HOMOSASSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34446-2068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24D1C4F374014CEAA01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ERSLAND, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1311 N RUTLAND CIR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-3832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5EEE5267614640EE80D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 211 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, DARRELL, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12

City: WILLOW | State: AK | Zip Code: 99688-0012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 273.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A129D1920DCC94649BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELMAN, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 1849 LA BELLEZZA GRV

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-3850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A71DA5B5D78934FE6BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESZEL, PAUL, A., DR.,

Mailing Address 1618 AUTUMN RUN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-8884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7FF56C187CA45009E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 212 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOON, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A921390BA44DF4D2F883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR

City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BA830896D0C4E6F8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYER, DONALD, G., ,

Mailing Address 6100 MOUNTAIN RD

City: DOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17315-2312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A918A5BA8DDEF4654B1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 213 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUSH, HAROLD, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 1045 SUNNYSIDE DR

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40892BBFCE5E4C5B853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PICCONI, MARIO, , ,

Mailing Address 17434 UTOPIA RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B7FD893C02D4E91B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B55C30A57F146D7A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 182.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 214 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRENDERGAST, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 21284 IL HIGHWAY 92

City: OHIO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61349-9100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE980EDB51CF14850A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 245.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARNER, SUSAN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 2003 RIPLEY POINT CT

City: ODENTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21113-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27443A631DDA495D8FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DB36966AD7145C0B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 307.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 215 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHROEDER, LEONARD, T., ,

Mailing Address 305 OAK BEND DR

City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-4503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3AF8394EC6094EE7911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1047 PORTUGAL DR

City: STAFFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22554-2025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 208.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A09AF59FB8C224C78A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEBA, GEORGE, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 9587 JUTE RD

City: NEOSHO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64850-7021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE2D416FD95CB40229B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 216 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNETT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 31205 LANCEWOOD DR

City: BROOKSVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34602-7638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1641436F47E1496F958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2026.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E6893EAA1E94C89852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, HELEN, P., MS.,

Mailing Address 225 VALLEJO CT

City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB506AD5B855F4A58BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 203.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 278.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 217 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROLFE, KENNETH, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 249 NW JASPER ST UNIT 2213

City: DALLAS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97338-1880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1533.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C4824B7135C42C1AB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELMAN, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 1849 LA BELLEZZA GRV

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-3850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A9B7DBE537C40EFB44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORN, GAY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 373 HORN LN

City: AUSTIN | State: AR | Zip Code: 72007-9389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FC44D276D414D67B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, THOMAS, B., ,

Mailing Address 807 SHADIE PINE LN

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF31BC9EF61DC4764B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPARKS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89141-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A724DACA3A27742F0BB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCWILLIAMS, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9015 ADMIRAL VERNON TER

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-2801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC023A521EC2F4E4B955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 219 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANE, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6878 S CHAPPARAL CIR E

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA52F27D8F34463E843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JOHN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 142 W 720TH AVE

City: FORT SCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 66701-8782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A109E5E1C5A4040ABAF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1522 THUMPING CREEK RD

City: HAYESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28904-5635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43ADF7E52B2243C9BBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 220 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZEBLEY, PATRICIA, ANN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 110 RIVER RD
APT 1

City: LEWISTON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04240-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4505B98558E746A48B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, WILLIAM, E., MR., III

Mailing Address 2290 FRITZ COVE RD

City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801-8505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA31EB418CC334B4B9E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13433B55AB274D7EAE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 221 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KULAS, GREG, S., MR., SR.

Mailing Address 3932 JORDAN LN

City: STEVENS POINT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54481-2323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF85B8CCCC9354B5FA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ILSEN, ROLAND, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 6847 ABBOTTSWOOD DR

City: RANCHO PALOS VERDES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-3058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A55E5017A28451D8EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB8F2E1BCE3C34925A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 222 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, FLOYD, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 PETER COOPER RD APT 9G
APT 9G

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-6746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4342993349848DCBB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BACKUS, KEELEY, , ,

Mailing Address 107 LONGLEAF DR

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAFFF2A5CAB8243A9AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TUCKER, LEE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 9 MAGNOLIA CT

City: SAVOY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61874-9533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 399.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEB4CD6828974BB4860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 885.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 223 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1BAEB0EED9AF447D96D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOUSA, MANUEL, , ,

Mailing Address 254 QUILL AVE

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EF80DE930704CEE90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB066B0F8FEDC4BD28F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 224 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED64B7D2336E4878B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEFFD00AB57B342ECA0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HULL, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 9801 HARMONY WOODS WAY APT 215

City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBA3031E58884E58BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 225 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNLAP, HUGH, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 989 SHOOTING BOX RD

City: KING WILLIAM | State: VA | Zip Code: 23086-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5234F5BB7A304F1A8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENNIS, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 705 RESTORATION DR

City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35226-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88694DDE5FD548D293F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGLAND, WILLIAM, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 310 CEDAR HILL RD

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 16693-7300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA2305614788A4511AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 262.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 226 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAF, MAEJEL, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 68 ELENA AVE

City: ATHERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94027-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFD025713CEF46F68FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1750.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATSON, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1437

City: CLEARLAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95422-1437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC066605AAEE3452C94B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSON, WAYNE, E., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 924

City: RELIANCE | State: SD | Zip Code: 57569-0924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1970D89C07A46A9B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 227 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BINGER, BERHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1601 HIDDEN CREEK LN

City: BELVIDERE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61008-7913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3917FC6C1A9840ED995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRY, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6404 HOSLER RD

City: LEO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46765-9760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KTC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1911C1A893043B9A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANZ, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11206 PRAIRIE VIEW CT

City: WESTCHESTER | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7617462988F490D979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 228 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKS, MARTHA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 160 CORVO CRISTA

City: ALTO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88312-9575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FAD51E3F5664D44A4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIBB, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2270 SPRINGS LANDING BLVD

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBCEFDA22E20417E87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINDERS, GLENN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 3479 SHERMAN RD

City: JACKSON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53037-9778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6979B7C946D437E9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 540.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 229 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 327.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3A7EDE440694E818AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMANN, ARTHUR, S., DR.,

Mailing Address 18982 NORTHERN DANCER LN

City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-7007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD867D0AFE26941F79FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALHOUN, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 2600 CROASDAILE FARM PKWY APT A165

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27705-1439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DD538F45FCF49FFA3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 230 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MADDOX, BARNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 612 ROCKDALE RD

City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-4550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2C2F2AE9FAAD4BE9B78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUERGE, SCOTT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 123 N OSAGE BLVD

City: NEVADA | State: MO | Zip Code: 64772-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE8665739FDD14B5E9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5707 SUNNY HILLS CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A25906D97E6944B57B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 231 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICKLOY, MARY, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 8808 W 142ND PL

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66221-2179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3896560919A4C45BF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIDKIFF, BOB, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1604 HUMBLE AVE

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACE6752792F35490CA74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNELL, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2414 OAK MEADOW LN

City: ZANESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43701-0608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 227.65

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8ADBE8D1B31C4405A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 74.18

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1574.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 232 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALM, JACK, A., ,

Mailing Address 936 ABILENE ST

City: SAN GABRIEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91776-3612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB52CC8EA1C7494CA60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 37W708 CIGRAND CT

City: BATAVIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60510-5115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A585B8412E0B9460B989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEMBKE, MARY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 3084 BELLE RIVER DR

City: HACIENDA HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91745-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6DF380846A0944B69DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 233 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCONOMY, THOMAS, A., ,

Mailing Address 413 WOODLAND RD

City: SEWICKLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15143-1050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2259DE244A0941ADB08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROEKHUIZEN, ELSA, PRINCE, ,

Mailing Address 1057 S SHORE DR

City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA991885383F46958AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, C., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 777

City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44258-0777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D80541A377C48A8B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRELL, B., L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2011 GREENFIELD PL

City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30720-9257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C271B107BC54CFAAB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FROST, PAMELA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 6693 HILLGROVE DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-4819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FAE7FB7E22A499D9E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRY, THOMAS, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 604 MOUNT OLYMPUS BLVD

City: NEW SMYRNA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32168-2416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1723.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5E329CC3DF5463A9F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 410.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 235 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARTOSH, WILLIAM, , DR.,

Mailing Address 3144 EXECUTIVE DR

City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A820EFE1D10CE49578C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A4CBD363E9F47E3A72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAIER, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8100 RAVELLO RIDGE CV

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EPIDEMIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC552FC09EDBF431A8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 752.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 236 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEPLINSKI, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2727 PURDY RD

City: UBLY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48475-9777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC39DE0E65F74B008BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YKEMA, JOHN, I., MR.,

Mailing Address 1343 W BALTIMORE PIKE APT A212
APT D403

City: MEDIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A101F403F5C9049C5B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALDWIN, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 1130 PARK AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FB27635F40E47C9BF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 237 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALSEY, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 FLOYD AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23220-4663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT & OIL PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5632CB05480418EA8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIGEL, JAMES, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 520 ANCHOR RODE DR

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE59306AD16DE4AE98E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTHOFF, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 610 JACKSON ST

City: EDNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77957-3235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RETAILER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFCE2A72D12A459AB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 238 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUTMAN, ROBERT, A., DR.,

Mailing Address 310 WATTS ST

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27701-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F328D6819EA43569D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERGER, MARK, E., ,

Mailing Address 2263 TOWNLEY RD

City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A192DB81D7CF14214BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSTELLO, NICK, , ,

Mailing Address 660 N DEARBORN ST

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-5362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AABEA21E9837948F1B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 239 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKISSACK, DOUGLAS, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 7 BITTERROOT LN

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419-9507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5016A86E6B01455AB05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 108 BROCKTON CT

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65E78D72CCAD43DA892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, RICHARD, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 850 DEVON AVE

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB07003831BA4507A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 240 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDELS, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5954 WOODSON ST APT 209
APT 209

City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66202-3311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CARPENTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CF9CEE24E2444709F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIDHAM, SHANE, E., DR.,

Mailing Address 1701 PENNINGTON WAY

City: NICHOLS HILLS | State: OK | Zip Code: 73116-5117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA778D00784164859ADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERONA, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 522 W 9TH ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TERADATA
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88FE1A94D91645A19D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 241 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKE, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1462 S GREEN ST

City: TEHACHAPI | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB34840C1E2244849949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHILEPSKY, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 S 1ST ST APT B2507

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55401-1813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALAN SHILEPSKY CONSULTING LLC
Occupation (for Individual): DATABASE PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0BFE846815024A49A7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3624 CLINTON ST

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KNOX WASTE SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 249.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6E5BA4A5A2764FEFA73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 242 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN, ANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 3076 EDENBERRY ST

City: FITCHBURG | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-6955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FOLDER AND LARDNER LLP
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC33398E6657A4C7A998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 475.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12500 CEDAR ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A54382E50241F4E8B90D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2430 PINE CROSS CT

City: OVIEDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765-9074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VACATION OWNERSHIP FUNDING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDB15F4DE74746B4AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 243 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNER, CHARLES, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 900 N ISLAND DR

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-4624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41631146B27641A985D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.

Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A816869817C6247958B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 23602 N 84TH ST

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5F8E62D5B1A4C9FA6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 244 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAU, DAVID, F., MRS.,

Mailing Address 5215 WINLANE DR

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-2961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EC16B8D08324CCBB08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKERMAN, MARY, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3402 ELLA LEE LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A858AE3B4C49343FC801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIESS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 PARK NEWPORT APT 408

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-5847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RCDIESS, INC

Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7161F82135948BFA50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 245 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARL, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 7615 FOXWOOD DR

City: SCHERERVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46375-3361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 282.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD0FB136CFCD4E0C87A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E7698B434C14948917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0807895B611845DA846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 197.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 246 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CITKO, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 739 N MARION ST

City: OAK PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6484CB6EBF642ED9AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERRY, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST APT 316

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33126-8018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CI HEALTH SERVICE ATHORITY
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2DE98CF7414D4DD18DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REGALADO, JACINTO, , ,

Mailing Address 1415 FERDINAND ST

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIAMI VA MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AD8B9A911A74E17BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 247 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONN, RICHARD, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 6713 CATSKILL RD

City: LORTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22079-1113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONN & SMITH, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REGULATORY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3487F6CA31F4664A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENS, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 685 GARRISON TRL

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-6049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC75923F3514E4DC3975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEBB, MICHAEL, O., MR.,

Mailing Address 6663 COUNTY ROAD 247

City: VICKERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43464-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 349.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15C649A0F9C84FD48F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 248 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WENDELL, RUSSELL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4317 FIR AVE

City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-2904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58982C50F88D4E29B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEBUDA, DAVID, J., ,

Mailing Address 348 N LINDEN ST

City: DODGE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68633-3521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRAIN STATES SOYA
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINE OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA878BEAE231941F6A75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, EUGENE, , ,

Mailing Address 7016 PEACOCK CT

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46168-7485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMUNITY HEALTH NETWORK
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE919DF371CC34963B80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTHBERTSON, J., , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8900

City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59904-1900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): M.E. LAB
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81A8607E87B9439786F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIDERITS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 271 DWIRE RD

City: MAINEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45039-9760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KOHLS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ASSOCIATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A358340AA3E4348A49D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACKSON, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8595 COLLEGE PKWY STE 350

City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-5156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANCHOR PROPERTY SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DB278450B834702809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 250 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3217

City: THOMASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31799-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CSI
Occupation (for Individual): GM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A951270B70032450D80E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHISHOLM, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 106 LEESVILLE RD

City: JACKSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08527-4537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASPEN TREE EXPERT CO, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): TREE EXPERT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7182D4B72F14479B0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE61A94BEBA1F42538DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 823 JOHNSON ST

City: MINONK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61760-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONZA
Occupation (for Individual): BRANCH MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A128532F942AC475D8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA4F0544D9764EBC8C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, LEONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 6411 LINDYANN LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEANCAR LLC
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D99FF3D44924010B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 172.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 252 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELMONT, MARGARET, V., MS.,

Mailing Address 1824 LAKESIDE DR S

City: FORKED RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08731-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS EXAMINER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78476705F193450DA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYVIG, DAVID, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 203 NW COLLEGE AVE APT 8
APT 8

City: ANKENY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF IOWA
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7B3FB09D4AD448DCAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIGLER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 50009 N 436TH AVE

City: WICKENBURG | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85390-1272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUSSELL SIGLER, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): AIR CONDITIONING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A707EFF104AB54EAC99B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 253 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACKSON, DAVID, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 2818 SARATOGA LN

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-2708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALABAMA DERMATOLOGY
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1202.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5463598141074272947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KROGDAHL, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 131 LAFAYETTE TER

City: WESTWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07675-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROYAL COACHMAN WORLDWIDE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA508BF831764CB78B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAY, KAY, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 215 10TH AVE

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18018-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3F3083FB0F74509BB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 254 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUGUSTINE, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2439 HARVEST RIDGE DR

City: STATE COLLEGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16803-2408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C8BB6F252354604BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, JOHN, W., , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 931

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92678-0931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BDF32137B3E4CAAA77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ERICKSON, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9672 WHITEFORD RD

City: OTTAWA LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49267-9739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74EA28ACFAF34C4EBB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 255 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAUSER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1010 AMERICAN EAGLE BLVD APT 544
APT 544

City: SUN CITY CENTER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33573-5278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD510C4ACA6024249A12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9086DD89A9E44C038D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULCAHY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7202 PENINSULA DR

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-1750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63701CED0F5D47EF949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 256 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ECKERT, CHARLES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 118 BRYAN DR

City: GREENSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15601-4924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81929EF595494D0F93F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADY, FRANKLIN, , DR.,

Mailing Address 43182 W OAKSIDE PL

City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95618-4960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84FA7E25D1AB4879888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIL, LUCILE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 224

City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-0224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A317F55246FA14672B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 257 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TROMBETTA, PETER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1559 MANZANITA AVE

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-2021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92F31FB8577C4E838FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TROUTH, DARELL, , ,

Mailing Address 2909 PRAIRIE MEADOW DR

City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822-7604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E01E8D2A8CD4E4D960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARK, RUTH, ANN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 1811 WOODGATE DR

City: GOSHEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526-6456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04E5AF07773B4F288AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 258 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANNING, MICHAEL, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 5061 W KNOLL DR

City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF2F7A0474D3463FB47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAFER, DEBORAH, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 12403 W DOWNING PL

City: BRIMFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61517-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88C476DAA0824D53AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A758B2670D3FC44DBA30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARGER, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 442 DAVIS MOUNTAIN CIR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE8A62EA169B144A3BD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S APT 740
APT 740

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1E1D2794E9004D11BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, HARRY, I., MR.,

Mailing Address 2673 PYES HARBOUR

City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD7248F776E994470B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 260 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 HOWARD LN

City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD24AF9849D2D4D8CA63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2165 STOPPER DR

City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A867B4664B7B7499EBD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 175 W DOGWOOD TRL

City: LITTLETON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27850-9278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A437018A0A21243DDA2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1502.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 261 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYMKOWYCH, STEPHEN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1209 PINE KNOLL PL

City: RAPID CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57701-5344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41F48D25935E436A9FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 11403 NORRIS DR

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5576F1D137204519B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 11403 NORRIS DR

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89D374F66E7347A3B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESTABROOK, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 1604 EAMES ST

City: MINDEN | State: LA | Zip Code: 71055-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA735A8BB3E6B4820890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHELPS, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 15 MAPLE RD

City: NORTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03862-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6FFF0D4D010A46CDA8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAVNES, DUANE, , ,

Mailing Address 56 DARLINGTON DR

City: HAWTHORN WOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60047-9239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46D2F8FA427F46D3A42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 263 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEEKER, MARCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIVER MOORINGS DR

City: MERRITT ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32953-7857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E9788B9B79043B083D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TUMINO, SALVATORE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 32 S PARLIAMENT WAY

City: MUNDELEIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60060-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A732C0C75686E44A0B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLGOOD, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 545 LAUREL OAKS LN

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD967B6EDDE384315B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 905.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 264 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINNEY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1266

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03802-1266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A070734B3661E410984F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BED1B5B86974A23878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1364.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A233FF85C527047CF946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 265 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4323

City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36103-4323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB194A7CE8908434CAA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARNHAM, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 39829 S SHORTCUT AVE

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85739-2409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3B16F9D63AD4B4F919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRELL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6148 VELASCO AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A722B64BA925848BEA45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 266 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4001 DEERFIELD ST

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-8004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDB62369157D419F833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EWING, DONALD, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 9 S WATCH RD

City: MEREDITH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03253-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AF750A8EF3849C7903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 245.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOLEMAN, EDGAR, , ,

Mailing Address 2412 MILA RD

City: HEATHSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22473-4403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85C19223E0C541568F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 267 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 54 PATTI LYNN LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5AA9F0856EC4360A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUMMONS, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 708 SE 125TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98683-6137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6971AD192DD644EA957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VILLASENOR, ESPE, MARIA, ,

Mailing Address 3121 N 83RD ST

City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53222-3842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A8EE6CDFFC34151AB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 268 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A331967E58D0747B9A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARJANI, NEVILLE, , ,

Mailing Address 3059 HUDSON TER

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-3383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DD22C9F90064751AEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, CHARLES, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 19 ROLLING RIDGE RD

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-4526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD79ACB20DA8F4A6AA3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 905.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 269 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, PRESTON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 30490

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33303-0490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD595C46012374783A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANSE, ILENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 578

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94948-0578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38DA1778F54749D2893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1338.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DBADC54CF954B6E926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 327.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 270 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0F03601DAEB04C84835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANNERT, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 106 SHORE OAKS CT

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26E4BDBFE8AA40FCA2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB360E0B45C424FDDADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 271 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANDUYT, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 1842 CHASE DR

City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307-6000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EDUSTAFF
Occupation (for Individual): SUBSTITUTE TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A181A837480114353A23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOD, KATHRYN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 22760 MORGAN COUNTY ROAD

City: FORT MORGAN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4206BCBD5DE447E384B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, BRIAN, P., ,

Mailing Address 108 FLOSSMOOR CIR

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1FDFF4ED3EE49E7B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 272 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD43CAF08180B499BBEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19065599975D413499D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2BA7724BD2C407788E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 273 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NYSTROM, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2975
UNIT 2975

City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-2975

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP ALASKA
Occupation (for Individual): OIL FIELD WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE6C0386E73AC40C78DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEHLIN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6915 CASCADE DREAM CT

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MATRIC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF1727D5CC4743908CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAGER, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1655 SOMERSET RIDGE DR

City: FENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MSD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A275A53497B2043528BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 274 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 31 E SHADOWPOINT CIR

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-5143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SERVICE COEPORATION INTERNATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE ADVSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BE34AF2AA894713926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYD, ROSE, , ,

Mailing Address 3511 DANBURY DR

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CENTURY 21 BOSTON
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40D3F3E6D90A41AB956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JIORLE, ANTHONY, R., ,

Mailing Address 718 S WATERLOO RD

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUANTITATIVE ASSET ALLOCATION DECISION
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39A7DAC2BC024105B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 275 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SESSIONS, CLAUDE, , ,

Mailing Address 5711 ARTESIAN PARK

City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORA FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF359A2B9343D448899C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARUM, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5304 CARRINGTON CT

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEGACY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9957857D34F6484DB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WENDT, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7001 W 50TH ST

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-7614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRACO INC.
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD692C863262480D98D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 276 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LACKEY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4605 NORWICH RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VERIZON WIRELESS
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A247CD713E2FA423985C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURRY, JOANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6401 W 66TH ST

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DAKOTACARE
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE21076D6989D42249F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12027 CANBERRA PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-8443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY POWER SOLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4A5294977B94C0F813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 277 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9A6AB456D104A7BA19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79926247A1C0457A806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICHBORN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7319 E GROVEWOOD LN

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1054AB1EB594141A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 278 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDRICK, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 300 HORSEBACK HOLW

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE6A4703AA6534627BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 8211 TURNMILL CT

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 318.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A087DC78D687346A7AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMS, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 865 E 7TH AVE

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-5523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A73B1520FB098481EB61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 279 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A725A4E20B4EA49439FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANEY, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 855 RED FERN DR

City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDDLETON ACCT
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2477E496A94A423E8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTHBERTSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4688 WINONA AVE

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-3340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DENALI ADVISORS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99A10006CB1B4FAB9DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 280 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONZALEZ, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address G-20 PLAYA

City: SALINAS | State: PR | Zip Code: 00751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GONZALEZ AGRO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A37F5150294044C2987F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DOVER PLANTATION DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440-4781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D1C80263C494EC2BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A34B1E7620AB24671A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 281 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30633C103FE04681B64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKEE, T., , ,

Mailing Address 540 N DEARBORN ST # 10086

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F5729C2338447B8B2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD06BAB86DBFF4E3A90F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDEN, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5 SNOWSTAR LN

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56203A48024A42EA829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNES, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 3873 OLD ELM DR SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49512-9528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6225A3D603846B1B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIEHL, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 22 CAVALRY DR

City: HORSHAM | State: PA | Zip Code: 19044-1144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): WRITER/TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07C6041C9C124C6EBB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 302.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 283 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUSTIN, PIERRE, , ,

Mailing Address 70 W 93RD ST # 19F19F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A114337CF7A8A447AA1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRANGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 621 S NEW BALLAS RD STE 142A

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A01B7BA328D4F2889C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 115 HALLMARK DR

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE803E04C1D9456F871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 284 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 945 MELVIN RD

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A435428B865FC4A64947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPPLE, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6650 E COUNTY ROAD 40

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80525-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2D2A53C0B524C29B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 7544 U S HIGHWAY 49

City: HATTIESBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39402-9104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19BA9AF484EA42DFB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 285 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTGOMERY, BRUCE, G., ,

Mailing Address 14718 DORSEY MILL RD

City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SYNTONICS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39BA953C6BD1406E835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENJES, WAYNE, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1104 FLINTS RD

City: WAUSAU | State: WI | Zip Code: 54401-9049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAOR INDUSTRIES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61AC241C47E7423EBD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 17224 SPRINGFIELD RD

City: GROVELAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 61535-9673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SMI
Occupation (for Individual): WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15A29E6C1F0C485BBD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 286 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1801EB565AC74794AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSHAUSEN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1316 CIRCLE WAY

City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 337.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A984D19C76B9D4F24A3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-6339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A489EE871E2EB472B991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 287 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AADACA8D2336B40EA859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LYNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 284 HALLECK RD

City: FAIRMONT | State: WV | Zip Code: 26554-8603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A2F8D5A8FD64E6195F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOVER, SANDRA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1888 GARRAUX RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BED0CB7CC7D4C9D95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 288 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71219BD3F66146B0BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 6139 SHADOWBROOK DR

City: GRANITE BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95746-8902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB60B42975034E6080D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEBRANK, JOHN, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 207 ROCHDALE RD

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94362FD9D3A44DF7957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 289 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LUPHER, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 9915 KLEPPEL RD

City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20E1981A78384EBDBEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANLY, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1917 TIGERTAIL AVE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A85ED1F7CF74A14BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGEE, LAVONNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1856 WADE CT

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7BEC69CF6B6438EA89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 290 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINDHOLM, LESLYE, , ,

Mailing Address 13880 EAGLE VIEW LAKE RD

City: BIG STONE CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57216-8238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFF74B264C3A4ABFA78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCELLATO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1717 N BAYSHORE DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51F835F20E30405DB49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEFFLER, INA, , ,

Mailing Address 85260 S WILLAMETTE ST

City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-9567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9351FDFA08C4DF58D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 291 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEMP, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 5343 CHALKSTONE WAY

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFAC609E380FE47EB910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPPE, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 240 HIGH CREST DR

City: WEST MILFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07480-3710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA9A002595754D0288E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BF278EB8886403FAF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 292 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGEN, LOWELL, , ,

Mailing Address 13171 BOCA DE CANON LN

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1952.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2851ACDB14F545A78A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 827.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIDES, VICTORIA, L., ,

Mailing Address 9034 PALLADIUM PL

City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33467-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 289.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52F87D0458B145F5839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NATHALIA, TONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12611 SE 128TH CT

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF008B39638B4917917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1027.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 293 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, HARVEY, A., DR.,

Mailing Address 4810 S INCA ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80110-6411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 453.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E852B8963CF4F5DAD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MERRIAM, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4212 CLIFF ST

City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82070-5321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82C71B53514441D0BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYD, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3 W WINGED FOOT CT

City: HOMOSASSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34446-4639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 826.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A894F3C481B3B4FE7B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 294 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENTLEY, MARYANN, , ,

Mailing Address 853 SHERIDAN LN

City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-6547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A816538B345544D3A886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A0A31357F594B45840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCUE, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 8281 SW 187TH ST

City: CUTLER BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33157-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C6264882B974DA9984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 295 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADARET, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 20622 SHADOW ROCK LN

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4394358233A14627A19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 6525 ALPINE AVE NW

City: COMSTOCK PARK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49321-8326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4986E1CFC37D442C828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEMPINSKI, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 211 BRICKHOUSE RD

City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9ACD321CC82142999D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 277.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 296 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, WORD, B., ,

Mailing Address 110 W LOUISIANA AVE STE 200
STE 200

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA83A7BA9B414739B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3140 Q ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A769FA1872A414C2B903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1257

City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-1257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FRBA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD84AA5F5DF2E4441834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCOTT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A1E971E27DB48ED809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TULL, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BONITA

City: RANCHO MIRAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RANCHO MIRAGE ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A3D56F188474D10A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 26000 NEW BRIDGE DR

City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALTOS SONMA CORP
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC87FF58ECC924E7E891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 298 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIGHT, DOUG, , ,

Mailing Address 3112 SUMMIT CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC38A58007F0C4B53954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3977

City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GLACIER SERVICES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AEC16BDCA124D67870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1012.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6014FDD6A7D4516B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 299 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRITTS, HOLLIS, M., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 6628 SMITHTOWN RD

City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-8209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDICAL SCANNING CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAABF97EE093C4D5A917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARDOCK, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 6284 SAGER WAY

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECORATIVE PAVING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONTROLLER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5AA7758EBD3346E3873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAMBERT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 5802 FITZHUGH ST

City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHN GAMBERT
Occupation (for Individual): FAMILY CAREGIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53458BD4172C46398F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 567.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 300 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANBARGER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 380 BOXWOOD RD

City: RED LION | State: PA | Zip Code: 17356-8348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S&S PRECISION TOOL INC.

Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD092A923C6B0485399D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPILO, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 951 OCEAN AVE UNIT 103

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPILO WORLDWIDE

Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC39D5EB1D4B54E53B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONN, KEITH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 25559 DECKER PRAIRIE ROSEHL RD

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-7915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTING

Occupation (for Individual): CONN GROUP CONSULTING, INC.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB99F270DD5ED42A0BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 301 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARCHIBALD, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 198

City: SAINT ALBANS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63073-0198

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAK CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05F1ABD622EA413A859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 430 MEETINGHOUSE RD

City: MAPLE GLEN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-3738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FXI, INC
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9A7B71084354E95984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITCAIRN, CLARK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City: BRYN ATHYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PITCAIRN TRUST
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA34D89935D948D99F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 302 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIARRACCO, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 6718 41ST STREET CIR E

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34243-7931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E2D66977BB94D9B95B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOLLIFF, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3527 KAILUA LN

City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE19186DDD704410BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINSON, MYRA, J., ,

Mailing Address 1104 VAUGHN CREST DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96207BE5A9994E9AB00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 303 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANTHONY, JAMES, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 702 OBERLIN RD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27605-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANTHONY AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62E60D263C5647D5BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2880 BICENTENNIAL PKWY SUITE 200 -

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-4483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC947FBAC92C04A3A89F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALYARDS, EILEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4055 SE 10TH DR

City: GRESHAM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97080-9143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32980189F8D3401DB5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 304 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A943A89D7DCD54E88A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD0CA89D27144456B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOBBINS, GLENN, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 13501 S BETZ RD # R

City: CHENEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99004-9660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF7C97EA776542EA88C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 305 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZGERALD, JANIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4731 BONITA BAY BLVD UNIT 1901
UNIT 1901

City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF072D949A99540F0A45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUBRAWSKY, CHAGAI, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 THEALL RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A964E533B106B464E93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2003 BRENDA LN

City: VIDALIA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30474-5432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6987B0B251E42FDBAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 306 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WICHMANN, ROBERT, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 326 BAMBERG DR

City: BLUFFTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910-4898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7213A66346A4768943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-6866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABB3CFBA124D942AB8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98E68758C8E84F47ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 307 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEVITT, BLAKE, , ,

Mailing Address 3215 W GULF DR UNIT E102

City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-5642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A938E7DBC50C14F42A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3831 S VIRGINIA PL

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB0CD5980FA8427095D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTOLO, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1025 ELIZABETH RIDGE CT

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34747-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8638C305090B455E99B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 308 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F21A08BC8F44DB9B1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 11750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA262479D9274B9EA45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOSCH, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 JEFFERSON AVE

City: MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93637-2849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F433BA5E6EC4D3DA90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 309 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 411 W MAIN ST

City: ELKIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28621-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELKIN PEDIATRIC & ADULT MEDICINE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8E31017E1584D4BB9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEARDALL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1701 HOLLISTER ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARPER & PEARSON CO, PC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AC16E4E3FDA4955877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOEHNING, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 16975 DAVENPORT CT

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A1472D3A6A54608A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 310 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOBLOSH, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 2205 RIPLEY AVE

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90278-5013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUBBERCRAFT
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD14432D4ACD749D7830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6825 KIRK DR

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONVERGEONE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3228BBFF4774C88814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD2A68B588924A17888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 311 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD83224D397174505BB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELTON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 105 KRUMBHAAR CIR

City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-5586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TERREBONNE INVESTMENT PROPERTIES, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D3DE51045AA47E6A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7943 ARTESIAN RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DPR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A259F7F39BCD74449919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 268.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 312 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEOFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 804 APPLETON WAY

City: WHIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07981-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONAL REAL ESTATE REFERRAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFB4833CD7EFB411EA9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOODARD, LANE, , ,

Mailing Address 12741 E MILLBURN AVE

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70815-6829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EBRP LIBRARY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2DB8C5464D7044F7834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TONG, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 E FRITTS LN

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65804-3310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDNAX
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86BDE59B831448B6977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 313 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30A0B7578A50492B817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRESETTE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 3720 HIGH ST

City: ECORSE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48229-1662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OJIBWAY INC.
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20132383700F4F68975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIELE, CRISTIE, , ,

Mailing Address 15069 MARQUETTE ST

City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ANIMAL TRAINER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEBCD8C96A6F4222986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 314 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COIL, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 N VICTORIA DR

City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92706-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CAREER CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A683F6255A5A243F498E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE0DE17FAFCE43A7ABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CORBIN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 1165 5TH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10029-6931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PRIVATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC9593B8C364F4B11849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 315 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 201 E GRANT AVE

City: MORTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79346-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA981F96676334B11900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, ROBERT, E., , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City: LOST RIVER | State: WV | Zip Code: 26810-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DE078F9D04B4CAFA5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CZACHOR, MARTIN, R., MR., SR.

Mailing Address 1671 E BOOT RD

City: WEST CHESTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380-6001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A617CC0D2EC1C400DB1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 316 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREGERSEN, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 23

City: SOLVANG | State: CA | Zip Code: 93464-0023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7EFD4B9F23347A6986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAUER, ADELIN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 445

City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88311-0445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18AFDFC7302D4E758BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, MARY, K., ,

Mailing Address 14208 MISTY MEADOW LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86BF845FCF5D4CACB69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 317 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHISTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1857 WELLINGTON WEST

City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-7456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5580D98B4A94073A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIGGS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 973 STUDEBAKER WAY

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86309CE29A9E4812AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1047 PORTUGAL DR

City: STAFFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22554-2025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB08619DE55F946DDA33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 318 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEYING, WILLIAM, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 7824 E COLETTE ST

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC24EF6B352949D2845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 19501 E CAMINA PLATA

City: QUEEN CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4DF74F8DCB184D9BB68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 19501 E CAMINA PLATA

City: QUEEN CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0E932FE46134CEE80A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 319 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79760-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB5EB990F7FD0456496D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIESSLING, JAN, C., ,

Mailing Address 4111 SYLVANOAKS DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-4735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A870B2042CF9B422FBD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARLEY, EMERSON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 3460 JAMES MADISON HWY

City: FORK UNION | State: VA | Zip Code: 23055-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A59B74FBDDF2E4928A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 320 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRINKMAN, AUDREY, , ,

Mailing Address 219 SNETTING DR

City: THIEF RIVER FALLS | State: MN | Zip Code: 56701-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC14F53CC3CD14B47AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFF9BCA4EBBC42DF87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, DARRELL, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12

City: WILLOW | State: AK | Zip Code: 99688-0012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 423.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA01E5959BA34BD292B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 321 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9E8F6B57F8548249F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KACEK, GEORGE, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 24 WESTVIEW AVE

City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-4218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9BFF99BEB2D41629A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESZEL, PAUL, A., DR.,

Mailing Address 1618 AUTUMN RUN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-8884

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4B890480CE242C0B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 322 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVES, HOWARD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 4735 COUNTRYWOOD DR SE

City: ROCHESTER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55904-9028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B50959CB29E46C3B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUNTHER, CHARLES, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 521

City: CROTON FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10519-0521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A049ED9ADE9564254A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARDS, MAX, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 15 N 102ND ST

City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66111-1273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E3ED6B04CF64CADB80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 323 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYD, EDWARD, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 1983 STONE BRIDGE DR

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-6231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A463CE98C4FDA47A083B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4316 SHEPHERDLEAS LN

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B7DF31BF276489A947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOCKHORN, GLEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1816 CHINCOTEAGUE WAY

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-7100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9B58114E54F4AB8AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 324 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLORES, TINA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 11643 CHERRYLEE DR

City: EL MONTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91732-1402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 246.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04A78C9B1CAA4675B64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIALKOWSKI, LEON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6090 E RIVER RD

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD111F5428DCA4DDEB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUERRA, RUTHANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 RANCHO VIEJO

City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CFB5C067E6C451CB65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 325 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINDEMAN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WEEPING WILLOW DR

City: ETNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43068-6106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54881A226D8E4558866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, DONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1000 OLD UNION RD

City: FLORAL | State: AR | Zip Code: 72534-9687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A070A2D7C518C431A854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2050 HILLSIDE DR

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A934198821AE54563941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 326 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86D34524CFA54052B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESTEY, STEVEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3498 W 25TH AVE

City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-1213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 518.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD25BDE76839844E987C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESTEY, STEVEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3498 W 25TH AVE

City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-1213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 518.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A664B23F97C9C460B91B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, TRAVIS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2465 ANTIOCH RD

City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-6236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB33BD2F6C2B4CE7939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, MALLINCKRO, MS.,

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST APT 611
APT 611

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB2CF5E5DA7A4DE0BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 505.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, MALLINCKRO, MS.,

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST APT 611
APT 611

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABEA32B8468C4482F966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 305.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 910.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 328 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8C6E1BE55C649A982D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEATHERS, DONNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6115 HANSON RD

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-3409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB69A74D056F44BB2950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, JONI, , ,

Mailing Address 812 LINDA LN

City: DENVER CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79323-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DE6C48532ED4A2EBD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 E ROOSEVELT RD

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA53A3197EDD400F9DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUBECKER, CHARLES, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 5012 LAKEWOOD DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB685B7CC00134221A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, CHARLES, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 3745 FOXMOOR CIR

City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-7115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84FA1479506E4B239F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 330 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDLUND, CAROL, J., ,

Mailing Address 14985 E STANFORD DR

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DB38DC637FA4F4E8DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLAN, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 117 CYPRESS SPRINGS WAY

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70741AC265074BA8A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKER, ROBERT, E., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 13714

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85267-3714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EAB2D4BB0544C899BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 331 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERRING, IRENE, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 77 SOUTHER MEADOW DR

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-7447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA4FCD932BC64040A27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHALIFOUR, MARY, L., LT. COL.,

Mailing Address 131 COLONIAL ST SE

City: PORT CHARLOTTE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33952-9106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68365DBDE73F43AB97F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B10B7C98FE6497085D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 332 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 211448

City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67446C71712244929CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBSON, JOAN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 5776 W MUSGROVE HWY

City: LAKE ODESSA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48849-9507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 394.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA3AA5C3185449EC9C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSTERMEYER, DAVID, C., ,

Mailing Address 41428 N 109TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A350E2ECA754C4EBCB11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 333 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKI, VICTORIA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1001 E MOUNTAIN VIEW AVE

City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8713959A53A0424784C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELLIS, WALTER, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 6446 E TRAILRIDGE CIR UNIT 94
UNIT 94

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-0815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F2001E294754B27A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCHIANE, FREDERICK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16 BEAUVOIR AVE

City: SUMMIT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901-3565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCDAD699FB184059B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 334 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OVANESSOFF, STEPHEN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 10276 E BELLA VISTA DR

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-5720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D1CDB95536C41C48F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINTER, DONALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 7712 APPLE MILL PL

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-2702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96A183FE08ED4139920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A776CEE17F6F543CE8BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 335 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3094 CAHABA VALLEY RD

City: INDIAN SPRINGS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35124-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6902039E9E044565BE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, DALE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1736 S 181ST ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD33C76203A8E4DAF8EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRAEGER, DOROTHY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 59 SAN BENITO WAY

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB26E298C711C40439FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 336 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, RONALD, J., ,

Mailing Address 3019 WELLINGTON AVE

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44134-3643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 919.90

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFB2D26BFB774272A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.98

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINTON, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94590-3958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BC51D7F6DFD41EC854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGYMIHALY, EVA, , MISS,

Mailing Address 3413 WILLOWWOOD DR

City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-8839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A684177082ED14F30B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 337 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AC083F0D29D4CAD8DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITHAM, RONALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 8935 YORKRIDGE RD

City: GUILFORD | State: IN | Zip Code: 47022-9225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99FFC1DAB82C4466967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, ROBERT, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2916 WOODBRIAR SQ

City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73703-1531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 237.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15AAA1E1F5864F67A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 338 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DWYER, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5 SILVERSMITH LN

City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6324BAEFB1741589DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDDEN, PERRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2917

City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A80649F911AE3415CA53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURST, JAMES, W., ,

Mailing Address 9500 W PEBBLE BROOK LN

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83714-1762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A97150D72F24A2899A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 339 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUTHERLAND, LEONE, M., ,

Mailing Address 3460 R ST

City: MERCED | State: CA | Zip Code: 95348-2359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71C951F795ED4474ADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANNIN, WILLIAM, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 2033 BUTTERFLY LN APT CC420

City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563-5314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7B383D7799E4E3996F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POLAK, DANIEL, J., ,

Mailing Address 601 BELLMARA CIR

City: CAVE SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72718-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6130659562E45D784A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 340 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUSS, MARK, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 450 N RIVER RD

City: WATERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43566-1455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE593D43C301F4DC5A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLIGH, MARTI, , ,

Mailing Address 6355 140TH AVE

City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-9791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66FAABC7B9124E8B94E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIRICH, D., M., ,

Mailing Address 11459 BRISTERSBURG RD

City: CATLETT | State: VA | Zip Code: 20119-2517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60EDC7BE1E6A495FB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 341 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIGLEY, WILLIAM, W., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 399

City: WEST LIBERTY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43357-0399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5B45ABA3ECA641788AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, FRANKLIN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 3101 CLAY ST

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-4111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4FC94CB491394409977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOLNSBEE, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 4721 QUAIL RIDGE DR

City: MINT HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-8239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AD87D0D602D43ADB8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 342 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LLOYD, JASON, , ,

Mailing Address 646 BIG BEND DR

City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-3856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JUNIPER NETWORKS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A290E8FF202914E818D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERNAN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 4114 N OLCOTT AVE

City: NORRIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60706-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A385B8043F64DF486F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANSERI, WANDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 8431 SE 36TH AVE

City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-5521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32C8C7CDC4414BC7859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 343 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LATORRE, CRAIG, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 2216 MANDY LN

City: HILLSBOROUGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27278-7915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6FAA5719F8984E3B99D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, DUANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 6534 E DEACON ST

City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-9275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B0857A86587471CB94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWENTON, ANN, LE, MS.,

Mailing Address 488 E OCEAN BLVD UNIT 205

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90802-4763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C9378484C064E71B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 344 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, GEORGETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 350 TAPPAN ST # 1

City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5F816784BD064A058A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITEHURST, ELAINE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 3747 PEACHTREE RD NE APT 1008
APT 1008

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 341.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7933135908DA4FC1830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEADS, FRANKIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 200 BAYSHORE DR

City: ELIZABETH CITY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27909-7876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AC3CCE9584B4EB6880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 345 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILLMAN, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 7485 EAGLE RD

City: DAVISBURG | State: MI | Zip Code: 48350-3209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABEA3D3AB8F254E49A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSSER, LIV, , ,

Mailing Address 18500 34TH AVE N

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B5FEC32B8F741D88A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAUL, JOHN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 184 NW 10TH ST

City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-2455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 603.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0986143FA98F4063904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DHANSE, CATHERINE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 1300 DONNAN AVE APT E9

City: WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15301-6558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96E8F01416E94C8B9E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRICKEN, REESE, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 3801 OAK GROVE DR APT 108

City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36116-1169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0118E1B488145D6B60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATE, MAXINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7500 NE 113TH ST

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64157-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24824938425A4172AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 347 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURKS, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1711 VICTORIA CIR

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-7294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96CCC87FA2ED42B29AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYMMS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 13515 CHICKEN DINNER RD

City: CALDWELL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83607-9325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CA9D1C3D0D2442892A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, KATHIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1160 CRIMSON CT

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068-8003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5B081FB41D34A63A93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 348 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REICH, JOANNE, V., MS.,

Mailing Address 624 SENN DR

City: COVENTRY TOWNSHIP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44319-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4024D4A0D844AD4893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHESNEY, H. JERRELL, , ,

Mailing Address 2500 E HIGHLAND ST

City: SHAWNEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74801-6597

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5D96D0F8F5447A7A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEEHAN, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 4131 BROOKWOOD DR

City: LOVES PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61111-7673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7049ACCB28704C408C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 349 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKKEN, ROBERT, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 14421 AGARITA RD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 844.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63D071BF29594FD785C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIDSON, GEORGE, W., CAPT., III

Mailing Address 216 MAPLE AVE APT 2

City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PORTFOLIO MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA570F7E6FF7F4CF8A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKNER, ELDON, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 13967 HUNT MOUNTAIN LN

City: BAKER CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97814-8197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5E2E86B4413451FAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURADIAN, PAUL, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 6502 BARSTOW AVE

City: KINGSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 93631-9445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4283A13289B041BE8A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEMBER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 26 GUY CT

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-3148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88C6621B31AB419BBA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEP, KATE, , ,

Mailing Address 9 WILLOW OAK RD W

City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRAVEL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25D6ACA905514C0BAEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 351 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, EVA, F., MS.,

Mailing Address 15830 GOODES BRIDGE RD

City: AMELIA COURT HOUSE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23002-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1228.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D89091EF14844418E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, EVA, F., MS.,

Mailing Address 15830 GOODES BRIDGE RD

City: AMELIA COURT HOUSE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23002-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1228.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DC792CB066A47FDA0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNN, WILLIAM, V., MR.,

Mailing Address 41964 ELSMERE RD

City: AINSWORTH | State: NE | Zip Code: 69210-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63AD4D0866EF41509D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 352 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIPPLE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 6403 SANDY ST

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20707-2991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71CCA0EBA51845708AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPINDLER, RICHARD, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1507 SEAL WAY APT 3
APT 3

City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-8718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5BFEC959738416F960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTON, L., , ,

Mailing Address 2705 ARSDALE RD

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-9845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 491.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BF952DAD6954839837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 195.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 353 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 167

City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7167655810E34C49813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRACHMAN, BILL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 10101 CEDAR CREEK RD

City: CEDARBURG | State: WI | Zip Code: 53012-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D5346005CF842CDB5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLUGGAGE, VICTORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1415 PARKVIEW AVE

City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91103-2361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EAC94C9D1E9426EA6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOX, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1489 ATKINS RD

City: POPLAR BLUFF | State: MO | Zip Code: 63901-2748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9DF3161B52D431D8A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSTABILE, BEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 10669 E DESERT WILLOW DR

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-8141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TOOL & DIE MAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B83ACD68F244CF2A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPUTO, MICHAEL, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 24956 LETCHWORTH RD

City: BEACHWOOD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-4151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUISINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E09A37D97694D0C979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 355 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHRIES, SALLY, , ,

Mailing Address 13240 WINDMILL WAY

City: CULPEPER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22701-5136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A761A74206D454921B6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AXTELL, DWIGHT, , ,

Mailing Address 7250 NW 21ST ST

City: ANKENY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): DIV. MGR.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AE804EFACF444E7B5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORLEY, KEN, W., ,

Mailing Address 5098 S LOOP 340

City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-4638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARINELAND BOATING CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): DEALER PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC62D6713CE0E4934BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 356 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALUMBO, RUSS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 139 EAST ST

City: EAST WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): R&R LIQUORS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D7CF78ACB624DCE8FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALUMBO, RUSS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 139 EAST ST

City: EAST WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): R&R LIQUORS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA9E507B761A46A4B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOBBAGY, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 5249 SPRING MEADOW LN

City: SYLVANIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-1319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRA
Occupation (for Individual): TRA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45F4C44712A049E9B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 357 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 550 RIVER GLEN DR

City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-3539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST.JOESPH HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACE9E35F55FE34AEA803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 550 RIVER GLEN DR

City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-3539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST.JOESPH HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28B83F2984F7466F91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONOHUE, MARK, K., ,

Mailing Address 2819 W TERRACE DR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN MUNICIPAL
Occupation (for Individual): BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABAA1222CF84448659A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 358 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, DAVID, B., ,

Mailing Address 6482 S LAFAYETTE ST

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80121-2541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1D08C12595D4025B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HASKINS, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 S FRANKLIN ST

City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1DB65DF4E4B42CBBC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHARTON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1211 VALLEY VIEW DR

City: VERMILLION | State: SD | Zip Code: 57069-3552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA71448FAB36A43F78EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 359 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5206 12TH ST N

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC40B6ACD12BC43159F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEERWAGEN, KAREN, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 203 E NIAGARA AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F5EFCCBDEE1418E834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMQUIST, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 521 ADELLA AVE

City: JOLIET | State: IL | Zip Code: 60433-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 259.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11AA6AF7F36B464AA1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 360 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILAM, JOAN, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2673 CENTER COURT DR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33332-1833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBE10F64B88A4F349F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, BETSIE, , ,

Mailing Address 501 GREDING ST

City: BLUFFTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45817-1450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARATHON PETROLEUM
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64BA958F25784AA295C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACKSON, BRIAN, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 7014 SHAY CT

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE749C4B6920446EB68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 361 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALMETER, RANDAL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 248 ROYAL LIVERPOOL LN

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A2030733F7D4013AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEIGER, EZRA, , ,

Mailing Address 24959 LETCHWORTH RD

City: BEACHWOOD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44122-4150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEVELAND CLINIC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3AAD9EFB73EC4FEFA78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 312 MEGAN LOOP S

City: HERTFORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27944-8189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRATECH
Occupation (for Individual): ATC SPECIALIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11C515F14C094C5DB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 362 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACE, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 14541 HOLLY OAK AVE

City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92606-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO LTD
Occupation (for Individual): SR SYSTEMS ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F10B27BAFDD48C6832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKOON, RAYMOND, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 10455 N MAYBROOK AVE UNIT A2

City: MARANA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85653-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARANA AUTO SUPP;Y
Occupation (for Individual): AUTO PARTS DELIVERY DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A495CBD2185BE4778839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOTEWARE, BRIAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 845 20TH ST APT 106
APT 106

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BEB8106BA884C97B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 363 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, RAYMOND, O., MR.,

Mailing Address 495 S TAAFFE ST

City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94086-7627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 399.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A898945C85EB14D4B931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOK, GARY, G., DR.,

Mailing Address 320 WING LN

City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-6150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4AF45054A667432486E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANNEBERG, ALLEN, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 PERCH ST

City: CARROLL | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD199224CDC6B44DC941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, LEON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 921

City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95763-0921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEK ENTERPRISES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 798.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46A99926E56347B7847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 798.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLSON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 20462 RAVENWOOD LN

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-5417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTEGRO USA, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC490F6A9E45F4184945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZELLMER, ARTHUR, K., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 325

City: DAVENPORT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99122-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ART & LINDA ZELLMER INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B6847F59222407EB19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 873.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 365 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANTS, REYNOLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 35 CONLEY CREEK CIR

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NONE
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CDBFA8EC1F84E84BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 3214 N 159TH AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NONE
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A662B01470FD94960B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 3214 N 159TH AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NONE
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC76D97161AEA4034B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 366 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORR, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 9049 MERLOT CT

City: BRISTOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-5808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PERSPECTA
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A932F77DF773D4C978B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, DANIEL, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 30633 11TH AVE S

City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98003-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAPA JOHN'S
Occupation (for Individual): DELIVERY DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A45E63F4CA34D3CAFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOD, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 2360 PALOMAR AVE

City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VENTURA REALTY & INVESTMENT COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): CEO / GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A11DB38F2DE5C4BF0843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 367 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
APPLEGATE, DAVID, L., ,

Mailing Address 1111 S WABASH AVE APT 1209
APT 1209

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-2561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILLIAMS MONTGOMERY & JOHN LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCEC261948C040E99DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGENSTOS, DIRK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1121 HADWIGER DR

City: CHEROKEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73728-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HIGH PLAINS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BANKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA75EFCCA0F294C3EAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERRY, JAMES, O., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 91652

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALABAMA STATE PORT AUTHORITY
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 882.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC57B447B79045F5B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLASS, BRIAN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1253 ISLAND DR APT 201
APT 201

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-2067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WASHLEMAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): TUTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCCC06F99B9846109C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRAGANI, ROBERT, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 14147 LAWRENCE LAKE DR

City: PLYMOUTH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46563-8572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHERN INDIANA MFG INC.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9F06C291BFF4AE294F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MERWIN, DAVID, , MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 671624

City: CHUGIAK | State: AK | Zip Code: 99567-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RN
Occupation (for Individual): CREEKSIDE SURGERY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC46DF57ADADA4D80863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 369 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITLEY, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1709 SHERBURNE DR

City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-8906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHISHOLM ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4AC9CB0991D24AA1953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0184A8162E5C4D68BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0CC832CE90D4483BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 370 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSVENOR, ANNE, L., , PH.D.

Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEORGIA-PACIFIC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26B77B0E41984FC4B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEIN, DONALD, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 62 JANIVAR DR

City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-1077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORNELL UNIV.
Occupation (for Individual): PROF. EMERITUS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A856D91B4E3AB4A92B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWMAN, WILLIAM, A., MR., III

Mailing Address 804 SHANNONDALE WAY # 209

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-5970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 348.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B876F770E55455DAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 371 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHRNSTEDT, ERIK, J., ,

Mailing Address 35325 N THURBER RD

City: SAN TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85142-5814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 448.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018
Transaction ID : AB857408F0A2744508B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNKER, RALPH, E., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 911

City: SITKA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99835-0911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018
Transaction ID : A94D39B9F781D4E10A86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOOZER, NEIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5619 GREEN VALLEY RD

City: OAKLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97462-9806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018
Transaction ID : A7B953687B27140C4B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 372 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7086 SALMON CREEK RD

City: WILLIAMSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 14589-9598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40376CC69145430DB06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, RITA, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 7562 CRESTVIEW DR

City: NIWOT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A523622EF3EFD4BE9A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMB, JIMMY, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 110 LIVINGSTON TERRACE DR

City: SAN BRUNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-2849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1556E50000E4E09867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 373 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENNIS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5075 JACKSON CREEK RD

City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-9665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97A33F2697464908ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHEUERELL, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 904 FAIRVIEW AVE

City: SOUTH MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53172-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B873939B34B400E80F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUNT, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5723 TRADEWIND PT

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90F12E46E7F44CA6A1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771704

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 374 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALISCH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 COLONEL STORRS CT

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A379B473683054B33BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, CARL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 8 ORCHARD AVE E

City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8C3169CF73448C5B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, EDWARD, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 130 BOWDOIN ST APT 1305
APT 1305

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-2700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BFB30555E8E4AD1903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 375 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORT, GEORGE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16960 WILDWOOD DR

City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81403-9504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BB02F2DDB1B4DC2B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOFSHI, JEANNINE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1093 HILLCREST VIEW LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4A951EE4B9C4AA5B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYERLA, MAURICE, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 IRVINE BLVD SPC 501
SPC 501

City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92620-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF015474A1D54CCE8C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRINDLE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1090 CHAPEL BRANCH RD

City: SANTEE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29142-9453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A154D3194205A4F43BB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINGISS, RALPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 117 N 74TH ST

City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53213-3626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BD0FF46E2D44BFAA79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCRAE, JAMES, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 557 SE VISTA DR

City: NEWPORT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97365-4210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC36C1893410A4458B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 377 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLER, ROBERT, M., MR., II

Mailing Address 5657 STATE PARK RD

City: FAIRWAY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66205-2638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RESIDENTIAL HOME BUILDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B770CBD8D554E00AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HELLYER, DANA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1043

City: BAKER | State: MT | Zip Code: 59313-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5045D0AE7AB480BAF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 97.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZERJAV, DELBERT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 719 HIDDEN LAKE DR

City: SAINT PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-3320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10ADC52AA5DA4C519CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 247.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 378 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, ARTHUR, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-8220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEDB4AFFCA334EA2885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUS, STANLEY, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 731 CONCH SHELL PL

City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324-2907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85897918E9594150AB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHOP, RONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16026 LAKESIDE LOOP LN

City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-0379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9A317A0FB5B4020968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 379 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARDS, KATHRYN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 456 CARNER CT W

City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 479.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E04779EF9164029A86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHANK, HENRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4032 SPYGLASS RD

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-8866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44D8096D1F784D23886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHANK, HENRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4032 SPYGLASS RD

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-8866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A729F2B38373F44FBA63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 380 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEIGHLEY, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 343 W EAGLE CT

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-6955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55A461CB132C4788823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOLINEAUX, JOSEPH, F., COL.,

Mailing Address 109 CREEK CIR

City: SEAFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23696-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42BAA12BD6DF41A192F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEICHE, CAROL, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 119 S ADAMS ST

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91205-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF619AD1C0CA242C6A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 381 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OWEN, JEANAN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 322 COUNTY ROAD 1576

City: ALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75410-3889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A668C0ECF2AD0450D892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORTON, MINH, THI, ,

Mailing Address 1568 INDEPENDENCE AVE

City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 498.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC867C9B003E342CFAA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZEOLI, ROSEMARY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 412 BENEDICT AVE APT 1H
APT 1H

City: TARRYTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-4908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E5B201F91634AADAB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 382 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLTOSZ, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 2045 WINDING WAY

City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-7620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A677FE5DAC8DF4488B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENNINGS, B., K., DR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 275

City: CARVERSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18913-0275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C1BD3EE5E9D4B6BA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUERGER, WILLI, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 36206 WAYMAN RD

City: GARBER | State: IA | Zip Code: 52048-8059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 342.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F8DF2B6E48F4558A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 383 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEIRANO, LAWRENCE, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 3435 BLACK HAWK RD

City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7B29A9F5BF343C4853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOB, THOMAS, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 452 DRAKES CORNER RD

City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10C3854D7F414A7BAF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, CARLSON, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 612 STONEWALL ST

City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B408A859C7C45CD818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 384 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, LEONARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DR

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43E033E4EF414678802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANNER, TERRY, F., DR.,

Mailing Address 323 SNELL ISLE BLVD NE

City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33704-3647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7597F4D2B6C4193980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITTIG, MALCOLM, F., MR.,

Mailing Address HC 60 BOX 50

City: WELLS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89835-9803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34598D6FD32142D7A84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 385 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINEHAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 14 MILFORD AVE

City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A843D658B954241E7BA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,

Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR

City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A36079DCB8B644BEEBFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, ARTHUR, O., MR.,

Mailing Address 4801 PEBBLE BROOK DR

City: OLDSMAR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34677-4849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7536222FCEC44CC8930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 386 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COFFMAN, JAMES, E., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 310

City: HOODSPORT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98548-0310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B155B6858E64926BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTOVER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1496 N HARVARD AVE

City: WASHINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84780-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DEE220E87924D77A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARX, RICHARD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 440

City: WAPPINGERS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-0440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1522.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39170045BC714111A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 390.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 690.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 387 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A65C8BEADACB342AABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANTHONY, ART, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 104 SOUTHPOINTE AVE

City: TUTTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73089-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 959.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A63ADE81AFDCB427BAC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRANEY, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4807 RICHMOND DR

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6FA86A5E04EC4BB9958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 399.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 388 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODING, VERN, , ,

Mailing Address 648 ACACIA AVE

City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A444AEC9F6CDD4991AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, KARL, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 123 SEWALL AVE APT 2B
APT 2B

City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-5339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC565BDA10937459386C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCH, GWENDOLYN, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 21204 5TH AVE S

City: DES MOINES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98198-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78198A2D22B543C7B64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 389 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEITH, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1397 BURR OAK RD

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08755-0814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6EAB5AE4BD74E6FB67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LABELLE, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 5769 KINGSFIELD AVE

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF10C6BEAC8C44939DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, CHARLES, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 68 RAYMOND AVE

City: RUTHERFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07070-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC74F552064194837B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 390 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 188 PAGE RD

City: BOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9C1376E4F214FC3955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UPHAUS, ANNISE, , ,

Mailing Address 32 HEDGESTONE CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-4468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A745F1FB2C80946EDA60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4323

City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36103-4323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4399DF2B2A0745FD8E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 391 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, ROBERT, E., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 98 RIVERSIDE AVE

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-1619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F2463AD40A24FF89C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D60AFD83835476DAE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLGOOD, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 545 LAUREL OAKS LN

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30004-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA14A152FCEF947E1B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVE

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2249142A37C4D21B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City: LEICESTER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28748-0139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE46094934BBE48E7B32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINNEY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1266

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03802-1266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A236697670B3848DCAAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 393 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACGILVRAY, ROBERT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 200 EATON LN

City: WEST ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11795-4505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC37D659B0641439491E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FELDCAMP, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1050 LARRABEE AVE STE 104 PMB 701
STE 104

City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-7367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08FA8FFA872941C786D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCHHOLZ, MARGRETT, , ,

Mailing Address 7408 N 1122 PR NW

City: PROSSER | State: WA | Zip Code: 99350-4604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25241528654C4893B80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 394 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONSON, EDWARD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 16 HAWKVIEW RD

City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB29C3690BFCB4844A1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, CLARKE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 PLUM CREEK CANYON DR12C

City: ELWOOD | State: NE | Zip Code: 68937-2252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD98CBC1B191F48B5B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRICE, WEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 CARRIAGE PATH

City: CHADDS FORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D37B69A3ACF4EECBE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 395 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANNER, TERRY, F., DR.,

Mailing Address 323 SNELL ISLE BLVD NE

City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33704-3647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF216E6244DC4275872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE LA GARZA, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 BELAIRE EAST LN

City: GRANITE SHOALS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77E6F474480D426694A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 113 ISLAND AVE

City: BUCKHANNON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26201-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A63BE4D6E0A1F405A806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINK, JOSEPH, E., , JR.

Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE85338BA7E6C4E20B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA825CD381684D9388A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEITER, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 335 W BELLEVUE DR

City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5EC914F15C04EB486D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1002.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F83BD7C92334F46A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELSTON, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1825 WINDHAVEN CT

City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-6983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A795578B1F9EF4C96A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S APT 740
APT 740

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC620B935F97B4524AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 398 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEBERARDINIS, RALPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2210 CLEARVIEW LN

City: ASTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19014-1605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED0837EEE9B041C59B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB5A547B0F1004352AAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANSE, ILENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 578

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94948-0578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C89D81B15764D2BBD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 399 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSEL, NANCY, R., ,

Mailing Address 1212 OLD ORCHARD RD

City: VINCENNES | State: IN | Zip Code: 47591-5035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5ACF9B391801412598A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERGUSON, ANN, L., ,

Mailing Address 50 LEDGWOOD RD.

City: WEST HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06107-3731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A753D157871D84853A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAUTMAN, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2540 BRUSH CREEK RD

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A040312181C124BB5A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 400 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAMON, CAROLYN, J., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 791719

City: PAIA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B450751C4124BB0A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENDRICKSON, HARLAND, , ,

Mailing Address 65-1704 HALONA PLACE

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6894E20636934A70BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5CDFC5EA2294CE0856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 401 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIDEOR, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1835 SAINT PAUL ST

City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14621-2173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6709A8B51BF4C54A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF57F03B9E154A75AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD901E12E0844B959FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 402 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADY, FRANKLIN, , DR.,

Mailing Address 43182 W OAKSIDE PL

City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95618-4960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1A5C3FED7B6423DB58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03826E2905744B31B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, CAROL, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 1226 FM 2064 N

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-6919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C8D8DE521F14D0AA3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 403 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, CAROL, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 1226 FM 2064 N

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-6919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A201409A1CEE4446E894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDDY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 22700 COLLINS ST

City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-4434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41402798E087462E82B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORN, KIRK, L., ,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA4F166006A34128A40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 404 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, RITA, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 7562 CRESTVIEW DR

City: NIWOT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF6A111FA8BC843A78F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POER, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 7121 BLACKWOOD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A363ABDFB58F144A7861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A42DB650E2C6B4643894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 405 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1030424A310C4266873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DINGER, DONALD, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LN

City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 896.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A293CE002D163417E8B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEIER, CRAIG, A., ,

Mailing Address 6257 STEFANI DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOURCE ASSOC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE238D67FAB4A4BA3921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILLINGSLEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 315 W 106TH ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-3445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD
Occupation (for Individual): COMMERCIAL REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8E4BDA1FF784353B44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5B6052861514C889BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEISSNER, MIKE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2 WEEPING SPRUCE PL

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON PHILLIPS CHEMICAL
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE MGR.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7169F0F147564809A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 407 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THORNFELDT, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 6931 WHITLEY DR

City: FRUITLAND | State: ID | Zip Code: 83619-3681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C.T. DERM
Occupation (for Individual): ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2E8DF24D5F845BC968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLER, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2703 GLEN EAGLES RD

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CMI
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5BFA3A85C76F4D4DAD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 8 ANDREANN DR

City: ANNANDALE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08801-3372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFINITY FLIGHT
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A536295B10B6C483DBBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 408 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1715 WAVERLAND DR

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31211-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EASTBANK TEXTILES
Occupation (for Individual): TEXTILES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10F9F2528C924F4CA04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOWLTON, ERIC, J., ,

Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR

City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1978FE7FE10492288C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A197535F2B561490CB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 527.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 409 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCREIGHT, SHARON, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 7706 ROYAL AZALEA CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1895.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0429D2B0C88D420EBE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAIN, BYRON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6320 LYNDON B JOHNSON FWY STE 129
STE 129

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-6428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HERITAGE TOURS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TOUR OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED3821CBF7924B54A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORRESTER, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 116 BALLENTINE POINT RD

City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASN, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A063D1581CE4C4285985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 410 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER

Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E9B7569E8AC43C2BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROVO, ISAAC, , ,

Mailing Address 8526 GREIG ST

City: SODUS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14555-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS

Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADCD2757A5FDB476C8AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT

Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC508A223088C4DB4801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 411 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WADSWORTH, WADE, M., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 542

City: LINGLE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82223-0542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BE ONE TOGETHER
Occupation (for Individual): MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71575A2E74464ABE802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENS, ANN, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 470425

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76147-0425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WBW AGENT INC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED50B7D681FE46418AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEBUDA, DAVID, J., ,

Mailing Address 348 N LINDEN ST

City: DODGE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68633-3521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRAIN STATES SOYA
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINE OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A572A9720DDD94D19BC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 412 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAEBEL, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1324 LEXINGTON AVE # 180
180

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A613A74F6656E4F479CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANGANARO, FRANCIS, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 10 WHITRIDGE RD

City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CA66F924B6F45E5A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALIOTTA, ARMAND, , DR.,

Mailing Address 164 LOOMIS RDG

City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3221BE5BB7641FD8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 413 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUNDSTROM, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5134 S PEACH WILLOW LN

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BIO-RAD LABORATORIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B12D0C84BEE4118945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ

City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A411F4090C17D4D35A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, WELDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3930 ALOMAR DR

City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-4941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KRAMER. WILSON CO.
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BUSINESS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC003D86D6FDF4A1AAB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 553.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 414 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44A9A3CA48E74CBDA6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8E9FED7648694694B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1497 CASTLEGREEN DR

City: GREENCASTLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17225-9020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARKWAY NEUROSCIENCE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABB7F1C1770444015A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 415 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF8EE1B9751AA47C58D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 42B PUBLIC SQ

City: HOLLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14470-1129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE PEGASUS
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK-CASHIER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3579A00859DB4E1A93A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 351 CLUB VIEW DR

City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SERVICE BANKCARD
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A33F4B1B04F3043B8A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 416 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B14AE146FD74C4980C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIEDOWER, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 302 WAYNE AVE

City: CAPE MAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08204-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U. S. COAST GUARD
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6A0891111474BADB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAY REELS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE705D672DC94C1CA24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 417 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUNOWICH, CARL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 148 RIVER RD

City: WALLKILL | State: NY | Zip Code: 12589-3734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VERIZON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A454B9C766C5740AD851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANKS, PAIGE, , ,

Mailing Address 337 WILLOW GLEN CT

City: ALABASTER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35007-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CALLIDUS SOFTWARE INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53F8D9835BB04F31ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYE, GLENNA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3516 N RIDGEWOOD DR

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110-3744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 694.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0C55E55799848CD90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 418 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC134B57945B8434D843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTY, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 245 SILVER VALLEY BLVD

City: MUNROE FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44262-1031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE14C759553B40FAA23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NORTHRUP, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 511 S 3RD ST

City: LAMAR | State: CO | Zip Code: 81052-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9EFDA9626A04ACE800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 419 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0ACCF9BC9D414A468D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWENSON, JANNETTE, E., ,

Mailing Address 35385 N. IRONWOOD RD.

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 901.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80A9372C6B3E4A84A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERSON, RALPH, D., ,

Mailing Address 12 MARINERS PT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-2771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0543504FF6B454BAC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 420 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRACKEN, ROBERTA, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 31175

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29417-1175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A429BAE93444A4604B1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1FD010729B974DD1A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAIGE, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19951

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-2583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAIGE CAPITAL MGMT.
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF0B8F82C8EB94202ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 421 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MESSMORE, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8180 S VALDAI CT

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FMJ
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A299AF1F0CED44CCC8FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNARD, W STEWART, , ,

Mailing Address 800 LAMBIANCE CIR APT 205

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A792B14CF09CC4E5BA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A287D146D6E0146EF9CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 331.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 422 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEL, JOURDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10611 ELMONT CT

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35E744C9217D46BABCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAPF, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 2508 CR 1100E

City: LOVINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61937-7070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8011A8D801624ECEB5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAMPER, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 6

City: JACKSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76458-0006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENERGY PRODUCER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7196F9DD8444BC896A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 423 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B35A80B55824FEAB93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOBBS, EMMETT, , ,

Mailing Address 62 WINDING RIDGE RD

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27713-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C42488826FC499ABD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TWIGGS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1803 BOULDER SPRINGS CIR

City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-8517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E0C2CDA1E20454D8BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 424 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIPANOV, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1529 WESTOVER LN

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37405-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03D9D09E34314B3F89C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURFEY, MARY, V., MS.,

Mailing Address 4515 FAIRFIELD DR

City: CORONA DL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-3108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): WEALTH MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9706997382E4D9AA88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAPKE, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 141 E MADISON AVE # NO.408
APT 408

City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0624CC1DAD7469BB56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 425 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7456516832C444E88B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDOUSSAT, A., , ,

Mailing Address 236 WARRIOR TRCE

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDDFED9F805E4CA98AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, DAVID, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 907 DOLPHIN DR

City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A519E98B657404C5EA5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2038.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 426 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 69 CYPRESS RD

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC66DACF445584C4AB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEUTSCH, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 130 OVERLOOK AVE APT 12H

City: HACKENSACK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07601-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B9AD92C12204008BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUFFINGTON, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1324 SNOW LN

City: WEATHERFORD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73096-2759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL REAL ES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27F18701B43E46E988E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 427 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIETHRICH, JOANN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1200

City: GRIDLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95948-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0842C2307084B71B01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D5A47B0C87C454B9B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL-MILLAR, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 912 VESSONA CIR

City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41B799E5F707483FBD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 612.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 428 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DHANSE, CATHERINE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 1300 DONNAN AVE APT E9

City: WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15301-6558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 258.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A17F656CD562F409AB04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZANZE, ANTHONY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 37 GRAHAM ST STE 200B

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94129-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52E9A20FBF9A497AA6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANG, HEATHER, , ,

Mailing Address 2 KATHAY DR

City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E16C427520B41E287A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771759

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 429 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAIA, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 3667 CINNAMON WAY

City: WESTLAKE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-5716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AAB45B8EA894636B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWENTON, ANN, LE, MS.,

Mailing Address 488 E OCEAN BLVD UNIT 205

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90802-4763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5936CB13429E41EC8BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A37560E7F9492447DB7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 430 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29B3AD5A906B4E70978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAR GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): RECRUITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF0AB35C04C2E4AD1ACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, STUART, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2851 SEMINOLE ST

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-3234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A221A9F0D098546F198E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 431 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERTRAM, BERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 541 SKYLINE RIDGE RD

City: BRIDGEWATER | State: CT | Zip Code: 06752-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB45AFEA09F334BB9B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A487BC8C5E342E89F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JAMES, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 11027 MANDARIN STATION DR W

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32257-1254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3DD4A4590F147A6AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, HARVEY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 11 AALAPAPA PL

City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1739348810FA4E0BA6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, HARVEY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 11 AALAPAPA PL

City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91A95B42FA1A4EC0AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIST, ROBERT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 1040 N LAKE SHORE DR APT 15D
APT 15D

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE89BB97406364C3886D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACK, FREDDA, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 1420 W PINE AVE

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA50451AFE2074DD5848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 OLD SEVILLE RD

City: SAGINAW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55779-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA5C1E0DCA5C4B7EA9[illegible]

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESHEN, JOSEPH, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 10800 TRENT WAY

City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-7242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D82C038CE0E477BB18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, W., C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PL

City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD20109885FBA4181B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAAD4E0BD53C744A499A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITTELKO, JUNE, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 SW 150TH ST

City: BURIEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98166-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15038A0E3DD04468A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 435 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABIGAIL, GEORGE, M., ,

Mailing Address 3204 COVENTRY LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A189A96A52D3E4B90B88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUS, PAUL, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 15 VAN BUREN AVE

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC613F02E1596401F874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDF140E740A34C18BD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771766

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 436 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINEKE, JANICE, , ,

Mailing Address 21070 SW 230TH ST

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33170-4827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26520885CC704A318DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROOKS, JAMES, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 4181 RIVERVIEW RUN CT

City: SUWANEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024-8352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9EBBD24F4BF94BB2969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGEE, ED, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 476

City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-0476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB054DC8FAD01489AB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOHMANN, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2709 BENGAL LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-7901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4675FC899D584E08973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUBSCHLAGER, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 800 N MICHIGAN AVE APT 5902
APT 5902

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A813CFE9914374CF688D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLAKE, BARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1849 SHELL RING CIR

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-8030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3BADBD0271D4BA4AF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D935AFCC9F7400FA3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City: PASADENA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A376387F939ED45EC897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309 STE D

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D7AC98271214E88A6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 439 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAFNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 24895 BAXTER RANCH RD

City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-7314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD3DABE23B7449E1874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCKS, LES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 780218

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78278-0218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD24F7D469CE6436A9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIBERMAN, ARTHUR, , ,

Mailing Address 895 S ORANGE AVE

City: SHORT HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07078-1731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A672A35BA3D5F4122B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1267.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 440 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, SANDI, , ,

Mailing Address 5520 FRANKFORD CT

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-4963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2BD37BCDDA6E4107B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2050 HILLSIDE DR

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1ADA483236B548BCACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHROEDER, RICK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6081 CLIFF LN

City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-6559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB8ECFC24BBD4BD7BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'CALLAGHAN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 22929 HIDDEN RANCH RD

City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95602-8523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 994.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8BE609E440E40349C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 994.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 323.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAAD6234F4A0841C48E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDEL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 322 ORCHARD LN

City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54301-2869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB74D8D1AF1704F5182A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1097.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 442 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHORSTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 200 KATY FORT BEND RD

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC86916FC461E4AB6A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURR, ARTHUR, , MR.,

Mailing Address 21 RIVERVIEW DR

City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-6316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A434D8B6A09D8449C93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41212D121DF8451C8EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 443 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, VONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3730 LANDSEER DR

City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BF5CF8A06BB486C91E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUPE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1825 EMERALD DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB05024EB420B4AC89BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E23D16932E04A30BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1AE4E205E752408FA1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, RICHARD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 270 CAROLWOOD RD

City: SAINT MARYS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15857-3684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66F9CDD694C9428C9B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCISCO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 811 W CARDINAL CIR

City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5FBCA8A1CC6F4568B0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 551.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 445 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REEVES, ELEANOR, , ,

Mailing Address 1303 EMERALD GREEN LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE38311D4371D400681C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, VERA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 505 ARMSTRONG LN

City: ESSEX | State: MD | Zip Code: 21221-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B95A59557FB4532823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, MARY, K., ,

Mailing Address 14208 MISTY MEADOW LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11BFE59808184EEEA11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1012 SW 5TH CT

City: GRIMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94CA660D22EC41F7BD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07CEC5E50F7A413C86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIDDLETON, ERNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 359 SOUTHGATE CT

City: PAWLEYS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-4409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4386F5362BE499CA6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 447 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINER, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2534 RIDGECROFT AVE SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-8000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE7978C531A44FB3AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11713 N STRATHMOORE CT

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5B083A30F944740AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENBERGER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 3617 S MOONLIT LN

City: REPUBLIC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65738-9447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0146A4E26334DC4BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 448 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIEHE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 305 FOUNDERS ST

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA690E9A8D29E474ABFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILAN, WILLIAM, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 1258 E 2625 N

City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0BD828D6E0644A3E875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKWELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 12519 WESTMERE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0CCC9D8EB8641B79FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REESE, GRETCHEN, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 6 HICKORY GROVE PT

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76BEF7294E304068984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 14420 SE 216TH ST

City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01A0AC24000A4F8ABA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEEKS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 705 KIRKWOOD CIR

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30189-8155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A726DD0E9E23C4CEEA22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 450 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHADWICK, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 GOLF VIEW DR

City: COHUTTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30710-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD6747F8514F4F87BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONOVAN, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 5613 GREEN FERRY AVE

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE4A834D39A6945F7B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLANCHARD, S., , ,

Mailing Address 8989 E ESCALANTE RD UNIT 404 # 404

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-2832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E400D813F704FD7B70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INGWALSON, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 953907

City: LAKE MARY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32795-3907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7294CF0BADF64CB9955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAINE, BETH, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 7630 BRENT LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1113.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A139B8A9463A545C9999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCARTHY, JOHN, , , MCCARTHY

Mailing Address 2400 BASTILLE CT

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A31DBDE1F75204FB5A26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 452 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEDDER, WILLIAM, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 21 MARSH POINT DR

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-3218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE01DD97053354654B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTY, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 202 LA JARA BLVD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A822F900D770D4BD68D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZUCK, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 300 KESTER RD

City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97470-8006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5084CA613AEF4C81B48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 453 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOVER, MYRA, , ,

Mailing Address 20935 ANDOVER RD

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-3188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05EC4BDBEC2C46F5868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7508 VIDA AVE

City: VILLAGE OF LAKEWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-6630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49E87A956DCC48BCB79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JOHN, M., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 670630

City: CHUGIAK | State: AK | Zip Code: 99567-0630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56CC1CA4F065470EAD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 454 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDMOND, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 18 CAROL CT

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9EC861F7B61407B9E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, WILLIAM, E., MR., III

Mailing Address 2290 FRITZ COVE RD

City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801-8505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF1B043343DF4FA6A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BASSINGER, JIMMY, R., ,

Mailing Address 210 EDGEWOOD DR

City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF462BA0AD3FD4AE082B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 455 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOETTCHER, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1627

City: MERRIMACK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03054-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5B2B41B3D5C48B5A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPES, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 3957 GARDENIA AVE

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90807-3731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB846A0099A90444B9E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WULFSBERG, EINAR, , ,

Mailing Address 475 S SOARING EAGLE DR

City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-6056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF71AC75C7E744A58964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 456 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 224 SEALE AVE

City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30742036C9754E29B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 224 SEALE AVE

City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7F70C2935214F32AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHINDLER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 4401 SE 10TH AVE

City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 597.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A156FB819F8A14ED3800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 457 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUBIN, JEFFERY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 1701 BLOUNT ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-4441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1EE8E743C1D04387B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROOKS, JAMES, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 4181 RIVERVIEW RUN CT

City: SUWANEE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30024-8352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF446A92EFD8490BB2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUT, TERRY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1168 HOLLY BEND DR

City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-7957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E131B504D8C4375872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 458 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON DEM BUSSCHE, MEREDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 12831 W MINE TRL

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96E60CDA537E45158BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRINAN, RONALD, J., ,

Mailing Address 3 RIDGEMONT RD

City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-3969

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9115B39DB3AE4C039EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A942A7B813A2F4864A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 459 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABENDROTH, RUTH, E., ,

Mailing Address 11300 WARNER AVE APT C220

City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4987796F330D40699B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHANZLE, BARBARA, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 9840 MONTGOMERY RD APT 3333

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-6262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E1727F7FBFD45D89AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AHERN, FRANK, L., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 310

City: LAKE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32056-0310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 568.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0987AAC56BB143D78C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 389.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 460 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 16109 W 82ND PL

City: LENEXA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66219-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9ACE3D5CF194439EAC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUARTE, FERMIN, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 11674 ROAD 29

City: MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93637-9101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA59E82A105844840A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MICHAUX, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 1600 WESTBROOK AVE APT 743

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23227-3321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 424.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51277412354844A28FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 424.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 824.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'LAUGHLIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2193 ISABELL DR

City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8CD62DFDD65C4852861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RACHFORD, HENRY, H., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 6150 CHEVY CHASE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A136B6E25263140BB82E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITLE, THOMAS, J., MR., IV

Mailing Address 1182 MONUMENT ST

City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8CEC3314DAC345A6B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 462 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILLING, TRUDY, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 206

City: NEW ENTERPRISE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16664-0206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75C3AA32B9F14F52AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENTZ, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 300 WOODHAVEN DR APT 3406
APT 3406

City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-7516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4300B841458348CFB5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, FREDERICK, C., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 730

City: NEW VERNON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07976-0730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5BFABEF0C2A431C9B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 576.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWNELL, E. ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 7738 CALLE FACIL

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-4556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB234879607A74B45A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE ARMAS, LUCIO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2030 SW 122ND AVE APT 20

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6EDF3634C194F2AB7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHUH, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 33911

City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91394-3911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA430094990B42248C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 464 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPPERGER, GARY, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 2604 ALCOTT ST

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A250FB5B846724E0A891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLAND, ZELLA, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 8107 OLD NOWELL RD

City: WENDELL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27591-7778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6B90F1B7115D434EB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLAND, ZELLA, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 8107 OLD NOWELL RD

City: WENDELL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27591-7778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7B3FACE89E554E32911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 465 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAVALA, LEONARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16402 CONSTRUCTION CIR E

City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92606-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8754E1E0F39C4E7D93F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENNEY, DAVID, S., ,

Mailing Address 4 BEACON ST

City: MATTAPOISETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02739-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C10E2FA188A4320A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONS, MARY, E., ,

Mailing Address 425 N COLLEGE ST

City: MARTIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38237-2217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA073875C4344BEE818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 466 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEPINSTALL, SHARON, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2326 WESTWINDE ST NW

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-2366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AD8DDC6DA8A473BA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BODEEN, ARAMINTA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 800 SHADOW RANCH LN

City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97470-6705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 226.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89CFD7E602FB41AEBF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARBAUGH, HAROLD, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 14455 BROADFORDING RD

City: CLEAR SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 21722-1402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5532E30A3CB4BDD9C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 490.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 467 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFITH, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 1614 TATE LN

City: MOUNT JULIET | State: TN | Zip Code: 37122-8801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6610EC166AC8461ABCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FROST, PAMELA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 6693 HILLGROVE DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-4819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B62DC87ABFA4845AAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEXICO, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 449 BLUEBIRD GLEN RD

City: BUELLTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93427-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9ADA618A285D44A69DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 468 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, SARAH, , ,

Mailing Address 1703 CHRISTOPHER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224-5512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A16578409E8914FB4B40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKELVEY, CARL, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 158 W VIEW AVE

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ONLINE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0835382CB4DD4B86A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3362.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0A2225269DF42BBA05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 469 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAIER, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8100 RAVELLO RIDGE CV

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EPIDEMIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3988541DF561470AA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHOP, AL, , DR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 193

City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-0193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ORTHODONTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB0C630C0F3F34A50BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHMIELEWSKI, PEGGY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3616 S KANSAS AVE

City: ST FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4315893C7C0428D8F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 470 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3617 W PLATT ST

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROBERT HALF TECHNOLOGY
Occupation (for Individual): DATABASE DATA ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5357A9AB626540CD829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RADKE, TRUDY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 31014 GREEN VALLEY RD

City: SHEDD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97377-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RADKE FARMS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9724B3E31E504BE9A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 820 BELLE MEADE ISLAND DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33138-5248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORWARD INTERNATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): CHARITY VOLUNTEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3077C231BB644B53965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 471 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOONE, PAUL, J., DR.,

Mailing Address 2 NARNIA WAY

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER HEALTH CARE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14B8F37667FB42ADAF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARNER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9418 SPRING HOUSE LN APT F

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20708-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENERAL DYNAMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72649742CA12413ABE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 550 RIVER GLEN DR

City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-3539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST.JOESPH HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB18C5D6226F490183E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTS, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 1351 W DEWBERRY RD

City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-7272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DIGITAL PRINT INK
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D8381CC0FA641328A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOFTICE, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 6573 PENNANEN PL

City: FORT SILL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73503-4614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MILITARY OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2412AB75F6B4E3CADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHELL, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15730 EAGLEVIEW DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28278-8880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A901A025765D04A74B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 192.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 473 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCHRAN, ROBERT, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 2671 SANDY CT

City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-9676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC0B87CB9C354A2BABI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEISE, DAVID, R., ,

Mailing Address 1523 FARLAND AVE

City: CLARKSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 26301-2432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF8C78F03F14242BFA8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOOS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 1862 GLENDALE AVE

City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-2916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACF5A41C640EE49E0843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 474 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEY, ALBERT, W., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 941

City: POINT CLEAR | State: AL | Zip Code: 36564-0941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95EAD29C5D6B40BBABI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TARJAN, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2107 10TH AVE

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80501-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF93AD1256BE4D6B9DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODMAN, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 54 ANNANDALE

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6715CD7F7BD34C0D8F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 475 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 37 WESTVIEW LN

City: LACEYS SPRING | State: AL | Zip Code: 35754-7222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DDFBDFCB58B4593A7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COBB, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 810 W ROUND GROVE RD

City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-8007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C86C395C07A4D4E99A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REFFNER, LISA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 247 HOLLYWOOD AVE

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44313-6727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7107327A615C49D9871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, MARGARET, , MS.,

Mailing Address 43 SUMMER DR

City: DILLSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17019-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A228A2B8E17DC42479A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANAHAN, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 2223 VIA TUSCANY

City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-1238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHANAHAN CAPITAL VENTURES
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64ABC2FB202A4640B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACALUSO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5367 LOS ALTOS LN

City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORANGE COAST TITLE COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A49B91E777C9B4F428B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 477 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CITKO, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 739 N MARION ST

City: OAK PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA10BA2165483469F813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERRY, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST APT 316

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33126-8018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CI HEALTH SERVICE ATHORITY
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEB4D247ABE34C45BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYANT, THEODORE, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 11850 MOSS GROVE RD

City: CENTERVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16404-6034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CRAWFORD COUNTY CARE CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1677408C546846B98EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBETT, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1400 LAKESHORE DR

City: MASSAPEQUA PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11762-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US GOVT
Occupation (for Individual): SPECIALIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 467.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58310D5ED6A44D94B9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENOVESE, FRANK, N., DR., M.D.

Mailing Address RR 7 1620

City: KITTANNING | State: PA | Zip Code: 16201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2FC617C5F7F46AB8EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZERR, JOHN, C., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 184

City: GEIGERTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19523-0184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BDA64E210E8464F97D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 479 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IRIE, JANET, R., MISS,

Mailing Address 2981 VESTER AVE APT 13A
APT 13A

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45503-1561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 381.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E4948A6D4144FFCA61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINCKS, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPERITY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65BCE4EFB9874F5D958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREWER, ELBRIDGE, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 7620 OBERLIN CT NW

City: LANCASTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43130-9233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7365E3B7ACB24D04A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 480 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRESHEARS, DEAN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7104 COUNTY ROAD 108

City: FULTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65251-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EDGEWOOD URGENT CARE

Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH CARE PROVIDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBA2E01DB8394C2599B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMPOR, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2421 W NORTH AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38703AC1F1E34C53BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TROXEL, BENJAMIN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8750 YARDLEY CT APT 205
APT 205

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46268-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ADVANCED SEPARATION TECHNOLOGY

Occupation (for Individual): CONTROLS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE44067C7E2E540DE828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 481 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WETHERED, BENNETT, B., REV.,

Mailing Address 8901 MOAT CROSSING PL

City: BRISTOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MACHEN RETREAT & CONFERENCE CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74ED52B937944F39BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MS.,

Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN ST APT 44

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BA795F23D234383B40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLE INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F9486402A8F4984A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 482 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LUND, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1285 CLUB HOUSE DR

City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLEN LUND CO LLC
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7761B529049D4E46AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4070A69D19974079837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELDRIDGE, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 113562 S 4615 RD

City: SALLISAW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74955-4166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SLPT AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCT LINE MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE56F522978F430C966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 483 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WISE, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6013 GREENLEAF CT

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4127169ABED646DBA8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBBINS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 212 COPPERWOOD DR

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-9483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53DF51403391485AA82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAROLF, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 96 ORCHARD HILLS DR

City: SPENCERPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14559-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8A1EBF9E46C46E5AAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 484 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI
STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A49AE58CD7A84443F8CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESETH, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 469 SORRENTO RD

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34759-4064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A825DBD6F02E5424AAD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 8012 N WILEY POST WAY

City: HERNANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34442-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC8BE72201B04069A79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 485 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIDDENDORF, JOHN, WILLIAM, MR., II

Mailing Address PO BOX 1037

City: LITTLE COMPTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02837-0337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A551FB936B9894BD285A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1506085582574DE7A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCREARY, RITA, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 1622 NOB HILL DR

City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-3736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A548FE54348C0446B972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 486 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WISE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2348 RIVER GRAND DR

City: VESTAVIA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35243-2324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8005F2B8E40427296F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAYLOR, SAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 99 MALLARD PT

City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A720E6F85082240FAAE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTER, ANITA, K., ,

Mailing Address 3600 SOUTHERN PINES DR

City: MIDDLEBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 32068-5830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C7CB9020BAA49DF8E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 487 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STREET, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4201 BAYSHORE BLVD UNIT 804

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611-1655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC3ACA221E1D42EC9B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCO, JOSEPH, A., ,

Mailing Address 12883 MAXWELL DR

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-0915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6962268F17364AA9B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11933 SE SUNNY WAY

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SKANDIA DESIGN AND REMODELING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A47410232C8414AC2A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96666413DCE048AD9C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOUTON, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2270 BEACH ST

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-1407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE55468C06D1E433DBA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARDUCCI, JOSEPH, J., DR., JR.

Mailing Address 1638 MARLBORO RD

City: EDGEWATER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21037-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42A67AC3035D44E8A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 489 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, MYRON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 285 SPANISH DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-5147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87485857E3DC4E06B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KENNNARD, P., ,

Mailing Address 1001 HUDSON BAY DR

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A492EA4CCE68341F39DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIFE, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 10101 N ARABIAN TRL UNIT 1029
UNIT 1029

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2AC54731D6D4C56B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLFE, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 462

City: BRANCHVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07826-0462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2CEF2845A124AF0A77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4800 GAYWOOD DR

City: MINNETONKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55345-3924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18233C6AA7174A478AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERRMANN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5404 DRANES TAVERN DR

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-4603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68F7EAF8F651405A98D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARNETT, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3313 SOUTHERN WOODS DR

City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50321-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBB3FC2BB08C441F9D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANDINETTI, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 366 SHORE RD

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10307-1551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2F3A36B414449908DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHILDRESS, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 10906 GRAPEVINE LN

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-5160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A042F99AB4F5F4E65B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,

Mailing Address 902 EUCLID AVE

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDB8007C043F423CA22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6B00F8B53824D1088E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JORGENSEN, DEE, , ,

Mailing Address 149 W 400 N

City: BLACKFOOT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83221-5763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B186E9695BC4E6C974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 712.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLFE, ROBERT, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 761 RIDGEHAVEN DR

City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-6213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A30C0187C4C44B287B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUCE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1340 W H ST APT G
APT G

City: DIXON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95620-4016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96ED532B1D074E51AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYLE, SHARON, , MS.,

Mailing Address 9701 NW 28TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98665-6186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E29ECDE1FC64339817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 494 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JOSEPH, R., ,

Mailing Address 10322 MARY BELL AVE

City: SUNLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DC699FBECC6475ABF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, ERIC, W., ,

Mailing Address 2602 BERNWOOD ST

City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2381E2C2337042A7A16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANNY, L., ,

Mailing Address 110 HERON TURN

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32407-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA9552D3391D4846802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 495 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8293 CARAVELLE DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C86ED0563154825829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISIAK, KENNETH, P., DR.,

Mailing Address 17 ROSS LN

City: MIDDLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01949-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20C53CD448C94776847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A143E25DB132E453A805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 496 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BORWICK, ALLAN, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 355 W GRANT LINE RD APT 330

City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88EFAAC51BD64FBDB7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5503AD1E083C4864BE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, MARK, E., ,

Mailing Address 5202 E 93RD ST

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC023B338F50B4D5B849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITTS, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26

City: FORSYTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 62535-0026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRAPHENEPARTNERS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE APPLICATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F9DB8FBC2804AB6B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1645.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7E8E6B53E7E496CAC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D1F891F668E44B3ACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 498 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI
STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A16E637BA2A2841C59DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI
STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A750041BD4E454B468AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI
STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F1A005BAC0C427AAAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE70DEA227309461AB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 4450 S 4TH ST

City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009-9638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2812645B2E5E46A68D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILLINGER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4436 E 23RD ST

City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-3378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E766D0B26784074A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1618.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 500 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 S AMMONS ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF4BFB80C646457DBC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KROGDAHL, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 131 LAFAYETTE TER

City: WESTWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07675-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROYAL COACHMAN WORLDWIDE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA39C0D5B762742BA821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACAEBC85AF355440FBFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 501 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSPROY, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1016 N WALNUT ST

City: MCPHERSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67460-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CENTRAL PLASTICS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80C69D740D254FD7B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARLISLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 64 CIRCLE VIEW LN

City: MCCALL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83638-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEISURE TIME LAWN SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER'OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C62800A22EB41DDB45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, LEO, , ,

Mailing Address 1277 FRENCH SETTLEMENT RD

City: WILLIAMSPORT | State: PA | Zip Code: 17702-8701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LYCOMING SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): ESTIMATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45D437E76A674AC3879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELTON, NICHOLAS, W., ,

Mailing Address 7305 MAIN ST NE

City: LANESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47136-8619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUOFF HOME MORTGAGE
Occupation (for Individual): LOAN OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5AD75082EE34268A01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOYCE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 330

City: WELLSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 14895-0330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OTIS EASTERN SERVICE LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MGR.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8571899020A840DA80C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSON, TIFFANY, , ,

Mailing Address 22134 E GEDDES PL

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-6013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MOUNTAIN WIRELESS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A218C058203774890862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 840.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 503 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKLEY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 103 CRANSTON DR

City: MOON TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 15108-3261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIRLINE | Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A7051CF46DC48168FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAUER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 21733 BARBARA ST

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-6202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WK | Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD69AC7CAF6294422BF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUMAN, DAWN, , ,

Mailing Address 1004 HILLVIEW DR

City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LANGUAGE RESOURCE CENTER INC. | Occupation (for Individual): GROUP HOME STAFF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6B583BAAE854DED936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 504 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 1364 LUPINE WAY

City: GOLDEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80401-9182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USAP
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3466D1D409674528ACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AMENDOLA, MARCO, , ,

Mailing Address 270 VELEROS CT

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INNOVATIVE CANCER INSTITUTE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B13EDA27B8F4C83A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTGETER, DAVID, L., ,

Mailing Address 190 92ND ST SE

City: BYRON CENTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-9137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ETNA SUPPLY CO
Occupation (for Individual): PRES/PARTNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF411BD13A83B45A8925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 505 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BETHARDS, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 2592 PLEASANT HILL RD

City: PLEASANT HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94523-2633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHOENSTEIN&CO.
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9B21D52173C458DB68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANGELO, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 925 FIELD LN

City: VILLANOVA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACMC
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE06286EA9DEF459AAD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAREK, JAMES, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 619 RIVERWOOD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28270-2164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J. M. GRAPHICS
Occupation (for Individual): PRINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC565F1689D64CEC905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 506 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREDERICK, CHANNING, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2485 HIGHWAY 460 E

City: WEST LIBERTY | State: KY | Zip Code: 41472-8248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FOOTHILLS CONTRACTING, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA384DC3E1524349982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON HEYDENREICH, OSKAR, , , JR.

Mailing Address 359 S LIMUEL CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67235-2021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A825BBCDF62DC4A19B2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JEFFRIES, MICHAEL, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 27445 MURRIETA OAKS AVE

City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-4384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DMJ APPRAISALS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE APPRAISER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE287E9E97904070A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 507 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLE, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 175 GOLDFINCH PATH

City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AADF74721A3CE4A7EA24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A775AF56E30458CB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DESILVA, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1658

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-0666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62EE838C5F424438AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3028.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 508 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9AC04E4447104CDCBED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIFORD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 303 HIGHLAND PARK CV

City: RIDGELAND | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-6059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILLIFORD, MCALLISTER &JACOBS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5FE1B75EDDD34D489D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONAWAY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 128 BLACKWOOD WAY

City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37615-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AO SMITH
Occupation (for Individual): LAB MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D7B2BFD7D374B52979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 509 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IRBY, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 1817 TYNE BLVD

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IRBY INVESTMENTS, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23752C939BED4B95B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6881 RIO VISTA DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-6660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CG COMMERCIAL FINANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB80FCC3033F491D83C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 440 GARRISON CIR

City: LANTANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C-III CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE6CF3F6DB554060916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3012.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKE, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1462 S GREEN ST

City: TEHACHAPI | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CB2C878D97E465EAA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRACHMAN, BILL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 10101 CEDAR CREEK RD

City: CEDARBURG | State: WI | Zip Code: 53012-9757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A844EB84B6B6440888D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3140 Q ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A515C6B489AD242DA935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 511 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARCIA, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 18640

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 31126-0640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0214D744B6A3416DB46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARMAN, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 609 E 9TH ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25F26ABF8A2F47DEBB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
URQUHART, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1006 RHODES VILLA AVE

City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483-6525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A701036A39EB34A3DA8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 512 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUCKLE, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1402 S BROOKSIDE TER

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98465-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56B00D57008946E290E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURTIS, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 130819

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75713-0819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD57F0ED4E9794DF899F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEN, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 314 W YANKIE ST

City: SILVER CITY | State: NM | Zip Code: 88061-4938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD8C05E149B54C8C9C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 513 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A062EEB70861B485FA0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOSKINS, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 3549 E SYCAMORE AVE

City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93292-6873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE79AD84D3F804C0A960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67D8B7306ADE4C008D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITCH, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8413 GREYLOCK CT

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A617D3D634DE3453CAB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINTON, WALT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8452 FREDERICKSBURG RD # 144
144

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-3317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 334.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3763FDCF89844A6B9A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACERO, NICHOLAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 71 NORTH ST

City: SOMERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DD4A562DE6842D89E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 515 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3DA5FE660FA54909B32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBFDD6C218994F9DA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE3E3CC3B6584854A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 516 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6313323078D749659C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6371 LAKE PLANTATION DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32244-5165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCC0ABF5DDBD4006AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BINDER, JUDITH, A., ,

Mailing Address 380 PIERCE ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB99C0EB132D94B5C80F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 517 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 631 EAST ST UNIT H101

City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-2962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53C98B9775BF40E7B88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSE, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1264

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86302-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1230253385044BE5B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIVERS, MARGARET, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3507 SPRINGFIELD CT

City: VALPARAISO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46383-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE8BFF1A4E9C47E7AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 518 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRENNAN, JOAN, E., ,

Mailing Address 1499 GUMWOOD DR

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE48A7E247314ECA95B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 21 LAWRENCE DR

City: NEW BROCKTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36351-4503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AECFC046A634E4783E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9243FEFEBB744769DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 519 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 690 PINECREST DR

City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF52AF972C0584C3AA29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARD, ORLIN, , ,

Mailing Address 601 N POWELL ST

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67230-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61D14D02C63F41B6A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODACK, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 16051 COLLINS AVE APT 3502

City: SUNNY ISLES BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-4624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A844D14237A0B42D38C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 520 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOELKERS, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 704 E OVERBROOK AVE

City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74601-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A333F991EF20943F68FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, DAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 13115 E DURANGO ST

City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A0EA4D235B848328FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30EFB7527A884DD3B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 521 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPOUSTA, LES, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 DAMIEN DR

City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A250E6BE8E52B4640A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A006F6D9B714945A7A45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYE, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 702 NORRIS ST

City: SAINT MARYS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31558-8339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7B02A680CD874573A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 522 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHISTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1857 WELLINGTON WEST

City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-7456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52575813D8244F0E88C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRIZO, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 6243 PARKHURST DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C04D934B5314A1BB9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIGGS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 973 STUDEBAKER WAY

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD8F70171B4A4419A28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEFLER, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 243 LAKESIDE DR

City: LAKE TOXAWAY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28747-8541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED8F968166934558B47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,

Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE

City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A546FE9D59F5B4F5780F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDB9A176690649C9838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 524 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SKINNER, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 1 WOODSREAM COVE

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A003E099055804DA59D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAKE, ROY, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 6232 WHITE WILLOW RD

City: MINOOKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60447-8634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD87EB14192BD4ADCABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 416

City: PALMETTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34220-0416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A59CE9DCBB44E47FBB43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 525 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAFTON, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1351 PEVAHOUSE HOLLOW RD

City: CLIFTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38425-5132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4712FF03DA8D4F1BAD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAMPSON, WALTER, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 9 OGDEN CT

City: OGDEN DUNES | State: IN | Zip Code: 46368-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A747219F58F764E48892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D1C9CD254414282B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 526 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTUNG, ELISABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 2425 GOLFSIDE DR

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47AA1CBE34214AC9948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNINGTON, B.J., , , JR.

Mailing Address 121 BROOKRIDGE DR APT 137

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98E34BE4B0D441B1B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIALKOWSKI, LEON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6090 E RIVER RD

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A276C4346990E4BE4B40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 527 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFAE50BE07BA458B957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRETTE, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 1344 SEA PINES DR

City: BANNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-7104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A62C8C1CA16C14543857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEEHAN, LOUISE, , ,

Mailing Address 621 W ELLIS AVE

City: INGLEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90302-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7BB3B2361EA1424696F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 528 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYERMAN, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3791

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02DE1FAF5B6A4282923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWEDE, HEINER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 390962

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94039-0962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE817D3C73B704B13936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NATHALIA, TONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12611 SE 128TH CT

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FB504790A804527A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 529 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, JONI, , ,

Mailing Address 812 LINDA LN

City: DENVER CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79323-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43383F03AFCA4FA9866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8337 20TH ST W

City: MOJAVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93501-7306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD03F36D406F34E76B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEVE, MARIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE

City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A196F85DF48054F059A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 530 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARMON, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 10804 LONGMEADOW DR

City: DAMASCUS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20872-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFB3C66D1C0284935A54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, R. BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11843 HIGHLAND RD

City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-1335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85A524D54CAC4D43952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A673CEDD4A04941FFA5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 531 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANMAM, VIOLA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1152 CALLE MARIA

City: SAN MARCOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92069-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A398FA530BF3149338B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANMAM, VIOLA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1152 CALLE MARIA

City: SAN MARCOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92069-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5C464C0D3A24688BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAIN, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1049

City: GOLD BEACH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97444-1049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 760.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA41A18282CC6466386C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771862

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 532 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 131

City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACFDFF100A9484EFF8C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 249.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E26669817AC4528882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSKO, JOHN, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 20609 HAZELNUT CT

City: GERMANTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20874-2813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A391F174FB22647FF82E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 533 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEBLANC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 MEMBERS CLUB BLVD SE

City: SOUTHPORT | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-8462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB2FC906F9B14C35A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLSPAUGH, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3720 W 91ST AVE

City: MERRILLVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46410-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A977F881051EC4B1A93F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUGSPURGER, MARTHA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 845 HARRISON AVE

City: DEFIANCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43512-2025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A153A5806AF53477CB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 534 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NESTLER, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6701 SW SCATHELOCK RD

City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66614-4457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A557A155F71C54A90BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANCELMI, LOUIS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 103 PRESERVE VALLEY RD

City: CRANBERRY TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-3759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE833BCEB0AD948F09EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1612 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1F4456C9D624C5EA53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 535 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRK, JULIA, , ,

Mailing Address 15080 WELLMAN RD

City: WINCHESTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66097-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD4C851AC7E84047A06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61B594A979A14A97BA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD527FCB602304D84B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 536 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, ALFRED, H., MR., III

Mailing Address PO BOX 458

City: BOUND BROOK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08805-0458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28892BFBECA846C088D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 440.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A711BBEB109B44715AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LUCARELLI, MICHAEL, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 9 MARION ST

City: GREENVALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11548-1115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A3D10E5EE3C4E39962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 548.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 537 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROZON, ALAN, , LT. COL., SR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1525

City: SANFORD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32772-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8629910860144E0ABE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 490.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DWYER, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5 SILVERSMITH LN

City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5557FF0A8BA1412BAB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLUECKERT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12110 N RIDGEWAY AVE

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8112FF3987C34707A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 538 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNGER, BILLIE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1984 LINK RD

City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-3052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE2C60D6851E45B0AF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINS, BILL, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 6520 E SHEPHERDS CROSSING ST

City: BEL AIRE | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-8902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6DD7F71F9D1D4C86A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOSKOB, GEORGE, V., MR.,

Mailing Address 119 S BURROWES ST

City: STATE COLLEGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16801-3894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB38E616AC32468BBF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 539 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRY, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6404 HOSLER RD

City: LEO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46765-9760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KTC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75625DBA63434D26B9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIEHL, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 22 CAVALRY DR

City: HORSHAM | State: PA | Zip Code: 19044-1144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): WRITER/TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C72777FACCA468AAC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, TRUETT, , ,

Mailing Address 203 COUNTY ROAD 1007

City: WOLFE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75496-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FANNINDEL ISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5FBD0653B06747E7A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 540 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELY, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16325 MILLSTREAM LN

City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULATE GENERAL OF JAPAN
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK/ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF7129EF689047E18CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14E711203E434C69964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPELAND, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1253 MESSINA AVE

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-2376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86D41B67851B4882959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 541 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D., WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 78 JEAN CT

City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-2709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41626FD34BBC442A866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLAND, ZELLA, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 8107 OLD NOWELL RD

City: WENDELL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27591-7778

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0834AEADE81F4D06A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MARK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4804 MILL BROOK DR

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8514ABC8DF0E4263993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAISLEY, ALBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 916 DUDLEY DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28205-7413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 403.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A769E9E63E80347FE84C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, LORETTA, , ,

Mailing Address 41139 HAPPYWOODS RD

City: HAMMOND | State: LA | Zip Code: 70403-7429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9549D4C5A0A4E069EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UNGER, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 290 WOODWARD AVE

City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14214-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58236E818B0B4453800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 543 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAKKIS, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6398 E ROCHELLE LN

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A873030BA277F412699D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENDERSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9 SLEEPY HOLLOW LN

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19073-3914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6227B95D1C644B7596C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIETHRICH, JOANN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1200

City: GRIDLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95948-1200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAED51DE977E248B9A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 544 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, JOYCE, C., ,

Mailing Address 61425 BROSTERHOUS RD

City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-9765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51A2BB8910694956A0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AZAD, HARDAM, S., DR.,

Mailing Address 110 CARNARVON DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E654569ABA0452EB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YKEMA, JOHN, I., MR.,

Mailing Address 1343 W BALTIMORE PIKE APT A212
APT D403

City: MEDIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDE64FA1B73A404D8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 545 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAIER, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8100 RAVELLO RIDGE CV

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EPIDEMIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD894D0FA375843FBB6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E18C8CDED4F4B41BAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REIFSTECK, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2145 PRESIDENTIAL DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 25314-2371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F9872BA47184BD991F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 312.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 546 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VINEYARD, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address 322 COUNTRY LN

City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30117-6303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RECUITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A7ABD8A03DD42039B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERGER, MARK, E., ,

Mailing Address 2263 TOWNLEY RD

City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1577DF96D973444AB63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A704B8C7AA4F34F89AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 547 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, JOSEPH, M., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 27 WESTVIEW RD

City: BROOKLINE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03033-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUS. MGR.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFAF3370AF1C3498396F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRIES, SARAH, , ,

Mailing Address 6 LONE WOOD CT

City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-4659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94BD975AF1E74A46BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERGUSON, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 220 CENTRAL AVE

City: JEFFERSON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70121-3404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A591F7B6EDBAA40238C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 548 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDSTEIN, GABRIEL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 920 N CHICAGO AVE

City: BOLIVAR | State: MO | Zip Code: 65613-1777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7B74AE3C8EB481893B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FETTERLY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 115 GREENVALE DR

City: EASLEY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29640-7896

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUKE ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F3366518D3040BCA70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEISHMAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3300 NATIONAL CITY TOWER

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40202-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BINGHAM GREENEBAUM
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46D1D1D9DFFD4809B67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 765.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROSOFT
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA718851481F744AAAD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MESSMORE, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8180 S VALDAI CT

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FMJ
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1965E05AA174434388E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PINCOMBE, CALVIN, A., ,

Mailing Address 9182 E FARM ROAD 2

City: FAIR GROVE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65648-8624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVANGEL UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED16E3C2A7884F05AB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 140 PIEDRA LOOP

City: WHITE ROCK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87547-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRIAD, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TPM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F27BA08223D46E4B9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNGBLOOD, STAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 TERRY CT

City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63031-6340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AEROTEK
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25E177944A8D49B9867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A629274A29A344614B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77504535AE2B4599A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FROELICH, STEVEN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1508 LINCOLNSHIRE AVE

City: AURORA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60506-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC29892791354F56933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORTORICH, TONY, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5910 VICKSBURG ST

City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-2950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A520C860FB70440F1A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 552 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 MOSHIER ST

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FC59EFBB2C74C1B972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7A1935E830941DDB01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C651C74BB16495BA83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 553 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, GAYLA, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 N BISSELL ST

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6F0AABE7EC674553AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONSON, NATASHA, , ,

Mailing Address 6376 S XAVIER CT

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-6736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A652225A2C9C54BD5924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMB, MELLANY, , ,

Mailing Address 5109 PRINCE EDWARD CT

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-8146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2FA9518A96B749CDB19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 554 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACDONALD, DIGBY, , ,

Mailing Address 516 MIRABAY BLVD

City: APOLLO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33572-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT BERKELEY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D12D709729A4415A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3D2E2FCB00B4797993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSKER, GALE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4722 LASHEART DR

City: LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A347362AE53411D9CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 555 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26B9040EB079457AACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARZANO, KELLY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 306

City: JUNE LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93529-0306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER LAKE RESORT
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64B36E40DEE545CEABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AARON BROWN INJURY LAW
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59E92C057BCA4840975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AARON BROWN INJURY LAW
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D4C618FBC484FE6BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD48BDC1304CB4D5595D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HUNTERS RIDGE CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66DFFFD4558B440D969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 569.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 557 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLINSON, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 2115 BEAR CREEK XING

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYLOR SCOTT & WHITE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECF6294456244C099FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHREINER, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 20258 AUDUBON LAKE RD

City: AUDUBON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56511-9617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPHS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8138FEE20DB2418CAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD

City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KDF ENTERPRISES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85663E6A985D45AD8CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 558 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.

Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A414CE967777A4D6B915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORR, LEO, , ,

Mailing Address 1589 CALLE DEL ESTRIBO

City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15BA81EE1E834E9D922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HELDT, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1316 MCMASTER RD

City: ALICE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78332-7728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): CUSTODIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A69746C89AD6F497392C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 559 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEUER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 204 LAGO VISTA ST

City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-2175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMBITECH ENG
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5655EC9765A84837BB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIRESTONE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 349 FAIRFIELD AVE

City: GRETNA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-7004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LCMC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB80EC37B38634B93AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUBINO, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 24152 HEATHER HILL PL

City: ALDIE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20105-2382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MCNAIR FARMS SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): RETAILER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D98B96D7EF44A12A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 560 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FISERV
Occupation (for Individual): SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1396.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15C1270427CD4876B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEBUDA, DAVID, J., ,

Mailing Address 348 N LINDEN ST

City: DODGE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68633-3521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRAIN STATES SOYA
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINE OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19599F2D6EC04D1D878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 6813 PATRICK LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAITHFUL?
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8A2FDB904F8404BA8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 561 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): PARA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC91C245FE6E3466B8D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3217

City: THOMASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31799-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CSI
Occupation (for Individual): GM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A454467F0ED7C49D4944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 3085 MANZANO DR

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOLAIRUS AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1315AFAEDD5B49D4A93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 562 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NIERENBERG, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 743

City: COOPER LANDING | State: AK | Zip Code: 99572-0743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHIP CONSTRUCTION STRATEGIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SHIPBUILDING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5778CFB04CE4477BB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 CAMP BOWIE BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPASSUS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC45E8650EDC4D00BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALINOWSKI, JOSHUA, , ,

Mailing Address 12721 MESA VIEW RD

City: LARKSPUR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-6104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BUILDERS FIRST SOURCE
Occupation (for Individual): SR UNIX ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E255F100329403783A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 563 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB59E7234F3FB4ABE960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIOCHI, ANTONIO, , ,

Mailing Address 34 ELM AVE

City: NEWPORT NEWS | State: VA | Zip Code: 23601-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CNU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD134ECDA82BD4730BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPELAND, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 368 BENTLEYVILLE RD

City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JENSEN TRAVELON
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER TRAVEL AGENCY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A9B31A057AF4FC9805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 564 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NGUYEN, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6752 CARIBE DR APT 6
APT 6

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46227-2260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OFFICE TEAM
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04D416EC853D4478923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRANCE, MARIO, , ,

Mailing Address 9240 THE LANE

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34109-1597

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MPG
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA50CB3B460984F92B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFC7158C60D84397BB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 565 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLEPAGE, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 COMANCHE CIR

City: SHADY SHORES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRECO SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAE4449810E024531A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 2823 ASTER LAKE RD

City: HELENA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35022-7260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRE - ALABAMA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A163558CD404D45E082F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESNEAULT, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3742 WESTERVELT AVE

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70820-5062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TURNER INDUSTRIEW
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4283CEAED4545B4B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2410AD0CA6BE457D8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TUCS, MARTY, , ,

Mailing Address 8995 261ST AVE NW

City: ZIMMERMAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55398-8563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TUCS EQUIPMENT, INC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23F0C381430A4C55B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEIDHOLDT, EDWIN, M., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 1390 40TH AVE

City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95822-2954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL PHYSICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98AA46B2926349FC8BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 467.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 567 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOTZON, MICHAEL, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DR

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABEE7057C74244D81B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILLERMIN, JUDITH, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 2959 GRISDALE RD

City: ROSLYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19001-2830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB36ECED7270643C99D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAY, KAY, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 215 10TH AVE

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18018-5123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9489B7756564724A3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72F4AF872F8D4D1F84D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07358450303548D39F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14B12FCDB2B742259C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 569 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI
STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15F613BBB274466F8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A811B17A2DA2F498CB3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YATES, SUSAN, G., ,

Mailing Address 1008 RETREAT AVE

City: MONCKS CORNER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29461-8222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB16DD2912A9A4F89B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5269

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37802-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC5E0CBBEAFA4B20A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A523A22BA2E384B1D939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83D92E1220F64E0C9BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28D33A8B7BA94B63854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUBER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 101 GARDENDALE DR

City: DEATSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36022-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF54FE9FFF853407BA61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 11240 CADDIE LN

City: CONCORD TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A145B71663462437DA35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 572 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, CARL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 8 ORCHARD AVE E

City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13C236495E4C4790968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLE, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 NAVARRO DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-1174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B96C71CE6024305AEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6EE497EE7A9A4DF0B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 573 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A49AF8B78B1574114885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOMES, MADELEINE, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A277C064502564777AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAY, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 5101 MONZA CT

City: NORTH CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCA FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6960225D3EA04668811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771904

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 574 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAPIER, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1972 AMETHYST DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEC
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD04888E6D31B43C8848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 567.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78E21CB0B3DF4A7D870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNETT, KENNETH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 550 OLD WAGON RD

City: SEYMOUR | State: TN | Zip Code: 37865-4906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95DE6AC92C804CDFA9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 575 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5347

City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33807-5347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA082F69BBC14712B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOUCE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4414 HOWELL PL

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37205-3846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2062DA27CE464BAF913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HATCHER, OWEN, , ,

Mailing Address 17 CALA D OR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-9011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F361E9FE64A4EF09BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TROUTH, DARELL, , ,

Mailing Address 2909 PRAIRIE MEADOW DR

City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61822-7604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E747EB848344F279C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIGOTTI, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 127 LIBERTY WAY

City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FA168BE8507489A8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 279.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65B410AB556E4AD48AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 577 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 341 VERMILLION DR

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-7147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A074494D54ED5411CA0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A605D19D2F9E141E39F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARK, RUTH, ANN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 1811 WOODGATE DR

City: GOSHEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46526-6456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE60B125A02A14427A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 578 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 684020

City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84068-4020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AACC8409A8451443BB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85B7E18B0A524AF5AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HELLER, ARTHUR, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5755 FARADAY AVE

City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10471-2201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A249DCF0C7D0F401C8ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 579 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACAEFB0DFA73D4FB088F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, KENNETH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 265 CLINTON ST APT C2

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-6161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF8BDF754149B47B1BC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIPES, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1271 ARLINGTON WAY

City: BRENTWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94513-2982

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A326E63485B4D25A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 580 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2865.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1974A3D5CDC413F9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, LYLE, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 3344 SW WILLAMETTE AVE

City: CORVALLIS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97333-1507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB52A49C5FF4141C2B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAYBURN, DOUGLAS, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 612

City: AUBURN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98071-0612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32469993BE774F0C97A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 581 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRICE, WEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 CARRIAGE PATH

City: CHADDS FORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4C5A41AF9C044128F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICKS, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 605 S 93RD AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-5017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9EB9182F6430482FB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUDGE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1291 BEAUPRE AVE

City: MADISON HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48071-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3224917B425D40C3A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARKIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6301 OVERTON RIDGE BLVD APT 232
APT 382

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1062.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88C46BB3A21B4D348EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 54 PATTI LYNN LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF06A13321175430BBD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 6970 N LEONARDO DA VINCI WAY

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E6B303371D842CCBBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STABLEY, JILL, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 223 PLANET RD

City: NEWARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-2942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0816F85786FE4657A86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSELMAN, STANLEY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 4262 RIVERTON AVE

City: NORTH HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 91602-3225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0798AB1B26B4A8F834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7063 W 163RD TER

City: STILWELL | State: KS | Zip Code: 66085-9174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A221B31DAFC854475828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 584 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINNEY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1266

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03802-1266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A883F6FD3185A4A37B5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENDERSON, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3742 BACCURATE WAY

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-8706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DB56D47AEBA4BAA978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, JOHN, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 5122 NORTH DR

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21613-3642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4DEDD5BB7CC148C399B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURRY, RAYMOND, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 3713 TEMPLETON PL

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-1837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F63B4C2DD2F4CFE8AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASPER, VAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1689

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89D8C851425C4BEB8EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARKIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6301 OVERTON RIDGE BLVD APT 232 APT 382

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1132.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB5F8C71FA174CAF938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 670.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 586 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIELDING, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 116 VISTA WAY

City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE8D6A3F18B840FBAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC531EB1B44E5483C9C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 19226 66TH AVE S STE L108
STE S104

City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98032-2121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MORGAN PARTNERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5224A48B2E84E6DB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 757.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 587 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIDEOR, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1835 SAINT PAUL ST

City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14621-2173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEAEBC856F113464B902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHLIEF, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5773 WOODWAY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1319FC4391F241A2BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2015.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD83E7D3BFE1E463DA5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 588 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1820.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3712EC60C038481FA64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 83.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F52628838264307AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSER, SANFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 28400 NORTHWESTERN HWY STE 130SUI STE 130

City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87834170C5F44B6F87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 589 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 10410 S 88TH AVE

City: PALOS HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60465-1635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4765D2AD52A0441B9AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROLLINS, C. REED, , ,

Mailing Address 700 BAYOU BLVD

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-6332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA4250C46D8B40F4AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WERTS, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address 4431 BERNARD ST

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97035-6505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EA3DB3EFC074609B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 590 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRARI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6 BARBARA RD # 1748

City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BABSON REAL ESTATE ADVISORS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A37ECC77BFA084506B41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SADLER, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 8023 FOREST PARKS DR

City: PARKVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-3171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A4AF73B88194514BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLYAN, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 2929 CARLISLE ST STE 170

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-4067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETAIL PLAZAS INC
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E5B6562FD1440A19A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 591 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AQUINO, FROILAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10004 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SYNAPTEK CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0944767E92344E02BFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROBER, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 15 JOHN ST

City: SELKIRK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12158-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DELAWARE ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A668A51814D684C75BC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIVE OAK ACADEMY
Occupation (for Individual): SCHOOL EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18C6D0752E9049E6BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 592 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 498 EVANS RD

City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-7923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2070D8E61BE24F6A893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAFDB123C16F2450C937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGIRR, ELIZABETH, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 218 N NEW ST

City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61318D41BC494C85BF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 593 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CULVER, B.J., , MS.,

Mailing Address 3404 BENT DR

City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB88C2DA07814C7EAA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIGL, BABBIE, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD

City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1F9087C92C9449E8C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEARNS, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 20770 COLEMAN BRAKE RD

City: MILFORD CENTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43045-9774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF- JMS NATURAL GAS CONSULTING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3923E599212343E9BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 594 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 210 SMOKEY HILLS CT

City: NEW MARKET | State: AL | Zip Code: 35761-7677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TERNION CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F8E4B86D45D4A8E9D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUKER, PEARL, , ,

Mailing Address 2142 GREEN ST

City: HARRISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17110-1029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUBSTITUTE TEACHER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE84B64B0F81C4B63871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRITCHETT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7093AA7551A34803AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WERNET, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 6425 N QUAIL HOLLOW RD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-1437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WERNER ORTHODONTICS PC
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3639B0E4F184996B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KADANE, SHEFFIELD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 140910

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-0910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PICS INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4988E183B64495696F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHAPMAN, BRIAN, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 2040A TAMIAMI TRL

City: PORT CHARLOTTE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33948-2178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34EA8B254B0147EEA04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 596 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0F0285B609E4E2BA81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4031 WHITLOW AVE

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVEL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2C3340D68984739AD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LATHAM, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1720 N DOWELL RD

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A904EB6BD2A1A4D76969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 597 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 945 MELVIN RD

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 11000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95B7912849134B29BCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBD8A2A495A44B96A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'MEARA, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 259 FAIRWAY LN

City: PAWLEYS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-5611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9443C64CA07D478BBF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 598 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 632.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF92C31D2EEC8430CACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLENGREN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5555 N SHERIDAN RD APT 1603

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60640-1628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB101AC5BF4D0464EB27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERLEE, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1418 ALICE ST

City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-3920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC2FC571A5C642E797F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 599 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27E38E45A96B4A3E8A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7840F95EACA44D54A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC87A596D2162410AB99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 600 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A872F6F4BC40B4450BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINEKE, JANICE, , ,

Mailing Address 21070 SW 230TH ST

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33170-4827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED2D7087E2064D93B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRISON, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3430 TULLY RD # 20-228

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95350-0840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3A9C1803ACC4F57BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 601 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYES, BETTY, S., ,

Mailing Address 1319 W 32ND ST S

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67217-2545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A938E7119873E44588A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRENGLE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 N SUN VALLEY PL

City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-3362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE57A5A32C8554DE4B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, LEE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX AR

City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E726A2086254809A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 602 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTOFFEL, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 910 W PALMCREST CT

City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-8100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21FAF0D0080C4C7C94B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2E8460201684CF7A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIVETO, CYNTHIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 33 ANNA ST

City: OCEAN RIDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11F4E8DEA1EF4F6D932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE465D2208DF47DCA64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TARPEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 418 JOHN MAHAR HWY UNIT 205
UNIT 205

City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-6564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CA1927A678C4B15A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39FEED8CDED34CB0914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 604 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HRYNEZUK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11248 RUSTY SPUR LN

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D7728BC2584400DBD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENDER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 2208 OFF SHORE DR

City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-4515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F67F472FFB842C08BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79760-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CAB8E95BD9A4F2B98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 605 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BBA6CE03F264F998C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSMON, RONALD, V., ,

Mailing Address 10069 WYECLIFF DR

City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A969C2070CA0B41049CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNEILL, BETSY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 835

City: WILLS POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75169-0835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12AFA7EF642D4789B64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 606 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUCULIC, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 910 LONG REACH DR

City: TIKI ISLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8CD8D455CD394ADDA07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOYNAHAN, KATE, , ,

Mailing Address 435 WILLIAMS RD

City: WYNNEWOOD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19096-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC78D023507F41CD966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EE6EDB77FDE4654A3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A239042DD907549959C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIRANIAN, HERMINEH, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 4212 CLEAR VALLEY DR

City: ENCINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436-3316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA70DF8354424343A54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BACKUS, KEELEY, , ,

Mailing Address 107 LONGLEAF DR

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6142708E768C4E91A21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 608 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKS, MICHAEL, , LT. COL.,

Mailing Address 102 MASSACHUSETTS RD

City: NEW BERN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28562-9565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0658AE64916D45F3B56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCALISTER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 756

City: WAYNE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60184-0756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2943452513AB43C09F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A761D89406E9F49DF8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 609 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOANOU, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 300 HOT SPRINGS RD

City: MONTECITO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E182D80A9E6482399A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, CELIA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 530

City: LAGUNITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94938-0530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE3D8DC23DA5A4A6CA3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1512 WATERSEDGE DR

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-3948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADBA4257BC3194CC2B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 610 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KONOPNICKI, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 9010 PENN MANOR CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-1642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A647496DC01DC4360AEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOMPA, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12211 MCCULLA DR

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E75F73A283E4B57BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROLAND, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4095 RINGWOOD RD

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TEST PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2947756C685F4E9A877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 611 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOZZER, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 50 MONTICELLO

City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92620-2630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A548E688849994DA3966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, CLARK, P., ,

Mailing Address 4974 QUEBEC ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): WRITER; EDITOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C466C84695C4F108CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUCWAY, ROGER, T., ,

Mailing Address 5954 WALNUT SPRINGS RD

City: SYLVANIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-8617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6979F9DC1C284BE6A52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, CHUCK, , ,

Mailing Address 20905 TODD VALLEY RD

City: FORESTHILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95631-9610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOOVESTOL
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A768223C6F0674DEF8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKENZIE, TAMMIE, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2102

City: TERREBONNE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97760-2102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JH KELLY
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7565E6060404426DAF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A030F45B3250F421182D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 613 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURD, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10524 WALTER THOMPSON DR

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-3028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BED6B899F4A431F8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLER, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 156 STARR RD

City: NEWARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62B87634F37C4ADF806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITTEN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 463 CANAL LOOP TURN DR

City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-7137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMP PERFORMANCE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): BUYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F0A827BD9D844CFB40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 614 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGILVRAY, BENJAMIN, , ,

Mailing Address 349 N FALLSVIEW LN

City: WAKE FOREST | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587-5707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38ADCE9A3DEB495DADI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURHOFF, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 297 HANNAHSTOWN RD

City: CABOT | State: PA | Zip Code: 16023-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLEGHENY TECHNOLOGIES INC,
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CF98AD721194D569DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURHOFF, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 297 HANNAHSTOWN RD

City: CABOT | State: PA | Zip Code: 16023-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLEGHENY TECHNOLOGIES INC,
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4DA995FA12424B368DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 615 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANT, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 6201 CHELSEA WAY

City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A518EA8A250CC44C6838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOTHIAN, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 650 76TH ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-3326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SETON HALL UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA03B53E7BC349FFBB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERSON, DENNIS, V., ,

Mailing Address 1880 LINNELL AVE

City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97471-4641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROSERBURG PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEAAD9E99B76844488D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 616 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTOR, CHARLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 HILLCREST RD

City: ESSEX JUNCTION | State: VT | Zip Code: 05452-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF VERMONT
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43440AA8E22F41B3BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENNINGS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 9627 HANGING MOSS TRL

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-5374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHELL
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C327328AD62426DAB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEIM, KENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1490 FIDEL LN

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KIMBALL ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8EFE880DA6F425AA4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 617 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JIORLE, ANTHONY, R., ,

Mailing Address 718 S WATERLOO RD

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUANTITATIVE ASSET ALLOCATION DECISION
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07667F2AEC0C488BA2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 63 BRUNDIGE DR

City: GOLDENS BRIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10526-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ED&F MAN
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A530B9FB01DFB4A20AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, CLYDE, , ,

Mailing Address 104 HARBOR HILL DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-3923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASCENTRON
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C841C6C7B2A49938C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 618 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURNIL, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 162 DEER RUN WAY

City: ELIZABETHTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42701-9557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRANZON ASSET ADVISORS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1073357CDAC849F1AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A11D1949A2C7F4FA1B32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARKNETT, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 680 PLANK RD

City: NEW FREEDOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17349-9158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB7691165E5FA4DAF957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 619 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5EB002142D3A49C6806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BDB46028A974F58A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 10111 CANYONRIDGE PL

City: SPRING VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91977-6915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63AD9A638E2E401B978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 620 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 10111 CANYONRIDGE PL

City: SPRING VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91977-6915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C89CA571E78407E8DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHLIEF, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5773 WOODWAY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FCBE8D382E1402299B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMS, HAROLD, HERSCHIEL, MR., JR.

Mailing Address 536 BUFFLEHEAD DR

City: KIAWAH ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-5791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A093F910A000042DE865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 621 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITTIG, MALCOLM, F., MR.,

Mailing Address HC 60 BOX 50

City: WELLS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89835-9803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5891DFFDBE57457C86C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOBLE, CHRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 19 BERKLEY CIR

City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1C350CCF1EF4F50AEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77CED24941184FCDA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 622 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1419.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79E5431F5867402F83B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, LUCINDA, L., ,

Mailing Address 21949 LAKE HOOK RD

City: HUTCHINSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55350-5630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98FD681E1C0046BE85F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARZA, ROBERTO, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 18543 S MCCONNELL RD

City: ATASCOSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78002-5507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 581.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A184C4846184844F5AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 623 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEATTIE, WILLIAM, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 13638 SOUTH SPRINGS DR

City: CLIFTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A708EC7B555F948BB8B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITTORIA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 177 CLARKE AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7C95E266ACA4D958FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCH, GWENDOLYN, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 21204 5TH AVE S

City: DES MOINES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98198-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B41C62957EF4053807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 6970 N LEONARDO DA VINCI WAY

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7661761FB4DC4B34B2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HESSELMAN, CLAUDE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2545 BAINBRIDGE BLVD

City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23324-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9552B05F5EFA4EE2879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74BC076134004F6785B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 625 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILORENZO, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1626

City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LLU
Occupation (for Individual): CLINICIAN RESEARCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2DE8F9D79C24BA69DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 471.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C30453CFE844310A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARHA, S. JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1313 N WEBB RD STE 240
STE 240

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-4077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1D2B6F993EE4CA8999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOFSHI, JEANNINE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1093 HILLCREST VIEW LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3F014B605174C51904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALVATO, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 1415 EGRET WAY

City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-3218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1E3BBA6A31F452AAD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACK, CAROL, C., ,

Mailing Address 24 QUADRA CT

City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2026.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC06A42164AE4412B8C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, ANNE, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 19951 COLLIER ST

City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBE78BEAD7A64B43BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUSTON, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 16824 E LAKE PL

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-5009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8EC62BF7D1B4247BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROCHA, HARRIET, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 366 DOVER AVE

City: EAST PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02914-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A157172637093474C9FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, JOHN, W., , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 931

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92678-0931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F5274AA47AE41AE835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4C1197A063A453F893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRUSS, STANLEY, M., ,

Mailing Address 61 WINDSOR DR

City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7183CF13F2BB4C9DA9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 629 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCELHATTAN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1861 HUNTERS POINT LN

City: WESTLAKE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB8AFC3158854242B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCELHATTAN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1861 HUNTERS POINT LN

City: WESTLAKE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44145-3651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98C4A3C3A0424213830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOGEL, BERNARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 940 E 350S

City: HUNTINGBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 47542-9540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A923659C462A54E5A9FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLFE, LUCILLE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 11608 PENFIELD LN NE

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87111-6587

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA50EC3A2AC364B2BB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, WENDELL, , ,

Mailing Address 33173 MULHOLLAND HWY

City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PHILLIPS & RICKARDS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92E252B72D7E43E09D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POLLOCK, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7043

City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17604-7043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMORY
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A95E03105064783AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 631 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GEORGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 588 E COMPTON CT

City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-4219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MOXTEK
Occupation (for Individual): APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45A90329F6BC4D87A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 490.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAINGOT, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 1265 S 1000 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USS PROPERTIES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB9ABBFF513D432C8F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TACKETT, LADDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5304 OAKLAWN PARK DR

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-8358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANTHEM, INC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F7DE73A790447109EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 840.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 632 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, JEREMY, , ,

Mailing Address 8725 107 CUTOFF

City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-5580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREEKSIDE MARKETS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): MERCHANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF1A87A607CF440DA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, J. LEWIS, , , JR.

Mailing Address 743 LOCHMOOR BLVD

City: GROSSE POINTE WOODS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREAT LAKES WINE & SPIRITS
Occupation (for Individual): BOARD MEMBER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2DA21C5577A4A879B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZERR, JOHN, C., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 184

City: GEIGERTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19523-0184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A06B91E37E6BE48F693F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 633 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RENKES, DEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9610 HILL VIEW DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-1527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE THOMPSON COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA344E3F3875A43D294F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 310.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETT, JAMES, R., , II

Mailing Address 9702 EL PATIO DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-3215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARTER ARNETT PLLC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2659D82A3C7547E8A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROWNOVER, MARSHA, , ,

Mailing Address 12200 SYLVAN RIDGE PL

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23838-2182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC76C0CA08E1435987E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 2216 VICKERS DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD091E4D0F0AE4EA9A02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, JACQUELINE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 376 WATTLES RD

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-3069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D46A05645CC47F0970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 13531 CARLTON OAKS

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9BA4CB5564D84F68A5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 635 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1380.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D8D423D18B340BFAA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECKELMAN, FRANCIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2630 EAST WEST HWY

City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-3866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A453CABA4C7054DE9A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREEN, RAY, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 6075 NACIMIENTO SHORES RD

City: BRADLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93426-6949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50ACDD029E4941FC89C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 636 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TINCHER, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 1885 SOUTHTOWN BLVD

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45439-1931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A82558E19918A4B788E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0E3986268DB41B2967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4EC701302CE342B4997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2645 PTARMIGAN DR APT 2

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-3145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE924D18AD7F84F35986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORIO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 12 SIDE HILL RD

City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-2317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILSON ELSER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE35ACA0CC43413581A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARCHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6220 MARTWAY ST APT 220
APT 220

City: MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66202-3386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONCEPTS FOR BUSINESS, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A06AA83152D4842838B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 638 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIEGEL, ERIC, R., ,

Mailing Address 4220 A ST APT 4
APT 4

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-4099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UAMS
Occupation (for Individual): BIOSTATISTICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4D5692C73FE4F6E82F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNER, RIC, , ,

Mailing Address 11079 LOCUST RIDGE PL

City: DOSWELL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23047-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RTB ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC8251788E9D495684F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3075.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A465B0B5F0C7D42E3BB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 639 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSO, PASQUALE, , ,

Mailing Address 3433 WESTERN SPRINGS RD

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-5711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD72E2A8C058C4F51866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, LILLIAN, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2108 BEECHWOOD ST

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E6669CF397D4F1DBBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEELE, MCDOWELL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 104 N HILLDALE RD

City: SALINA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67401-3535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF14116DF05124BEC817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 815.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 640 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FROST, PAMELA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 6693 HILLGROVE DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-4819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B1B18A571CB4DD1A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPLEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4242 EXPRESSWAY APT 11

City: MISSOULA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59808-1438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9332A931AF644D22ADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SELOVER, GEORGE, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 3840 RIMROCK RD APT 1511

City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-0107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05290CF787B94B8DA44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 641 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, DWINNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2910 CANTERBURY CT

City: MURFREESBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37129-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5018B50236064B14B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOBE, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 5054 HARDWOODS DR

City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323-2732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE4FE7311A234C3EBFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, DANA, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 100 FALL CREEK RD

City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66049-9067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CEB6D92A07E4033ABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 642 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, CHARLES, J., ,

Mailing Address 588 CRAWFORD DR

City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-7310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6B0897DEEC194CD18D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COWAN, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1419 MONFORT DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-8110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3209AAB1EE2E46A7AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, BELINDA, C., ,

Mailing Address 26054 SHORE DR

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-4241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A105890163389426DB7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 643 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIANO, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 40 LATHROP AVE

City: MADISON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07940-2433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FB8496D7CEF4E71949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 26054 SHORE DR

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-4241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD36FDB7A382D4AC99B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NECAISE, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 3163 ROCKY HILL ROAD

City: KILN | State: MS | Zip Code: 39556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10105BD497674A15A12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 644 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNLAP, HUGH, R., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 989 SHOOTING BOX RD

City: KING WILLIAM | State: VA | Zip Code: 23086-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA94F2ACFE26F4E79BB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, C., ,

Mailing Address 459 TATE RD

City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-9253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6024405680974E128FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CULBERSON, SAMUEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2680 MISTY MEADOW DR

City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-9745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A881F3F3E85244BBCA9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 645 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUELLER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 N BARLEY CT

City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B0002D0F3194FF8A9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309
STE D

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA25B12F23924820B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, JOHN, M., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 441 W MAIN ST

City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-5570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2148D883E2E43DAA2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 646 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BC1FCB617BC4EB68EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PINKERTON, MARGERY, B., ,

Mailing Address 3575 NEW MARKET RD

City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23231-7514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA75D4FD648C84A8F892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, RONALD, D., ,

Mailing Address 9970 COLMAR DR

City: FISHERS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037-6549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A453F0F32B0014EE9891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 647 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYANT, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 464308

City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30042-4308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28A6161FBADF499EBCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REES, CLIFFORD, H., GEN., JR.

Mailing Address 20 SPRING VALLEY CT

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-6919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DE0DD5F66C143D0AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JOHN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 142 W 720TH AVE

City: FORT SCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 66701-8782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FD0A13484044ACBAED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 648 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, HELEN, P., MS.,

Mailing Address 225 VALLEJO CT

City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A171CCCE6D8A04514941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, DANIEL, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 WHITE OAK LN

City: MONTEVALLO | State: AL | Zip Code: 35115-7866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A87E4C6974D944F10897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLINS, STEPHEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 305 NE OAKS RIDGE DR

City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64064-1394

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9AC97EBD7894D8F8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 649 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEBA, GEORGE, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 9587 JUTE RD

City: NEOSHO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64850-7021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A992F3E98CA6F4082B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONGER, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2808 PEACHTREE PL

City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-5220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A64B356C08AF74334B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCELLATO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1717 N BAYSHORE DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AC1BC4044244CE7AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 650 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOSS, WILLIAM, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 7718 MARQUETTE ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A22ACB4726A0F4180A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAUMANN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 1862 RAMONA DR

City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7A6DBC529DC4653961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRUSS, STAN, , ,

Mailing Address 61 WINDSOR DR

City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE809D366A3B148E8BCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 651 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JONETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2809 INNISWOOD CIR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E3FBA71A621465E88C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MERRITT, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 13840 S KICKAPOO TRL

City: HOMER GLEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60491-9660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A564B9FF1C03848D590D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 1827 S 1570 E

City: ST GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-6733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B33071127B54BF185B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 652 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD9590A38D4A404A8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDLUND, CAROL, J., ,

Mailing Address 14985 E STANFORD DR

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0308753576C34755B88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BINDER, JUDITH, A., ,

Mailing Address 380 PIERCE ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05B0D20A3A6F4AD4A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 653 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORTORICE, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18227 WOODS END

City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-5165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68E9779AAD4A4262858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROZON, ALAN, , LT. COL., SR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1525

City: SANFORD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32772-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B1971DCF87A4BF293A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 490.00

☐ Memo Item
RETURNED CHECK

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, DEWAYNE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 55 WELLER LN

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9EE532028DBA49F4BEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 654 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACK, SAMUEL, P., MR., III

Mailing Address 9774 SILVERTHORN RD

City: MC KEAN | State: PA | Zip Code: 16426-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1838DC4A2EEE4798880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURTIS, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 809 S DELAWARE AVE

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E3A1235E4544994A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07C0AEA0F1764B278EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 655 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPE, SUNNE, L., ,

Mailing Address 2620 DOW CIR

City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D3044B883E241F5A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CORBIN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 1165 5TH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10029-6931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PRIVATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E03FF29FF394FEA909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCOTT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC175C00E636342778D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 656 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AGURA, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 809 LOCH LOMOND DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9C45B28F598B47CBBB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78FCED08B93E4E7AB60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHALLER, ROGER, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 8210 LAKESHORE RD

City: BURTCHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48059-1324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHALLER TOOL & DIE CO.
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A73EA9B2FCF4A425CA0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 657 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HONASKI, LYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 217 DALE DR

City: LAKEHILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-6357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENESIS
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0E346F7D01E475681D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITAVER, PABLO, , ,

Mailing Address 777 BAYSHORE DR PH 6

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33304-3966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VITAVER AND ASSOCIATES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0263E8EDD6D483A866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BETHARDS, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 2592 PLEASANT HILL RD

City: PLEASANT HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94523-2633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHOENSTEIN&CO.
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A928D1930B8294D87912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 658 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANEK, JESSE, , ,

Mailing Address 10244 MASON LOOP

City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-6288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIEMENS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB83B2A6B1CFE4A4A952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C402F6C925A4EC396C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , ,

Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXXONMOBIL
Occupation (for Individual): LABORATORY RESEARCH CHEMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA957AFBB3F547E088A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 659 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 63 BRUNDIGE DR

City: GOLDENS BRIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10526-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ED&F MAN
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D51CA3083344A3CBB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALLIMORE, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 6218 HIGHLAND DR

City: HUNTINGTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 25705-2306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICTOR'S CLEANERS AND LAUNDERERS
Occupation (for Individual): WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A658E111CC2124189995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAMER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2817 S LIPSCOMB ST

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AUSTIN HOSE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF9E95D931654E29A72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 660 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 10686 STATE HIGHWAY 64

City: BEN WHEELER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75754-3044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABRAHAM' WAY INC
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC369F3E31A341BAA18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD53B6173FF0457296E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 17504 CRANBROOK RD

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-6953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT GAS GATHERING
Occupation (for Individual): PRES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF544CEBD89A1405B949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPRADAU, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 266 S WOODMONT DR

City: DOWNINGTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19335-5317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEVA PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF5CB7A680434CA2BF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWPE, MICHAEL, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 701 HOLLY HILL RD

City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-5080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFA57D0569BA490C9EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC40BE881F136495197A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 662 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPE, DON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3 LOMBARDY TER

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91D7048BF5EE44AB88B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORETON, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1277 W TORTOLITA MOUNTAIN CIR

City: ORO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-5925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95EDA72811674151BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1E0E9E1B8BB4935B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 663 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, KENDRICK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5478

City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91308-5478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02E41E23AC14411FBE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95243C889E7B40C085C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWKINS, JAMES, E., ,

Mailing Address 9910 ADOLPHUS DR

City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3982BA6B5E3F40FEBBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STABLEY, JILL, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 223 PLANET RD

City: NEWARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-2942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32866DA888C549F4B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWARTZ, DANIEL, M., DR.,

Mailing Address 1190 THE STRAND

City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23A7629436F34D73BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB12B4133D22F445990A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 665 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REILLY, BARBARA, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2402 WICKLOW DR

City: GRAND ISLAND | State: NE | Zip Code: 68801-7390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9152B8402D74D55BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALOKA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 21593 AVENS CT

City: BROADLANDS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70B24068237F481AB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFITH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 327E E PASEO DE GOLF

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05D6CA8347324D26878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 666 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCH, GWENDOLYN, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 21204 5TH AVE S

City: DES MOINES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98198-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45A1B72874F646A3885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAY, JANICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 16528 MUNN OVAL

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44111-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5305C50B922F4698882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAFER, DEBORAH, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 12403 W DOWNING PL

City: BRIMFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61517-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E40E115063947A1945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 667 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUERGER, WILLI, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 36206 WAYMAN RD

City: GARBER | State: IA | Zip Code: 52048-8059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15FE39093264449C93C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, GAIL, C., ,

Mailing Address 138 ROGERS RD

City: TOLEDO | State: WA | Zip Code: 98591-9407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CO TRUCK STOP OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A72D80367E54C18A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAULFIELD, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 84 COVENTRY LN

City: TRUMBULL | State: CT | Zip Code: 06611-1055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LINCOLN FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): COMPLIANCE OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A200E96105B3F4088B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 668 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLE, WILMA, F., MS.,

Mailing Address 650 WHITNEY CT
APT 108

City: GURNEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60031-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A07B7C6ABFF474A942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, WILLIAM, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 66 LINDA ISLE

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-7207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HUGHES INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER SHOPPING CENTERS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E4A9945354E43B0973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 490.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MS.,

Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN ST APT 44

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22B53DE46EB74AF99D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134771999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 669 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 39 STRAWBERRY HILL RD

City: MADISON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06443-2075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MADISON FINANCIAL PLANNING
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SVC REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAAB71AB2D614B6B97A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEKUS, REBECA, V., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3840 GRANDVIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTH BAY UNION
Occupation (for Individual): SCHOOL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0E3000A8BE1E498EAD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKOON, RAYMOND, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 10455 N MAYBROOK AVE UNIT A2

City: MARANA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85653-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARANA AUTO SUPP;Y
Occupation (for Individual): AUTO PARTS DELIVERY DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB050781F71FB498F8F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 670 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEIER, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 3 CROWN VW

City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-8130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUSQUEHANNA TWP
Occupation (for Individual): LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A287A8519613D43E8BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEIERBACHTOL, CAL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 10147 N ZACK CT

City: HAYDEN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-9849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2282AB8B096749ADA36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORTORICH, TONY, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5910 VICKSBURG ST

City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70124-2950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2E3D28217144D3A9A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 671 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARR, MITCHEL, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 1861 W AZALEA DR

City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4D19E2D12FB472C8FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, DORTHA, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4900 MORRIS LN

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-6151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): VOLUNTEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF137530799148A695F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, EDWARD, , MR., III

Mailing Address PO BOX 2803

City: LAKE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32056-2803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A617118FDDCC04F1589A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 672 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEMPLE, KAY, E., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1839

City: SISTERS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97759-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB29695BCFD024740B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRARY, WILLIAM, O., ,

Mailing Address 6051 HAHN RD

City: DANE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53529-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 324.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF118A97266C4C199A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYDEN, LOIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2918 E SNOWBERRY LN

City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5743CA22AEC4BDB836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 490.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 673 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, ALAN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7502 LOGAN CIR SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-4212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B8AE0AFBBE64DDB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM, C., ,

Mailing Address 4104 FAIRWOOD DR

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2559739A3A1472AA60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE ARMAS, LUCIO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2030 SW 122ND AVE APT 20

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3F2DA43A72E44E5A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIGHTMAN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 78586

City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92877-0152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFADF49D1054849E7B87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, STEPHAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1143 TRIOPIA RD

City: CONCORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62631-5024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48995AD4F4114074B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBSON, JOAN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 5776 W MUSGROVE HWY

City: LAKE ODESSA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48849-9507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 469.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37E199B21D214434981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MERRELL, LYLE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3086 HERMOSA DR

City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 539.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA5D358375F04384837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, STANLEY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 4982 SENTINEL DR APT 406
APT 406

City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-3579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1173A2BBF38A45508F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKS, MICHAEL, , LT. COL.,

Mailing Address 102 MASSACHUSETTS RD

City: NEW BERN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28562-9565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 478.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21102A4BA3654F8ABE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 676 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTOFFEL, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 910 W PALMCREST CT

City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-8100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 283.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF328D19040CA4CC2AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKLEY, A., H., ,

Mailing Address 1055 N COLLEGE ST

City: AUBURN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36830-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A768CC0A41E7440779F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAINE, BETH, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 7630 BRENT LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89131-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1213.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A18795E9D26F84FB580E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 308.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNOLD, ROGER, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 2030 CHESTER BLVD

City: RICHMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-1215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7B310B70FD5415B90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUCHTON, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11 BARONIAL CIR

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68A894FB045041EB85D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 2615 SPRING LN

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE512900A15D4C34AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAUER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 1552 VENICE ST

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-3043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36F33B24AFD643DFB5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAPER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVE

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDD27A10B9154D929BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUGER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 21810 MOUNT SNOWMASS LN

City: PARKER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80138-8308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABSIO CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3E13A0544B94CE294E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPOUSTA, LES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2668

City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88241-2668

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE SALVATION ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1C88244584244E6932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 823 JOHNSON ST

City: MINONK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61760-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONZA
Occupation (for Individual): BRANCH MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE1247901C5545ECBA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRICE, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 15615 PRESTON RD APT 1005
APT 1005

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58E42D67AE9541D4B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 680 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FF00447795546F4A01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMING, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 9802 EAGLE HILL LN

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA68D990E1FE345EF9A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARTHOLOW, SHERRY, S., MS.,

Mailing Address 5511 WATEKA DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2E0F839F43B4613A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 681 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUTHERS, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4 RIDGEMEAD FIELDS DR

City: VERONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA42C09F25A00489E8E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLAN, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 7820 MEADOW PARK DR APT 115
APT 115

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1392DD82D48945FDB91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 21821 PRINCE WILLIAM CT

City: LEESBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 34748-7528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NONE

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE26BC2D8F4EF417FB43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANIEL, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 4105 LAWRENCEVILLE HWY NW # 8148

City: LILBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30047-2821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE
Occupation (for Individual): TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4659841805F646B0AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHACKLEY, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3408 STREAMSIDE CIR

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94588-4173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PACIFIC AUXILIARY FIRE ALARM CO.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB738586C1D884EB2A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROOT, MIKE, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 207

City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-0207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7ADEF2F172B2496C916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 683 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, CHRISTIAN, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 1251 N LA LOMA CIR STE B

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD8B909B95E54690A1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDERSON, JUDITH, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 18717 MILL VILLA RD SPC 601

City: JAMESTOWN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95327-9357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A649E22A2A58C4FE3841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANNON, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 87

City: MCFADDIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77973-0087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62878F7FBE524CFEBBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 684 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, JONI, , ,

Mailing Address 812 LINDA LN

City: DENVER CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79323-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8128DB94B2D04D07816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, ELROY, , ,

Mailing Address 342 EAGLE SHORE DR

City: DOVER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37058-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43663F8C82AB4EBCAB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEPUE, PAUL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 6764 E HOMER BALTIMORE RD

City: HOMER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13077-9451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15F3DDB71ADB4BC999F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 685 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVILLE, LUCY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 11743 DIXIE RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-9303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF34A844D7E59472F9B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, CHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3407 188TH ST NW

City: STANWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98292-9092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3780F5D5456F4DEDA9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 704 LIVE OAK DR

City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A51587857AF3D4AD6863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTGOMERY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 20153

City	State	Zip Code
WICKENBURG	AZ	85358-5153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC9A2F7987BC0488DACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRINA, CURT, , ,

Mailing Address 216 PATRICIA PT

City	State	Zip Code
WOODLAND PARK	CO	80863-2317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADEB25BBAE4994B70BCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City	State	Zip Code
ALLENTOWN	PA	18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
SELF	HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A72595A06A7234430B27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 687 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSEN, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4331 GREEN TREE DR

City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95823-1978

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COSTUMES RIVER COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE9A50B95D304FFDB63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JIORLE, ANTHONY, R., ,

Mailing Address 718 S WATERLOO RD

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUANTITATIVE ASSET ALLOCATION DECISION
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1E357FC51144C9A970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORABITO, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 302

City: ORIENT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11957-0302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA9FFB0BD5C6492B9B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNNING, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 83 COWELL RD

City: SPENCER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14883-9737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): BUS DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28ED8C228C7640C8AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUNT, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5723 TRADEWIND PT

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC696D9518AD44666BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEATON, KERMIT, D., ,

Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH RD

City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA28D9185426540CD971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, STEVEN, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 1836 NORFOLK ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-4306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0ED97F494E5A4A60806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCARTHY, JOAN, N., MS.,

Mailing Address 5996 E CALEY AVE

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111-4206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFEDC3D982CD4A53B60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONEGAN, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 61 12TH ST

City: CARLE PLACE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11514-1316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OUR LADY OF HOPE CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): COORD. REL ED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6745BB58392B4B41A26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 690 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORCHE, BENNETT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 173 TYLER CHRISTIAN DR

City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-8926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BENNETT PORCHE CPA SERVICE LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FA9440437F243D4AEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOROM, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 4492 RHODEN COVE LN

City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32312-1062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TALLAHASSEE ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC
Occupation (for Individual): ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C5255A056A54B8FAE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITTER, ALAN, F., ,

Mailing Address 2301.5 JEFFERSON DAVIS HWY

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): VETERINARIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69015F03DE1E4A5ABEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 691 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DALEY, GAIL, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 28 RAMBLING DR

City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5775B79FAB504E38BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTOFFEL, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 910 W PALMCREST CT

City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-8100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 291.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A864477A7DF834E5EAE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LABOUNTY, EUGENE, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 60 BRICKYARD RD UNIT 30
UNIT 30

City: ESSEX JCT | State: VT | Zip Code: 05452-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A11D05E6A1C68432C9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILES, NANCY, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 7540 STONEY CREEK DR

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 915.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD95B322986394F8EB5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C6A9FDCB6184079B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARONOW, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1 PERSIMMON LN

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-4454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C9ACE33CF0D4FE08B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : A449E52EB8AC54B01903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FINLEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 110 ROCHELLE AVE

City: ROCHELLE PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07662-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : A939330A1407B43D8A8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREIDENBACH, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX C

City: WALNUTPORT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18088-0017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KE
Occupation (for Individual): EL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE32B301B82604A2AB13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 694 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASPROW, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1539 OREGON AVE

City: STEUBENVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43952-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORRICK
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80AADB2863914337A1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMMI, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 701 BRIAN CIR

City: MARY ESTHER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOEING CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE18D948D8D0F43A2905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLNER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 12073 WORLD TRADE DR UNIT 1

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 623.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : A31CCCA1061F94736854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 695 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATKINSON, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 600 COUNTY ROAD 228

City: LAMPASAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76550-9216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEAR CREEK CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): HOME BUILDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4C5DEDC3DA24024B6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THORSEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 9280 HARTS MILL RD

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-8537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THORSEN CONSTRUCTION CO. INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A023B896EBD8144F7BCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITCH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4980 VIA PICCOLI

City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A74892A8DBEB142B2974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 696 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEXICO, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 449 BLUEBIRD GLEN RD

City: BUELLTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93427-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50CF32DC83514303A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODFREY, MICHAEL, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 5120 IZARD ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68132-1428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2EDC882FBB33448E987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEP, KATE, , ,

Mailing Address 9 WILLOW OAK RD W

City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRAVEL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : A105B84D71F004F1280E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 697 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARIEN, JAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 445 W WINDHAM BLVD

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6550E2E9B3FF463ABB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON DEM BUSSCHE, MEREDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 12831 W MINE TRL

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48C38ABC087A4C108FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LABOUNTY, EUGENE, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 60 BRICKYARD RD UNIT 30
UNIT 30

City: ESSEX JCT | State: VT | Zip Code: 05452-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2A0D057317F49FA9DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 698 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5252.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55687A47DB0F45F8929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4031 WHITLOW AVE

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37919-7674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVEL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0CE939A178B4A0AA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3101 N HEMLOCK CIR STE 130
STE 100

City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74012-1337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F6D7E9A721D493E852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 699 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MS.,

Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN ST APT 44

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 406.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15F28E127FE2489496F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZBIHLEY, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2513 MINTON DR

City: MOON TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 15108-9207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONDEMAND ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71E8A6653737405DA31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROB, RONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3115 BENT DR

City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RON GROB COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8491E75083E4D9C9AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 531.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 700 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALEXANDER, STEPHAN, DUANE, MR.,

Mailing Address 13391 GEORGE FOSTER RD

City: PONDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76259-4051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF

Occupation (for Individual): PLUMBING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9C72239DBFF84E2B841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENNEDY, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 8125 S YORK CT

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80122-3278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLEXCO

Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A92853443F6694BCDB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KULAS, GREG, S., MR., SR.

Mailing Address 3932 JORDAN LN

City: STEVENS POINT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54481-2323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F65E13D47D245F995B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 701 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 704 LIVE OAK DR

City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECDDDED6B5C74D0792(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAUMANN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 1862 RAMONA DR

City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A322CADFBCCCA41F7BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEPUE, PAUL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 6764 E HOMER BALTIMORE RD

City: HOMER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13077-9451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8026D545A8FA42E8BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 702 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, FREDERICK, C., RADM.,

Mailing Address 18655 W BERNARDO DR APT 576

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D8B606CE0C3491FB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE50959F2B734470856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EHRHORN, RICHARD, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 645

City: FOREST | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5EBD3025AC74F6B8B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 703 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAPPAPORT, MORTON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3068 DONA SUSANA DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-4352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B2882A761344F83B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JAMES, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 11027 MANDARIN STATION DR W

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32257-1254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 313.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9663B96A0AEE43859D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAMFORD, SAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16045 SAINT MARYS RD

City: BROOKVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47012-8835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A3B49BF45A44C1ABC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 704 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4180 AKELA WAY

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-8290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHNEIDER ELECTRIC
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A59C95DC9D93C491ABD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORLEY, KEN, W., ,

Mailing Address 5098 S LOOP 340

City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-4638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARINELAND BOATING CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): DEALER PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF33C5F30F2C840BD912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORLEY, KEN, W., ,

Mailing Address 5098 S LOOP 340

City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-4638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARINELAND BOATING CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): DEALER PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45360283C9A84595ADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 705 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOFFMAN, LOIS, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 1645 E KELLER DR

City: MOORESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46158-6457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABD98E8EB74B94378AAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALLAHAN, PETER, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 318 BUCKEYE CT

City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-4101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE3011F206B114A91AEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JACK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 177 BOUNDARY LN

City: OTTERVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65348-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A25A8EBA7D43246BEBC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 706 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOTINGA, JAMES, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 4026 SALTSPRING DR

City: FERNDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): APT. MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8635D0FC54F142F9A83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUEGER, DONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 421 SYCAMORE DR

City: WATERLOO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62298-1739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D120D29C29B42478F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAWSON, MAE, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 157

City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BAG LADY
Occupation (for Individual): GARBAGE SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7E4613454CE459EB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 707 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 3214 N 159TH AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NONE
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91A8A8977C444AF5924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAEFFER, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 119 COUNTRY VISTA CIR

City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-7877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A090CF5974F4525B0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURT, CHARLES, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 8S041 CREEK DR

City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60540-9326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE0185DF17D74CFA917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 708 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUEBSCH, IAN, O., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1137

City: EL CERRITO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94530-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE668583A10A40449F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREEN, BRADFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 7450 OLIVETAS AVE APT 236
APT 236

City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-4924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA38ACF60F7EC4ED1986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 9371 BRUNSON RD

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32514-5873

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14CDF716C3A7441383F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 709 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARNER, RUTH, F., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1103 ROBIN RD

City: SAINT MARYS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45885-1329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8281E16166C4639BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 490.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35E964E674C646FFB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YEARGAIN, MARVIN, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 652 N PARK PL

City: BOLIVAR | State: MO | Zip Code: 65613-1579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F67FF2A79F849A29C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 710 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, LYLE, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 3344 SW WILLAMETTE AVE

City: CORVALLIS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97333-1507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98D51576105B4CA5832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLEASON, GILBERT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 8 ALTAMOUNT DR

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93202EBB167D4D42957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NISSLEY, RUBY, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: LA JARA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81140-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB44CC5E829F745D8A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 711 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,

Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR

City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A047B19ADEE488C92A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEREZ, MARY, L., ,

Mailing Address 145 TOMAHAWK LN

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CDA8DFA59FB4365960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN HOUTEN, VERONICA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 2200 KINGS HWY 3-L PMB 21
UNIT 3L

City: PORT CHARLOTTE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33980-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC25CA236162242B9BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 445.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 712 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUEBNER, MILTON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 66 CHAMPIONS RUN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7951AAACEE1D43D18A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRILL, ANNE, FREYER, ,

Mailing Address 1227 WOODS HAVEN RD

City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-4248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFAC93E07C8E94C6B8BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLBROOK, VICKY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3301 KINGFISHER DR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-3989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3342F2F664B4BA2A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 713 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWEDE, HEINER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 390962

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94039-0962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AABF0171D79FE489BAFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLOSSER, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 540

City: CHATHAM | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07928-0540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A016825E9C7884BD5AEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1B511A99E8B44EF992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARDS, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 10220 MALPAS PT

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32832-6158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE44E671719074777B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEED, LAKE, CHAMBERS, MS.,

Mailing Address 4025 OLD SALISBURY CONCORD RD

City: KANNAPOLIS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28083-9699

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28060260B5444605A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57E6A6CE6407467CB39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 715 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOODS, RICHARD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 776 WAGON WHEEL RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62246-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WOODS BASEMENT SYSTEMS, INC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99000CA08C3A4311886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRENTZ, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 8730 CARDINAL FOREST CIR

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20723-1256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13C38AF70A114BBB85F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NISHI, MARIAN, H., ,

Mailing Address 9857 RAVARI DR

City: CYPRESS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-3554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A30B582F0774668964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 716 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEFFER, ARTHUR, D., MR., III

Mailing Address 12782 MARICOPA WAY

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-1003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ARTHUR D PEFFER CPA
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7639B7B3869F4A19ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIFF, BRANDON, , ,

Mailing Address 1050 W BROCKER RD

City: METAMORA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48455-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PLEX SYSTEMS INC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4379AC336494FB7BE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMMI, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 701 BRIAN CIR

City: MARY ESTHER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32569-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOEING CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C3E7542216C4819901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUM, BETHANY, L., ,

Mailing Address 7463 WHITE HAWK DR

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99507-4808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANG
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFC492AA9E9E42C8A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANCOCK, WILLIAM, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 823 JOHNSON ST

City: MINONK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61760-1045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONZA
Occupation (for Individual): BRANCH MGR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBA0975EBCA6430AB2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SELLORS, BENJAMIN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7310 CLEAR SPRINGS LN

City: MARSHALL | State: VA | Zip Code: 20115-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CISCO SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC730AB7A4214038B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 718 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F92B9028BF04D96AC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHELL, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 604 1/2 LARK DR

City: SHELBY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28150-4933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2388115B069497A81B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSS, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 2300 W VICTORIA AVE

City: MONTEBELLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90640-2364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F48840D577B4EC6944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 719 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPIROPOULOS, MARINA, , ,

Mailing Address 2431 RUE LE CHARLENE

City: RANCHO PALOS VERDES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-6360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7707648DE90F45E6B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address W945 COUNTY ROAD NP

City: RUBICON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53078-9752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37E434FC9BDE4FC3BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MERRELL, LYLE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3086 HERMOSA DR

City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 554.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15E2CD7C8522415FB1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 720 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENTON, LEWIS, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 143 HARR TOWN RD

City: BLOUNTVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37617-3829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF9E6B35AFBE494B90A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREWS, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 248

City: PURLEAR | State: NC | Zip Code: 28665-0248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4D7750F19294EF587B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUCHTON, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11 BARONIAL CIR

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB358D2008C05470381B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 721 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRENNAN, JOAN, E., ,

Mailing Address 1499 GUMWOOD DR

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B07340746F845CDB5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIPPLE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 6403 SANDY ST

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20707-2991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD76C11475974938B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 665 S WESTFIELD RD

City: TOQUERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84774-5021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64E2A9A4937C4A1EA14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 722 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, ANNE, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 19951 COLLIER ST

City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09B4F8F2DB5243E0BEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAPIER, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1972 AMETHYST DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEC
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBB3549AD5814343B64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUICKSHANK, HUGH, G., ,

Mailing Address 13 ACACIA RD

City: FAIRFAX | State: CA | Zip Code: 94930-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LONDON CHIMNEY
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95EB523BB5BD4BCB937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 723 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VERTICHIO, ADAM, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30363F2AB00E46B2A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD8EFA61589240AEB3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05ADB3FBA33E4079A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 724 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, LAURENCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1765 N ESPERANZA RD

City: CHINO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86323-4505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A745B162DC92E4AFB987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORTON, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 4508 TEJAS TRL

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-1541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A909CD8291B415A8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DR

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1336.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5D65DD515E34C0AAC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 725 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STORMS, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 9600 178TH ST W

City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-9608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A088E67BCAD744C6BAB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LABOUNTY, EUGENE, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 60 BRICKYARD RD UNIT 30
UNIT 30

City: ESSEX JCT | State: VT | Zip Code: 05452-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A08D656F170604221B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEVIS, J., , ,

Mailing Address 12469 ANTLER HILL DR N

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-8679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31B4F49104664529B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 726 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUALLS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 40 GAMBEL CIR

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-8086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A514F3F0CA0654DE5858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1B1B4F5189B4586B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SKOCILICH, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 8221 CLEMENS AVE

City: CANOGA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E310F02D8F14AFEA73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 727 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D3CCFF6D9BA4228B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREGO, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12904 GRAYS POINTE RD UNIT C APT 301

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECISION SCIENCES
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF4D46876AABB4E63A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 40112 RONDA AVE

City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A23E7A2078B924D77BA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 728 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORTNER, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13477 AURORA DR

City: SAN LEANDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94577-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO, CA

Occupation (for Individual): POLICE OFFICER, RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E003D6E771D441BAB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENDRICKSON, HARLAND, , ,

Mailing Address 65-1704 HALONA PLACE

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A836CF70E7CBA40CA95D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRY, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 2847 VICK AVE NW

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SALEM HEALTH

Occupation (for Individual): IT TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A87EB87B42A7E426C94E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 729 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACGILVRAY, ROBERT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 200 EATON LN

City: WEST ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11795-4505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A844428A5A6014118A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZELLER, SAMANTHA, , ,

Mailing Address 6320 205TH ST E

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34211-7308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): YOUR LOCATION LUBRICATION
Occupation (for Individual): ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01E6B5F96E3548CFB87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZGERALD, TAMARA, K., ,

Mailing Address 24 PARKER SPRING AVE

City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-2544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF STATE
Occupation (for Individual): FSO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA21C875832954C3FAD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 730 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUMENTHAL, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 42 SPRUCE AVE

City: FLORAL PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A4332D5143A44078C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3 BOUNTY RD E

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95FF7AAED876475E979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUARDT, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 114 CONWAY CT

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27513-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A18B02AFD66AE450A9A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 731 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOON, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25089D7260304392B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHROEDER, LEONARD, T., ,

Mailing Address 305 OAK BEND DR

City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-4503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9ADE3CA05BB74D1A938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATSON, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1437

City: CLEARLAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95422-1437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A163F530063FD4684A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 732 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKE, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1462 S GREEN ST

City: TEHACHAPI | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2DE09EDDCB349FA94D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERONA, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 522 W 9TH ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TERADATA
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97F1BC58650C4E8E852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANZ, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11206 PRAIRIE VIEW CT

City: WESTCHESTER | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D85CB9CF7444DE2BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 733 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4D92D2DC587474F883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, LEON, E., ,

Mailing Address 920 DELMAR RD

City: ANDERSON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46013-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A506DD4D0C91649948E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULCAHY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7202 PENINSULA DR

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-1750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A396DB18995204DDA990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 734 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, BRIAN, P., ,

Mailing Address 108 FLOSSMOOR CIR

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA172F1C395CC4D609F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4001 DEERFIELD ST

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-8004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E49C1F07F1440FC834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LACKEY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4605 NORWICH RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VERIZON WIRELESS
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7302ACFC6084595956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 735 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SESSIONS, CLAUDE, , ,

Mailing Address 5711 ARTESIAN PARK

City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORA FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A6725A1FCA14FE8B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5034A498E5094E1496D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4161BE5838CD4B8C87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 736 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRANGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 621 S NEW BALLAS RD STE 142A

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36D191286AC84FFE8C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THREET, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 91

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38557-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00053FAEC6474C868DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEFFEN, DARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 5033 DOOLAN RD

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-9605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0005D40BF2B84DE4B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSHAW, DAVID, C., ,

Mailing Address 3408 BROADFIELD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-7207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A000CC3CB15494C2690D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAPTIST, ERROL, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5112 PARLIAMENT PL

City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61107-5066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A001088CE20274679A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNCH, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 475 W LAKEVIEW DR

City: YAZOO CITY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39194-4878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARKVIEW CHURCH OF GOD
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0017031D74CC4255AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITORI, BARB, , ,

Mailing Address 844 SANDBOX DR

City: AUBREY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76227-1504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0017BD4A68BA4570B78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIRO, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 444 N EL CAMINO REAL SPC 153

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00253F282399450A8FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4576.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0029546B3A0D4DC1B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADRIAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 7303 SAINT ESTABAN ST

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A002B5BCE11E0429EB46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 7475 SWADLEY ST

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A003056AC6D114E36B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, BRADFORD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 51898

City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70151-1898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): W S NELSON ENGINEERS
Occupation (for Individual): STRUCTURAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00375E971A9F4A78A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLEMAN, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7578

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-7578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHSU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A004B30B6376C4C83BEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 600 S GREEN MOUNTAIN RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0057455ACDA843B2889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVE APT B
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DINSEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 649.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A005A3BB02C2949EAA82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2880 BICENTENNIAL PKWY SUITE 200 -

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-4483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00656FB1BDBB49F1B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIMBER, NANCY, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 701 COUNTRY LAKES DR

City: LINO LAKES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-5489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A006D69A1F682449ABC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0075B32F9A504FEBA7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIRSCH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 20458 WATERS POINT LN

City: GERMANTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20874-1091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A007B273722D04E77972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, HARRY, J., ,

Mailing Address 2801 NW 57TH ST

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 183.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00808D3FFF504985BD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0082BADEB3FD408A8BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 743 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0082D4B71EA9420F8FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYNN, BONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 2033 CANON PERSIDO CT

City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-4082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0089C66F0AD442A2BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREYMILLER, MIA, , ,

Mailing Address 38 S BLUE ANGEL PKWY # 176
176

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-6045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EM
Occupation (for Individual): VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A008F5E545E8441C9BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 532.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 744 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1855.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0092FBC70CB047F0AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODE, JAMES, K., ,

Mailing Address 710 ROBB AVE

City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37040-2949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AUSTIN PEAY STATE UNIV.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 284.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A009306B47A8D4308A63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYERMAN, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3791

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0099B1D766DC4E7E955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 745 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 14420 SE 216TH ST

City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A009D342880EB4C15829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 11750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00A0A2CA27D94BF2972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WREN, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 501 LONG LN

City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00A294782D1B4D5F8E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00A38B61395F435088C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City: PASADENA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00A884133BF94C1B91F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11515 N NETTLE CREEK DR

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MANPOWER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00A9D1675ECF471697E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 747 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERS, CHARLES, E., ,

Mailing Address 713 ARROWHEAD DR

City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A00AC4BDE17A046FDBAI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSINGER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 146 ORMSBEE AVE

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A00BE85BFA6294BE38A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARLISLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 64 CIRCLE VIEW LN

City: MCCALL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83638-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEISURE TIME LAWN SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER'OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A00C9467ECDC049088E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 748 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HART, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E LYNDA LN

City: QUEEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION COPPER
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00C99952A5854DAE82E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00CF4885E952494A953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOKE, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 123 SYLLABUB LN

City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-6508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00D7BA707EFC42F0A02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 192.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 749 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUTMAN, LAURA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 310 WATTS ST

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27701-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00D9997B9EC7450BBF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARETZ, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2320 GATES CT

City: MORRIS PLAINS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07950-3435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00DC2DC59E9D4643820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNAMARA, THOMAS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5394 OWL CREEK POINTE

City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSTAR HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A00DD4724A514443780E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 750 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUS, PAUL, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 15 VAN BUREN AVE

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A010145AA51F44AD2AD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1876 125TH AVE

City: HOPKINS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49328-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TUVAM
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01146341A337489AA7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-6339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0117FB95DD4940C1AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 751 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUALY, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 13 BRENTMOOR PARK

City: CLAYTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01191068DB3A4C5990B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANKLAND, AMANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2076 PRESLEY DR

City: GROVE CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-3676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A011F668042894B8599E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0123C4AE8D72454387A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 752 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIONDI, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 12135 MCDONALDS LN

City: HUME | State: VA | Zip Code: 22639-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A012C2A20056E47A79F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A012F6DEB995F45D0A99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSVENOR, ANNE, L., , PH.D.

Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEORGIA-PACIFIC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A015007B9A82C49AB803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 753 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILLER, LEALIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2570 WOODBOURNE AVE

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0151DAF9345944CF826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0159DF6A55C848C39BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARNETSKY, ERIN, , ,

Mailing Address 9961 JAY CT

City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-1187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAN DIEGO UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A015AB9E7F1944BDFB90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 754 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 11330 FRENCH HORN LN

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESTON ANESTHESIA ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A015AE537743C43F588A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDERMAATEN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 311 4TH ST NE

City: ORANGE CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51041-1319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A017B6105773E4BF0B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMI
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A017F560F83BD43B2B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 755 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01922C9FD76C4CBCA16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOUW, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5213 WHIRW WING

City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A019646FAD52C4561B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUMGARDNER, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 ATLANTIC AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUTHRIE GLASS AND MIRROR
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01A137E897804210AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMNER, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1101 S HEINCKE RD

City: MIAMISBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45342-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01A5322DA2AA4B07817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01A6D155F70B4B66A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHMIELEWSKI, PEGGY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3616 S KANSAS AVE

City: ST FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01A9A42561AB4331BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 107 JAVELIN DR

City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01ABA58EF341429FABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANELLI, LORNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 346.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01ABBB9599DA4E3D9C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, LEW, , ,

Mailing Address 153 S MAIN ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01AC1B4A56D047A9BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 758 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALSEY, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 FLOYD AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23220-4663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT & OIL PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01BAF5BABA3944F6814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUHRMAN, E. ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1926 ZLATIBOR RANCH RD

City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01BFCE2988154ABB859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITWER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 155 WHITE OAK DR

City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DIRECT WIRE AND CABLE
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01C20789180A469C96A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 759 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHENER, TREVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 SHELBYVILLE RD

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01C3B1BBFEF844FC88B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOO, ANTHONY, J., ,

Mailing Address 2154 GLENADA AVE

City: MONTROSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91020-1504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01C55E5C446C447BAA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01C5AFF47B3F4814940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 760 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURROWS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 4811 OLDE MILL DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-1158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01C866EC63B84B94B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMEY, CORA, J., ,

Mailing Address 2719 NW 55TH ST

City: TAMARAC | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01CA58BAF64F4BA09A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDERS, LOREN, , , SR.

Mailing Address 2837 CACATUA ST

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01CCA57B276D4F87BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 761 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROCKWELL, DAVID, W., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 802

City: RESERVE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87830-0802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01CEF993517C486C9FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAKKIS, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6398 E ROCHELLE LN

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01D2DAFE48F64722ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOWLTON, ERIC, J., ,

Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR

City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A01DCF9C3958841EA82E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 762 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANNEY, WILLIAM, R., ,

Mailing Address 2943 CHIPPEWA DR

City: OWENSBORO | State: KY | Zip Code: 42301-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01F00F5DDF00478E865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMI
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01F1D86F610748E9980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, LESTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1815 SATELLITE BLVD STE 401
STE 401

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-5239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01F52AC6713841459FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 763 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01FCB69FA00E4B70A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0213CDDBD794422F9CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 291 BROOKSIDE RD

City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0216F27B69BA47BEB33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A021735F328F647ECAEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENNIS, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 705 RESTORATION DR

City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35226-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A021929C7D3104DA98DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A021DA36475A44D6C979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 765 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 107 PLATER CT

City: THIBODAUX | State: LA | Zip Code: 70301-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A021F09B7A384434BBBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODRIGUEZ, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 2048 DAYRON CT

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-1798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRANSFIGURATION CATHOLIC CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A022923BF3A9D4653B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A023252439C7A455EAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 766 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0233BD4299204C92877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANTLEY, DERRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 121 SPRING BRANCH RD

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715-8862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A023B16D254B64205A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A023CB5BA914D429A8CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 767 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AKIN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10187 SUGAR CREEK RD

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AKIN EMERGENCY SERVICES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A023FB6958BFB48AD8E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A024B131E26724DA0B20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRACE, SYLVIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 10248 COLOMA RD

City: RANCHO CORDOVA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-3657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A024E176C0E5242A6B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 768 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROW, PAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7802 SMYRNA PKWY

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0254719713154DB5A79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDLEY, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 45 ROWAYTON AVE

City: NORWALK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A025B2CE708A9422E9AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISIAK, KENNETH, P., DR.,

Mailing Address 17 ROSS LN

City: MIDDLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01949-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A025C2B2AF02F4DEC874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOVER, HALFORD, O., ,

Mailing Address 1464 LOWER NIS HOLLOW DR

City: LEHIGHTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-8732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOW MESURMENT TECH.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A025C4A9627B74515A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROSOFT
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A026451CD5B044DDD92E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREENWOOD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 209 WOODLAND DR

City: PEARISBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24134-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02716322D7114AA68A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLLARD, GLEN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2149 MCCORMACK LN

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0285CB163E5947AEB51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOODIE, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 55 SAINT ANNES PL

City: PAWLEYS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-6754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0288EF85EB4E45AC8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEMAY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 37 PLEASANT ST

City: PERU | State: ME | Zip Code: 04290-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0289CB43EE6B4DD7A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARSONS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1459 N 150 E

City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXCLUSIVE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A028A8AA8CA584D0DA72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REISTERER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 6401 ENOLA AVE

City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-8104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A028EEF1AB5B1401CB19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHADWICK, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 GOLF VIEW DR

City: COHUTTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30710-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A028FD89662AD430CA61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 772 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, DOREYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 5848 CHABOT RD

City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94618-1251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PLANETMAGPIE
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0293CED50DD04EDA806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 115 HALLMARK DR

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0296A052CF274F57AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLA, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1011 LILAC LN

City: PEWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-3718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A029956C739AA4B91A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRONTZ, RICHARD, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 111 SHADY RIDGE DR

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A029F47E72F1643BD990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: CHEHALIS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02A7F7DD2A59466E909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBDEN, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 523 OLDBRIDGE DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITI
Occupation (for Individual): LEAD ANALYST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02AD7BDDF6004E42A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 774 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address 7179 W RIDGE LN

City: CHERRY VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61016-8813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BELCAN
Occupation (for Individual): QUALITY ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02AE17E7D8B84DDCB98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERY, KIMBALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 733

City: MOUNT ANGEL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97362-0733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PORTLAND METRO E-R COMM
Occupation (for Individual): MED SPEC/TRNG OFC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02B3BC9182C84E3DB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPION, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 BROCKMAN LN

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 28.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02B79899578D43E28F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 775 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 POSSUM TROT RD

City: PIEDMONT | State: AL | Zip Code: 36272-7127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02BA4444D6E14FDF88D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEBLY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2555 COUNTRYSIDE DR

City: LONG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356-9740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02C5F60BE8134599A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 136.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02C77151E90E42E2B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02CB594EE8B04EFE92F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLORES-Z, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 431 SAINT JOHN AVE

City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EL CAMINOHOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): NURSE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02CBCD27CB8B4947A99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02CF35C054AD4737BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A02D72D70593F48209E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A02EF6722987E463394F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIMIDIS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 45 BRAE BURN RD

City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A02F03321386549FEB50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOFTICE, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 6573 PENNANEN PL

City: FORT SILL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73503-4614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MILITARY OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A02F3BCE152894E879EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1012 SW 5TH CT

City: GRIMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0301253743A94F1DA9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAHAM, ALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 874 FM 1117

City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0302C1D1751C4796B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANEY, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1158 SHERRY WAY

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0307F0287343409EB07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0313AE0F97A741EEAC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0315E6F4FFB14074A1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 780 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A031A0BCE481B4F9C9CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, KATHLEEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 31379 PITTSBURG RD

City: SAINT HELENS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0322C3C2D83B43249C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADE, CANDACE, , ,

Mailing Address 844 N CANTERBURY CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): K.W.A.
Occupation (for Individual): CARE GIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0323ECF8E790465DBE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, WORD, B., ,

Mailing Address 110 W LOUISIANA AVE STE 200
STE 200

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03253612062649348D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A033611AC249F4C0FBAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03382C49B8BA4461AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A033CBCD925C540D899A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0347BFEF4C524CE1BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 CHIMNEY ROCK RD APT 1035

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OFFICE DEPOT
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0348807117804035 86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 783 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 EVERETT DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 54.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A037318A331924C6586F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4800 GAYWOOD DR

City: MINNETONKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55345-3924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03878B39BB994BA985B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 MOUNTAIN PARK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WHN ARCHITECTS
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0393B10E8E2140DF9EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 784 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, KAY, L., ,

Mailing Address 19474 E 54TH PL

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249-8669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03A00228E5E94944AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZATARAIN, ALMA, , ,

Mailing Address 2861 HILLMAN ST

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-6534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREAT WESTERN FOILS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03A2307A7F3A4EBBA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03ADAC49BF5841C2837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRETT, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 3814 SAPLING TRAIL CT

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WB VALVE CONSULTANTS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03ADBDA57CDC4061A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINCKS, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPERITY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03B5104EE3E84916A4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03B5572E4B114F65A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03B5BCE8840C449CAF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANNEY, WILLIAM, R., ,

Mailing Address 2943 CHIPPEWA DR

City: OWENSBORO | State: KY | Zip Code: 42301-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03C53A42226649989B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, WADE, , ,

Mailing Address 201 MATHEW ST

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03DB95857A7F44C3BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 787 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANNEY, WILLIAM, R., ,

Mailing Address 2943 CHIPPEWA DR

City: OWENSBORO | State: KY | Zip Code: 42301-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03DD641A6DD14A5C854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, LEONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 6411 LINDYANN LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEANCAR LLC
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03E01BC5060546E191B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORONA, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8005 EBENEZER CHURCH RD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03E8368F11AB4E6BB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANSMA, ARDIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8756 BYRON CENTER AVE SW

City: BYRON CENTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-8670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAMILY DENTAL
Occupation (for Individual): RECEPTIONIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03ED4483632E4876B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLA, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1011 LILAC LN

City: PEWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-3718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03F3FB1FBA084EB3A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATNER, ABRAM, MARK, ,

Mailing Address 5 STRAWBERRY BANK RD APT 12
APT 12

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03FA79627B044F0C8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 789 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: SAINT SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03FDEBB09298491C84A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELDER, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16895 MEADOW LN

City: VILLAGE OF LOCH LLOYD | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03FECBC0681A4CF7B15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A03FF52AD5A534D9C8B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 790 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANKROS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 312 E OAKSBURY LN

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-7548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A040D52C71C36437E94C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THACKER, BEN, , ,

Mailing Address 195 E CIRCUIT DR

City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMTEX BANCSHARES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A040E5615B42343949AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEJAME, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 141 WOOSTER ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-3163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): B. RILEY FBR
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0410B6644C87405CB5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 791 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 188 PAGE RD

City: BOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A041626DB39374BD3A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILGENBUSCH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 48 REVERE DR

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BATH FITTER
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A041A455378174B5BA1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOK, ROXANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 12864 SKY PARK DR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST DATA
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A041EC9042F7F4DE6919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 792 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95155-8054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1262.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04245543C7CD458BB91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACALUSO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5367 LOS ALTOS LN

City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORANGE COAST TITLE COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04251EA603EE4B779E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELPIEN, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 144 SWEETWATER CIR

City: RINCON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31326-9683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0426EFCAED4A4EC2A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAULDRY, MELISSA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1001 LISA KAY DR

City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30046-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0432948340124F61A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, GARY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 350 ELM AVE

City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0434D318B8B7466A832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0436C6ADBC554098A6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AARON BROWN INJURY LAW
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A043CC9095ADC48EF974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, DARREL, G., ,

Mailing Address 814 DEHOFF DR

City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A043D8A8D3F9549DC934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 15148 YELLOW PINE LOOP

City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A043D908EE8DF41878A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 795 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINER, RON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 838 N ADELE ST

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A043E95E563FD41FFAA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 8700 BARAKA PL

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0448BE500F0247D99B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1584 BUFFALO CYN

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89034-1090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A044E40B496A1454391B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 796 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELLIN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 16347 CRAIGHURST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0451B3CEDBDA4C01AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HASSANALLY, SIRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 4747 W EL SEGUNDO BLVD STE 202

City: HAWTHORNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOP TEAM REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04524268FBCC4301934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-0672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0453607B89644DE386A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A045577AC9EAF4725BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A045715CFBCAD4CEA868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19925

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-0925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A045CFE75421042ADAA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLYFIELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4212 CHELMSFORD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A045EC1F7DEAF4EAEAA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINCKS, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPERITY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0461991D09CE4099AC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADLEY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 180

City: WILDERVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97543-0180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A046E6E4AD80D4D85881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 MARIPOSA BAY LN

City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A047AEB9B74B64F66BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPICER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 CARAVAN CIR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A047CA6F6055942F094D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKINSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 783

City: VERONA | State: VA | Zip Code: 24482-0783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HERSHEY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A047F1CD4845645A98AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 800 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A048C44FD453948C2A6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A049284A856E7495D8BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOGGINS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6 PILGRIMS POINT RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04932041444344D0BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 801 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04948C44B3DB4D1D998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANZANDT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address N5252 E NETTLETON LN

City: MARINETTE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BROADCASTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A049FF66B2C0943AA9E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOFTICE, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 6573 PENNANEN PL

City: FORT SILL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73503-4614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MILITARY OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04A15DC49A634A2781F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SVENGALIS, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLAND RD

City: GUILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06437-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04A36D317F0D489DB3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACTON, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04A3E1301E6E4DA3AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDERS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 2044 NW 59TH ST APT 6

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98107-3175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CBBA
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04A882BF362F4459883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 803 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMBACH, LOIS, , ,

Mailing Address 577 E WOODS RD

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04B4EA1A77D446EB838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04C0386141FC42A1AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04C200220F324DBE888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 804 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04C450461F7E412B8DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04C6195096574BF284C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04D7ACD46C994362993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 805 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RENARD, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 JOSHUA WAY

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04DB3EA6432048E6A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City: PITTSBORO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46167-9454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04E94D429C254F13B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A04EF23F8B6BB4D24B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 806 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A050A0F67D62C4383A75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAY, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 2057 LAMELLA

City: WIXOM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48393-1246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05123334762D48D59F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNAMARA, THOMAS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5394 OWL CREEK POINTE

City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSTAR HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05142A47476F47EF9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MILAM, T., ,

Mailing Address 1912 BARHAM BLVD

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A051B2A49B5D04439A53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A051CADACAE404C34B1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 212 CEDAR GROVE LN

City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CFP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0520FC2335294CCA97A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 808 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A052ACBCEDD3844EAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSS, BILLY, , ,

Mailing Address 19350 LARAMIE DR

City: BUSHLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EATON
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A052CD2C63A2F40C7AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A052F6C79315B4DF6B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05346148871B4245A4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TXDOT
Occupation (for Individual): RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0535B724FB0C489D89B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A053772EA462742DBA8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 810 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0537AE24E13B49B3A89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OURSLER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7760 WATERLOO RD

City: JESSUP | State: MD | Zip Code: 20794-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A053A96FA5F064C76B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A053F23BD4AD44670919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 811 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26544

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05414E89D918455E964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0541E1DA690F4C96932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05472CAA33004C58B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 491 W US HIGHWAY 6

City: LAPORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A054AC7D67F5445DC86C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEATES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 770 WILLOW WAY

City: PRINCE FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WBB, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0553C0D79E894E35904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAVERKAMP, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7166 W MAJESTIC AVE

City: RATHDRUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83858-5040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05549D51572847DC890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOLFERINO, STEVEN, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 56 3RD ST

City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONYX PACKAGING
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05568B38A6C74E4A8D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 15964 WATERFRONT CIR

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60544-1989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A056B3BF92723491AB19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A056D5C4671934EA5A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAMEREE, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 5337 ALLEN RD

City: LITTLE SUAMICO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54141-8840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0573B5258D2E4F68B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEYBERT, THERESE, , ,

Mailing Address 470 ARDMORE RD

City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A058C29E7A25642A4B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIORDAN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 563 RED SPRUCE TRL

City: LAKE VILLA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60046-6523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATT
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A058CCE86743840A2AC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZE, DOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 7280 31ST RD

City: UDALL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67146-7383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A059495B948E34D129F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUBER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 101 GARDENDALE DR

City: DEATSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36022-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0595590D9CA14D60BDB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 565 RIDGE RD

City: PLYMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04969-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAFORD BROS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A059682C036214BA5A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 816 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 167

City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A059B46C041E341018AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11515 N NETTLE CREEK DR

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MANPOWER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05A89363C81D475CA45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 EVERETT DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 54.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05A8EAFD91D041B39C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 817 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUGUSTINE, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S WALNUT AVE

City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05B242EBB62D4E78A3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, J.L., , ,

Mailing Address 2065 CORTEZ AVE

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32960-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05B3D4BBBEF144E6BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05BC58B8BBC14676BE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, TROY, , ,

Mailing Address 4084 TRIANGLE RD

City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-9031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FOSTER ACE
Occupation (for Individual): RETAIL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05BD338DE9A34F6DB42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05BD55D5504047778C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05CA09D768BB40EAA61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 819 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3330 SUGARLOAF KEY RD

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33955-4658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05DE82A3D9C04FA2B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANEY, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1158 SHERRY WAY

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05E35B84FD13441E91A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, KENDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 255 E 850 S

City: RICHMOND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84333-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPACE DYNAMICS LABORATORY
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05E93A828FC44A51B7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INGALLS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12647 FANTASIA DR

City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-2986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIREON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 26.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05EE2AFDDCEE4737918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAVES, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 174 OLD HIGHWAY 58 NW

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37336-4553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05EEC3CEE7AA4333B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPLEY, LYNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 7755 SURREYHILL LN

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A05F8DDD2C8AB4402BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 821 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RACHETER, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 N SALISBURY ST

City: WEST LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47906-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A060673DA7EB345DFA5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKESAKO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 TRUMPINGTON CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMS & BORDER PROTECTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OPERATIONS SPECIALIS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0607B7AAA11048A1BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISE, JAMES, O., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 147

City: LEESBURG | State: GA | Zip Code: 31763-0147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A060AD1E466824710923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 822 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A060C4B5133EA4C039D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A060E8BA0873A469DB09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KEN, , DR.,

Mailing Address 4098 SCARLET IRIS PL

City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-9412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A062E98C7AD17468CA63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 823 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYE, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 702 NORRIS ST

City: SAINT MARYS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31558-8339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A06355E968DD942B0B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 5013 CASCADE DR

City: CORP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0637D79B162C43A3879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 BORDEAUX DR

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A063867ABC8C34398B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 50 OLD FULLER MILL RD NE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VMWARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A064200F4DC184B9CAAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A064210E8D5ED428F8F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACERO, NICHOLAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 71 NORTH ST

City: SOMERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A064B9CC8AD664265A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A06514EC3FDA249D6B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DOVER PLANTATION DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440-4781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0651B41A56DC4DD29EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THREET, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 91

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38557-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A06541146D6A34B12929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 826 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISTA, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 12961 DEVA ST

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0654A47B26F6415CBF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARAGO, ZOLTAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 BEVERLEYS MILL RD

City: BROAD RUN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A065A72C49ADD4EBA826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAINGHUG, RAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 3130 FERNWOOD AVE

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A066092C6FF674023B27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4494 SE 210TH ST

City: ATLANTA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67008-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0663A65F73014F27917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 MARIPOSA BAY LN

City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A066FED4E7DA94709BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITRUZZELLO, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 46 VILLAGE GREEN WAY

City: PALM HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34684-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PLUMBER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A067DAB3A95B44DE39EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 828 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORN, KIRK, L., ,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A067EEBF552864C37871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, AUSTIN, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3009

City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29502-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GILBERT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A06853BEA950044A7B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENT, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 1328 GOLDSMITH DR

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0685F2D7729E46F6B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLYFIELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4212 CHELMSFORD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0688B9F21EC2416F826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRL

City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A068B92A36A3C4FD38CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): PARA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 990.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A06AC2AEB058B4F3C929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 830 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 1458 W MATTIE RD

City: CLEARVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15535-7546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A06C18F87F5B8429AA89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGANELLI, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1143

City: NORTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02766-0900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Occupation (for Individual): PARALEGAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A06CA598FCBDB4FF2A99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5807 ROYAL OAKS DR

City: SHOREVIEW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55126-8301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 3M
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A06CBFDE9715242898AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULTHIES, PEARL, , ,

Mailing Address 58067 CHURCH DR

City: THREE RIVERS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49093-8903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A06CE60C47A78493CA19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A06D5CC3CA3274AFB8FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREWSTER, MARY JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2814 ALAN LAKE LN

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-6098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CERTIFIED TRAVEL COUNSELOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A06D9DF2792F94F60B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEINZE, W. DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2429

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A06EBF3F806E64D24AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2014 STANHOPE ST

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-7239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROCHE DIABETES CARE
Occupation (for Individual): VP, GLOBAL MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A06EEAF91A04A4AAABB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERS, CHARLES, E., ,

Mailing Address 713 ARROWHEAD DR

City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A06EED06F78F24126B27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A06F25023CE7B4726B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDMAN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7730 AUTUMN RIDGE CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523-4818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A06F3A4CF8D014A4DBAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARBOUR, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 3440 NEUMA DR

City: ZEBULON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27597-7557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A070432B2D8A74643A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772164

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 22 WALKER HILL RD

City: SANDY HOOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06482-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0706188168D7478A861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIORDANO, ANTHONY, L., ,

Mailing Address 557 CENTENNIAL AVE

City: TRENTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08629-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): AUDITOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A07138FBDC232405EA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMALTZ, DONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5865 STRASBOURG CT

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0725A27B7E264445B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4332

City: TUBAC | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A072F5576C4F744C0BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1661 SHERCK BLVD

City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A073065F0980B45C895E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOY, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 770

City: PANGUITCH | State: UT | Zip Code: 84759-0770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A073F4AAE71984DE3AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNE, CLYDE, , ,

Mailing Address 36486 SWAMP RD N

City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0740B23D0C0444F48B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARMEIER, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 2210 WILLOW RIDGE LN

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-7231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0751CF61CE5146F3A34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOMZAL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 8305 183RD PL

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60487-9359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0770D8B1FC0F4DA0B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 837 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 43 CAMDEN OAKS LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A077CB44E4E524784853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEEMS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1685 APOLLO WAY

City: BEAUMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A077D2369DB95484D8F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, NORMA, , ,

Mailing Address 111 SEQUOIA DR

City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0782B4BDC3BB4CF0A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 838 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENKO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1119 NW 20TH TER

City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0791C29AE7B8420286D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOCK, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 354 SAGE ST

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILSHIRE HISPICE
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0799044B4AC249588E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLUECKERT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12110 N RIDGEWAY AVE

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07A16F523B5B4EE28B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNDON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 BEN MERRILL RD

City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOMINION
Occupation (for Individual): TECHICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07AEF721A0274F21966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANECEK, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3501 SENTINEL OAKS DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07AFCDD099C0477B95D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATHEWS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 42 BARNES ST

City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07B0F6C93B9343DCB0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 840 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARBOUR, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 3440 NEUMA DR

City: ZEBULON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27597-7557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07B1F5C0F2FD4B1EA2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07C09B71DAA943CA994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 2459 HALLE PKWY

City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERNST & YOUNG LLP
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07C71B0AD18A4930A30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 198 BRISTOL PT

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07CE7DB5EE1D4442AF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07CFEF93058345E892B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, SHANE, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 984

City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GRAPHIC ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07D0BF77912E4463AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 845 WOODVIEW DR

City: ASHLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07DF86BB7D034580A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4612 BYRON CIR

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-6329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORTUNE REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07E660268F5244DAB6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PONTIOUS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 13855 HIGHLINE RD

City: CARLYLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62231-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07F0C638C1514279848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAY, TAMBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 14017 HIGH BRIDGE RD

City: MONROE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98272-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A07F15D6B26C2445F872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address 4161 ARLINGTON RD

City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0803FAF34DC74AF0976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: CHEHALIS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08049DA94F6F4B0BA55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 844 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REESE, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 7403 60TH ST

City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0805D6FF6E0F483CB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENZL, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28581 JAEGER DR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A080749A72CE1471DAE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2906 MILL STREAM CT

City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33761-3341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A080D8E4DAED744059C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 845 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVE APT B
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DINSEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 649.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0818DF6BD7E04C258BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0825EDF343D54B349A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUJMOVIC, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10 N WHEELING RD

City: PROSPECT HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60070-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0826D7BF66104726922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 164.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREENWOOD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 209 WOODLAND DR

City: PEARISBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24134-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0827240136DA497783E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 19200 MIDDLETOWN RD

City: PARKTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21120-9693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIM INC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08288E856DD746148C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RODNEY, G., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2701

City: AVON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A083275B75E554396A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 847 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, KATHLEEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 31379 PITTSBURG RD

City: SAINT HELENS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0833CD194FBB44C3819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKESAKO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 TRUMPINGTON CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMS & BORDER PROTECTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OPERATIONS SPECIALIS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08368FF89896437D961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A083E36A4C36D4C35957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALAN, , , JR.

Mailing Address 509 NEWINGTON RD

City: NEWINGTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A083EAF46E23240BFB3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATTS, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City: OREGON HOUSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95962-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A083EB8A45EF0466ABDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILION, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1485 DECKER CANYON RD

City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0840C2F57A9A4B368A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 849 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRZYMKOWSKI, DENNIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 205 MARION ST

City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A084EC5FEAC1D44C8A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAIMAN, BERNIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 333 S MONROE ST STE 603
STE 603

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A085181F12C314BD785F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNELLY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 248 SHORE RD

City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0860D632C20945D0A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTEN, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 23140 COBBLESTONE LN APT 302

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0871B8F01C3448E7B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08755EB64E8146538D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0876CC71CD0D463DAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 851 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEHREN, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 13171 DECHANT RD

City: FARMERSVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45325-8231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEKNOL INC
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A087E8C9DB36245F889F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, GARY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 350 ELM AVE

City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0891C3CD28E24CE7B17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0893EEA0C71A44A4995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 852 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMENT, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 41 BISEFORD ROW

City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08954B07F2A24DE4BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMAN, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2700 BAYSHORE BLVD
APT 592

City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYCARE HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08AC01F70E9F4DBBA1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08BEDACD0C0A4749837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772183

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 853 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FEAGIN, JOYCELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 WESTERN AVE APT 905

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08C46AD8D94141A6A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRETT, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 3814 SAPLING TRAIL CT

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WB VALVE CONSULTANTS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08C82EC1FFD44DBBA1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 22479 MARTELLA AVE

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MGMT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08CD6503E34646F39DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 854 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: SAINT SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08E18FEDCDEF4CC6BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEYDENBURG, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 5209 VAN BUREN ST

City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642-3054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08E88F2F8ABF42C9914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A08F26AF96B6B4055B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 855 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, T.M., , ,

Mailing Address 330 SAN SPUR RD

City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A090F96777B0B48BEABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLINGSON, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4823 RAPID CREEK RD NE

City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELLINGSON EYECARE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09109A53E6EC4D20B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOTYUK, GERALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2300 ORLEANS AVE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-7214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0911F40DAA4F4D318C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 856 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAUER, HARVEY, , ,

Mailing Address 606 COTTONWOOD RD

City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32958-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GANNETT FLEMING, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACOUSTICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0927883F8DC74342BF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWNING, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8927 S DEER CREEK CANYON RD

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTAR ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0937034E0328423E91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLLINS, THADD, , ,

Mailing Address 3106 BETHEL RD UNIT 78

City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-5615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EAS
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0944611FD57F41C1B78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 857 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A094C017BA1974789AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 20602 EGRET LN

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FACILITY BUILDERS & ERECTORS INC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A094E90F726494B229CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11933 SE SUNNY WAY

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SKANDIA DESIGN AND REMODELING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0952E48FDEDF44F19AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 858 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILES, NANCY, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 7540 STONEY CREEK DR

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0954DAD185FB400DAE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILKIRSON, STACY, , ,

Mailing Address 11014 HUNTERS PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A095F81726AA64C40B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3900 CHRISTINE LN UNIT B

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-7893

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0961264A3DDF42FA957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 859 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 11512 LAKE MEAD AVE UNIT 102

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COASTAL RESOURCES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0966EB96E79C4C25BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0967FEF7119345D6B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JOSEPH, R., ,

Mailing Address 10322 MARY BELL AVE

City: SUNLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A096EF59984514F15860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 860 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, LAURENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4039 N SUNSET CLIFF PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-6936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0985EDFE16634ED695C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 50 OLD FULLER MILL RD NE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VMWARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0989C1D283AB4070A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGNASCO, ROBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address 4321 MOSSY CREEK RD

City: VALDOSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 31602-4996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 193.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0989DEEB8A5F4A6ABB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 861 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 9815 WINDWARD SLOPE DR

City: LAKELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-8149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09951E63C53F458A836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADLEY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 180

City: WILDERVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97543-0180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A099832F49C3E4604AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWINN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 205 COUNTY ROAD 299

City: TRINITY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35673-3442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A099BBD5CC0ED41D4A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 862 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKS, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 7113 FM 1179

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77808-7607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09A349E5B70E4ABA897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09B86F5BCC5F4A609A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNE, CLYDE, , ,

Mailing Address 36486 SWAMP RD N

City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09BC1CD14FCE490EBFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 863 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEETMAN, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 11 SPLIT ROCK RD

City: BOONTON TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07005-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09C191FD903346368D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 546.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09C41D6C737C484C805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLINSON, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 2115 BEAR CREEK XING

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYLOR SCOTT & WHITE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09C7AE61F53E4048B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 864 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09CA61C5F423451B82C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUDERUS, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 750 47TH AVE SPC 11

City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09D93B658EA04F72997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORNELL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 NORTHCREST CT

City: WHEELING | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09DE34B816EC4D01BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 865 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENKINSON, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 3775 STONEGLEN N

City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation (for Individual): GYMNASTICS COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09E029423E0F42C4849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNIGHT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 459

City: ASCUTNEY | State: VT | Zip Code: 05030-0459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09E39C4E08414413B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3509 SHERIDAN DR

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-4645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SULLIVAN EASTERN .COM
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09E6632B4A2F4386931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772196

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 866 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, HARRY, J., ,

Mailing Address 2801 NW 57TH ST

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 183.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09E909F40CEF429A83B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09F102C62BC4410DA9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A09FF3ED36AD94E02A62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 867 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHEUER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 18150 PRAIRIE AVE APT 221
APT 221

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A000A84A03841DFAFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERTZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8100 E UNION AVE UNIT 502
UNIT 502

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-2973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A0183C062CB4B6D9AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENRY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 21167 TRAPPE RD

City: UPPERVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20184-3013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A1904C7DF7D41F995B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 868 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEATHERS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 812 M RD

City: LYONS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UMONHON NATION PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A1A03BEFE6B47EE96A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 MOUNT EPHRAIM RD

City: SUMERDUCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22742-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A1A17FB189B4DD6B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DR

City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A20BCF3B7CB4DE2A89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 869 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENZL, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28581 JAEGER DR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A214BA6546D49D29E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLT, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16355 S 401ST EAST AVE

City: PORTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74454-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A2C4AA1FFB74865A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOOLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 34 W LEVERING MILL RD

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GOV
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A336F4A28E64D6795C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 870 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFFERTY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 WATERDALE CT

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A3591EFA01E45B3B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STREATER, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 630

City: FLAGLER BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32136-0630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A389094BAF946FEACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAHAM, ALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 874 FM 1117

City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A3E5E1E4C9F4491896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 871 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A43F3712ADE4477B44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City: PITTSBORO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46167-9454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A495C2B5839477FA30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A4BE86A407148BDBC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 872 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GJROBERSON, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 PALADIN WAY

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-2206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A601D5DFDE54E928C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, HARRY, J., ,

Mailing Address 2801 NW 57TH ST

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 183.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A624DDB8588433BB07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TAYLOR PARK LOOP

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE SENIOR CARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A739F12327743ACA7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINES, PAULL, , ,

Mailing Address 12630 S 71ST ST

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A7767063F824F9A99E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A78974181EC4EA9891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RENARD, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 JOSHUA WAY

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A7F7019DE054F1F841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 874 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNCH, LAURIE, , ,

Mailing Address 223 W BONNET DR

City: EAST DUBUQUE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61025-9305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A83B0B2D3B6409B94B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A8E5AE6F83F480EB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3630 LOGGERHEAD CT

City: SEABROOK ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A9915B4907B4A77B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 875 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LODJIC, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 24387 NEWBERG RD

City: SEDRO WOOLLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98284-7670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIR HEALTH SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): DUCT CLEANING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0A9B6C790CA64348878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0A9CB7A150C44118BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A0A9EC36FBCE24D8591A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARFORD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 806 WESTGATE RD

City: WASHINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61571-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0A9F7EE2D6E04557984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AAEAFC8D1984CCAB50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AB26A644D1D4749B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JANE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1827 FARMINGTON DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AB463E6767A4933AE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDENBROOK, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18621 S 62ND EAST AVE

City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER HUGHES
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AB5363E9E864856909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,

Mailing Address 2314 EDEN VALLEY RD

City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AB9B5C057184BB8BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1031.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 878 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address 4161 ARLINGTON RD

City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AC95017F25D49CFAF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AD3BFDA439342B2914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINES, PAULL, , ,

Mailing Address 12630 S 71ST ST

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AD410199A3C4FB9A1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUSTIN, PIERRE, , ,

Mailing Address 70 W 93RD ST # 19F19F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AE01C32A4324300B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEADOWS, BRENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12498 S 305TH EAST AVE

City: COWETA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74429-3567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AE7463084A84CABBCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSERRAT, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7511 WILLIAMS FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AEB24FFDC514B50809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 880 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1338.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AED5454D18A49859B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, R. BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11843 HIGHLAND RD

City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-1335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AEF85CE121045F9B18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDERS, LOREN, , , SR.

Mailing Address 2837 CACATUA ST

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AFBA950C5814DAAB34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 881 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHEUER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 18150 PRAIRIE AVE APT 221
APT 221

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0AFDA634047F41B8BED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNCH, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 475 W LAKEVIEW DR

City: YAZOO CITY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39194-4878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARKVIEW CHURCH OF GOD
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B0069E3F2334968B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCISCO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 811 W CARDINAL CIR

City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B0356C1F8444CF6813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B1031752E0649BB9D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLCOMB, YVONNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1748 BRANT CIR

City: EAGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55122-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B10411D263B4DF6A3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 6813 PATRICK LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAITHFUL?
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B1123B3B1774F4A90D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 883 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOHLER, MARYANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 4888 SHERMAN CHURCH AVE SW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44706-3966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0B137DD2FA2345A5AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRACE, SYLVIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 10248 COLOMA RD

City: RANCHO CORDOVA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-3657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0B1AE5917F5B48B082C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HART, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E LYNDA LN

City: QUEEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION COPPER
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0B1C972508454C6DB14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1517 BLACKHALL LN SE

City: DECATUR | State: AL | Zip Code: 35601-6917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0B24AB45DE3E4883BCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 1616 WILMINGTON RD

City: CEDARVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45314-8623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0B24C54E56294A638FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, JOHN, K., ,

Mailing Address 108 BRUCE RD

City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-5605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COURT REPORTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0B30E0B84E4C4F4EB45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 885 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TRIVITA INC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 184.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0B31BB419B0D445FA6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0B3BB725AD174593BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CHRISTINS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2240

City: TOLUCA LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91610-0240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LIFE COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0B561CE5420445819BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 886 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINDORFF, V.G., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 500

City: KEITHVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71047-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B565732A7994EB09BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B5C21298A2745D8896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B5DE3359D6447678F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 887 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKS, ATWOOD, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 1620 RECHTER CT

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23454-6202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CDI MARINE
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICAL WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B601EECB80046D4BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYERSON, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5121 TILBURY RD

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B62AA70A9EB4F42AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B6B32951F5F46218E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 888 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, MONTE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 13232 N 55TH AVE

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B80E53F999D49188A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B83CCAEDB1E4A79834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 10639 W HARVEST CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B858088095949 38B2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNINGTON, B.J., , , JR.

Mailing Address 121 BROOKRIDGE DR APT 137

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B8AEAA1B9404290B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0B8EE50B43854AFF9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILLER, LEALIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2570 WOODBOURNE AVE

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BA16D4F5DFE4795A3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUCK, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 90 CLEARVIEW PL

City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17015-7505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): US ARMY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BA2E28CF05C45F9939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KATSAMPES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 1427 KELLIWOOD OAKS DR

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BA77F59DC6C4274810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EICHINGER, STEPHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 26488 HAWLEY RD

City: WELLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44090-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BB191EDA60C43C7A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 891 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERECKE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3923 W SAN JUAN ST

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BC343FD6DE84A6B930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOCK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2530

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78680-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALL AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BC767606F0E49BDA54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POOLE, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15931 ROSETO WAY

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BC7E75904FD43E7B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 892 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BCF4C8FDFE94B45917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5750 W WILLOW WAY

City: FLORENCE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85132-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BE0B64C36CF47B49E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MYLOTT, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 17 ABEL DR

City: JOHNSTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 12095-2029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 26.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BE11FC1657F4D1E91A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIGAN, ROBERT, K., ,

Mailing Address 48 TARRY LN

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BF60B36E0A1470E9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, IRVING, , ,

Mailing Address 131 N LEN DOUX RD

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BFD2932746945D6B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0BFEBA682A4F40999E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, IRVING, , ,

Mailing Address 131 N LEN DOUX RD

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C000BC969CF448C909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHISON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16249 E 350TH ST

City: ORION | State: IL | Zip Code: 61273-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C03B33D73B245BC96F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CULLMAN, CANDICE, , ,

Mailing Address 1166 SULPHUR LICK RD

City: WILLISBURG | State: KY | Zip Code: 40078-8217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C06447CEC844C99AEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 895 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORESCHI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4229 GRANDVIEW RD

City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C0D1F3184374CA7A0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C0D5029BB704D2B8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVE

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C11A6C83E9449238D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIDGES, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 43492

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40253-0492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C130E0CDAD646FA845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELLIS, ROSALYN, , ,

Mailing Address 42 CARRIAGE HOUSE CIR

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-6338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C180D60D350400E90A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 15964 WATERFRONT CIR

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60544-1989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C1B509852AF462E976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C2700BA18B1479597F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C29638A0ECC4DC3BA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELMONT, MARGARET, V., MS.,

Mailing Address 1824 LAKESIDE DR S

City: FORKED RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08731-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS EXAMINER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C2A62CD481742349BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOMER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19144 SHADOWOOD DR

City: MONUMENT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROCHIP
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C2A708A9E654613930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEL, JOURDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10611 ELMONT CT

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C2CEE1F0FD241D4B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRIE, JO ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 ARIEL CT

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-8361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C2DA61E1D814502B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 899 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C35344B096D4B1AA01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, LOUIS, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 396 FM 920

City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DESIGN ROOFING AND CONSTRUCTION CO.

Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C420020018145678CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 5887 GLENRIDGE DR STE 250

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-6191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF

Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C42B176679A4710A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 900 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRASAK, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2197 WILLISTON RD

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-9165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C5537496D954159A79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, EVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 585852

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32858-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C563DD75B5A42078A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 13918 POSSUM TREE RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C575E7368574EB1AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 901 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 442 MAVES DR

City: BATAVIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60510-1399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BALL HORTICULTURAL CO.
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C578F41B47D4C4A984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C6E35E9E43E407D87A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPSINIC, STELLA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3032 REGENCY CT

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING OUTREACH
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C70CBE5DE68410E94D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C79518ED2784A62AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVE APT B
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DINSEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 649.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C7ECAA9B2194DD2B2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2716 HUNTERS HILL RD

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-1931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C811AC1E2DD4BC5B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772233

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 903 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 11512 LAKE MEAD AVE UNIT 102

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COASTAL RESOURCES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C8C6DCAF15743C3A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 4404 N BAY DR

City: MILLINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-8404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0C902257FFBE49BA942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 8700 BARAKA PL

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CA3EDF010E644A58F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERALDS, EMILY, SUSAN, ,

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT

City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CA7AD057EAF4988A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LAURA, LEE, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1095

City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-1095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CABF0D8C8CD40F8929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CAC92AE6A334209A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 905 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORELLE, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 301 COPPER HILL DR

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CFS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CB253B534894B44979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARRELL, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 4884 E LAKE BRIAR LANE

City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CB9DE3D280944FCBCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, BYRON, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WINDSOR DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CBA04CE7CF54A14993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRETT, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 3814 SAPLING TRAIL CT

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WB VALVE CONSULTANTS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CBA0FB07445490C96D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEREP, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6800 CARGER LN

City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-9204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CC602B1662942D9A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 222 STERNER ST

City: CONFLUENCE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15424-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERT
Occupation (for Individual): SR. DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CCEDFE3D4A04A46A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 907 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CD204A69EDB4931921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUZZO, TRISH, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 55TH ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68132-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CD3A2C4624F4F84AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CD5A9BAA74C460F835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 908 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CDB18AEB8D041C5913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CE90512DC4043D2A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CEC368DD7FB48E1843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSLAKOVIC, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9014 HOWE RD

City: WONDER LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60097-9181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0CF7C832D61644A0869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARTHUR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 SPINNAKER AVE NE

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D001844BAE64853B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D13A3820EAF479EAC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 910 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRITCHETT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D13BC05D6B8404F9B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, DANIEL, C., ,

Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENCE ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D1FA35E50D14EA4990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7943 ARTESIAN RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DPR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D21085B63BC4B5E82F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 911 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12702 ORCHARD HOLLOW WAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation (for Individual): FIREFIGHTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D22015FFF67483F834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN

City: SAN JUAN CAPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D303ED0BD564D54B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D3117C86B04433F945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D3195F6333A4AB2868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IWAN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 2013 GROVE LN

City: CARY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60013-2824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D326D29458B431EA07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HURT, SANDRA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1720 SWEETLAND ST

City: NOKOMIS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34275-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D33859FD22C49729E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4363 HORNET DR

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D38661494CF401E848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 355

City: OPHELIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22530-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D3D3FD26A1C4E57A75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOOP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 PINKERTON LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D3DFC180D234F0C805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 914 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AINLEY, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3908

City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D4847FF7E1D413D966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORELLE, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 301 COPPER HILL DR

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CFS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D48E37B074242E793F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, RON, S.C., ,

Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST # 335
335

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D4CD670EC704DC19C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 915 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAUGHAN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 9541 BUENA VISTA ST

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66207-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D52D1849973443EB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEETMAN, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 11 SPLIT ROCK RD

City: BOONTON TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07005-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D59D96BB2674F23812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, CLIO, FEDERICA, ,

Mailing Address 9023 PATTON BLVD

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D5ECEDD604E441EB7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 916 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANTENBERGER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3901 VILLANOVA ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D651EA38DF44342B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, LAURENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4039 N SUNSET CLIFF PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-6936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D6F5381688845958FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAFFORD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8998 W MANDAN CT

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D723636F1F64D4D82A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 917 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 1064 SAGE DR

City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84062-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D723A7933BD424CBB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAUER, HARVEY, , ,

Mailing Address 606 COTTONWOOD RD

City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32958-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GANNETT FLEMING, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACOUSTICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D761D7E871A4016A1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE LA GARZA, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 BELAIRE EAST LN

City: GRANITE SHOALS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D7AB666617D47DABDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 918 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OFSTIE, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 5302 PINEHURST DR

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80301-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D7CC814EF7044328B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAIN, LYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1679 SEABURY POINT RD NW

City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D7D22F79E4F4ED8817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYLIE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 24722 270TH ST

City: PRINCETON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52768-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D8787CA617C4EBB9AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWNING, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8927 S DEER CREEK CANYON RD

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTAR ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D8E3B8565A649E8A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELMONT, MARGARET, V., MS.,

Mailing Address 1824 LAKESIDE DR S

City: FORKED RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08731-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS EXAMINER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D92347BAED54BC2AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRYTTEN, BEVERLY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6 MOULTRIE DR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D994FCA8AFA45E694B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 920 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODDARD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 10623 S MYRTLEWOOD CT

City: SOUTH JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84095-8763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D9ABCF565714219936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, ELSA, JAY, ,

Mailing Address 6125 N GOLDEN EAGLE DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D9C401C0A0944A7BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1765 ROBINWOOD LN

City: RIVERWOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0D9EB1DB3D464CBE962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 2183 W SANTA CLARA DR

City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-4342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DA30BEC553E40EFB4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, DAVID, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 6234 NW 23RD TER

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDNAX
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DA3CCD4D1BE42C7BCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORSEY, DAVID, ALLEN, MR., SR.

Mailing Address 463 CAMP DOBBS RD

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-6073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOFTROL
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DAA1361C6E64D9DA9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 922 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 244 VALLEY VIEW LN

City: FAIRFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24435-2841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DB0D6C17EE5465BA4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 2084 SKYLARK LN

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DB1DFF304F64EE685A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2001 NE 384TH CT

City: WASHOUGAL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DB5963EEE314E4AB3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772253

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 91 SUMMER LN

City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST. ANNE SCHOOL, LANCASTER, PA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DB78270F6004CD587C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3451 RANCH VIEW LN

City: GUTHRIE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73044-8240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NESTLE PURINA PET CARE
Occupation (for Individual): MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DBBE152A6334872A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0DBC2D66D0AC4816AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3509 SHERIDAN DR

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-4645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SULLIVAN EASTERN .COM
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DC2020E89BA443D9D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANECEK, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3501 SENTINEL OAKS DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DCF0185741448F6BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DD31EF7978240CF9FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALOKA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 21593 AVENS CT

City: BROADLANDS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DD45C36527147079E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 EVERETT DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 54.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DD4D4C02F694F32918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DARRELL, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1075

City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH CARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DD5311402BF4B51A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 926 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARCIA, GILBERTO, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 20226

City: COLORADO CITY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81019-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DDA711F734E4958B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANIEL, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 653 LAKESHORE DR

City: KINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37763-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LOWES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 155.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DE5981D799943C1BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 8221 CANDELARIA DR

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-5860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TUTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DECA9AC400A4923A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 927 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCORD, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 928 11TH ST APT 3

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DECE93FC3F04119B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DF35A1B5D64405EBBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DFDACDF034B40CA8C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFITH, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 LIGHTERWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0DFF6DF176C34FD7B56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATING, DUTREIL, M., ,

Mailing Address 506 E MILTON AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E03E56A0E2244B1998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 15458 LAKE RD

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E0AC8CB5CFB491093A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 929 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUZDAR, LYNNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1532 SHASTA WAY

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0E1ADE03BEFB4EEEB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAAS, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST NE

City: ST ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GTN
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0E1DCBF2138F45B184F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JANE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1827 FARMINGTON DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0E287B604FE04E03822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 930 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULLER, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 4316 FAIR RIDGE DR

City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PURCHASING AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E29340630A64578815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E3044CA83684542BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEETS, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 611 REINERMAN ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARRIZO OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): LAND MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E37689A801347BDAE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 931 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YATES, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E4A507565174E0E90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, THOMAS, B., ,

Mailing Address 807 SHADIE PINE LN

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E4EC7B23E6C4E1FA63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOMERS, ROBIN, , ,

Mailing Address 6866 KILT CT

City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HOME DEPOT
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ASSOCIATE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E4F92CBA83540148BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, CURTIS, , MR., II

Mailing Address 36 SPRING HILL TER

City: BRISTOL | State: VA | Zip Code: 24201-1816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EASTMAN CHEMICAL CO.
Occupation (for Individual): CHEMICAL OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E51047051D6488FABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMHAEFER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 998 LEE ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224-5073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E584036E3C3476DBDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 393 COUNTY ROAD 4743

City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E65361D3C76425FB85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 933 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNE, PATRICIA, LEE, MS.,

Mailing Address 10 13TH AVE SE

City: MOULTRIE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31768-5938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E70E05DF2C54E0D8E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, D., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 71

City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78802-0071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E728D9E26444B00881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AKIN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10187 SUGAR CREEK RD

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AKIN EMERGENCY SERVICES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E74EBD21E5E42158E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD RD

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E77BBF312944187B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIEDLER, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 9878 SW COUNTY ROAD 769

City: ARCADIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34269-8627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E7DE821364B4ACFBF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENGTSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 E DESERT PUEBLO PASS

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0E85F50195AD4B50A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 935 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 232

City: WATER VALLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76958-0232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0EA41B543E2448478CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURDY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 55 ERICKSON CT

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0EB015674CF14E11B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 690 PINECREST DR

City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0EBA11CAB88D4F9BAC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772266

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0EBA8BB96B944459BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPSINIC, STELLA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3032 REGENCY CT

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING OUTREACH
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0EBC3FD786874EB6A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINHOUSE, ALYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3930 N PINE GROVE AVE APT 2404

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-5513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0EC00F6122B24C5D85E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0EC22E1FE3FC429C926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COGGINS, MARVEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8253

City: NIKISKI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99635-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0ECEA7808DFF48CB9C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSLAKOVIC, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9014 HOWE RD

City: WONDER LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60097-9181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0ED7AAEBED1F43C5B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 15458 LAKE RD

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0EE5997C25164FFEAEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0EF3D8B7E13A449FADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEROO, JOHN, S., ,

Mailing Address 16821 ARMSTEAD ST

City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91344-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F05169D690D4696BA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEATES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 770 WILLOW WAY

City: PRINCE FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WBB, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F056A7A05D848CA8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181114

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F0A9CCEB1ED4F3FA6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F0C9375F1F94FEBB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINS, CHARLES, R., ,

Mailing Address 175 STANDISH ST

City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-5292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F16AD497E504F01AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COREY, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1613 DRAKE AVE SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F1AFE7326BA4229802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 146.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F229741A9D84B87B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 40434 OAK LN

City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F23FC8B7B0341FE8DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 136.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F24F30CF22D4FB58FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELMAN, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 1849 LA BELLEZZA GRV

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80919-3850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F4E2786CE0F48D59D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 942 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F568474621A4001842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11933 SE SUNNY WAY

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SKANDIA DESIGN AND REMODELING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F56A2DC05314C2B8E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16 SMITH RD

City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F57B95A052348C2B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMEY, CORA, J., ,

Mailing Address 2719 NW 55TH ST

City: TAMARAC | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F6854C4A3784F4FA14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-6866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F6B25C0252847CEB65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 5808 E COUNTY ROAD 110

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XOG OPERATING
Occupation (for Individual): PROD CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F6FE44E15FD4FBAA56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 944 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 205 BLAZE DR

City: GLENSHAW | State: PA | Zip Code: 15116-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F8722C04B2B40E5AD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 739 EFFORT NEOLA RD

City: SAYLORSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18353-8518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ESU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F8AC4071CA24365931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 BORDEAUX DR

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0F8EB2E24A684F94899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 945 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLER, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 345 SPALDING LAKE CT

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0F90ED12E86A42FE881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCHANAN, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 5672 NEUMAN RD

City: FRUITLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99129-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0F94733FAE164F38819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0F94B7CC31D741AA8B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 946 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 15964 WATERFRONT CIR

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60544-1989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0F95A5F7DCE947BA849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYONS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 12137 INDEPENDENCE AVE

City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48315-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAUL LYONS ENTERPRISES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0F96C0F0E63F4422824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOGAR, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15453 ELLISON CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-4306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0F9B04B2F52140E8AFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 947 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACCHIA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 347 N NEW RIVER DR E APT 2003

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-3167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEVELAND CLINIC FLORIDA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0F9CCB7ACFFC4A30BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANT, LARRY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 10067 JACKSON RD

City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FA02FB28BD94461A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGILLIN, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 112 WANTAGH AVE

City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FA0EAA700CF48C9973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 948 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FA1DD54A6BC40F0BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRAAFF, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1409 BRAMBLEWOOD DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FA88D14E25E4B74AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FAA384EE7304D1BAD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FAAD5D189034CAC9EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHILDS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2624 BRENTWOOD RD NW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FACCF3529EF4C52BA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARD, REGINALD, , ,

Mailing Address 733 GRAYMONT DR

City: GRAYSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30017-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERSTATE NATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT TAXATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FAD587F17D64858AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIGGETT, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7814 STONE OAK CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FB4F25850DA4F1781A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FB5FE4FE379472D964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARCIA, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 SAN JOSE AVE

City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FB73794F0384110A02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 OLD SEVILLE RD

City: SAGINAW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55779-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FBA921785964D8885B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORONA, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8005 EBENEZER CHURCH RD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FBECCC6F106440B8AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HECHT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 168 GRAYROCK DR

City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28677-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 114.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FC150DD190045CDB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 952 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TXDOT
Occupation (for Individual): RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FC18FD8F05640B4AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GERALDINE, , ,

Mailing Address 802 WOODLEIGH WAY

City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FC9A57103CD4F11887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLE INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FCF2DB8868C4AC2823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILES, NANCY, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 7540 STONEY CREEK DR

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FD3A5C20437412AB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, LEE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX AR

City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FDF7DD6440644D7BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FE9EE59DC28423C8C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 954 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, CAROL, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2197 SUTTER VIEW LN

City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FEC3D5570C1447ABE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEDDLE, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1321 W NORTH FIVE MILE RD

City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208-7119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SERVICE PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FF04E09E3134F338BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, TOBIN, , ,

Mailing Address 13375 GOLDENTOP DR

City: LAKESIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-4758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHADOW MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FF3178CBD354682904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A0FFD04A4FC4B4F2388D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMLIN, JOSLYNN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1035 MILAN AVE

City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRA TECH INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10006A9AA21E458C923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1001C06F7D2D4E69ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 956 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWINN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 205 COUNTY ROAD 299

City: TRINITY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35673-3442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A100E6D07E85D448DAB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4363 HORNET DR

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A101307F69EA04EF7896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORRISI, SALVATORE, , ,

Mailing Address 1581 GOODWOOD TER

City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-8980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A102E79B32B814B5D90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LUTTRELL, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 ROLLING CREEK DR

City: BUFORD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30519-4392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1035288433344F38812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3833 MEETING ST

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-4816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1039388A81974538B84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUNDELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 2268 HORIZON HL

City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-2035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10409DDF15954A518F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 958 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, E.J., , ,

Mailing Address 512 FAIRBANKS ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-1908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOB SYSTEMS, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CTO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A104484EA27034174A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAVIK, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 505 N ALLEN ST

City: EDNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77957-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 108.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1044BC8C38E840F9806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLINSON, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 2115 BEAR CREEK XING

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYLOR SCOTT & WHITE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A104C0443185F4462A19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUST, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 2814 S COLDWATER RD

City: MT PLEASANT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48858-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A104FDA66925447D9BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A105606F4786D4947865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRATCHER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 221 PINCEA PL

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A105889A9B91F446CB78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 960 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIRKLER, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9 CATHERINE AVE

City: NEW HARTFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEW YORK
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A105BC6A798CF4DC9920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TWEEDY, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 LAUREL ST APT 3
APT 3

City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-5122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CTC | MYCFO
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A105C5AA9DD1945FCB37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 62.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A105DBDC6DFA5447793E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 961 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A106122005EAA4A81AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1062114F56D6420C89A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKEE, T., , ,

Mailing Address 540 N DEARBORN ST # 10086

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10623D720E814446ADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHERRINGTON, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2150 NOUGAT CT SE

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1066A0D29B9F47358B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1124 HORNBEAM CIR W

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-7528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PURDUE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A106B126DA0324A25931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A106ED6D759154A6CAB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A106F9B80E4BA42A89A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10730974AC6B4966B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1364.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A107ACB948F5143C6A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 964 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A107D8E00D53D40D6899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 611 KINGFISHER AVE

City: SHERIDAN | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A108362F23A1143DBB28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, WESLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 605 WINDING RIDGE LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1089A7E526A54100A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIGGETT, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7814 STONE OAK CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A108C78C536844B829B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATING, DUTREIL, M., ,

Mailing Address 506 E MILTON AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1090083827974165927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1091858E7F164279AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1094B60D75BC4AB782B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFF, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 12608 BYRNE PL

City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20112-3616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAELTEK, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A109CB9D55B254778A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENZL, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28581 JAEGER DR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10A3D3055F534664BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 967 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10AF8AF3E91247A582C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMARR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E POLK AVE

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10B08F35B35048A2A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11710 SPRIGGS WAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10B1B64BE32C4DE9A7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERY, KIMBALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 733

City: MOUNT ANGEL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97362-0733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PORTLAND METRO E-R COMM
Occupation (for Individual): MED SPEC/TRNG OFC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A10B7343D1BD848A99FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A10BB9F4E0BF14E86B48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPITELLI, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 61086

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-7086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A10BBD698143A41CDB8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 89.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10C4DCC148984F87BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10CA4FE181C245FCB20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOTTA, VITO, , ,

Mailing Address 2639 W ROYAL OAKS DR

City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-4271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10CEBC683A174577941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 970 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALIOTTA, ARMAND, , DR.,

Mailing Address 164 LOOMIS RDG

City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A10D5668B1EE341319A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICKS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7961 N LIME STAR DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-7337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A10D658DD312043BC93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 22 WALKER HILL RD

City: SANDY HOOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06482-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A10D707A343A74AC4B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 971 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1012.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10E09D3129834AA6B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANGEN, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address W. 10352 STATE ROAD 96

City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-9517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE GROOMING AND BOARDING
Occupation (for Individual): KENNEL ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10E0B7D857424E38B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DI MARIA, ANTOINETTE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12290

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86304-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A10F69B8390D244788E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHISON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16249 E 350TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
ORION	IL	61273-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
SELF	PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A110A84314F714AA3A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PONTIOUS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 13855 HIGHLINE RD

City	State	Zip Code
CARLYLE	IL	62231-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED	INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1119C569925D46BA890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 28 SILVERLEAF DR

City	State	Zip Code
ELIZABETH	PA	15037-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11298091E25640CEB60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEY, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 10035 N 177TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-7841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JC ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11414848A15246ADBBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1141598104A94EC5B64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODDARD, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 3241 N KINSER PIKE

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A114B5A92D1E1429CA96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 974 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILCHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1445 KENNINGTON LN

City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11533CB06E204597910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11933 SE SUNNY WAY

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SKANDIA DESIGN AND REMODELING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11624DD8F8DC4BA6B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASPROW, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1539 OREGON AVE

City: STEUBENVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43952-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORRICK
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11650831B4C1440A89B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, EVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 585852

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32858-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A116FC4DF6EDE4769BE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, TROY, , ,

Mailing Address 4084 TRIANGLE RD

City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-9031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FOSTER ACE
Occupation (for Individual): RETAIL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1172869AF8034538A77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHALK, JORDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 264 79TH ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-3608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAT TECH
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1176F43C270F4182BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A117D0022E75148749F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A117DA5045D9A4800B56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEGTMEIER, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 10869 N LAURENS SQ NE

City: BOLIVAR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44612-8871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AULTMAN HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1181E2B00F7F4FD794C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHISON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16249 E 350TH ST

City: ORION | State: IL | Zip Code: 61273-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A118C72ED0D4E4D2DB78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLUECKERT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12110 N RIDGEWAY AVE

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A11A066B237424F29A86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A11A43FD9EFE446C7906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 978 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WORKMAN, DONALD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6904 GEORGETOWN PIKE

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKERHOSTETLER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11A4FEBE01AC46F8987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1012.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11A5F459B83A45AA91F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11B526CB57B94AD7967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 485.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULDNER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5035 STONEGATE CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11B62344921C4D388ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 6813 PATRICK LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAITHFUL?
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11B96645CD634E9DAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRESETT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 41 MAPLE AVE

City: ANTWERP | State: NY | Zip Code: 13608-7712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11BAB3ECBA7D44E0904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 980 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUFF, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 9185 BETONY WOOD TRL

City: JONESBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30236-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PIEDMONT SOUTH IMAGING
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11BC6A4934554463A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MEL, , , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1341

City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-0341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11BCF45EEA144445B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUGH, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1129 COUNTY ROAD 129

City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-8703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROMOTIONAL SPECIALTIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11C1609FDE5A4BF0975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11933 SE SUNNY WAY

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SKANDIA DESIGN AND REMODELING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A11CC2E28214640C6AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIBODEAUX, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 INDUSTRIAL BLVD STE 200

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESERVE COLLEYVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A11CF9AF68919449EBA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELCHER, LARRY, C., , SR.

Mailing Address 7901 KENDRA LN

City: NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 76.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A11D17724231B47F7A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 982 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11D9EB95641D4C82BF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANTZEN, STEPHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 895 PARNELL RD

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38572-3042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11DEF3895AEF4032A79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, TOBIN, , ,

Mailing Address 13375 GOLDENTOP DR

City: LAKESIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-4758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHADOW MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11E222F5B978471AACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 983 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 95 OVERLAKE DR

City: MILTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05468-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAYDATA PAYROLL SRVS INC
Occupation (for Individual): PAYROLL TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11E58960D9A14F889B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11EC05606EAF4AB2936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11ED6D1624E9427F8F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 984 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11F9AF64D62C4DD7ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A11FDAE2F3E3147A4886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 622 CHANDLER HARPER DR

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23701-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1200E11221C44E01953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 985 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1203FEB0DDA941CAB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, SERENA, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1207C57C5EB447CF828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 20602 EGRET LN

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FACILITY BUILDERS & ERECTORS INC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A120A719BC50444EF8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 986 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAMER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4371 EISENHOWER DR

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-8937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMNEAL, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A120F0881C30B44A8AED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROG, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1703 BONANZA RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-6007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LF SALES CORP
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1219C76AC94E42C2BDB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILCOX, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 300 N 121ST ST UNIT 8
UNIT 8

City: WAUWATOSA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53226-3874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A121BB3F3C7B64A9AABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 987 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 23 HAMILTON AVE

City: NORTH BABYLON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11703-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A121FABD8C0FB437ABE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 210 ROBERT RD

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A122138F1D00A442DBDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2679

City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-2679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NCFI POLYURETHANES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12215D75CDF04E329C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 988 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, MATTHEW, RHETT, ,

Mailing Address 160 N 40TH RD

City: TESCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 67484-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RALPH LARSON FARM
Occupation (for Individual): FARMHAND

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1221A851BB154220839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TELFEYAN, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2525 FERNBANK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-0726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1229012A9CEA48D3BBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AYNESWORTH, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 308 VILLAGE CIR

City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1230335E3F1647FD9B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 565 RIDGE RD

City: PLYMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04969-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAFORD BROS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A123656B684C9493B9F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINTAL, GEORGE, , , JR.

Mailing Address 446 LEWISTON RD

City: WEST GARDINER | State: ME | Zip Code: 04345-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A123A3565996B48468FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3362.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A123BB0DEC963470A9C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 990 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAVIS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 184 WHITE CAP LN

City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1241D4C66F484644909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1244C79499544258A1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEHLIN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6915 CASCADE DREAM CT

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MATRIC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A124B45C0B4D4445DA07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHOEMIG, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 2058 N SPLITSTONE

City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A125A4DC0D0AB4648BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8652 THORPE AVE

City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 41.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A125BCF94D8A04CF79B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLAMM, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 1216 LEXHAM DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-5506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLAMM CONSULTING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A125CF5631D9D444F8C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 992 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TININENKO, CALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER RD

City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1264E2B357EC4165A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINK, JOSEPH, E., , JR.

Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A126753512C794AB6B62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADRIAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 7303 SAINT ESTABAN ST

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1268CE781569403487F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772323

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 993 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FEAGIN, JOYCELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 WESTERN AVE APT 905

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A126C6EF7F4374179BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VIALE BOND

City: ROSWELL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIA PROCESDING CO
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 109.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1272DA7EBB404AEBBC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RENARD, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 JOSHUA WAY

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A127CA301ADD248DF86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772324

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 994 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 622 CHANDLER HARPER DR

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23701-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A127E170CC8BD4D289D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A127F776899EA4D90981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A128071385A224C3385E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENT, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 453 W 50TH ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A128133E60E41453FB72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A128235A4C5684F52BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A128AC6B7EB0F46B4A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 996 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMBERLAKE, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7510

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62791-7510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGRIDYNE
Occupation (for Individual): FEED MFG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A128E4EAD9C5A439F9F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A128FEAEA8C694F819F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN DIXON, CARLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 7711 LUNCEFORD LN

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE PROMISE, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PUBLICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1290E8AA026D42D3B56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 997 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLER, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2703 GLEN EAGLES RD

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CMI
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1299B8DFF88B451A856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOLLAR, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 420 LANCASTER DR

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30114-8439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A129DA7A7C26748029EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARRINGTON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 157TH ST

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1089.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12A77B1A6AE0489A9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEACH, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 31000 E US HIGHWAY 50

City	State	Zip Code
PUEBLO	CO	81006-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED	INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A12B1B664A811486AB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A12BA30F958564C859D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 291 BROOKSIDE RD

City	State	Zip Code
DARIEN	CT	06820-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A12C632ABE031414C988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 43 CAMDEN OAKS LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12C683B4565648FC87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 137 LITTLE HENDRICKS PEAK # 20891
20891

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12CB669C83A24717AB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOAMES, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 13600 UNIT 801

City: MARINA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USC
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12CC368CD41E466981A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772330

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1000 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRISON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 2903 N ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12DB0C87A4F54C4EA66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12DB4E1A1A284182A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City: PINE BLUFF | State: AR | Zip Code: 71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12DE9AA47F97467DB3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1001 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOELEWYN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8206 13TH AVE

City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A12E1D038C60B4AAA9A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 188 PAGE RD

City: BOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A12E4F647F0794720AD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 620 WOODVALE AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A12E59EB1F8CC45E9BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772332

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1002 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NANCHERLA, PRAKASH, , ,

Mailing Address 106 BOX OAK

City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S A K D C
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12EECF49ECCD4B5FA8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMMONS, STUART, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1057

City: TWENTYNINE PALMS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-0999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12F3307C88AF499A886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEADOWS, BRENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12498 S 305TH EAST AVE

City: COWETA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74429-3567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A12FFA7CA15F5405197B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1003 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-0672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1306F72B9D7244198B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITERBO, MARY LOU, , ,

Mailing Address 7040 W SURREY AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13095357361948DFBD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GABEL, ANN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City: BYRNES MILL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63051-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A130B27F61CC846848F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1004 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1310354387404DDB97F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINERVINO, VINCENT, , ,

Mailing Address 10220 SW 110TH ST

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-3404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1336000911A84C36BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLINER, J. DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 573 E 400 N

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A133B104866344148B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1005 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, JOHN, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 922 SPURLING DR

City: HIXSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37343-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBJM
Occupation (for Individual): MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A133E9ABA01AA4A59849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A133EF365833F42FB93D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A134917049A564AFC8A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772336

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1006 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4127 BEECHWOOD DR NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLIED CERAMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A134C30347C614D0FADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : A134F7455C13A42078FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINBERG, MAK, , ,

Mailing Address 10363 BIRKEMEYER DR

City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COMMMERIAL LENDING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A134F9E9ADC204C71904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772337

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1007 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, EVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 585852

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32858-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1355B199DE4B4AE9B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUSTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9843 WADING CRANE AVE

City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA HOSPITAL 4388
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1357AAADEB3F427A85F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 8920 CRESTFIELD CT

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1357D406C4404C32A23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1008 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISAC, DENNIS, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 801 WOOD HOLLOW DR

City: CRANBERRY TWP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-6643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1358B52587204CCEAB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLARD, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 GREENBRIAR DR

City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A136102FFDC9946DE98D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARBOUR, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 3440 NEUMA DR

City: ZEBULON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27597-7557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1364760EFE18481F94E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 142.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13740C95EABA4EE48AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWENKER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1734 LAURA ANN LN

City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A137954365D7D41CCAE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDERS, LOREN, , , SR.

Mailing Address 2837 CACATUA ST

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13802BC31FC54D8895A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEENEY, DOUGLAS, L., DR., DDS

Mailing Address 4037 GLENCASTLE DR

City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-6342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOUGLAS L SWEENEY
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A138621D010F4443EA1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, A., ,

Mailing Address 811 NE VILLAGE SQUIRE AVE

City: GRESHAM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97030-6043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 78.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1389B7C2A4594939877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYDEN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 739 W OAK ESTATES DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1389EE4769F14166BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1011 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASTEGAR, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1320 E TREASURE COVE DR

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-2656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A138AEBFC4D4642938BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 108 W 15TH ST APT 5H

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A138D84A0E382492EBB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1390E09C56C6426FB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1012 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTAM, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 1793 HUNTERS HILL CV

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1395DCF7132341A8ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5750 W WILLOW WAY

City: FLORENCE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85132-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A139A68CC16374FD8A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPECK, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9021 NAPLES CV

City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-8776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAA
Occupation (for Individual): ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A139C27AEDC144A72B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1013 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.

Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A139E969B9D934945BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALSEY, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 FLOYD AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23220-4663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF

Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT & OIL PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13A76A941732432E9B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 801 MOUNT GLEN LN

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIVING SCIENCE

Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 133.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13A86171E1094C07997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1014 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SILVEIRA, DARALENE, , ,

Mailing Address 2171 PEBBLE BEACH CT

City: MERCED | State: CA | Zip Code: 95340-0721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13AC8F82F1FB4652914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOD, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3113 QUAIL HILL DR

City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13B0B9EE3CFA459CB78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13B1CD035E454080A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1015 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 10904 TRAILS END RD

City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-5894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13B37BFBF266492E810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEPMEYER, ROBERT, W., ,

Mailing Address 2651 ROSSWOOD DR SE

City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-3496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUAG??S EQUIPMENT LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES/SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13B79F1CC1DE4260B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNEKOV, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 1925 SAINT JOE CENTER RD

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13C11F629BE445F9B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1016 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITTORIA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 177 CLARKE AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13C3B7DEA297425DA3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HATCHER, OWEN, , ,

Mailing Address 17 CALA D OR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-9011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13C78864EBA34B65B8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNE, CLYDE, , ,

Mailing Address 36486 SWAMP RD N

City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13D06EBA723E4F5498A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOEBLER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 29 PATRIOT DR

City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19904-7610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): FEDERAL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13D7A41F817D49B6A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUCK, ROBERT, C., , JR.

Mailing Address 33 FAIRLAWN DR

City: LATHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 618.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13DAFD3E8DA74AABA0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4462 N ORION LN

City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAFORCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13E1E0437A6649E396E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1018 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City: PITTSBORO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46167-9454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A13E1FAFDA6EB4DDD998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A13E856AFFC064242A34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, JEFFREY, K., ,

Mailing Address 1133 TOWLSTON RD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYMAN PHELPS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A13ECE92D8A2045C1BE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1019 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INGALLS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12647 FANTASIA DR

City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-2986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIREON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 26.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13F3463317F345EEB9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACALUSO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5367 LOS ALTOS LN

City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORANGE COAST TITLE COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13F85A36E48446E0960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMMERSON, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6715 W SWEETWATER AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A13F8D639D9374A11885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 177.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1020 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOFTICE, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 6573 PENNANEN PL

City: FORT SILL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73503-4614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MILITARY OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A13F9246E6FCE4087823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 233

City: STRATTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80836-0233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CURE BROTHERS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1404B63E4D3F4F1792E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRODERICK, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 218 MARK TREE RD

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A140FA8A4519B4ED9AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A141DB39BC1DC4334A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAMICO, ANGELO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12736 BAY PLANTATION DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-0784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1421D9B31F60412799A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14266A8C65654444B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWENKER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1734 LAURA ANN LN

City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A142C34F06F984F6DA2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMASTER, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 17 BEXLEY RD

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14320D9D5196440DABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 9815 WINDWARD SLOPE DR

City: LAKELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-8149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14353A8EE371450A88D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1023 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4902.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14355CB5354442AC9B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIERRA, ARMANDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5109 SW 129TH AVE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-5333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14414DBA035246C09DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHERRINGTON, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2150 NOUGAT CT SE

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1443FF22E9454B29819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1024 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPEK, ALENA, , ,

Mailing Address 5454 SW DOVER LOOP

City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-1033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A144B0192891344FAB8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYERSON, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4 MASTIC CT E

City: HOMOSASSA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34446-4546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A144E1B3AB4A14AF9B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANG, HEATHER, , ,

Mailing Address 2 KATHAY DR

City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1452A1FA1B2B4EB2896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1025 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, NITA, , ,

Mailing Address 97 7TH ST

City: FORT MADISON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52627-4852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A145817BE1ED94D3682C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLLARD, GLEN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2149 MCCORMACK LN

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A145A530C1C6849C2B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADALAMENTI, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1097 W BIRDIE LN

City: MAGNOLIA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19962-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A145E1FC52F2445A3BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1026 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERS, CHARLES, E., ,

Mailing Address 713 ARROWHEAD DR

City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1462805206574460A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1473B96C75B749D084B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A147B45DB9D254AFB814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1027 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2704 CURRIETON CT

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESIDIO
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A147C51D58A5D4D17A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE OLARTE, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 895 OLD MILL RD

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1483042253664BA6998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 299.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A148830685EA24629956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1028 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARRELL, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 4884 E LAKE BRIAR LANE

City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A148B4BF03D4B494D9FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 BRYAN AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-6711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A148C9C848D58460E84C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRATCHER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 221 PINCEA PL

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1493E9D5E33D4429BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOVER, SANDRA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1888 GARRAUX RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1497318D23264576830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHENER, TREVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 SHELBYVILLE RD

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A149744A3388345AE82C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, CLAUDE, , ,

Mailing Address 830 S 4TH ST

City: WYTHEVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24382-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14986B9272EA4EFAA40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1030 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ

City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A149AECD97EA34A1F842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROW, PAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7802 SMYRNA PKWY

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A149C25C759CB492A981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A14A4BD98895B4007BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1031 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 232

City: WATER VALLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76958-0232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14A65BDF77484DD096E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADARET, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 20622 SHADOW ROCK LN

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14A90489900A4DE9BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14AAA90CA9A44B818D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1032 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PONCE, RENE, , ,

Mailing Address 24495 CHAMALEA

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-4820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14B4B662A7054ACC815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14C0C9B177A3421F869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14C12709F74A4D62A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALOKA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 21593 AVENS CT

City: BROADLANDS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14CC6169996C46F1B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BESSECK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7307 LEGEND HILL DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14D1792C63604602917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5750 W WILLOW WAY

City: FLORENCE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85132-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14D6D10DFAE44DC9B9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1034 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEITCH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 305 NEWRIDGE RD

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-7947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14E25F5FF178459197C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNDON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 BEN MERRILL RD

City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOMINION
Occupation (for Individual): TECHICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14E4B5DAE8C241719AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14E64482838C40DAA12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1035 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURCHECK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2600 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW APT 2B
APT 2B

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14E6F97E482945148DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYERMAN, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3791

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14E79CB8B480464B916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSH, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S TAFT AVE

City: FREMONT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43420-2757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 148.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A14F191029AD444E387F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1036 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSE, CARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 DRAGOON CT

City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80109-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14F336872CDB4CBBAC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAINGHUG, RAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 3130 FERNWOOD AVE

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14F3DA3C5B3A4742844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSON, TIFFANY, , ,

Mailing Address 22134 E GEDDES PL

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-6013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MOUNTAIN WIRELESS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14F860E456D749D9A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1037 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLORESCU, OCTAVIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 13276 124TH CT NE

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98034-5428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUPLARI INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15010BD1FCEA43A0974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FEAGIN, JOYCELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 WESTERN AVE APT 905

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A150BC244503B43C99F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTROUT, J., , ,

Mailing Address 1514 TOUCHSTONE DR

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46239-8863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A151F6BFEF9AD4D7B826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVE

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1522E87E064947F0941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VASSALLO, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 102 N COLLEGE AVE STE 712

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702-7226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15261DA7CA664A95AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHORSTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 200 KATY FORT BEND RD

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A153323B847184CE098F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5269

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37802-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A153E74780A1D4A94B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUKEY, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A154B3522CD9743F8ABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1550A60F7AAF49EE812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1040 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 POSSUM TROT RD

City: PIEDMONT | State: AL | Zip Code: 36272-7127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1550B1B79B134F52A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIERRA, ARMANDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5109 SW 129TH AVE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-5333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1550C15593C44988B7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSERI, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1745 BUXTON TER

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A155A5BF2556642A48E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1041 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LICHTENBERGER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORN DR

City: SUCCASUNNA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07876-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A155F95E551154421A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONALD, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 920 CLOUD CROFT DR

City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A156BC2C8AA0E4FAFB57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A156E9F6516ED4F5F992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1042 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKESAKO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 TRUMPINGTON CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMS & BORDER PROTECTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OPERATIONS SPECIALIS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1578FC175E4E4A1BA91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 102.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A157BE867F5714DACA25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANEY, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1158 SHERRY WAY

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A157D8E66F8644C1D866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772373

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1043 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A158361E701AF40F7880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASCHENBERG, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1104 TAYLOR PARK RD

City: SYKESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-5444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A158517C77E684FF29AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DARRELL, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1075

City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH CARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A158581893F07438BA87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAINES, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 HUNTINGTON DR # 219
219

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPL/CALTECH
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15892ED834744EF496D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 600 S GREEN MOUNTAIN RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A159612F1C2A64574A01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1597D52EC9FD45009DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 168.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 233.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VILLALOBOS, LETETIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 KENLEY PL

City: SUNBURY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-7532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A159F2EA3F3B640E1A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 212 CEDAR GROVE LN

City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CFP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15A4231AC07A4471BBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15AF9FA1BF924224A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1046 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSON, SIGMUND, , ,

Mailing Address 1180 UTSALADY RD

City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15B07B217FBE42EBB37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, JEFFREY, K., ,

Mailing Address 1133 TOWLSTON RD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYMAN PHELPS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15BA985FA9954A949B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 210 ROBERT RD

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15BDE73422C843F093E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1047 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIGGIO, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 785 NORGATE

City: WESTFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 984.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15C355CE55F64670929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROUCH, DENNIS, E., COL., RET

Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 714.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15C6FC6896A04EF18FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, GARY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 350 ELM AVE

City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15CAD8E5DA844E6890F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1048 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULDNER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5035 STONEGATE CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15D4731853504CB1BEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15DC3196CC2640BC809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARRINGTON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 157TH ST

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 989.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15DCB4AFD2D6498CBE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MYER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 144 SUSAN DR

City: JACKSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08527-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15DD2303292F4233A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORRESTER, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 116 BALLENTINE POINT RD

City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASN, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15DDA303A81645A8A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARETZ, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2320 GATES CT

City: MORRIS PLAINS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07950-3435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A15E10E5AF80E40AB9A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772380

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1050 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEYBERT, THERESE, , ,

Mailing Address 470 ARDMORE RD

City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15E7EC8D44AA4CFDBB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1765 ROBINWOOD LN

City: RIVERWOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15E985F80D7B44A2B0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILGER, MAC, , ,

Mailing Address 2888 LAGO VISTA LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15F101CA3FDA4A19B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772381

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1051 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUVOLTZ, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 9405 ROUTE 60

City: FREDONIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14063-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15F300FB33834BCD87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASSELIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4855 IVY RIDGE DR SE UNIT 203

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-1358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15F737DDCA9E47F8A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A15FAE0F7A48B44AF8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1052 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANGEN, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address W. 10352 STATE ROAD 96

City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-9517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE GROOMING AND BOARDING
Occupation (for Individual): KENNEL ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1601E47B492F4B01975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 611 KINGFISHER AVE

City: SHERIDAN | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A160213F1E8C94A82B5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3977

City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GLACIER SERVICES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A160C9DD952944FE2B2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772383

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1053 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELPIEN, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 144 SWEETWATER CIR

City: RINCON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31326-9683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A162997EB559D4F57A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A162A09DD5F794DABAB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A162DC5E18A754E21820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1054 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERGUSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 FERGUSON LN

City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28681-8033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1632BB7F368A400EACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUKEY, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1634881D150B49EE927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARTHUR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 SPINNAKER AVE NE

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A163A9A6444D846DEA90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUS, STANLEY, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 731 CONCH SHELL PL

City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324-2907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A163B4DFF6D304EB28A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REIGART, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 828 GRANNYS LN

City: AWENDAW | State: SC | Zip Code: 29429-6060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WK DICKSON & CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1653D2C44DB74960922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1657CF72542D4C70894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772386

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1056 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A165E795EE0234ABEA78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRANCH, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 6180 CHURCH RD

City: WALLS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38680-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 581.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A16628ACC04DA431FA8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKES, JEANETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2139 TAMPICO DR

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A167712146E7E4DF18E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1057 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DR
DR1

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-7033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMERSON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A167C387FAA5D4104A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOEPFER, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 2327 STADIUM BLVD

City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A168A41012A564D8AB2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3509 SHERIDAN DR

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-4645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SULLIVAN EASTERN .COM
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A168F68E1DAD94BC9910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772388

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 2836 REGNART WAY

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1698628256C449D68A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 343 GLADSTONE BLVD

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A169881848C8A415AAC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANG, HEATHER, , ,

Mailing Address 2 KATHAY DR

City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A169A24BAADDA4AAD82A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772389

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1059 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 4712 S 144TH ST

City: TUKWILA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98168-4189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A169D1AE42C6F4443B17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 498 EVANS RD

City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-7923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16A0D4D9A4C643F888D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONGRAIN, PHILIP, A., ,

Mailing Address 2384 TAYLOR RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-1768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16A9EABD24FE4A818D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1060 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLATH, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 624 PURKEY AVE

City: ABERDEEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98520-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16AF632EA0AA494C9F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 E CATHEDRAL ROCK DR

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85048-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16AFE31CF3A247E8B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTLE, DAVID, G., ,

Mailing Address 5494 PHIANT

City: SCHOOLCRAFT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087-9414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16B4239224E947FDBD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIGHT, DOUG, , ,

Mailing Address 3112 SUMMIT CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A16C85E604BC9472EB2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 400 INVERARAY RD

City: VILLANOVA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JJ WHITE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A16CB7C3921F84FE1B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JAY, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 647 HOLT RD

City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-9119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIFETIME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): LIFETIME CARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A16D0B98094E04CFD93F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1062 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6881 RIO VISTA DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-6660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CG COMMERCIAL FINANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16D166C79ABA46B998C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16D28871A37F4539A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEVY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 332 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16D4856F98084047B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772393

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1063 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 31515 DELAWARE ST

City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16DBFDE15BC84A53968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16E00264E69C4C23BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDMAN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 3332 OVERLAND DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-8117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16E1121B68F64866BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772394

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1064 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHESLEY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22294 N 79TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16E8D48BC33B4D3ABA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NIELSEN, JANIS, , ,

Mailing Address 864 E 1050 S

City: SPANISH FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84660-2959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16F21A0060C44DFEBC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABEYTA, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 37 GARDEN PARK CIR NW

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PFS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR REPRESENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A16F2D6721A8B45D78EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1065 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAMER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4371 EISENHOWER DR

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-8937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMNEAL, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A16F55EB9C2FF45E5ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OWEN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 21 S RANDOLPH AVE

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34741-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A16F61A55874C44C8963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACTON, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A16FDDEFD3AB143379EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1066 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GERALDINE, , ,

Mailing Address 802 WOODLEIGH WAY

City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A16FE8C5F5A6D439CBC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, AUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 8218 MADISON AVE

City: MUNSTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46321-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A16FF6DCE3B404281A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ST PIERRE, EARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 32 AMBROSE ST

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01109-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1714ADBC894D4BC9960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1067 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOFTICE, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 6573 PENNANEN PL

City: FORT SILL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73503-4614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MILITARY OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A172424C9DD4A40B5BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A172A1553C8564A44A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 14420 SE 216TH ST

City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1738F0C3C69547DF988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772398

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1068 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGSTAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2520 E HIGHWAY 61

City: GRAND MARAIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55604-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A173D570B98174AD7839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 14420 SE 216TH ST

City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17441FFFEDC04E7C855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENNIES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 HAWKSVIEW DR

City: MARION | State: IN | Zip Code: 46952-1583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 10YES SOLUTIONS.
Occupation (for Individual): WEB DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A174705F0670E4BDC8F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1756EF47610B4DC8A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FONTES, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 231 E ALESSANDRO BLVD # 616

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92508-5084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17584E46DB324342BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD

City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28115-7788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LVA SCHOOL
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A175A95F59EF7423EBCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1070 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNAMARA, THOMAS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5394 OWL CREEK POINTE

City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSTAR HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A175E64C96DA74913B09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALSEY, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 FLOYD AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23220-4663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT & OIL PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A176268F7041F487DA77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COYLE, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 S CHASE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A176411C9099A4A9F991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., ,

Mailing Address 4500 TOUR 18 DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 741.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A176B077F25DF4424959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 POSSUM TROT RD

City: PIEDMONT | State: AL | Zip Code: 36272-7127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17794B7652724DC1B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 244 VALLEY VIEW LN

City: FAIRFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24435-2841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A179A91EA7988498DA74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 37 WESTVIEW LN

City: LACEYS SPRING | State: AL | Zip Code: 35754-7222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17AC1389FEA54ED3B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 11512 LAKE MEAD AVE UNIT 102

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COASTAL RESOURCES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17AD9C95D6264170A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5707 SUNNY HILLS CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17B38526566B43CE82B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1073 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANLY, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1917 TIGERTAIL AVE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A17B45A49FF944407B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORTON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1244 FAIRWAY VALLEY CT

City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-8489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY AND REGULATORY SERVICES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A17B73A4BF6564C81851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUNT, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 104 BARN OWL TRL

City: EASTSOUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98245-8323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A17C0DAB6C20B4EB6B87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1074 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A17C75BF40C3444FFB4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A17CBE7C8ACBA4DC0A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAUER, HARVEY, , ,

Mailing Address 606 COTTONWOOD RD

City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32958-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GANNETT FLEMING, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACOUSTICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A17D7B5BCBD384D0BA25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFFERTY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 WATERDALE CT

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17DD255932D7494A88C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TARJAN, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2107 10TH AVE

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80501-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17DE5D041FC049D2A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2935 THOUSAND OAKS DR # 6-229

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17E12CF96CE9422BBC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17E4FD2FF0A34207B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEER, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 173 SOUTHAMPTON WAY

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTABLE HEALTCARE STAFFING
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17E4FFFB07D34F19905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PL

City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COU

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A17EDCAFEBE08402BB06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURRY, JOANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6401 W 66TH ST

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57106-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DAKOTACARE
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A180717D0CEF24F548FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLINER, J. DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 573 E 400 N

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A180890D7F1CB441B8FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUS, PAUL, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 15 VAN BUREN AVE

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A180B79828A1B4EF68E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1078 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROESSNER, CYNDEE, , ,

Mailing Address 817 E WOODGLEN DR

City: COPPER CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A180BEECABA344FB9AA(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOURNE, LINDA, S., ,

Mailing Address 1742 W PHILLIPS ST

City: KAYSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84037-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A180F3B5969674CBBA04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 313 SHAYLA LN

City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1816810689FD4E29BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1079 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 244 VALLEY VIEW LN

City: FAIRFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24435-2841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18201EC975B74E12AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCOTT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18246C2F1F964E059EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A182489A2C49B45AE8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 115 HALLMARK DR

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A18252169363 94AD0B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HRYNEZUK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11248 RUSTY SPUR LN

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A182747A07D7C4EBEBAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCOZZA, JACQUELIN, , ,

Mailing Address 39 SCHINDLER CT

City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A183CBF721CD34368BE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1081 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUIROZ, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 11430 SARAH ROYCE CT

City: GOLD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-7665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18452151132B44D38EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26544

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A184CC7D08F9544E2A45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : A184E598D12B24E7886A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADE, CANDACE, , ,

Mailing Address 844 N CANTERBURY CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): K.W.A.
Occupation (for Individual): CARE GIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A184F36631A80414EB73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAVIK, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 505 N ALLEN ST

City: EDNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77957-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 108.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18514F26FF374E15A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPRANGEL, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 748

City: DEWEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77614-0748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1857FD0839C5409FB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1083 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITWER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 155 WHITE OAK DR

City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DIRECT WIRE AND CABLE
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A185C9FF594614695A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A185E6D1F6EE24015840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A18734809177144BDA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7588 E BOOKMARK PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A187A42325D684842B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A187F725052794947A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 40 MODENA ISLAND DR

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18907C56C9BB43529E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1085 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, TONI, , ,

Mailing Address 50 RIVERDALE AVE

City: OAKDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11769-1527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A189549E96DCD4E98A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 565 RIDGE RD

City: PLYMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04969-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAFORD BROS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1896071DFEEB493E894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESPOSITO, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A18A2E0E2BC8E4890AB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772416

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1086 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18A728C314054D5EB3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 CHERRY HILL RD

City: STREET | State: MD | Zip Code: 21154-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18AE3D117A9C416E9D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLATH, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 624 PURKEY AVE

City: ABERDEEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98520-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18B9BEEBF38A467B81D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHISON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16249 E 350TH ST

City: ORION | State: IL | Zip Code: 61273-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18BBD53DD4764679909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAVERKAMP, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7166 W MAJESTIC AVE

City: RATHDRUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83858-5040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18BD1B5C6E4F48459CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18C4764214C5418DA58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELBAUGH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 4037 WHITE STAR WAY

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-5016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BP INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18C85150B5744F61B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERECKE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3923 W SAN JUAN ST

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18CD3577D3DE4D1F850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18CE3E5EF1F349B3AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBECK, A.G., , ,

Mailing Address 8420 NORWAY ST

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37931-4360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER PHOENIX LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18DAAA291CBC4533B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMMACK, B., , ,

Mailing Address 60 BAUGUS LN

City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-9441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAL
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18DCCA0C4B21472E855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOMPA, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12211 MCCULLA DR

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18E255AC5E0E4CDDA4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1090 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIKER, CLAYTON, , ,

Mailing Address 32766 HALEY RD

City: DOWAGIAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 49047-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A18E59E7D04C0430A943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, GLENN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6960 FRANKLIN RD

City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-8057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A18E8D624502F4F878CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STECKLEIN, JOANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 500 FOREST MEADOW DR

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A18EC97B56C6841D8A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1091 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOLFERINO, STEVEN, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 56 3RD ST

City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONYX PACKAGING
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A18FEBF6A3AE34D7F902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A190274E8D92A49F792D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A190BE21771E24EFC88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 757.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPICAK, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 115 WILLOW WAY

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19140BF89BB749D6BEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINSON, MYRA, J., ,

Mailing Address 1104 VAUGHN CREST DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1915486E7C0D413D846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNINGTON, B.J., , , JR.

Mailing Address 121 BROOKRIDGE DR APT 137

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A191F199E45134C8EB51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1093 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE LA GARZA, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 BELAIRE EAST LN

City: GRANITE SHOALS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1926EDFA7BCC450DA87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOSSNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 50 LITTLE SPRING RUN

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-3204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1927C2BD3EB241D5BE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A192D9000643A445C8DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1094 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCOY, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 3825 LEYDEN RD

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516-2870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1931963D6BD44C80B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 22.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A193372D00E9A4E58AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8023 PETRA DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A193DD17A6C9F477A91C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1095 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A193F2211C47B43E88F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOYER, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 14567 96TH AVE

City: COOPERSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49404-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BANKRUPTCY GROUP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEE / ATTORNE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19411F612E0E4746B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, LEW, , ,

Mailing Address 153 S MAIN ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1941FF724C234D9F862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1096 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEANEY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3201 BRYN MAWR DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASSERT CAPITAL MANAGEMENT, LP

Occupation (for Individual): FOUNDING PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1942580E8C084AD998A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHELL, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15730 EAGLEVIEW DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28278-8880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1943D7B38DB241FBB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LINDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3781 MARSHALL RD

City: GRANTSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84029-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIONS BANK

Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19460736118A46179B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELLIS, ROSALYN, , ,

Mailing Address 42 CARRIAGE HOUSE CIR

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-6338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A195E369693C346DFAA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RODNEY, G., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2701

City: AVON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1964364718E44D599B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OST, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4310 MOUNT TAYLOR DR

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-6222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19664C3F9F4F44D2952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDEN, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5 SNOWSTAR LN

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1966E3A4339145AF913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIGLER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 50009 N 436TH AVE

City: WICKENBURG | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85390-1272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUSSELL SIGLER, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): AIR CONDITIONING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19706EBD5A254CBCA26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11620 127TH AVE NE

City: LAKE STEVENS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 157.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1971FEFFD5D24FD181F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A197C70A2D0774D6FA61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLENN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 881 LEXINGTON LN

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1980453F0C614B3FA0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORSCHIEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 771343

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34477-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19806EF27974461E93B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1100 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 MOUNT EPHRAIM RD

City: SUMERDUCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22742-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19978D286CB94F1CABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 220 ARDSLEY LN

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-8606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A199AA593337B4BEB834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUELLER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 N BARLEY CT

City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A199FC2079EF5440784B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1101 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPKA, WAYNE, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3835 W 162ND ST

City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44111-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THREE STAR ADJUSTMENT

Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19A3BE9E5E2D46369AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19AB638F60C44E9A961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ST PIERRE, EARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 32 AMBROSE ST

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01109-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19B332F8D3024B93954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1102 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIGLIANO, STELLA, , ,

Mailing Address 3364 CIRCLE DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REAL ESTATE ONE
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19BA06EE6602476388B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 CASTLEWOOD DR

City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J A SMITH HVAC
Occupation (for Individual): HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19BA597AEF4D49279FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUZIO, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 454 E CATAWISSA ST

City: NESQUEHONING | State: PA | Zip Code: 18240-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19BC17E2C7044585AF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1103 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEAMING, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 80427

City: CARTERSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19BED75E5F2A4EC0A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRONSTEIN, FELIX, , ,

Mailing Address 1877 OCEAN AVE APT 4F
APT 4F

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-6859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19C0E829B2334A7EBCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEGTMEIER, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 10869 N LAURENS SQ NE

City: BOLIVAR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44612-8871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AULTMAN HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A19C647CBE61344FB955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1104 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BUCKINGHAM CT

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-8206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE FARM
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A19CDFD1EDF2F42E0BA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLAN, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 556 WHITFIELD RD

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221-1292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A19D064E6A277488FAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A19D2979B25B64162AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1105 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19D974C2770B4886BBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19DB57F0C8FE43349A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEST, PAUL, N., MR.,

Mailing Address 16541 REDMOND WAY # 262C
STE 262C

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-4492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEST PIPE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19E080A041B84B75B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LICHTENBERGER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORN DR

City: SUCCASUNNA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07876-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A19E610448731451F988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUWE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1557 BENDING RIVER DR

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A19E65B916B6244FCB29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4515-93RD STREET

City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A19E6A3B25385444D901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19EABED3E7034542845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYNN, BONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 2033 CANON PERSIDO CT

City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-4082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A19ED6C37F71D48898D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALBISEN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 426 LEWIS DR

City: FAIRBORN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45324-5517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A014CCF409242DBB0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR

City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A13C33D5AB44BE7AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A142962AC9448D3BE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARDLAW, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4083 OAKBEND DR

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38115-6401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A1CF617C22C4DD7A21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1109 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A1D7F990F2B4254BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN DIXON, CARLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 7711 LUNCEFORD LN

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE PROMISE, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PUBLICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A22282DE9834CB6BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 26 FREDRICKSON RD

City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A24D9E477F14465BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1110 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 215 W 9TH ST

City: ROCHESTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46975-1521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): POWER BRAKE ANDSPRING
Occupation (for Individual): PARTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A2C97F8ABBD4784A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADE, CANDACE, , ,

Mailing Address 844 N CANTERBURY CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): K.W.A.
Occupation (for Individual): CARE GIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A2F959D486D442191A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TICOULAT, ED, , ,

Mailing Address 324 MIRAMONTE WAY

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-6493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A3BBF59285A4AC591F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1111 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENT, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 453 W 50TH ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A44F7B0221644E1A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A57758189C84C0DB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 MARIPOSA BAY LN

City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A65CA9A353D4D7AAC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1112 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFO, REBECCA, E., ,

Mailing Address 21669 SW GARY LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97003-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEAVERTON ROUND EXEC SUITES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A69E567D71442FB940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALMENDAREZ, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 903 E TIMBERVIEW LN

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76014-1334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A6B960B3ACA480EAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A755A73738C437C814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1113 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A79A9D8E3964C00AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUACCIA, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 11644 VALLEY HOME RD

City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A7F8868B6EB4AA2B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENZL, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28581 JAEGER DR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A80C7D47C9F4231AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1114 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUMMER, FRED, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 37328 DUNDEE ST

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48310-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A86538E89AD4C13BE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSTERDAY, CHARLES, , , JR.

Mailing Address 68945 WILD ROSE RD

City: NEW PARIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46553-9162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NTA, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CODES ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A87FE201C1C43B9846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASCHENBERG, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1104 TAYLOR PARK RD

City: SYKESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-5444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A884F98FD764D7AA17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1115 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCHANAN, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 5672 NEUMAN RD

City: FRUITLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99129-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A8AD75B6B1840C09FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSTA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2251 STANWOOD DR

City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A8B005CA8BA4A5B819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, GRANT, L., ,

Mailing Address 1607 SNELLS BUSH RD

City: LITTLE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 13365-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A8D259EFAFC459B998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1116 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, CLIO, FEDERICA, ,

Mailing Address 9023 PATTON BLVD

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A8E95BC703F422ABCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREWSTER, MARY JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2814 ALAN LAKE LN

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-6098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CERTIFIED TRAVEL COUNSELOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A9178E225C9463389A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6883 W MAASAI DR APT 175

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84081-5567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A9217EC28EF4702857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RENARD, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 JOSHUA WAY

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A92A1DC3D954FE8B15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VIALE BOND

City: ROSWELL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIA PROCESDING CO
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 109.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1A97AEB2434E4B13B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 7475 SWADLEY ST

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1AA63E2672AC4EF6A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1118 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYAN, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1057 MORNING STROLL LN

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221-4307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WALTER H BRYAN INC
Occupation (for Individual): AUTOMOTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1AAD9FA9E01B4EE9B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1821 PLAZA WAY APT 27

City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-4482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1AB579E7788740FABCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, JAY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3811 DARWIN RD

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DURHAM TECH COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1AB9C77358924AB2872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2704 CURRIETON CT

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESIDIO
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1ABA371B3BAD426F8DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POHL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 240 N 11TH ST

City: HEBRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68370-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1ABA7A19DF1344AB95A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRILLS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 5 STONEWATER DR

City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29680-7138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1ABE1EF1D4504D7D9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1120 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12382 STATE HIGHWAY F

City: TARKIO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64491-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1ABE4F2BD3CE4A0084C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LN

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1AD244298A194002BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4576.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1AD757CC0C5F4EED845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1121 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1ADA1A51A3C14109B91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 632.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1AE1A5DB24AE442190F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSE, CARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 DRAGOON CT

City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80109-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1AF568A7136347568B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMLIN, JOSLYNN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1035 MILAN AVE

City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRA TECH INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B068A18AE18450C84F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITENOFF, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3514 SUTTON PL

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B09F05D56164E83B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILKINS, VANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 299 E MONITOR RD

City: AMHERST | State: VA | Zip Code: 24521-3750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B0C552589F54D4E959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KEN, , DR.,

Mailing Address 4098 SCARLET IRIS PL

City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-9412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1B0DBD0B225D4AA39F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINERVINO, VINCENT, , ,

Mailing Address 10220 SW 110TH ST

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-3404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1B1E37C5846A436CBAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, APRIL, , ,

Mailing Address 7004 CHULA VISTA WAY

City: TRUSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35173-2761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1B1F6A7D14B4408091F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1124 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDEN, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5 SNOWSTAR LN

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B2057EA818043ABAE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRANZA, ALVARO, , ,

Mailing Address 698 S RACETRACK RD UNIT 614

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B215648ED934B3596A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 137 LITTLE HENDRICKS PEAK # 20891
20891

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B2250008ADA4691AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1125 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAY, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 5101 MONZA CT

City: NORTH CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCA FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B22C4BA3AA84BB895E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOELKER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2409 FRANKLIN ST

City: ONALASKA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CINTAS
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE/SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B3DBE66042C44CD954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARESE, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 161 FREMONT AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B3F41CA82FB44199E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1126 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DOVER PLANTATION DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440-4781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1B451E01FB17435C961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1930.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1B4CC179BD294AD4930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSERRAT, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7511 WILLIAMS FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1B5D0F0C85994285A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B5DD603BE09405B920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GINNETTI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 172 BRANDYWINE CIR

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B60E984D15C430CB8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2430 PINE CROSS CT

City: OVIEDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765-9074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VACATION OWNERSHIP FUNDING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B697C84C83744E2862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1128 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WERT, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 412 W 34TH ST

City: STEGER | State: IL | Zip Code: 60475-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B6A63EFB6294AA1870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, R. BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11843 HIGHLAND RD

City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-1335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B6CD6F70FAA414C998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B754CC8B3B04707B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1129 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODRIGUEZ, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 2048 DAYRON CT

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-1798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRANSFIGURATION CATHOLIC CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B756AA1C60344A3A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 MANITOU PARK DR

City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B778014B5A844A1A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B8523E8FB9E407CBBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1130 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2103 APOLLO RD

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEURIG DR PEPPER
Occupation (for Individual): SR. ACCOUNTANT / INDIRECT TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B85DD89AAD44413983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNCH, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 475 W LAKEVIEW DR

City: YAZOO CITY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39194-4878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARKVIEW CHURCH OF GOD
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B8A6E4D20DF4D71B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOPEZ, HECTOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 10015

City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B8E5584FCDB48A49BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NALBAND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 MARSH RD

City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-3012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MPP CO. INC.
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B8F92885F414055AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OURSLER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7760 WATERLOO RD

City: JESSUP | State: MD | Zip Code: 20794-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B904E8A96284077905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B9749B09FF34F0FAD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1132 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1B9D9E8F8B5B49EF92E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4791.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BA2B928FC1043EBB95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FROELICH, STEVEN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1508 LINCOLNSHIRE AVE

City: AURORA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60506-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BAEF12B469E4336937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSOL, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 1370 GLENWOOD LOOP

City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HENRY SCHEIN INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BB3C40001E14774B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISE, DOUGLAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BB52E8374834F4E8DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRANCH, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 6180 CHURCH RD

City: WALLS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38680-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 581.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BB5560F780342BC88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1134 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUS, PAUL, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 15 VAN BUREN AVE

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BC36E0B69C54156A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 343 GLADSTONE BLVD

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BC59E0D9AF14249AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BC5A14930844816AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1135 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PONCE, RENE, , ,

Mailing Address 24495 CHAMALEA

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-4820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BC6465ED28A4748B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ST PIERRE, EARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 32 AMBROSE ST

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01109-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BCACBECD7C8411CA94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ

City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BD30A43509942509DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEMAY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 37 PLEASANT ST

City: PERU | State: ME | Zip Code: 04290-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BD427498D464A87A4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BD6BA2FA49F4BD99F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AYNESWORTH, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 308 VILLAGE CIR

City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BD738321D3E4CDCA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDERON, PEDRO, ISAIAS, MR.,

Mailing Address 10036 KELLOGG ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 281.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BDD4DCF26804074BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROJAS, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 15500 SHARPECROFT DR

City: MIAMI LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33014-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HEAT GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BDE311A6BC0465E83F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORSCHIEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 771343

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34477-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BDF166C72FF4029AB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLDER, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 7502 WOODLAND BAY DR

City: HARRISON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37341-9449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BE681F3CC9C44B2AF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMS, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 865 E 7TH AVE

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-5523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BE84308578E4223934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BEA40D49D284EB686F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1139 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINKAID, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 266 AUTUMN CHASE

City: PITTSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312-6783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1BEEDDC907DC455C82D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSICH, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 17516 HIGH ST

City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95030-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1BEF12249B254A38A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROJAS, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 15500 SHARPECROFT DR

City: MIAMI LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33014-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HEAT GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1BF3F15FA3CD4C6BB99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1140 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1855.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BF8F0A3ABE14EC28B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SVENGALIS, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLAND RD

City: GUILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06437-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1BF9668C479C4B938BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 205 BLAZE DR

City: GLENSHAW | State: PA | Zip Code: 15116-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C0A3902596B4577BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1141 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 91 SUMMER LN

City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST. ANNE SCHOOL, LANCASTER, PA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C0BBD2FF0154991A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C12AD7E046C456CAC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5707 SUNNY HILLS CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C14AEFB8A89422AAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C167C70D9C14F60A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2935 THOUSAND OAKS DR # 6-229

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C19A4F192EF4339AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, LEW, , ,

Mailing Address 153 S MAIN ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C25277FF3474107AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1143 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAMICO, ANGELO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12736 BAY PLANTATION DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-0784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C27682CBFEB4441938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EICHINGER, STEPHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 26488 HAWLEY RD

City: WELLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44090-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C2DE46EE850457482C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3451 RANCH VIEW LN

City: GUTHRIE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73044-8240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NESTLE PURINA PET CARE
Occupation (for Individual): MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C2F29040D2C4B1982D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1144 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 883.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C30F762D0E14636BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TXDOT
Occupation (for Individual): RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C32FDF9BDD74A71AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLA, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1011 LILAC LN

City: PEWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-3718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C34214BC67C4799A8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1145 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNN, CON, , ,

Mailing Address 4805 SHAW FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-5881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C49AD06DA4440ADA1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOMA, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 9409 BRAMBLY LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NCI
Occupation (for Individual): CYBER SECURITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C4A0EC568CD4030B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEAL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10997 RICHIE RD

City: PALMYRA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62674-6492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL RADIOLOGISTS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C5A3EF06125448DA6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1146 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, VONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3730 LANDSEER DR

City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C5E7B88CD934B5DABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DR

City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C5E7D5B1DE24E7D909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AINLEY, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3908

City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C5F69CB76D44FC98D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, JOHN, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 27758 SANTA MARGARITA PKWY # 284
284

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-6709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C680EE338814B47BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 215 N MELBORN ST # 48128

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48128-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C6AD029F8184C16B0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 930 ROSS LOOP APT D210

City: DUPONT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C6D8C0E30F649C0969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYANT, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2941 FIRWOOD LOOP SE APT D
APT D

City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-4844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C75048352E748C1ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRATCHER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 221 PINCEA PL

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C7D2D29913A42B3A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPICER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 CARAVAN CIR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C7E59FAFB6E460E8F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOK, TOMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 22807 DEFOREST RIDGE LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C81620765454514885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHUMAN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 105 W ADAMS ST FL 28

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60603-6230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARC J. SHUMAN & ASSOCIATES, LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C88B5E0590C4B7DA5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOMA, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 9409 BRAMBLY LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NCI
Occupation (for Individual): CYBER SECURITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C8AEE2D1F5B495DA1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 14226 ROCK CANYON DR

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C979064A2C34C31B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAEFER, CALLA, , ,

Mailing Address 348 ACAPESKET RD

City: EAST FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-6903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAD ASSO
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C98C3ED49DC48849F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CORBIN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 1165 5TH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10029-6931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PRIVATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1C9FD0891BCA4225957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1151 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODDARD, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 3241 N KINSER PIKE

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CA0B634C5A84E44AEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CA10DE65A544684802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRISCHANOWSKI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 6279 BELLERIVE AVE

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CA82577F3E34BB6885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1152 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOELKER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2409 FRANKLIN ST

City: ONALASKA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CINTAS
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE/SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CAEA1E9661D4783B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 12026 OAK CLUSTER E

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-4977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CAFDEE0762D4EAB9F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUMMER, FRED, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 37328 DUNDEE ST

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48310-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CB56BBC41F948348EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1153 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, JEFFREY, K., ,

Mailing Address 1133 TOWLSTON RD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYMAN PHELPS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CBB151158D64AAF81D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6883 W MAASAI DR APT 175

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84081-5567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CBDDCF4ECA743C9A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARCHALK, LAUREL, A., ,

Mailing Address 2023 TALLMADGE RD

City: KENT | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-6805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CC2F5872F8248D993A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 922 E WATSON DR

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-3031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1CC96BE7E5D442F2996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1821 PLAZA WAY APT 27

City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-4482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1CDB2F1C7F2A43E389B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLEMAN, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7578

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-7578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHSU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1CE016E8EC244AEA836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1155 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ST PIERRE, EARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 32 AMBROSE ST

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01109-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CE0A84CB67844F6976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIDD, TAMMARA, , ,

Mailing Address 4300 NORTHWICH CT

City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CE69E7990FE4ED29C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBBS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11030 NEWFIELD DR

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-8192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1CFDF5E461B44787A4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORN, CURTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 150 BROOKE LEE CIR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-5955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTH GREENVILLE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D01F8F9FCA04469B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHILDS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2624 BRENTWOOD RD NW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D0E0D42DD6D40FAB33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SKINNER, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 1 WOODSREAM COVE

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D2095027AAA49849FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1157 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEANE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6740 TYLER DR

City: MILTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32570-7942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KINDRED AT HOME
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D21EF2EE0FF4CDCBA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALBY, JAY, S., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 561748

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33256-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D30341D1EC04CEB889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEINZE, W. DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2429

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D38EFCCDF454434AE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1158 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISSERT, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 3965 STATE ROUTE 159

City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT PROPERTY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D552874436842DE8B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D553993C5364EFEB64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHIAS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8444 OLDE POST RD

City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D5B5BE1AC0D4656ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1159 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D61759C53C6452A9F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D64B250F1FD40619C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 6813 PATRICK LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAITHFUL?
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D66583A452D4DC1BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOMERS, ROBIN, , ,

Mailing Address 6866 KILT CT

City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HOME DEPOT
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ASSOCIATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D68564EC68545E9B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOMA, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 9409 BRAMBLY LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NCI
Occupation (for Individual): CYBER SECURITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D70BC24047D4AB697A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDERON, PEDRO, ISAIAS, MR.,

Mailing Address 10036 KELLOGG ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-3704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 254.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1D7358D318AA4E049D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, LESTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1815 SATELLITE BLVD STE 401
STE 401

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-5239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D777010C47742B080C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CABLES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3138 MOUNT PLEASANT RD NE

City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D7B9FC8B7D74DE6B0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City: LEICESTER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28748-0139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D86BDA066C3428E8DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D95A9E1EADD410D870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRIGGE, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 17475 FRANCES ST APT 3009

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D96013E24854436B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSMON, RONALD, V., ,

Mailing Address 10069 WYECLIFF DR

City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D9841BC5FBA4764898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 69 CYPRESS RD

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D989F38E95A4CD09A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAULKNER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 DEANNA DR

City: KOKOMO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46902-4710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D9BC91E75BE4091AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON PROCTOR, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 BARRAUD CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCDH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DA3FFDC484643DB8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1164 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANTLEY, DERRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 121 SPRING BRANCH RD

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715-8862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DA71F6F8EDF40748C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREDERICK, WANA, , ,

Mailing Address 449 WALDROP RD

City: GORDONSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22942-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DADB12228954FE7A56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUATRINI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5718 E ASHLER HILLS DR

City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-1536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHELL COMMERCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DB1568CC4C4496EA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1165 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 142.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DB1B5C2AB6344359C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 8142 N MCDONALD AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93720-0428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): R. T. BEERS & COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DB33E10265F4045851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORESCHI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4229 GRANDVIEW RD

City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DB7C408175C4565BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1166 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, ELENA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 240 ROCK SPRING RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DBB4ABE7C6444B99A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DBC64F7C10743E7BB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSTO, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 SILVERFOX LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DBD6BC6417648B2AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULDNER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5035 STONEGATE CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DCA1267D0A94997833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3833 MEETING ST

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-4816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DCFEEB185B04119976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WORLEY, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 19022 WINDSOR SAILS DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IPS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DD0FE16CCE04F96AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DD48E26D71345A78C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DE12DD881054779919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMBERG, JANICE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 125

City: LITTLE YORK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61453-0125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1DE4E8CF25574F7BBEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DE7A9366DDD4415B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5 POSEY ST

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNS OF THE SOUTH
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DF2286A2C094A82BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 176.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DF51EB16A1B4BD8AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1170 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S PARKWAY DR

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSU WEXNER MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DF9C494299B4E6695F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MILAM, T., ,

Mailing Address 1912 BARHAM BLVD

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DFCCE50397F4722B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 7450 ROSSMORE CT

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-4213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DFCFD0D8B1F4AC9AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, LEE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX AR

City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E0AAE1590C3498CAB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSON, SIGMUND, , ,

Mailing Address 1180 UTSALADY RD

City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E0D0ED6EA6D476BB01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E111B9EEDAB44C1A40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1172 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 68462 COUNTY ROAD 384

City: SOUTH HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49090-7719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E1166B7499F4BB7944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMALTZ, DONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5865 STRASBOURG CT

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E220961F0754FB08FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREMER, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2654 THRUSH DR

City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E26A5F7EFF54897BBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAMBERT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 5802 FITZHUGH ST

City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHN GAMBERT
Occupation (for Individual): FAMILY CAREGIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E32739F6C584E2494E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUERRA, RUTHANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 RANCHO VIEJO

City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E3696ACAF2C404B882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-6339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E3A46DEF9EF4CCC9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1174 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUNT, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 104 BARN OWL TRL

City: EASTSOUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98245-8323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1E3DACB27B864312AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARISI, SHARON, A., ,

Mailing Address 10408 EPPING LN

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 46.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1E3ED86E9D4F4F439FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENT, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 1328 GOLDSMITH DR

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1E40506F4883473293F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1175 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, CLIO, FEDERICA, ,

Mailing Address 9023 PATTON BLVD

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E44185303CA4FBB873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPION, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 BROCKMAN LN

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 28.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E491CE60CCD4A07971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E4B954974334C409B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSE, CARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 DRAGOON CT

City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80109-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E541F1C749A4527818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREGG, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 SWEET GUM GRN SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E59C3F7E6DC48D5B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAY, TAMBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 14017 HIGH BRIDGE RD

City: MONROE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98272-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E6219E1D7AE4CAD900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2704 CURRIETON CT

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESIDIO
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1E7F4369880948E591F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, MONIQUE, , ,

Mailing Address 20 SOUTHBURY RD

City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABBOTT ACTION
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1E8E73D4C7EC467A8A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLSON, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 COUNTY ROAD 132

City: WESTCLIFFE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81252-9120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1E91F479B0ED44DFAE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1178 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 620 WOODVALE AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E922218F2CB419D91E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAULDRY, MELISSA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1001 LISA KAY DR

City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30046-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E983B7D41C547DE9E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILKIRSON, STACY, , ,

Mailing Address 11014 HUNTERS PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1E991CF6519F4A23862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOVEJOY, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 32 HAMPTON PL

City: NUTLEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07110-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGADIA SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST/EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1E99A7E3C80A48ADA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIILLER, GLENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 61261 E 278 RD

City: GROVE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74344-7521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1E99C06234C5475AA91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 11512 LAKE MEAD AVE UNIT 102

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COASTAL RESOURCES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A1E9C5D0E8F244BD6AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address 4161 ARLINGTON RD

City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1E9D8E83AE3944EFACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTRUBA, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 RAYBOR RD

City: COMMACK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11725-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1E9EA368384A4577BD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHPOLE, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11724 PARKSHIRE DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63126-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EA3EDE6002B479CA00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1EB1F92ECC97425795C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1EBEDBE20B86428480C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1EBEF711513E479B8E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1182 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOWLTON, ERIC, J., ,

Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR

City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EC4503130B3475187D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1ECCE02D7FF74623854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEGARTY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 LYON CIR

City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): P AND C AUTO WRECKERS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EDE0893D4DF49DE95D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 501 ABNER CRUZE RD

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1EE10DD9F9DA4C9EB29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STITZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4108 N LEAMINGTON AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-1432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 36.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1EF6A66C02014BB499F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANZHORN, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 5 RONNIE LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 24.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1EFD7D98D1EA49D6951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1184 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLINGSON, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4823 RAPID CREEK RD NE

City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELLINGSON EYECARE, INC.

Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EFF0241E373460D9BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THREET, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 91

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38557-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF

Occupation (for Individual): SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F02CDF7EBF341F8885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVE

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F0710D5C3474E02A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1185 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOHLBACHER, DIANE, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 25 E 3RD ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14750-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F0814074C6343B486D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, LAURENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4039 N SUNSET CLIFF PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-6936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F118998903C40309A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F11CB4967BC4E1EABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1186 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F166DED289B426B995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEONE, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 201 OAKWOOD DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-8336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F1AE01143554394A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTBROOK, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 9311 N 139TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F1F7623F0CB41658CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1187 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTRUBA, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 RAYBOR RD

City: COMMACK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11725-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F210F440DBB491B8ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F3180FD86E84C7283E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10615 CRESTWATER CIR

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F32C3064D794874885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1188 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COREY, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1613 DRAKE AVE SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F35ED15F6A149548C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F369C6C3EDB44628AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 11403 NORRIS DR

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F4753126AE849D3BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): PARA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F51797615AC4DE68E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F51BAC4722C4F09A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F52907E290340D2BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1190 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 883.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F63B0C4677A4BF2A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F760332E0C943DBA1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F7B2EEBFAFA4AE9A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1191 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOPEZ, HECTOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 10015

City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F7D662897134A78AAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADCOCK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 568 CENTER HALL RD

City: COCHRANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19330-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1F95124351F54886B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FA42D2C76A745DEA44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1192 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEIM, KENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1490 FIDEL LN

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KIMBALL ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FA58164AE834F44BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWARTHOUT, MELANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1510 E GANTRY CT

City: LELAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 28451-9442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FA5A657AAC5479E8B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYONS, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3843 W MENLO AVE

City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92545-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CO. OF SAN BERNARDINO
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FA8126EE41C4B24981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1193 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOW, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 814

City: WILLISTON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58802-0814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SGSINNA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYZER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FA924ED6405487C9D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAMER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4371 EISENHOWER DR

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-8937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMNEAL, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FC4383132524D12AB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, GAYLA, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 N BISSELL ST

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FC6930B74674D5A93A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 8 W LEE ST

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98119-3320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FC91A0E43714445829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOOTE, VETA, , ,

Mailing Address 432 ADAMIC HILL RD

City: MILFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08848-1742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS FOOD MKT
Occupation (for Individual): RETAIL SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FCA2981062E4F3A863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERVINO, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1201 TORREY PINES DR

City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-4825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FD1C9A8B85645D5A42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WREN, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 501 LONG LN

City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FEB693A9FE7401F9E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 620 WOODVALE AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FEBF5349E3B4DA5884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRANGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 621 S NEW BALLAS RD STE 142A

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-8254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A1FEDBB335D8F4136844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1196 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLER, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2703 GLEN EAGLES RD

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CMI
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1FFCD726321A474CAE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 22479 MARTELLA AVE

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MGMT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A200D08E7989843DAB2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, LESTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1815 SATELLITE BLVD STE 401
STE 401

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-5239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2014A6BE50CA466EBEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1197 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NETHERCUT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1003 THE HIGH RD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20150BCBA5D54137808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLCOMB, YVONNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1748 BRANT CIR

City: EAGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55122-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018395CEF754F03888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEINZE, W. DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2429

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2019268123E242339F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 528.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSTA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2251 STANWOOD DR

City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20202644419742BA846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11710 SPRIGGS WAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A202D641EDC204EBFAC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDERS, LOREN, , , SR.

Mailing Address 2837 CACATUA ST

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20355F4868E84C2DAAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER WEALTH MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20368098634E4EFC843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5750 W WILLOW WAY

City: FLORENCE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85132-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A203B2BAE825E4C9EA23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOVER, SANDRA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1888 GARRAUX RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A203F168FEA8A455DA0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1200 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2041DC91C26D44A78AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUBRAWSKY, CHAGAI, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 THEALL RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20436CEDC3B3483CB34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20450D636185450B83A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1201 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODDARD, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 3241 N KINSER PIKE

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A204FF75A4F064D11A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20510ABB021B4EA2AEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 E CATHEDRAL ROCK DR

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85048-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A205158C9F8EF475592F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2051ADD4A14748DC94C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2052B3F5E1B847E39E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 922 E WATSON DR

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-3031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20594C1B96BE4E10B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1203 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARETZ, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2320 GATES CT

City: MORRIS PLAINS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07950-3435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A205C8A41E4284BC5823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRONSTEIN, FELIX, , ,

Mailing Address 1877 OCEAN AVE APT 4F
APT 4F

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-6859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A205D5653A8694DC9924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4902.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A205FA658F10A4CCA839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 34999 JADE CT

City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A206556148B0B4256B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUERIDO, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 11715 GARRICK AVE

City: LAKE VIEW TERRACE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-6539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2067CA5353274AAF8B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE CT

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A206E2151F9994CDA9E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1205 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JOANNE, E., ,

Mailing Address 14607 W SKY HAWK DR

City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A209672B11A464C6F905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESCINITI, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5207 RED FOX DR

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANESBRANDS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2097B0036AE74CC1ABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCALL, SHERMAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1107

City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-0107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A209A539E3DFF4A36B0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1206 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1338.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A209DD297B07844E3877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 144.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20A0CC1E72D84B1B93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 632.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20A1AFF15F004D789A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1207 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIGSBY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1053 COUNTY ROAD 316

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35634-6018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF FLORENCE
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20ADBFCA902B435988E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDRICK, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 300 HORSEBACK HOLW

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20B83730B1C34508BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RALES, LYN, , ,

Mailing Address 2311 S MADISON ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80210-5605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20B91E8D228442F9B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1208 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NUTTING, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 821 BENTLE ST

City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-9243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20B98218F2BF4FCA94D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 312 W CARMEL VALLEY RD

City: CARMEL VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93924-9482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20BA366D912E4FC8AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARISI, SHARON, A., ,

Mailing Address 10408 EPPING LN

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 46.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20C8690908A34AAB871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1209 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, JO, ELLEN, ,

Mailing Address 1439 WINDY MOUNTAIN AVE

City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20CA53BB15DC41AA81F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULDNER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5035 STONEGATE CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20CD4A19CE914933877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20D78C68610146C380D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RENARD, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 JOSHUA WAY

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20DA8EAC58EF42B3BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARRINGTON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 157TH ST

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 989.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20DB98D1711B41AFAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 2708 RUSSWOOD LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-3155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TYLER TECH
Occupation (for Individual): IT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20E260F63DA445E28AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1211 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, KAY, L., ,

Mailing Address 19474 E 54TH PL

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249-8669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20E806637631491AA0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYD, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 47 HARVEST WIND PL

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-3602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20EB21CF49B942F280C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20EB2D43624B456B9A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1212 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20EFE27F3DAC49288EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20F0C9BA00B846F4810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNN, CON, , ,

Mailing Address 4805 SHAW FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-5881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20F72819B6B74194A7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, KAY, L., ,

Mailing Address 19474 E 54TH PL

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249-8669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A20FC299DBDB7460DBB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 S HAYWOOD ST APT 107B

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A210057532FFE4C0481E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1949 N MEDINA LINE RD

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2100EFF7967E4A13A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1214 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRICK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1680

City: SANTA YNEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 93460-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 63.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21019C7A2FAA4BA7B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 31515 DELAWARE ST

City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2106F873ABCF48DBB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, RUS, , ,

Mailing Address 18307 CRESTMOUNT RD

City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMMES
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 604.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A210D307839A4488B9B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WREN, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 501 LONG LN

City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2115E1EAFEAC42DDA92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2115EC4BEBC4498E9AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARISI, SHARON, A., ,

Mailing Address 10408 EPPING LN

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 46.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A211B3F703D3E42D3AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1216 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21271E651FB9435FA2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2132ED4AEE7F4A87B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIN, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21382AC8625D4901AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1217 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A213896230E5E48D7BE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLE INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21477A937A444E5FA02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALL, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1S 302 DILLON LANE

City: VILLA PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60181-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RG TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A214AB40C7C474FBCA1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 14408 NORTHSTAR AVE

City: VICTORVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92392-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A214D8BEF1F7A40109DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1209 62ND ST

City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2150D3CC01D14E16A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN SIEGEL, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2154A7C0C62E4CF9A8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILI, CHARLES, , , SR.

Mailing Address 3906 AVENUE R

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A215A43A3D33145F6B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIERRA, ARMANDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5109 SW 129TH AVE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-5333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A215B5F42F6FF48B0B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 2540 BAYSWATER AVE

City: FAR ROCKAWAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11691-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2160C5882A0D4C3CA24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1220 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 424 N 90TH RD

City: GLASCO | State: KS | Zip Code: 67445-9325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2160D05D72AB45E0B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEGRI, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 3324 JUNCTION BLVD

City: JACKSON HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11372-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2174EA8635AC407587C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRANCH, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 6180 CHURCH RD

City: WALLS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38680-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 581.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21769090724B4AAD8BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1221 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEPLINSKI, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2727 PURDY RD

City: UBLY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48475-9777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A217A97337502484FBE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REISTERER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 6401 ENOLA AVE

City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-8104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21873C1BD13440A08DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 801 MOUNT GLEN LN

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIVING SCIENCE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 133.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A219411FE1DF64841ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1222 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21A4791EE585441C836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFAFF, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 69-1010 KEANA PL

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738-5732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21A49FE4ADB440BB854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1718 PASS RD LOT 38

City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39531-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21B19D4EED924B95827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1223 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NANCHERLA, PRAKASH, , ,

Mailing Address 106 BOX OAK

City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S A K D C
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21B69A45074247439EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVY, KRIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2642

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98073-2642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21B6F7E8408A47F88E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21BAE1A1D9764418956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1224 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 567 MONMOUTH AVE

City: SPRING LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21BCE2C8207448A1BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21BD742E8DD24D8989C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOELEWYN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8206 13TH AVE

City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21C2AF27EB5A4D71BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1225 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILBOUER, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 7 ARLINGTON ST

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-2735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21C49D5CE2E94104912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21C6CAD292264C68BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUFF, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 754

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35631-0754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21D4FC4F12F94CB3820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1226 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUNTHER, JON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2670 ALBION AVE

City: FAIRMONT | State: MN | Zip Code: 56031-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21E699269BB84A788D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVE APT B
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DINSEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 649.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21ECD1642CCA494DB30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEBERT, MAGALEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6521 SE HARBOR CIR

City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANESTROM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21F2C2F2E16E4843B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1227 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 801 MOUNT GLEN LN

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIVING SCIENCE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 133.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21F39753ED0A4C7199F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 MOUNTAIN PARK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WHN ARCHITECTS
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21F39F7FE2404E4B942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 37 WESTVIEW LN

City: LACEYS SPRING | State: AL | Zip Code: 35754-7222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21F8646EA009455BB1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSERI, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1745 BUXTON TER

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A21FBA711364345639E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LN

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A220AAAB378E54223A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 23 BUENA VISTA WAY

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-5092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIMARY CHOICE
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A220C292CA644419E919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1229 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A220FE148A4064A95811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYANT, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2941 FIRWOOD LOOP SE APT D
APT D

City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-4844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A221125E4C6594299B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAND, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 SWAIN ST

City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERCON SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): DETENTION OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22142C5A07F44F4A8F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2222227822E84DFC806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMBERLAKE, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7510

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62791-7510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGRIDYNE
Occupation (for Individual): FEED MFG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22252F14BB31470B964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSLAKOVIC, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9014 HOWE RD

City: WONDER LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60097-9181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2227F36E66424AABB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1231 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIRO, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 444 N EL CAMINO REAL SPC 153

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A222A28A9D4454BFE854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONZALEZ, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address G-20 PLAYA

City: SALINAS | State: PR | Zip Code: 00751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GONZALEZ AGRO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A224004FC942C44A78E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2241544E334F49E7B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1232 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A224AF5C03E08498AAD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 CASTLEWOOD DR

City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J A SMITH HVAC
Occupation (for Individual): HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A224B9681AC9441D28CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6030 FYLER AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63139-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF MISSOURI
Occupation (for Individual): INTERVIEW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A224F364681F146D585F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENT, L. ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 111362

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A225B5B9C40434CBE8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2260995E341F43CBAC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 10904 TRAILS END RD

City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-5894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22636D26EB2741E9889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1234 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUSTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9843 WADING CRANE AVE

City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA HOSPITAL 4388
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A226A939B8D8F4953890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUIROZ, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 11430 SARAH ROYCE CT

City: GOLD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-7665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2272898C95CD4F07AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, JAN, G., ,

Mailing Address 470 CAMP CREEK RD

City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MERCHANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A227B090671324C6BB2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1235 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A227EDBA47C84479EB51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26544

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22845E9AC4A745A481A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNELLY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 248 SHORE RD

City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A228B16ACA9C1456CA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A228B9D45BFC042E59EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 198 BRISTOL PT

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A228CC6BE69E04A89AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARPENTER, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 4006 WINTER PARK LN

City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2292A670249D464F91F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1237 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRODERICK, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 218 MARK TREE RD

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A229AC88AA66A4FC4B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUSTIN, PIERRE, , ,

Mailing Address 70 W 93RD ST # 19F19F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22A0C5226F1C4FC8872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEETS, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 611 REINERMAN ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARRIZO OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): LAND MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22A70976F5664B42981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1238 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, KENDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 255 E 850 S

City: RICHMOND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84333-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPACE DYNAMICS LABORATORY
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22AACF88274A41BCBAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SROMPOR, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 2421 W NORTH AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22ADCA4A7CC34C419BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GADY, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3590 OLIVE AVE

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90807-4644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22B08B4220D740E18D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1239 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 NATCHEZ RD

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOPHISTI-CUTS
Occupation (for Individual): HAIRSTYLIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22BDB4628D7D4AA7A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 HOWARD LN

City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22C78EB6E1EC409EA66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1419.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22D1CD701D244BE2936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1240 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3624 CLINTON ST

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KNOX WASTE SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22D363FF00C14662882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLAN, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 556 WHITFIELD RD

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221-1292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22D5D2032C174FCE8B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK RD

City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22D86763ED5B442A8BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22E081CF28EB4E939A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTONDO, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7550 N 21ST PL

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22E52670E0D64994B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, JIMMY, H., ,

Mailing Address 7209 GOLDFINCH RD

City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-0227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22EAFC7E23094D9C862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEDDLE, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1321 W NORTH FIVE MILE RD

City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208-7119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SERVICE PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22ED3045841D43D19C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRISBIE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15 HIDA WAY

City: LOWMAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83637-7077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22EE1B1EA4724FE7A9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIDDON, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 203 SMITH ST

City: BROXTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31519-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22F718A7F3CE4DB6B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 790355

City: CRAWFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A22F84335C3AA4FD9A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,

Mailing Address 902 EUCLID AVE

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23081E9BF28A434BB41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14347 CHADBOURNE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A230C456DAA7D4DBDA54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1244 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOMER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19144 SHADOWOOD DR

City: MONUMENT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROCHIP
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A230E545ADD77418FBBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELKA, GERARD, , ,

Mailing Address 501 NORTH BEND RD

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21229-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A231006D3665248F4B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NANCHERLA, PRAKASH, , ,

Mailing Address 106 BOX OAK

City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S A K D C
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A233383C72B084D7ABF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1245 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENTRY, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 2ND ST SE

City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A233E331CA7344421BEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2348CC34C6AF49AEBFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2356ABA31A2D4D89A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: SAINT SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2359196B0377477F8EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1584 BUFFALO CYN

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89034-1090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A235C006BB08B4B5B976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATSON, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 9891 RIVERWOOD CT

City: DOUGLASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF DOUGLASVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A236406B0A48A46DFA07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1247 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A236B069385CA4EA7886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 14100 RECTORY LN

City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A236CF1F5BA584098BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2373C6E48C284975B4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1248 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 7475 SWADLEY ST

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A238F3F4143714A1EA60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAVI, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 162 AVENIDA ROSA

City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON AND JOHNSON
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR QUALITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A239CE8013C6D4BE8947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OST, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4310 MOUNT TAYLOR DR

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-6222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23A4C1F8E96A416F94F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAND, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 SWAIN ST

City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERCON SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): DETENTION OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23A6114B19AD4E80ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINBERG, MAK, , ,

Mailing Address 10363 BIRKEMEYER DR

City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COMMMERIAL LENDING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23B25CC5A28847B4A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNEDIGAR, MICHAEL, , , SR.

Mailing Address 7550 COLONIAL DR

City: DENHAM SPRINGS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-8946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOWERS BAKING
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23B5969B13D24266AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEADOWS, BRENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12498 S 305TH EAST AVE

City: COWETA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74429-3567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23BA062663224F9F9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 355

City: OPHELIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22530-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23C041931461453AA7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23C07207C7144040A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1251 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MASUGA, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 508 W 4TH ST # 652

City: CASPIAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49915-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23C2FAE5424C4883842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1612 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23C2FF19DE934AEE8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 233

City: STRATTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80836-0233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CURE BROTHERS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23C556957E1B4482A23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1252 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMHAEFER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 998 LEE ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224-5073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23C58C74D58B48B8BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRICK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1680

City: SANTA YNEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 93460-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 63.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23C96143226444B4B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City: PINE BLUFF | State: AR | Zip Code: 71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23CADD5DE9694A5495B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1253 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONGRAIN, PHILIP, A., ,

Mailing Address 2384 TAYLOR RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-1768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23D72DA7508D471699D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMBRUSTER, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7846

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79708-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23D8C22D54524E67936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROSOFT
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A23D9400924C24659A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILCHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1445 KENNINGTON LN

City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A23EABAFCEA3D4DAF92I

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOMPA, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12211 MCCULLA DR

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A23F8A7736682491FACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A23F91B23B8A140E3B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1255 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4791.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2406CE932E6B4C1A988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RHODES, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 3440 TENNYSON ST

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-1835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2409BA54BDF048F8BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TESCH, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 402 25TH AVENUE PL

City: MILTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98354-9360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A240CD059E1824083B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1256 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAMER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4371 EISENHOWER DR

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-8937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMNEAL, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A240D07449E0144F4831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NALBAND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 MARSH RD

City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-3012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MPP CO. INC.
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24115E587EE64486B1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMI
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A241A39F014E942CDAFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHUIS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8445 IGOU GAP RD

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A241C065E26EB4742B5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAN, PHUONG, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3632

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95055-3632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2424D5939BD5477D8F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1016

City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92564-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2432334522D1424B8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1258 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 950 THARP ST

City: COAL TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 17866-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2437EE003DF54337B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A243868AE815C4561A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 262 TWIN VALLEY RD

City: DUNCAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29334-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A243A556C78F346499D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUALY, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 13 BRENTMOOR PARK

City: CLAYTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A243D991A18F44618BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2447D58DA7984CB2AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIEFEL, PHILIP, J., ,

Mailing Address 7321 BROOKLYN AVE SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-7489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STIEFEL ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24554CF99B4841AE9D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEVY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 332 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24627A9CC691412C967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POINTNER, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 27W417 OAK CT

City: WINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60190-1424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RATHJE WOODWARD LLC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A246ACAE980C94BD2ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLENN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 881 LEXINGTON LN

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A247154AEFA9D4614930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITERBO, MARY LOU, , ,

Mailing Address 7040 W SURREY AVE

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	AZ	85381-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2475A74F247041E3B1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLENN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 881 LEXINGTON LN

City	State	Zip Code
THE VILLAGES	FL	32162-7446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2476792943BD4C77A23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUPONT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 81 ROSEDOWN DR

City	State	Zip Code
DESTREHAN	LA	70047-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
DUPONT CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANTS	CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A24852DA34E044320A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2485D780CB434850B00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3330 SUGARLOAF KEY RD

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33955-4658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A248AAA98286144B5805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNSK, ALBERT, H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 58128

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45258-0128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAM ADAMS BREWERY
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2496C081B7CB4F15A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAOLINO, MARY LOUISE, V., ,

Mailing Address 85 WASHINGTON ST APT 4111

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24971F4796DA454982A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREYMILLER, MIA, , ,

Mailing Address 38 S BLUE ANGEL PKWY # 176
176

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-6045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EM
Occupation (for Individual): VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A249BD0EF874A42D9867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANZHORN, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 5 RONNIE LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 24.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A249DE24FBC314BCA9EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOVEL, MARCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 502 MANOR RD

City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24A048802B7B4C62927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYES, PAULO, , ,

Mailing Address 171 PIER AVE # 344

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAULO J REYES MD INC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24A4CAF463334F9E89C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORESCHI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4229 GRANDVIEW RD

City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24A7E009EC8741A1A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILCHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1445 KENNINGTON LN

City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A24B31D7E95D4473D9CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 S AMMONS ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A24B91BB51F2747498FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIDEOR, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1835 SAINT PAUL ST

City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14621-2173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A24C24B9A65B24D03821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMLIN, JOSLYNN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1035 MILAN AVE

City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRA TECH INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24D2D0DB7E3742F781F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, NICOLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 10947 SUNNYBRAE AVE

City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RODEO
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24D4A8C508EB4965B09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWNING, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8927 S DEER CREEK CANYON RD

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTAR ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24D4AF8A523541949D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1267 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICHBORN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7319 E GROVEWOOD LN

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24DBDD709CFE443EBDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 12026 OAK CLUSTER E

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-4977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24E672A6BF6A4305BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLEMAN, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7578

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-7578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHSU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24E68E64DF994ED0892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TICHENOR, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 220 WINGS CIR

City: SUNRISE BEACH | State: MO | Zip Code: 65079-5144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J WALTERS CONST.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION SUPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24E85FF023F049C1A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, ARTHUR, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-8220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24E9D274385340E0A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PILCHER, JAMES, W., , JR.

Mailing Address 54 WILDMEADE CT

City: NORTH AUGUSTA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841-6062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFERSON HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24FB45DC50BB4464BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1269 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRAL, WILFREDO, , ,

Mailing Address 9251 HIDDEN GLEN DR

City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NRDI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A24FDA7D98FCA46B39CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOBLEY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 148 SPOON CT

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-5574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A250220432B034051AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 220 ARDSLEY LN

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-8606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2508ED54B806494C90F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRYSDALE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 12014 BRIAR FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 185.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A250BD8C94B9A4D29B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DI MARIA, ANTOINETTE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12290

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86304-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A251081F49F164555991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENNY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 703 LAKESHORE DR

City: NORTH SIOUX CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2511F908408847FC868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25122A35F3334028B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 2836 REGNART WAY

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25127DA848774992801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAMMONS, JACQUELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3832 COBBLER MOUNTAIN RD

City: DELAPLANE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20144-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A251CC8965CDF40F49B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A251E3D94C35C45F6977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLENN, SHELBY, , ,

Mailing Address 1305 N 159TH ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68118-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25284BBB0C0F45D7AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 355

City: OPHELIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22530-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25298EC306EF441E8E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICHBORN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7319 E GROVEWOOD LN

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A252F4FF07B8E417E9C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2537967F2D724194AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAICHLE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11643 SNAP ROLL DR

City: FRANKSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75763-5265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A253E6F2850EF4C2B853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2540C2BD96194960B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEITCH, MARY, LOU, ,

Mailing Address 22241 FRANCIS ST

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2549BF4149534DC5ADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN DIXON, CARLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 7711 LUNCEFORD LN

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE PROMISE, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PUBLICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2550532C7AF042C1A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARDLAW, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4083 OAKBEND DR

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38115-6401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2552113B21BB426AA46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A256071696748465E87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A256354B8EE2B47E18AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1276 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNINGTON, B.J., , , JR.

Mailing Address 121 BROOKRIDGE DR APT 137

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2572E121D9E14550A42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELCHER, LARRY, C., , SR.

Mailing Address 7901 KENDRA LN

City: NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 76.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2575E4C69C154BB4BB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 233

City: STRATTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80836-0233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CURE BROTHERS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A257E73B260B54FEF9F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 2836 REGNART WAY

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A258158F4512C41AFAF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLOWAY, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 1 SURF WAY APT 240
APT 240

City: MONTEREY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940-3454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A258354E85D7B44BC898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25870EE9AB0A45878CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 MOUNTAIN PARK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WHN ARCHITECTS
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A25886C9221A94280A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 38 SAWMILL GROVE LN

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A258F64FA9F2B4EBDA6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIN, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A25974B863AB745A39CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1279 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBECK, A.G., , ,

Mailing Address 8420 NORWAY ST

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37931-4360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER PHOENIX LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25A0DC4E59EE47EFAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DAWN, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 17917 LAKE SHORE DR

City: WEED | State: CA | Zip Code: 96094-9484

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25AAEE914E424B5FB86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'AMATO, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 567 AVELLINO ISLES CIR APT 28102

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25ABAD2E7BFE4578ACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1280 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOGAR, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15453 ELLISON CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-4306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25AF899593CE43E1974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 705

City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80520-0705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BF&E CONSULTING GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25B29B22B0B64273AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORSTENSON, LESLIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 17468 FRONDELL CT

City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25B34B46B9474CDF9B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1281 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBBS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11030 NEWFIELD DR

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-8192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A25B767CC50E246969C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A25B8C696315E49C288B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEL, JOURDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10611 ELMONT CT

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A25BC5CAF07D44AAFA3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 210 ROBERT RD

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25BFEE969A5C47F8855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LYNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 284 HALLECK RD

City: FAIRMONT | State: WV | Zip Code: 26554-8603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25C4C54789F14058890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTRICH, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 1309 W MEFFORD ST

City: ROBINSON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62454-3811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25CA13E93AAC4271AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1283 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 1064 SAGE DR

City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84062-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25DC6F6E3E70483E9A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHESLEY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22294 N 79TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25DECF902AE24237A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25E67828F98949928E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 5808 E COUNTY ROAD 110

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XOG OPERATING
Occupation (for Individual): PROD CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25EB82A1FF314616BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROCKETT, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 14707 HARTAWAY LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-2399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25EF5F22862B4699B15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCELLATO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1717 N BAYSHORE DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A25FF64F9C33D4029B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1285 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, DAVID, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 6234 NW 23RD TER

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDNAX
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2600A7D4ED394CA18A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 233

City: STRATTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80836-0233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CURE BROTHERS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2603B6559A4A4FD2A0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUMM, KRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 21700 BARTON COUNTY BLVD

City: JASPER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64755-9254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2610D146D8CD47BF863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1286 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOEDER, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 120 VILLAGE SQ STE 50
STE 50

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CBS, INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26123086DE0A4B2EB24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASTEGAR, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1320 E TREASURE COVE DR

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-2656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A261BBDA0BD24437D881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3509 SHERIDAN DR

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-4645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SULLIVAN EASTERN .COM
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A261D1F56663D4724A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1287 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFEI, IRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 20110 NE INTERLACHEN LN

City: FAIRVIEW | State: OR | Zip Code: 97024-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A261F1085649442E6B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2622706B7EC24792AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIANINO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3667 LONGMEADOW

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34235-6922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2626C71643EE43BFB7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1288 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3330 SUGARLOAF KEY RD

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33955-4658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2628C0DE04214777A16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROSOFT
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A262FA04FA8EE4573A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEACOCK, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 94 WILDWOOD RD

City: VERNON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06066-6014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A263238DB84F34D1FA62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1289 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONNELL, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 GREELY CHAPEL RD

City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A263C971B25424392B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A263CFCB818AE4A26B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAYLOR, SAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 99 MALLARD PT

City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26406F33E52344089B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1290 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTNEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 EDGEBROOK CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2645D20FC3A542D9BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISSINGER, JULIE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 4326 DEER RUN

City: LITTLE RIVER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29566-9297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A264BD6D8A389429C8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHMIELEWSKI, PEGGY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3616 S KANSAS AVE

City: ST FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A264E29601C634EEC8FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1291 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A265AC41A324440FEAFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWNING, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8927 S DEER CREEK CANYON RD

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTAR ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A265ACD510C0440D9B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A266819BC06B740DE9A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1292 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4494 SE 210TH ST

City: ATLANTA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67008-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A266B3A5E654F46E1B32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VILLALOBOS, LETETIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 KENLEY PL

City: SUNBURY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-7532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A266DE5351D584C2EB00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 33520 SILVER OAK DR

City: AVON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-3747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LA ROCA GROUP LLCC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A266FE8C56E9641498D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1293 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 26 FREDRICKSON RD

City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2675BF5C6C1D4FF3BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMASTER, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 17 BEXLEY RD

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A267C136CEFCF472AA1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSVENOR, ANNE, L., , PH.D.

Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEORGIA-PACIFIC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A267EE36485CE4295B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1294 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONZALEZ, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address G-20 PLAYA

City: SALINAS | State: PR | Zip Code: 00751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GONZALEZ AGRO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A267F09A7881940CC90E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROVO, ISAAC, , ,

Mailing Address 8526 GREIG ST

City: SODUS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14555-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2682E3B5AC4A4FB9B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2682F728AEA04744BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2613 ASHTYNN PL SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A268856964D114DBEA03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A268E6FDC82EF455D8D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, IRVING, , ,

Mailing Address 131 N LEN DOUX RD

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A269BC2B463FA4782B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANSMA, ARDIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8756 BYRON CENTER AVE SW

City: BYRON CENTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-8670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAMILY DENTAL
Occupation (for Individual): RECEPTIONIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26A96BE5DBA54987AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26AA40757DB145F6B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10645 S DIXON RD

City: MOUNT CARROLL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61053-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26AA8B3928B44EBAAA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26AD64F1979E4FC4AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARTHUR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 SPINNAKER AVE NE

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26AF5BE3D0244C19966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUIROZ, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 11430 SARAH ROYCE CT

City: GOLD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-7665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26B02F94850849F3B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1298 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILION, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1485 DECKER CANYON RD

City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26B98E97602C408EA4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 146.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26BB5873653247D3B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 186

City: DOUGLASS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67039-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26C01C03615545E795B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26C1AD1A5A8C436FA74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CHRISTINS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2240

City: TOLUCA LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91610-0240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LIFE COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26CB3B6425084603854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISSERT, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 3965 STATE ROUTE 159

City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT PROPERTY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26D0ADEC859C486598D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1300 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26D2F5346F59448CB62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26DCC3B2DAB342BBAE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSLAKOVIC, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9014 HOWE RD

City: WONDER LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60097-9181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26E098C4405843D6AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1301 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26E192EAD6B14477A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIFE, ANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26E3C0AB3F914346B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 107 JAVELIN DR

City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A26E3C3BC111D43369B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1302 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLS, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 10403 POLO CLUB CT

City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE FALLS CHURCH ANGLICAN
Occupation (for Individual): ADMN. ASST.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26FBDF262EC6487DB57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN DIXON, CARLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 7711 LUNCEFORD LN

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE PROMISE, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PUBLICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26FC43BB360E40E09CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAR GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): RECRUITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A26FD9AEB75E14BE4AB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1303 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER WEALTH MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2703CC0C3DD044789CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKS, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 7113 FM 1179

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77808-7607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2704BD9A671341A9958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2707AA248085457188F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1304 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICHBORN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7319 E GROVEWOOD LN

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27158A12376F481BB24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUART, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 25116 MULBERRY RD

City: WEBB CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64870-7113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A271A4AB37E3D450BB7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, BENNETT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 SYCAMORE DR

City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A271B3900065A44918F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1305 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDENBROOK, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18621 S 62ND EAST AVE

City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER HUGHES
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A272025C99EF245BD8B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEBEL, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 3911 VALLEY HAVEN DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANN TAYLOR LOFT
Occupation (for Individual): SALESPERSON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A272BB761E2B74EB7AEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOVEJOY, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 32 HAMPTON PL

City: NUTLEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07110-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGADIA SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST/EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A272C0E751E5F4225BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1306 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUBINO, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1374 ANCHOR CT

City: WANTAGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPECT THIS, HOME INSPECTION LLC
Occupation (for Individual): HOME INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2733289D506C4432A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2738723542CD424EB1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A273CAA689B9B4B20993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1307 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A273CC05C97C4403FA82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINHOUSE, ALYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3930 N PINE GROVE AVE APT 2404

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-5513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2741468655664A72AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2749F3FABF0743CFA33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 511.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1308 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, THOMAS, B., ,

Mailing Address 807 SHADIE PINE LN

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A274A66001D794A16858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, NORMAN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 11860 MEADOWVIEW RD

City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-7760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1165.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A274D1395324F40D38FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELTON, GLENNDA, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 10920 S 77TH EAST PL

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-4872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2751792EC3BA449B910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, ARTHUR, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-8220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27561CD3A7A343F8A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHEWS, DAVID, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1464 NW 22ND ST

City: CRYSTAL RIVER | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428-6270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A275C22E149B447D092E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHOEMIG, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 2058 N SPLITSTONE

City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A275D4EFF8E824AA181E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1310 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27605C7D566F4BB58C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A276132E8916E40B0BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2767F7611A2B4142AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1311 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISSINGER, JULIE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 4326 DEER RUN

City: LITTLE RIVER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29566-9297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A276B001167CC404CA0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 705

City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80520-0705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BF&E CONSULTING GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2774DBAA80134211A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2783AEBD33464E90953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1312 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A278751BF5358449A895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 9800 CHEROKEE RD

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23235-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A279C435F35EE4DC3ABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INGALLS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12647 FANTASIA DR

City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-2986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIREON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 26.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A279E916D0F5A4FA0886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1313 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27A08A4D5BF140139C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIGGIO, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 785 NORGATE

City: WESTFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 984.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27A43D91E61E42E5B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OWEN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 21 S RANDOLPH AVE

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34741-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF

Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27A64B9C91084DD99AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3518 191ST ST

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27AE215103334A14B87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TROMPLER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 13838 CHITTIM MDWS

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27B1D1B45E6D4A7FB61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TININENKO, CALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER RD

City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27C9832114D34F028EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1315 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLATH, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 624 PURKEY AVE

City: ABERDEEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98520-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27CD3A5FA63544AEA10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27D13E6AA02B4996BB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THORNTON, MARY, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 111 E GOODING ST

City: MILLSTADT | State: IL | Zip Code: 62260-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27D6F10553994C2C9B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1316 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3552 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DYNACHEM, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27DE34F4D2284FF1835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLAN, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 556 WHITFIELD RD

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221-1292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27E02B8A3DDF4065B18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 210 ROBERT RD

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27E2005D114F42B69B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1317 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEER, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 173 SOUTHAMPTON WAY

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTABLE HEALTCARE STAFFING
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27E4C3540CEE46F7BB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27EE4F873CCB4B65A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A27FDC81E4212489AB4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1318 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCAREK, DONALD, J., ,

Mailing Address 2479 LINEBAUGH RD

City: XENIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45385-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A281731B6BD9546B2AD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLEDSOE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 281 PACKWOOD RD

City: EDGEWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32141-7244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2823E2D4C31649D7B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINES, PAULL, , ,

Mailing Address 12630 S 71ST ST

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28269CF1E5014541A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1319 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, VERNA, , ,

Mailing Address 195 TIERRA REJADA RD UNIT 198

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28288ECF98234A99BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 69 CYPRESS RD

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A282C2C483D38489C90A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2430 PINE CROSS CT

City: OVIEDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765-9074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VACATION OWNERSHIP FUNDING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28313B33608A4A74843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 8700 BARAKA PL

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28320B9FF8F145F3864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECHOW, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 14539 TWIN OAKS DR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOTTOM LINE $OLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2845D9C0940B4E6B8BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OWEN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 21 S RANDOLPH AVE

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34741-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A285822498E624809BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1321 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOVAK, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 38 JAIME CT

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A286462E922C4434C990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAAS, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST NE

City: ST ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GTN
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A286E5071D3DF46F1BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2613 ASHTYNN PL SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2879B9F7E2694DC9912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 15964 WATERFRONT CIR

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60544-1989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A287BBCDC28D34D28A8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 690 PINECREST DR

City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A287C3DD361A84D60BB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTEN, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 23140 COBBLESTONE LN APT 302

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A288049314E8B4682925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOOP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 PINKERTON LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A288B65CC7E4F4BABB0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARCHER, KARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15325 LORETTA DR

City: LAMIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A288E48EED2FA488CB48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LAURA, LEE, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1095

City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-1095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A289C044B8B0C4DE3A55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28AB131FCF714E8A843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 2084 SKYLARK LN

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28AD557D64FE45DEAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 ORCHARD ST

City: NEWTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ARCONIC
Occupation (for Individual): TOOL&DIE MAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28B6BBE3624C4D90A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1325 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN SIEGEL, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28BE310DEDB047BCB5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OWEN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 21 S RANDOLPH AVE

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34741-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28C68538C48042659CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28CDBFC90F524FFA81F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28CE2D9ED1604738B8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, F.L., , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28D5109FA21C4BA0905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONZALEZ, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address G-20 PLAYA

City: SALINAS | State: PR | Zip Code: 00751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GONZALEZ AGRO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28E050203FCA434BB7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTZ, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 E GLEN OAKS DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28E3CF398A2F4E8DABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, LETA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 204

City: LACROSSE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99143-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28E5B16EA2EA48BAA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINK, JOSEPH, E., , JR.

Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28E77C32CF494256B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASPROW, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1539 OREGON AVE

City: STEUBENVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43952-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORRICK
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A28EDC803E4FB4711979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LINDLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 21527 IVY BLOSSOM LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A28F4813EED7341A5BA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1471 390TH ST

City: WESTSIDE | State: IA | Zip Code: 51467-7525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A28F6FC6E27874876938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1329 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28F75E0DA94341A390C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERRY, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 709 WASHINGTON CT

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81507-9590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28F9F18DABDB4654B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSVENOR, ANNE, L., , PH.D.

Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEORGIA-PACIFIC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A28FFCF931CE94316B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELROSE, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3113 WATERMAN DR SE

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-8486

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29013A47BA8F43C5919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29049DE45BB345A694D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIN, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2908CAEBB9814731BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1331 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDA, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9112 PEABODY ST

City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20110-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A290C7D28ED6B4FAA817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAOLINO, MARY LOUIS, V., ,

Mailing Address 85 WASHINGTON ST APT 4111

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2915D05770F54A9BB73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 69 CYPRESS RD

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A291E6780ACB74D00A56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1332 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOULD, DARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 5818 PLEASANT VALLEY RD

City: ASHVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35953-6997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A292DADAEDA484DDAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MELODIE, J., MS.,

Mailing Address 398 AYLESBURY DR S

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-6342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2939A2DF485747FAB6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, JOHN, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 922 SPURLING DR

City: HIXSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37343-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBJM
Occupation (for Individual): MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A293C5D85DAA24DB6803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1333 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCKSEN, MARLIN, , ,

Mailing Address 29 BALL DIAMOND

City: CAPE FAIR | State: MO | Zip Code: 65624-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A293C9CFA4864489790F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, F.L., , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A293D4399D0A94FF1A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2944C121CF7A4E28890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1334 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2803 DICKENS LN

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARROLLTON-FARMER'S BRANCH ISD
Occupation (for Individual): SCHOOL LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29472B4E538B433F821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A294BE026F4094F8D8DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A294FFB2D98FD4DDF8E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1335 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUJMOVIC, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10 N WHEELING RD

City: PROSPECT HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60070-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A295C790E9424419A9FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASSANTE, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 S EADS ST

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A295CED3CD8894CE7BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHMIELEWSKI, PEGGY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3616 S KANSAS AVE

City: ST FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A296DC021C6BC4F48B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1336 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A296DE1BD7B4F4EF6B18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEETS, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 611 REINERMAN ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARRIZO OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): LAND MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A297C5A8AEBC54CA6AAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 91 SUMMER LN

City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST. ANNE SCHOOL, LANCASTER, PA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2982EA503A8348BEBFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1337 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 388 WESTMINSTER DR

City: EAGLE POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97524-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2985895E202544E7964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A298589FF15614122B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RGB EYE ASSOCIATES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A298B36DCEFFE4A8D88A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARBOUR, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 3440 NEUMA DR

City: ZEBULON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27597-7557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A298FEB142782488F95A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBECK, A.G., , ,

Mailing Address 8420 NORWAY ST

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37931-4360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER PHOENIX LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29989F2712EA4F69ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A299C80C31DED4AB2BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, KAY, L., ,

Mailing Address 19474 E 54TH PL

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249-8669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29A92D49ED6A4E05B01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAY REELS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29AD048744964787B09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29B1162DB62E4460B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIRO, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 444 N EL CAMINO REAL SPC 153

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29B1A556E08546F1BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATKINS, STU, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 E GARFIELD AVE

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29B3A1CBC8FB415DBA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZATARAIN, ALMA, , ,

Mailing Address 2861 HILLMAN ST

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-6534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREAT WESTERN FOILS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29B6F2A4F6AE4AA8B08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1341 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29B781697E5747C18EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARAVATI, JOSEPH, , , JR.

Mailing Address 7 STRAWBERRY LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-4526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PUTNAM COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29BE7D3FD1234194829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHIAS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8444 OLDE POST RD

City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29D39424A2E54B9A866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29D56379F20F4ECEA2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9005 19TH AVE E

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29D5DFA0A22148ECAF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29DD20D6B7DB4D86A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1343 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYMONIES, ALLAN, F.M., ,

Mailing Address 53 DIVISION AVE

City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29DE55ECD4DA4140BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATLIFF, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 502 FLATHEAD RIVER CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93312-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): T&T TRUCK&CRANE
Occupation (for Individual): HEAVY HAUL TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29E47795758B4E5A854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUDERUS, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 750 47TH AVE SPC 11

City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29E7822CD6E849AA9C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1344 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORSEY, DAVID, ALLEN, MR., SR.

Mailing Address 463 CAMP DOBBS RD

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-6073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOFTROL
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29E97A6AB2754398BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSERI, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1745 BUXTON TER

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29EA2C71D2654FAF941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 14100 RECTORY LN

City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29EBB7507D144EFDA16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29EC81B880C14F18B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORSTENSON, LESLIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 17468 FRONDELL CT

City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29F5F8B980EC4C4395B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CULVER, B.J., , MS.,

Mailing Address 3404 BENT DR

City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A29F8B241EF544619BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1346 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A29FFD0C06716424AB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A05A79F5BC44077AC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHELPS, LEO, , ,

Mailing Address 4771 SWEETWATER BLVD

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A0876827927498E8FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1347 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 922 E WATSON DR

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-3031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A0A874EF5BD4564900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A0D2DA5127246DF8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORONA, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8005 EBENEZER CHURCH RD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A114A88D50D4578BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, DAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 13115 E DURANGO ST

City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A1E9E6ED7A64913B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A23C359F64342D2AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 14125 NORTHERN BLVD
APT D15

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A28D56D0048472C934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A290D741B0B44CFA7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1115 ASTI PL

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401-9588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A2B1B7DA38A4AF58B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSTERDAY, CHARLES, , , JR.

Mailing Address 68945 WILD ROSE RD

City: NEW PARIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46553-9162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NTA, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CODES ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A2F529C750B4C5FBCC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 736 W PICO AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A2FB23799204E61AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4515-93RD STREET

City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A35251C54F14D5FB5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELDON, ALAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 758 187TH PL

City: PELLA | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219-7953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MUSCO LIGHTING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A36CEE660534478900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHING, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A39D33D5FA14AE3AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1661 SHERCK BLVD

City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A3D8D12C97B41A4BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GJROBERSON, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 PALADIN WAY

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-2206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A3DDB08F2B94A39A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1352 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWIERJOHN, ROSEMARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11213 N 51ST DR

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARAGON MORTGAGE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): TRUST COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A3FEF968CD54B68B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRICK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1680

City: SANTA YNEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 93460-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 63.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A43AA2D993D4943B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 155 JP KECK LN

City: RIPLEY | State: TN | Zip Code: 38063-6324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A44C56266704BBC827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1353 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 97 CORRIVEAU DR

City: HOOKSETT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03106-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CYREN, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2A50F821F7E84BE2B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2A559B0B60824754962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, A., ,

Mailing Address 811 NE VILLAGE SQUIRE AVE

City: GRESHAM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97030-6043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 108.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2A5C724E3960489D860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1354 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDERS, LOREN, , , SR.

Mailing Address 2837 CACATUA ST

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A67A77C27C74692B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11620 127TH AVE NE

City: LAKE STEVENS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 157.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A6C10FD89C24F48935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 14408 NORTHSTAR AVE

City: VICTORVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92392-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A6D55BD69CF4A8BAA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1355 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, WADE, , ,

Mailing Address 201 MATHEW ST

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A786B08D140492495B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 PANAMA AVE

City: CLEWISTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33440-9079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GUNSMITH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A7B8CC2305A43B2BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A7BA0F8C4774AED809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1356 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 MOUNTAIN PARK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WHN ARCHITECTS
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A7E436B41FD4127BE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 4712 S 144TH ST

City: TUKWILA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98168-4189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A803ADF615842309B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENNIES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 HAWKSVIEW DR

City: MARION | State: IN | Zip Code: 46952-1583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 10YES SOLUTIONS.
Occupation (for Individual): WEB DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A918A8BD90140699A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 STREAM VIEW CIR

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A92A166E78E4A28ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIMIDIS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 45 BRAE BURN RD

City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A939A41B75F43D4813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HRYNEZUK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11248 RUSTY SPUR LN

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2A961452F0E54A9D800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1358 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCK, EDWIN, A., ,

Mailing Address 2055 S FLORAL AVE LOT 155
LOT 155

City: BARTOW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33830-7128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BUCK CONSULTING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AA16C46D9A44B05899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AAB65F8A26345308FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LLOYD, JASON, , ,

Mailing Address 646 BIG BEND DR

City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-3856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JUNIPER NETWORKS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2ABF849A4858401A862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1359 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 19200 MIDDLETOWN RD

City: PARKTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21120-9693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIM INC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AC5036D2518492AB05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 40 MODENA ISLAND DR

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AC508B531904D35B20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AD17337260242C7A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1360 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARIKH, ROHIT, , ,

Mailing Address 63 E 9TH ST # 7M7M

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AD2244225E04ECE8FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AD48300FC65421E8FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AD5FF6FB7B2462FB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1361 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 142.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2ADB70FD2DFA48A6A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREENWOOD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 209 WOODLAND DR

City: PEARISBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24134-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2ADF162EBDBA4A61968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AE04539A17B4F5D8B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AE5B1C6BC5A4422A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUCULIC, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 910 LONG REACH DR

City: TIKI ISLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AF2EBB2927D4891BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAUL, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 16202 SANTA BARBARA LN

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AF6B8D5E25C464C842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1363 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6883 W MAASAI DR APT 175

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84081-5567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AF71BD2CF5D4E09BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, JUDITH, K., ,

Mailing Address 4 BRECKENRIDGE DR

City: HOQUIAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98550-9733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AF7512B6C60498A921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUERRA, RUTHANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 RANCHO VIEJO

City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AFB09660A7B471391E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1364 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2AFCAADEB8E849D1BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 107 JAVELIN DR

City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B04796E0C5F450F943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUNN, RAYMOND, K., ,

Mailing Address 256 LITTLE GARDEN DR

City: NEBO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28761-7793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B1933F4A7BF498ABE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTZ, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 E GLEN OAKS DR

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67216-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B2C95C870774E5994C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREENSHIELD
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B30A89E83734C7AB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B3291D3455E452A9B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1366 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIROGOWICZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3761 KILLDEER DR

City: ANTIOCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94509-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B341D6E3B20436DBF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POHL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 240 N 11TH ST

City: HEBRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68370-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B3935CC6E564C5695C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIEL, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 252 COOPERGROVE DR

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89074-6021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IRES
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B3DDCAE86F84449A45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1367 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B488C3C4C0948488FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIJEWSKI, RICHARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 90 NASH ST

City: NEW HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06511-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B4D36A130544C7296E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B4E184593204212922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 RICHMOND PL

City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTANT SYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B4F1868729D4CEAB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORDANI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 448 CHAPEL GROVE LN

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-1771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B501DC240DB4F66AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCHER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3705 S GEORGE MASON DR APT 905S

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PERSPECTA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B54783B5E4743DE99D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1369 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B5669437F4743DEB96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B6016416D774EAA89B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFEIFF, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 400 CALLE DE LA MESA

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94949-5913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B614A5E5AF44214BEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1370 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANEY, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 855 RED FERN DR

City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDDLETON ACCT
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B62C4346F104460938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B63758BC46E42F187D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B6CF18B5E824672861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1371 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSE, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 455

City: LESLIE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49251-0455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROUSE AGENCY LLC
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B78F05166A8421C945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEER, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3943 HAMMOND RD E

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B79A764921E44F1924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, DAVID, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 6234 NW 23RD TER

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDNAX
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B7E26C8484A449BBC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1372 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 CASTLEWOOD DR

City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J A SMITH HVAC
Occupation (for Individual): HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B7EE2E2DD8C4B54BAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIGSBY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1053 COUNTY ROAD 316

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35634-6018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF FLORENCE
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B7EEAFDD6364446B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOOP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 PINKERTON LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B7F938F65984EE6B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAOLINO, MARY LOUIS, V., ,

Mailing Address 85 WASHINGTON ST APT 4111

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B80654A502C4703A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARZANO, KELLY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 306

City: JUNE LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93529-0306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER LAKE RESORT
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B902272AC0A44909A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 3450 CHARLEVOIX DR SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-7054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B90C5300E4B4E4A92A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BORAKS, JULIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1 LINDENWOOD LN

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WISE PHARMACY
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B90D30EBBDE4AE889E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FISERV
Occupation (for Individual): SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1396.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2B97E1C871DC465AA9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BA2C5CF8FE046188DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BA74946DFC044F783A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKEE, T., , ,

Mailing Address 540 N DEARBORN ST # 10086

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BA91B0DB92D426D8B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEJAME, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 141 WOOSTER ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-3163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): B. RILEY FBR
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BBDEB8306604C4BA61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1376 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BBE73C458074513872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BC36C21CD3D407E911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACERO, NICHOLAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 71 NORTH ST

City: SOMERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BC4C55766D54B5981C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JOSEPH, R., ,

Mailing Address 10322 MARY BELL AVE

City: SUNLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BCAF58FC5ED478F9D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 950 THARP ST

City: COAL TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 17866-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BD02B1608B743B18AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1949 N MEDINA LINE RD

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BD5AAAB2C064237A38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1378 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIVETO, CYNTHIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 33 ANNA ST

City: OCEAN RIDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BD76737F65E4766B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREDERICK, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 449 WALDROP RD

City: GORDONSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22942-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BD78C93BDB241AFA80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BD9DD3987814F82911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIND, JOEL, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 57 POINT ST

City: NEW HAMBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-5531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BARUCH COLLEGE, CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BE6E5A13F2243A7B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BE9A138D0B541FAA4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BEC36CF3E274F6EB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOPER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 458 N 350 E

City: HYDE PARK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84318-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USU RESEARCH FOUNDATION
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BF3ED4CE6954565A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOREI, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1429 S HILL RD

City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16509-4835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BF45D00A8C04583B88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMER, R.E., , ,

Mailing Address 78 BITTERSWEET LN

City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2BFBD1FAC90F491E92E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1381 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUMENTHAL, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 42 SPRUCE AVE

City: FLORAL PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C01B87773CD4DEEBA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TARJAN, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2107 10TH AVE

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80501-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C01E8BB05214230A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERECKE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3923 W SAN JUAN ST

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C079BB7CC5E4D8CAB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 188 PAGE RD

City: BOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C146F08AB0C466DB32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2001 NE 384TH CT

City: WASHOUGAL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C18E212FC9348EAB2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAMBOVSKY, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 235 REDFERN DR

City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C25AC5188FA417CB92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, MADELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 11808 DOROTHY ST APT 202

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C2B4CD72AA44A9D827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 393 COUNTY ROAD 4743

City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C37F2298F944AF4B0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CULVER, B.J., , MS.,

Mailing Address 3404 BENT DR

City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3620.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C382B19754A4C6083E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEAL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10997 RICHIE RD

City: PALMYRA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62674-6492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL RADIOLOGISTS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C38A01EFAB84A55ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C4142DA9277428CBA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 43 CAMDEN OAKS LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C47DE756EC24066BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 277.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1385 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYONS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 12137 INDEPENDENCE AVE

City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48315-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAUL LYONS ENTERPRISES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C4B7471276E4D4A944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTLE, DAVID, G., ,

Mailing Address 5494 PHIANT

City: SCHOOLCRAFT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087-9414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C4BFDB6834A44ACBA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOFFMAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 649 2ND ST E

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DACADOO
Occupation (for Individual): BOARD MEMBER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C567F184A6E4BC89E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1386 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEAMING, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 80427

City: CARTERSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2C594657D1FD490B814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 232

City: WATER VALLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76958-0232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2C5A297BA047420F876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMAN, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2700 BAYSHORE BLVD APT 592

City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYCARE HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A2C5AD446630248298B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKINSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 783

City: VERONA | State: VA | Zip Code: 24482-0783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HERSHEY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C5D14804C04429D831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C6E00FFD8FB4E02889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1016

City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92564-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C77FD95D82A4A46955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1388 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOEBLER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 29 PATRIOT DR

City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19904-7610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): FEDERAL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C7CD03396814210977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIND, ARTHUR, , ,

Mailing Address 15450 COUNTRY MILL CT

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-5118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C8764D45F084BF9955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROCK, BROCK, , ,

Mailing Address 4921 VICO DR

City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NNSY
Occupation (for Individual): ENG TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2C9B3DDEA0404432B01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1389 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, JAY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3811 DARWIN RD

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DURHAM TECH COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2CAA8D2E8DC644F68D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRICK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1680

City: SANTA YNEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 93460-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 63.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2CAAD65D394C46AC8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2CACC85E991E40088D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHREINER, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 20258 AUDUBON LAKE RD

City: AUDUBON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56511-9617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPHS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CB90DBE22034E65978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER WEALTH MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CC2F64E2CB44CB6BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEISE, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 325

City: LINDEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22642-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NETCENTRIX
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CC5EB6FCE8B49DC838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1391 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, PATSY, , ,

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CCC4BC3926F47319FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATTS, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City: OREGON HOUSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95962-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CD4306327DD469BA54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CE0586A7EEB4F79808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1392 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPSINIC, STELLA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3032 REGENCY CT

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING OUTREACH
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CE3395EECF843B8A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 535 PETERSON RD

City: ONTARIO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97914-8457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CEA0868B5884B09841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARAVATI, JOSEPH, , , JR.

Mailing Address 7 STRAWBERRY LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-4526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PUTNAM COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2CEA1419817440A289F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1393 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKINSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 783

City: VERONA | State: VA | Zip Code: 24482-0783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HERSHEY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2CFA2CBF80484CFDACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 600 BUNKER DR

City: MEBANE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302-9819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2CFA6DC66F0746858BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESNES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5415 N SHERIDAN RD APT 4704

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60640-7409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2CFCF967454848CE8C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1394 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 22.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D02930303034459BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D02BBC015F64F6DB0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DI MARIA, ANTOINETTE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12290

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86304-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D192868ADE64168A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1395 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREMER, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2654 THRUSH DR

City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D1D529948034E5DAFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUZISKA, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7951 COLLIN MCKINNEY PKWY

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D1F6F97B17B40E098C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1584 BUFFALO CYN

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89034-1090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D38B6A9FBC54D1D903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1396 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,

Mailing Address 2314 EDEN VALLEY RD

City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D39F24B9AD14EBBB1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D39F4FA00CB4BD9A7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VARNEY, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1920 HEATHERCREST DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D40E30DB1554BCD863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1397 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 211448

City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D4544EEFADC401BA50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNN, CON, , ,

Mailing Address 4805 SHAW FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-5881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D59F3DAE7E44AEF8C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D5D880A9AEF456A8F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D5D96520C6B499C9A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WERT, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 412 W 34TH ST

City: STEGER | State: IL | Zip Code: 60475-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D654F7CC9B645BC9B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELVOLDT, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 10831 GOLFVIEW WAY

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D69F33B99924C02A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1399 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORTEPETER, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 7968 HOOVER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D6DC3FFB1D64A9A977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUSCHOTZ, IVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 1017 E 102ND ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11236-4419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D6FAB8ED480484CBBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D7BD62073BF484BAB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANCASTER, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 36

City: ANTHON | State: IA | Zip Code: 51004-0036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRINITY HEIGHTS
Occupation (for Individual): VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D7E8CFAFA5D4365B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2095.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D82B2E3AF3D432E897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D8523DC4E40404A9E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D8D7D883B0A4DF484C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
METZGER, JILL, C., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8266

City: BOUGERE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D8E8F449E654F6E990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2D980C3F4CF24E11B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1402 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMHAEFER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 998 LEE ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224-5073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2DA1EC4F97524C82960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LN

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2DA366A5C3DA4949A9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISCH, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1431 N 142ND CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-3876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2DA823FE19E8447D836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1403 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MILAM, T., ,

Mailing Address 1912 BARHAM BLVD

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2DA9975EB93F4A5B9D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDOUSSAT, A., , ,

Mailing Address 236 WARRIOR TRCE

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2DC02E9EC6A5403FBDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2DC7C8D07C6743C1B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, LETA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 204

City: LACROSSE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99143-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2DC86A167CE44335902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANECEK, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3501 SENTINEL OAKS DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2DCA07FE33DC41BBB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFEIFF, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 400 CALLE DE LA MESA

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94949-5913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2DE7543239BF45658ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1405 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2DEBCDAFBBD44484BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRELL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6148 VELASCO AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2DF16BD0E57240129F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARD, REGINALD, , ,

Mailing Address 733 GRAYMONT DR

City: GRAYSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30017-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERSTATE NATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT TAXATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2DFF6FDBB8CF42C6BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1406 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOGGINS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6 PILGRIMS POINT RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E0172F370A04AB3990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISE, JAMES, O., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 147

City: LEESBURG | State: GA | Zip Code: 31763-0147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E05B4E54F1F4231A30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAMER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4371 EISENHOWER DR

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-8937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMNEAL, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E0B4C34C0D447D69B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1407 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUS, PAUL, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 15 VAN BUREN AVE

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E11B667CEE047D58F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HRYNEZUK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11248 RUSTY SPUR LN

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E26984E72DF46D2BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, CAROL, J., ,

Mailing Address 34 PINE ST

City: VINEYARD HAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02568-6337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MV SAVINGS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E26D7A9CA7C42A4AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1408 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1584 BUFFALO CYN

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89034-1090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E272DA881A844AD8BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 11750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E2C3D67EBD24F938A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 79

City: MOUNT AUKUM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95656-0079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E2CDC70684C472C9BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1409 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E4892CE82D54B568FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E51F6DEAC43446D9E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOVEL, MARCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 502 MANOR RD

City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2E6854BD20E6457CA76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1410 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E72E11F747344209E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 922 E WATSON DR

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-3031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E7BDFDF4C364BC3B2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTLE, DAVID, G., ,

Mailing Address 5494 PHIANT

City: SCHOOLCRAFT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087-9414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E82472DA8D34B86BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1411 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, NORMA, , ,

Mailing Address 111 SEQUOIA DR

City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E87995E8DD14DAD935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E8881677AFE4F00AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRANSON-PHILLIPS, ANDREA, , ,

Mailing Address 2355 S MELROSE DR

City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92081-8788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): M N RUTMAN
Occupation (for Individual): LAB TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E88A8E8356845A5983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1412 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNEDIGAR, MICHAEL, , , SR.

Mailing Address 7550 COLONIAL DR

City: DENHAM SPRINGS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-8946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOWERS BAKING
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E8D274BA32D4FB180D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VISTA DEL LAGO DR

City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-4680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASHER PLUMBING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): BUSSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EA35D5911814FF29DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JAY, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 647 HOLT RD

City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-9119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIFETIME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): LIFETIME CARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EAD67FAFE704ADC9EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1413 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELDEN, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HALE RD

City: GLASTONBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06033-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EB5170B43BD46289D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIEHE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 305 FOUNDERS ST

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EB83B02868D42D091A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARRINGTON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 157TH ST

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1089.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EBB4198ED804660ACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1414 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GERALDINE, , ,

Mailing Address 802 WOODLEIGH WAY

City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2EBF500928D04183890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER WEALTH MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2EC1CB9AFA964DDCB04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DINKINS, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3431 BARES RD

City: ABBEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70510-2688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2EC676EBC1F74331917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1415 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAY, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 5101 MONZA CT

City: NORTH CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCA FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2ECDAC496B314AFDAEI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4494 SE 210TH ST

City: ATLANTA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67008-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2ED9FC994E1E44F0A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 34999 JADE CT

City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2EDDD289BE1A4E1ABC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1416 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 MARIPOSA BAY LN

City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2EDE07391AB84261BC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEVERDEN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 3896 S IDALIA ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 48.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2EDFB0FA877C4CC093B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOWREY, MICHELE, , ,

Mailing Address 17606 CRABAPPLE CT

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-8008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2EE9175486124AF7AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1417 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYNN, BONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 2033 CANON PERSIDO CT

City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-4082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EECB2CB8F0A47CDBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EED4B6ED53A4E56BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOMER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19144 SHADOWOOD DR

City: MONUMENT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROCHIP
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EEDE1DBD29244F8BB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1418 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TININENKO, CALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER RD

City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2EF5DD899D1E4CDF976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, KENDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 255 E 850 S

City: RICHMOND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84333-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPACE DYNAMICS LABORATORY
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F06C790BFFD4C3B92F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POOLE, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15931 ROSETO WAY

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F0A94A1DD424683A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1419 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 MOUNT EPHRAIM RD

City: SUMERDUCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22742-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F0AD30CFCEE4B3DA9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKLEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 121 TOWERS RD

City: MOUNT SOLON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22843-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F0C5BC3A8824F7A9C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F1EBD1B39C74FCBB41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANZHORN, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 5 RONNIE LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 24.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F3890C1B0644FEA932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGREER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4100 RECTOR ST

City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74401-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F4042C160104F649A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARNER, DEANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 ROSS ST

City: YANKTON | State: SD | Zip Code: 57078-1851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F413FE33AB846B1B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1421 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F4354D08CE142129F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, R. BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11843 HIGHLAND RD

City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-1335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F45C75C2C1C42909B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAMBALA, ROBERTO, , ,

Mailing Address 1958 DERRINGER RD

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-2418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F45CFFE161346EE94A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1422 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROKAMP, TERI, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 BEEKLEY WOODS DR

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MERCY HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F472D1311D145A5B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORES, KARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3810 FALLS CIR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F52B0D2FC004150A6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F5B714971154734B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1423 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F61A83B003B405DAB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F6F6D7B071C4D6AA07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOLK, AM, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 199TH ST

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-4874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F7824B02C8F40F8B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENT, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 453 W 50TH ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F79C876AEA74C3DB26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRISCHANOWSKI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 6279 BELLERIVE AVE

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F7CD44F15A641E68FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HING, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 9594 SW 125TH TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-5050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F81B1B5AF004D239D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THRAILKILL, BENJAMIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2037 JESSE CRONIC RD

City: BRASELTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30517-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KROGER CO
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F841876905348228A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, SHELLI, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 141 N PARK AVE

City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F8456802417491C853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, WENDELL, , ,

Mailing Address 317 DOLORES DR

City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-1398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F89E9AFEF9D4BF7AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F8C494C202841ABA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F90A8C2541F4D58B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, MARSHA, , ,

Mailing Address 16859 KETOCTIN CHURCH RD

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F918957C6A1455EAAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1427 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F944789E0FC45E1A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F951A4AB07F4200BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOWLTON, ERIC, J., ,

Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR

City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2F99C44638274F84966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, MONIQUE, , ,

Mailing Address 20 SOUTHBURY RD

City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABBOTT ACTION
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FA5D2322A8C4344B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNDON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 BEN MERRILL RD

City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOMINION
Occupation (for Individual): TECHICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FAD9640BD044DC3B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD

City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28115-7788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LVA SCHOOL
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FB0024D55B24EDCADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772759

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1429 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLENK, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3521 S SPENCER BLVD

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FB75677C73B43099AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 CASHEW LN

City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CRU
Occupation (for Individual): CAMPUS MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FC551DB7DAC42F7948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FC553FE70FA41E1B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1430 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUASTAVINO, RAFAEL, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 23050 COL LEONARD RD

City: ROCK HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ISL PT FARM INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FARM MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FC590C5ADAC45178BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREENSHIELD
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FD4D372462444FC85F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVEY, KAY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 318 BEECH ST

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35630-2243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELDER CARE
Occupation (for Individual): CARE GIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 42.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FD7AD7E6385452A8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1431 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FDA654939304D279C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHPOLE, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11724 PARKSHIRE DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63126-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FECBB86A601401680F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLUECKERT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12110 N RIDGEWAY AVE

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FEDDDE4F1104997861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1432 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FEFF79A01A146F59E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 102.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FF3F35AA44A48EDA82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NORDBECK, FAYE, , ,

Mailing Address 2283 KINNEY AVE NW

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49534-1157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEDERVELD INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2FF5D818BFAA415E83A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHREINER, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 20258 AUDUBON LAKE RD

City: AUDUBON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56511-9617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPHS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2FFAC95B75EC4D84B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCHRAN, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6 HILLTOP CIR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A30011E9E192345EBAA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROHRBACH, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 12043 184TH AVE NE

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A300297006C4B439FB1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1434 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1216 GLENBURY CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-3997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A300BC2AFB95C48B9897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address 4161 ARLINGTON RD

City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A300C8813932542E9A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACCHIA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 347 N NEW RIVER DR E APT 2003

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-3167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEVELAND CLINIC FLORIDA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3012B0587B0344B48AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1435 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNIFF, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 12 EGLANTINE AVE

City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A301E723828594265B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 31515 DELAWARE ST

City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A301F80827C7845EA940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4612 BYRON CIR

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-6329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORTUNE REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A301F9C6E8E124E4F9EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772766

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREGANTE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3316 GREEN MEADOW DR

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94506-1228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30210DD8FF404FE4AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, HOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 14619 GRAEF RD

City: CREEDMOOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-3974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A302493EC07BC4C1C889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4363 HORNET DR

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A302759EC43AC4BABBA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1437 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3027F7E37FAB407CBE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRASAK, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2197 WILLISTON RD

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-9165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A302F86DC92DC4816941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUNDELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 2268 HORIZON HL

City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-2035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A303C181245CF48038F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINES, PAULL, , ,

Mailing Address 12630 S 71ST ST

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A303D54D692FA4057ABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address 4161 ARLINGTON RD

City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3040478654494CA89C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLEW, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 610 SPRUCE ST

City: TEAGUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75860-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30432781541D4302968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOULD, DARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 5818 PLEASANT VALLEY RD

City: ASHVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35953-6997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3046EC81C4DB48A885C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDENBROOK, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18621 S 62ND EAST AVE

City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER HUGHES
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3053CE2FE71E478493A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEETS, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 611 REINERMAN ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARRIZO OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): LAND MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3054360D320141259E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHADWICK, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 GOLF VIEW DR

City: COHUTTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30710-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A305B57B8420A46C399D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30636257AEE544A498F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABIGAIL, GEORGE, M., ,

Mailing Address 3204 COVENTRY LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A306C2D4B4C3545F78AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIFE, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 2551 CHATHAM WOODS DR SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-6752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A307077359C1D4BA2B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUPE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1825 EMERALD DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3078BAFDBF74480580D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEFANO, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 25579 DAPPER CT

City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-6318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A307B973BF9DD40E89E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASTEGAR, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1320 E TREASURE COVE DR

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-2656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3080264384B2441C995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30803793D7F1464FA6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAYLOR, SAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 99 MALLARD PT

City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3080AE01CD5F43178B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3087867D61A44EC6ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City: LEICESTER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28748-0139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A308DEFF724F94BE082E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARADIS, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7 HOLIDAY HL

City: ENDICOTT | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A308E738C5B1E4F95A17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1444 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 222 STERNER ST

City: CONFLUENCE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15424-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERT
Occupation (for Individual): SR. DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A308FD35E7F9E4B93B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLE, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 7703 S JACKSON CIR

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80122-3518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3099A84CA05741ADA55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, COLETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 8226 SUMMERFIELD HILLS DR

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A30A8D11AB2094DA69EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1445 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STACEY, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 3102 BEACH LAKE DR W

City: MILFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48380-2871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NCOC,INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30AFE3A0B9394B57A3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30B4FAC5C20B4CF6944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30B616A1C15D4E70822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1446 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAOLINO, MARY LOUISE, V., ,

Mailing Address 85 WASHINGTON ST APT 4111

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30BD2B485B8F461A82C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERTNER, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 12335 KINGSRIDE LN # 340
340

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MILL TRAVEL
Occupation (for Individual): TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30BEDBA344DF46BE9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11933 SE SUNNY WAY

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SKANDIA DESIGN AND REMODELING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30C9492F4FFF4DA89EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1447 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELDON, ALAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 758 187TH PL

City: PELLA | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219-7953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MUSCO LIGHTING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30C9768F10E440F3B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIJEWSKI, RICHARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 90 NASH ST

City: NEW HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06511-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30D04065801E467688C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 5868 WESTHEIMER RD # 551

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NFX
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30D4C11065E64018A93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1448 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUEHL, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7575 SILVER CREEK RD

City: CLEVES | State: OH | Zip Code: 45002-9611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TANYAS SALON & SPA
Occupation (for Individual): ESTHETICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30D6C477ED05478AB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILES, NANCY, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 7540 STONEY CREEK DR

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30DE17A9379A48BE8DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, RONALD, H., ,

Mailing Address 24515 CONNOR GROVE CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30DEB7401F224370AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1449 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIGIACOMO, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 1701 PORT SHEFFIELD PL

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-5327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30EDF8AF3EDE4802A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICHBORN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7319 E GROVEWOOD LN

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30F8893C42E5432682E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HETTERICK, CONRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 37 CEMETARY RD

City: OPPELO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72110-9334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A30FEAE7F1308454FA7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1450 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, F.L., , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3102206EAFC94487A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 5776 FORESTER LAKE DR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34243-4819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SMH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3103C094A762469CB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 15458 LAKE RD

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31047759DA4F47AA94D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1451 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 E CATHEDRAL ROCK DR

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85048-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A310AFB88E6D240EBAB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERNANDEZ, JOSE, , ,

Mailing Address 6214 INGRAM RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REHAB ENGINEERING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 87.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A310C41D64E7340D8ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRAKES, GUS, , ,

Mailing Address 12511 BAYPOINTE TER

City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31152AD89FAA43BE848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1452 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3116ACB3E12441B39BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 291 BROOKSIDE RD

City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A311C7FF136E1407DB54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A311CD89877CC4B7182B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1453 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3125C4281B5D4861A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIERRA, ARMANDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5109 SW 129TH AVE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-5333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A31290B338A704E359B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKINSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 783

City: VERONA | State: VA | Zip Code: 24482-0783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HERSHEY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A312D834A0770472A907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 203 N MAIN ST

City: HANCOCK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54943-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WAUSHARA INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REPORT WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A312F68439B554120BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): PARA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A31339499DB284B87B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3137AF3A6A8842D8883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HASTINGS DR

City: RIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11961-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3139B8B5AE3248B88C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1016

City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92564-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A313BCAC3D4D041948BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
URIBE, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 907 BRIDGES DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A313CAF81DAE94B4E81F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REIGART, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 828 GRANNYS LN

City: AWENDAW | State: SC | Zip Code: 29429-6060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WK DICKSON & CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A31491C8353244312BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UPTAGRAFFT, DEWITT, , ,

Mailing Address 7748 DONEGAL DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-2773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INVARIANT CORP.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A315419AFB30B428CA19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISIAK, KENNETH, P., DR.,

Mailing Address 17 ROSS LN

City: MIDDLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01949-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3154431B5FE74BDCA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1457 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A315BA87F1C014C94858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 205 BLAZE DR

City: GLENSHAW | State: PA | Zip Code: 15116-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A316447CC2ABF48B294A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3164CC1E1B6E443A977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1458 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 146.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A317C9EC0532A4B84BBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTRUP, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2225 PUTNAM DR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89503-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A317DD43F22104C6C95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3180F1A3857B437DA1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 142.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1459 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEL, JOURDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10611 ELMONT CT

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31874C71999549CF849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A319D8DED9C784464AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITCAIRN, CLARK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City: BRYN ATHYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PITCAIRN TRUST
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31A6C99DA1CB42C89C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1460 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRL

City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31AFD6EAABFB4874BAI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31C1DB3BAE67425DAF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31CA5FA24FAC4D55B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1461 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISAC, DENNIS, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 801 WOOD HOLLOW DR

City: CRANBERRY TWP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-6643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31CC3DBBE3414028A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, FREDERICK, O., ,

Mailing Address 713 GALLOWAY DR SE

City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-8983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31F2925968E942D886C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOBLEY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 148 SPOON CT

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-5574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A31F4643565C74EF1A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1462 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, F.L., , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A31F9FEE43B61441490D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, ANDREW, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 FELIX CT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A31FA829D08B8487EA53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, IRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3031 RED SPRINGS DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A31FE00D3A9B74CD391F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1463 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CHRISTINS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2240

City: TOLUCA LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91610-0240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LIFE COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A320C3BDF7DE84B9F819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILCOX, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3030 MONTCASTLE DR

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A320FE531F58643A2902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELCHER, LARRY, C., , SR.

Mailing Address 7901 KENDRA LN

City: NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 76.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3210D2B24AA74F93AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANZANDT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address N5252 E NETTLETON LN

City: MARINETTE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BROADCASTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32142340E9CB45F4AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, DAVID, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 6234 NW 23RD TER

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDNAX
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A321C6D2434D54DE38B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALL, PATRICIA, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD

City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A321C989C479F4B079DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RADEMACHER, LON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 138

City: ELLISON BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54210-0138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A322625083E58423F905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3630 LOGGERHEAD CT

City: SEABROOK ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A322A90AF0C874C70B8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A322D18C393134FB1AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1466 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVELY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A322E05BA3042488F9FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOVER, HALFORD, O., ,

Mailing Address 1464 LOWER NIS HOLLOW DR

City: LEHIGHTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-8732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOW MESURMENT TECH.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A32351DDB23BE4F92994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 950 THARP ST

City: COAL TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 17866-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3236E72A75F24A3F98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HADSELL, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 10317

City: TRUCKEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96162-0317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32452629B44B48F9927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, JEFFREY, K., ,

Mailing Address 1133 TOWLSTON RD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYMAN PHELPS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A324A7741450C44D1AEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNSK, ALBERT, H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 58128

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45258-0128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAM ADAMS BREWERY
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A324FCB788D364413A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1468 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 736 W PICO AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A325A8EA8D5D34532A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECOT, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12218 FALL CREEK CT

City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34669-2888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ENSTAR
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A325CBBEC4B754D4CA2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32653B78F68045CEB49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3269B1A805C44EF381D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURROWS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 4811 OLDE MILL DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-1158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A326EF94609C64826AB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESTER, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 5 NEW HAVEN CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA
Occupation (for Individual): SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A328A1232705F44E68A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1470 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5750 W WILLOW WAY

City: FLORENCE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85132-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A328EAB128BA14C2E9F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIMER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 18703 CLOVERDTONE

City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3296620CE0F84AE7B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIONDI, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 12135 MCDONALDS LN

City: HUME | State: VA | Zip Code: 22639-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3298DAF4B857493CBD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1471 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 STREAM VIEW CIR

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A329B27C1C64D4E11BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1949 N MEDINA LINE RD

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A329FEB444FE54496916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEBAULT, SANDRA, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 10921 36TH AVE N

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55441-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32A2449C88DA4560811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 565 RIDGE RD

City: PLYMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04969-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAFORD BROS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32A391F723A74E45B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32A3BF8E63E34CCD85F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, VERNA, , ,

Mailing Address 195 TIERRA REJADA RD UNIT 198

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32A48E5A35AE42C0878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32BDF4D5AD974A52A6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWRYLAK, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 GLEN ABBEY CT

City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-3851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BDO USA
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32C541C668F746AFAF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32D505D7B23B4325982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROKAMP, TERI, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 BEEKLEY WOODS DR

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MERCY HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32D5512CD42849A8914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, DAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 13115 E DURANGO ST

City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32D6C5EACD9044F5A1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32DC58E37FC74775A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1475 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32E5F262EEBD418B8CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32F2EBC7575F45BBAD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIPANOV, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1529 WESTOVER LN

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37405-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A32FFFB2CE2AB41BF82B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEL, JOURDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10611 ELMONT CT

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33094A7C8EB54D579AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A331FB73C793B4AB68C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUERRA, RUTHANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 RANCHO VIEJO

City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A332435C860EE4B0C92F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33294353CD5B40198EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 241 BAY STREAM DR

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWRENCE A ARMENTI MD
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A332945B21F9D4A52910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEIP, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 7041 NE 21ST PL

City: HIGH SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32643-5489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 27.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3333875C4ADA4D44B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1478 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDEL, CELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1123 S VILLA WAY

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A333659EA21BC44DA9D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A333CCD2E0C324C6F8CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRIGGE, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 17475 FRANCES ST APT 3009

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A333D2976723C44F1BB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SROMPOR, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 2421 W NORTH AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33432ED6E2FE4BCD861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, E. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 2321 RIVERSIDE DR

City: DANVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24540-4267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33456CFBD1E24177A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33490CC0DC3942E486F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDRICK, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 300 HORSEBACK HOLW

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A334A17A4B06B4685BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROVO, ISAAC, , ,

Mailing Address 8526 GREIG ST

City: SODUS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14555-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A334AC4B53068458EB55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYES, PAULO, , ,

Mailing Address 171 PIER AVE # 344

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAULO J REYES MD INC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A335388EC3E7D446A950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1481 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3355417417D84C3081E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIDAN, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 298 SAINT GEORGE ST

City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-5026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33604F82EB604F2D9D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTHBERTSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4688 WINONA AVE

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-3340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DENALI ADVISORS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A336B5D4F8B354856920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1482 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDMOND, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 18 CAROL CT

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A337095DD4EEC4B39848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3374A14C5E1A4FBEA8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 17243 MITCHELL PASS LN

City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3375BC3B98F544CFB37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1483 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSI, JODELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 35 GROVE CREEK CT

City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3376F964F03A43B484F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUZISKA, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7951 COLLIN MCKINNEY PKWY

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A337D41820C6242A6B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A337F80ED3AAA4F60B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1484 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUGONE, ANTHONY, D., ,

Mailing Address 543 N REDBARN LN

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-3562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A338457CE5FBA4D4BB22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GARETH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 69

City: WAPITI | State: WY | Zip Code: 82450-0069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANDYWINE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33884ECC137F4D01A8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6883 W MAASAI DR APT 175

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84081-5567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3391229519B944ADAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1485 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3397F670533D4DFC8D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GATES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 706 W GRAND AVE

City: ARTESIA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88210-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL & GAS / INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33985894362E428A9B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 11240 CADDIE LN

City: CONCORD TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33A1761D55C949DB85B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1486 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 15148 YELLOW PINE LOOP

City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A33AA34F87C27434CAAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONZALEZ, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address G-20 PLAYA

City: SALINAS | State: PR | Zip Code: 00751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GONZALEZ AGRO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A33AA3ED26C5C4633AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1275 KILMINGTON CT

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30009-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A33AF1F13EB864680911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1487 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33B91E0B375444699EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUGUSTINE, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S WALNUT AVE

City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33BE2A70D4794A9CA9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRARI, MAUREEN, , ,

Mailing Address 467 MADISON GDNS

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33C30CCAB05F4573B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1488 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYMONIES, ALLAN, F.M., ,

Mailing Address 53 DIVISION AVE

City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33C313965B07424B9A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GHIZZONI, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 419 SAINT JOHNS DR

City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33CE279B4D2D49A998A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENZL, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28581 JAEGER DR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33CE548DE7364A4A8A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEACH, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 31000 E US HIGHWAY 50

City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81006-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33CE6D22A88A44999D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPICER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 CARAVAN CIR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33D1C3848C2D487EB78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESPOSITO, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A33D267A6A542493D8D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1490 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A33D89D40C73D4D5EBD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STELLA, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3202 S BONANZA AVE

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A33F3C84B1E184CD2BBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOKER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 555 JOAQUIN DR

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-5927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A33F8AB834BD54F4BA3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1491 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 10904 TRAILS END RD

City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-5894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A34024B8835FD4165AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACHTMAN, ARNOLDO, , ,

Mailing Address 2451 MIDTOWN AVE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PACHTMAN CONSULTING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3406E9F17785437FB52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIWANAG, FREDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 19903 HORST AVE

City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-7611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASSOCIATED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A341099DC572449159F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUACCIA, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 11644 VALLEY HOME RD

City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34179BB9AE764783B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 313 SHAYLA LN

City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A341BE64F489F405380F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARCHALK, LAUREL, A., ,

Mailing Address 2023 TALLMADGE RD

City: KENT | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-6805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A342CCB7E701145B0863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 409 CHURCH ST

City: TRENTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29847-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3431433B13294041BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFFY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 13 TANNERY HILL RD

City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HELLMAN ELECTRIC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34357DCD404C41A290E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34453BA2AA004B3A862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1494 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIANINO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3667 LONGMEADOW

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34235-6922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A344E6AAF43094B19AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSTERDAY, CHARLES, , , JR.

Mailing Address 68945 WILD ROSE RD

City: NEW PARIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46553-9162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NTA, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CODES ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A345416D6535F442DA00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 322 N BROOKE DR

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A345810A024164D9080A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1495 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOOP, DONALD, A., ,

Mailing Address 6700 CHRISTOPHER DR

City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-6961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A345E25DEF4DF45308A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOERR, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 46 DIAMOND PT

City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-1186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A346240D6380C49AA92E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELEN, AGNES, M., ,

Mailing Address 606 E NAVIGATION ST

City: BROOKSHIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77423-9611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3476B86F30E04815AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1496 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, ROGER, W., ,

Mailing Address 30 KINGS CT UNIT 306

City: HADDONFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08033-1886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RW JACOBS CONSULTING LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3479AA10FF4A40D0B9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 930 ROSS LOOP APT D210

City: DUPONT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A348CF8A3A61C4DCEAF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3493E7AF8C5C4726880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOLL, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8173 STATE ROUTE DD

City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3494072F4D7F4DCF983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRASWELL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 38 BLUEBERRY LN

City: PURVIS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39475-3473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34963455B3064424BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3496A2895C21494DACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1498 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 198 BRISTOL PT

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A349E4C4E091D483B959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSLAKOVIC, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9014 HOWE RD

City: WONDER LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60097-9181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A349F20B9D1584C6A957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCHANAN, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 5672 NEUMAN RD

City: FRUITLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99129-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A349F85AD704E4B81BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLT, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16355 S 401ST EAST AVE

City: PORTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74454-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34AAD9194B644C36BDB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 299.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34B2AC2D8A9143E9825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, VERNA, , ,

Mailing Address 195 TIERRA REJADA RD UNIT 198

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34B47534C01442CD9FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1500 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HRYNEZUK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11248 RUSTY SPUR LN

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34B8F74DC8D644C59B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34BCEA9CBA804C8E9F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORROLL, ANNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 WELLS ST

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-1853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34C132BC190742C2898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANE, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6878 S CHAPPARAL CIR E

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34C227DBF6E84E4797D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCISCO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 811 W CARDINAL CIR

City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34C48791967442BD9C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34C7D3D04A0F4180AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1502 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOSSNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 50 LITTLE SPRING RUN

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-3204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34C8E29479DA431D9CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOVER, HALFORD, O., ,

Mailing Address 1464 LOWER NIS HOLLOW DR

City: LEHIGHTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-8732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOW MESURMENT TECH.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34C929DB1CB54EF1896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUTARY, YOLANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1796 GEIBERGER DR

City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-6252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOWN & COUNTRY
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34CE561797A74210AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4576.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34CF3B35BCC846B1ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURDEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 FLETCHER ST

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34CFE807E98340B2A0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARHAGER, EDWARD, P., ,

Mailing Address 15485 WOOSTER ST NW

City: NORTH LAWRENCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44666-9607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34E7C5F08EA24A9981A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1504 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HING, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 9594 SW 125TH TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-5050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34F57943046A4D75A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIEFEL, PHILIP, J., ,

Mailing Address 7321 BROOKLYN AVE SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-7489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STIEFEL ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34F6633CFA5449A095F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NETHERCUT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1003 THE HIGH RD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A34F92F6ACBD747A2BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1505 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4515-93RD STREET

City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A351016585DAD4F1AA62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 69 CYPRESS RD

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A351DC9CE96674C12B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EIGLES, WILLIAM, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 1210 N CLARKSON ST APT 301
APT 301

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80218-1816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35251BF2B1FE47BC9BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACCHIA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 347 N NEW RIVER DR E APT 2003

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-3167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEVELAND CLINIC FLORIDA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A352B6AFF23184152AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALOKA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 21593 AVENS CT

City: BROADLANDS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3535E4FD897A4E8EA46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2613 ASHTYNN PL SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A353720A91BAB478988C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1507 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6883 W MAASAI DR APT 175

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84081-5567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A354A2A791EEE473E9B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 6253 W OXBOW LOOP

City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A355109948E714841A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREDERICK, WANA, , ,

Mailing Address 449 WALDROP RD

City: GORDONSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22942-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3556B91BA10C4ED4AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1508 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHALK, JORDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 264 79TH ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-3608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAT TECH
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A355943C0649D412D8C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 801 MOUNT GLEN LN

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIVING SCIENCE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 133.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A355E607FE03A465C80B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGILLIN, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 112 WANTAGH AVE

City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A355FAD0C33B542CC922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, RUS, , ,

Mailing Address 18307 CRESTMOUNT RD

City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMMES
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 604.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35717C20C0C840C0B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3578633D78784AA3A50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 34999 JADE CT

City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3589006F555A460CA6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1510 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENZL, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28581 JAEGER DR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A358CAA31803F4613939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A358E64C5CA6C47D2A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, CAROL, J., ,

Mailing Address 34 PINE ST

City: VINEYARD HAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02568-6337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MV SAVINGS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A35940C51954E4C43A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 167.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1511 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADGEROW-MONDRO, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 45108 ROLLING RIDGE CT

City: CANTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48187-1824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): DESIGNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A359519B5CA70404889B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-6339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3599BAD981B64C7B98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 221.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A359D891088544D90AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1512 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2710

City: SUN VALLEY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83353-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35A61EC1C7EC45838FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISE, JAMES, O., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 147

City: LEESBURG | State: GA | Zip Code: 31763-0147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35AFF4D7F5514932AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35B342DB285E43BF975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35B3EDB4783E4B89B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 10639 W HARVEST CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35C6669BB0814139B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUNOZ, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8442

City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91912-8442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TELNET RESOURCE
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOM CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35CA8805F49D41E3AB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLA, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1011 LILAC LN

City: PEWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-3718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35CD06487F1641CE855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35CD9BD483994DCDB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 1064 SAGE DR

City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84062-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35D8FC7455FA45B1B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1515 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 9815 WINDWARD SLOPE DR

City: LAKELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-8149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35DC859C868244BFA03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LLOYD, JASON, , ,

Mailing Address 646 BIG BEND DR

City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-3856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JUNIPER NETWORKS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35E8AE8938794ED4B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSLER, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 22720 BRIER RD

City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35ECEC7809A14D758AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A35F1F7FA94FF4F89B4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A35F44C067CAF42FC8B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURDEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 FLETCHER ST

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A35F4870843104386A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WUTKE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215

City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A35F4956D518240C2BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, WORD, B., ,

Mailing Address 110 W LOUISIANA AVE STE 200
STE 200

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3601168846BC4AE1847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3607EF0A3C8B47C7944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1518 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENKINSON, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 3775 STONEGLEN N

City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation (for Individual): GYMNASTICS COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A361C1B2EE7864D0080E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEGTMEIER, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 10869 N LAURENS SQ NE

City: BOLIVAR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44612-8871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AULTMAN HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A363789EF040A4F858E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2410 ROCHESTER RD

City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 145.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A363B0F0933C14A3891A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1519 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERGUSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 FERGUSON LN

City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28681-8033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3647595AA6784EBB854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1012.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3649348C29074A96BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESERNIA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 27256 N 97TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3654260CFDBC43C6BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1520 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOERR, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 46 DIAMOND PT

City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-1186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A365852B3564041F5862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCI, ARTHUR, , ,

Mailing Address 809 FAIRVIEW AVE

City: FEASTERVILLE TREVOSE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19053-6039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PECO
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTSMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A365CE663A0FA45729BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 388 WESTMINSTER DR

City: EAGLE POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97524-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A366009C18F5049E79BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LINDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3781 MARSHALL RD

City: GRANTSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84029-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIONS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A366A3EF44E1448B7BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TAYLOR PARK LOOP

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE SENIOR CARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A366BCF2486E34BA2A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GATES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 706 W GRAND AVE

City: ARTESIA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88210-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL & GAS / INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A367C0BE1EEE74E87818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8652 THORPE AVE

City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 41.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3680E7D9F30C44F58E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City: TONEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35773-8878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36912CA6C942481DA3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECHOW, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 14539 TWIN OAKS DR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOTTOM LINE $OLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3692E3FF5BD04F4AA3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITERBO, MARY LOU, , ,

Mailing Address 7040 W SURREY AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36943141DC914886A56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EANES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 KAREN LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A369C615497EB4A42A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 62.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36A0D39D728D439E840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREENSHIELD
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36A10D36133F492B88B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAGER, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1655 SOMERSET RIDGE DR

City: FENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MSD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36A218E82419448FADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36A2F6CF353B4C05A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1525 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERGUSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 FERGUSON LN

City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28681-8033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36A58C02EF2F47EE919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36A9225ACBD94207A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLAIR, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7764 S ELM CT

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80122-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36ADBE667F1B41E3A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1526 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, KENNETH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 265 CLINTON ST APT C2

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-6161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A36AEFF4BB4FD4B1C86B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSHAW, DAVID, C., ,

Mailing Address 3408 BROADFIELD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-7207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A36BC8A22A7284A6CAAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 400 INVERARAY RD

City: VILLANOVA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JJ WHITE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A36C9EA342BFA451B8B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEETS, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 611 REINERMAN ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARRIZO OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): LAND MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36CCC01BA4664DF7B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEWINTER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4724 QUIET WOODS LN APT H
APT L

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMER
Occupation (for Individual): DATA ENTRY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36D274769E7F4E22B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36D49BD8CA9545D09CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1528 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRY, NORM, , ,

Mailing Address 8794 MEADOWVIEW CT

City: BERRIEN SPRINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORM R PERRY, ATTORNEY AT LAW
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36DA3212E63242C593C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCUE, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 8281 SW 187TH ST

City: CUTLER BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33157-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36E4FB53801A450EAF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWLAND, RITA, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 SHELTON WAY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUSAN G KOMEN
Occupation (for Individual): FACILITIES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36E6183FA89740AB8EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1529 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36EF6570161A4BEFB3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHREINER, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 20258 AUDUBON LAKE RD

City: AUDUBON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56511-9617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPHS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36F5F5E8393A4D6F818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUIROZ, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 11430 SARAH ROYCE CT

City: GOLD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-7665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A36FE73FD5B9044EE942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARBACH, HENRY, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A370040CCB5404CF98D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMI
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37079796AFED4850A84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOREI, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1429 S HILL RD

City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16509-4835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A370826A1152E402AA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1531 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHISON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16249 E 350TH ST

City: ORION | State: IL | Zip Code: 61273-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3709DE791EC64C629DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3712283960A942969C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORSCHIEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 771343

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34477-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A371B29D346334206BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3721B1ABC0AD4790814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3723090B3E5F46BDB30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A372D42D31D614479A7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1533 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWIERJOHN, ROSEMARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11213 N 51ST DR

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARAGON MORTGAGE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): TRUST COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A372DCF13A3E646A8B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN DIXON, CARLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 7711 LUNCEFORD LN

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE PROMISE, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PUBLICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A372E6C40B35347068D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LINDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3781 MARSHALL RD

City: GRANTSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84029-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIONS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3731F72CBE5346399CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1534 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIBBETTS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 9954 WELLINGTON LN

City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-8459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3737844B8C9B4CF6B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUHRMAN, E. ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1926 ZLATIBOR RANCH RD

City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A373C32A9242E4F0F9E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNELLY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 248 SHORE RD

City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3740D35AEDD04D43ACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUGHT, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 565 DENT

City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3741AD2D76164C06818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, RON, S.C., ,

Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST # 335
335

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A374D111752484D1DA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A374D226C86DB458B9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1536 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ETTEL, KIMBERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 400 SW 15TH AVE APT 207

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-4122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37563626DC1A4130996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONOFRIO, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3122 W OAKLYN AVE

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3756A94DB2BE4E82984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 498 EVANS RD

City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-7923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A375AB2F098A04BC9980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A375D810287304ED5845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 15 SANTA MARIA

City: FOOTHILL RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92610-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A375DF0D46B844D80994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRITCHETT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A375EAD789A63486F88C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1538 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNS, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 4159 WILLOW WAY

City: MORRISTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAHLE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A375F3C442010466FB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2410 ROCHESTER RD

City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3764337FDA164CD4AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A376B76AFCB4F41F3993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A376DA40106A64570AB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GATES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 706 W GRAND AVE

City: ARTESIA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88210-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL & GAS / INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A377CEF172B2142268B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3785A3B7965142E6AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1540 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 472440 E 1070 RD

City: MULDROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74948-6601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VIRTUE OILFIELD RENTALS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3789F7E0CA0E4AF1BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 220 ARDSLEY LN

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-8606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A378ED196BCF045A1905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A37902CBB0D004FDA8B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1765 ROBINWOOD LN

City: RIVERWOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A379434AA8FE1444AA33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINBERG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4102 N BRAESWOOD BLVD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-2906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL & GAS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3798682E633F4E4EADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, NICOLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 10947 SUNNYBRAE AVE

City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RODEO
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37A02FA1A34E43AF9D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2710

City	State	Zip Code
SUN VALLEY	ID	83353-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
SELF	OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37A2178C49CE4E188F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLIMES, BERNADETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 9095 S SAGINAW RD APT 18
APT 18

City	State	Zip Code
GRAND BLANC	MI	48439-9580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37A5E40344E54C0BAD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACALUSO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5367 LOS ALTOS LN

City	State	Zip Code
YORBA LINDA	CA	92886-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
ORANGE COAST TITLE COMPANY	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37AB84276C2C4B3594E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1543 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSEL, NANCY, R., ,

Mailing Address 1212 OLD ORCHARD RD

City: VINCENNES | State: IN | Zip Code: 47591-5035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37AD140B09784405B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2880 BICENTENNIAL PKWY SUITE 200 -

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-4483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37B00FC99B7C4D21971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREGG, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 SWEET GUM GRN SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37B16F0BF1C54353B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENDERLY, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 16119 W PORTAGE RIVER SOUTH RD

City: ELMORE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43416-9808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37BF3AA5E7744466A26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, JAY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3811 DARWIN RD

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DURHAM TECH COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37BFDEA261A84813978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37C807FD8B9B4DEEB07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, TOBIN, , ,

Mailing Address 13375 GOLDENTOP DR

City: LAKESIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-4758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHADOW MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A37C9AFF0FE9D4210909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUELLER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 N BARLEY CT

City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A37D1800C52334828982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILIPPON, MARTHA, , ,

Mailing Address 3514 EVERGREEN DR

City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAG HEALTHCARE
Occupation (for Individual): OTRL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A37DE5CFE6B4A46C7B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1546 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 6253 W OXBOW LOOP

City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37E2D0DB04514AFF9E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37ECA4B29A6B4649B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIDDON, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 203 SMITH ST

City: BROXTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31519-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37F0EBEF91214EC495C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1547 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYDEN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 739 W OAK ESTATES DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37F293E575AA4EBDBEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANT, LARRY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 10067 JACKSON RD

City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37F7DB6F823C45E981F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A37FC7F3B33494CD5A4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1548 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSINGER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 146 ORMSBEE AVE

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3803AA38A01D434B91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGEL, ALMA, R., ,

Mailing Address 1209 W PEPPER PL

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85201-7005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A380EEAD57917475E919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSOH, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38118DFE07814D65BCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, MARSHA, , ,

Mailing Address 16859 KETOCTIN CHURCH RD

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3818615EB2D742A4A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A381B10B4B4954D46BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 BEEKMAN ST

City: DANIEL ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-8137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A381E022CD702430DACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1550 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOTYUK, GERALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2300 ORLEANS AVE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-7214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38217C9FEE794F1EA7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 91 SUMMER LN

City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST. ANNE SCHOOL, LANCASTER, PA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3822433E5A5B4AEE910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
URIBE, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 907 BRIDGES DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3824AE2782C04990BA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3825B7B95F90445C978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A382A3E276C2D446FA8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A382BF27EB32F4863B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, OREDOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 686 HOYT AVE E

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55106-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3833B8253CEA4DB5BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCQUILLAN, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1400 QUEENS LN

City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3839F1E321994FC5847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7803 WILDCREEK TRL SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-3924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIV OF ALA HUNTSVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): ELEC ENGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A383D33DE2E54435EBBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARCHALK, LAUREL, A., ,

Mailing Address 2023 TALLMADGE RD

City: KENT | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-6805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3847121D27F44902BDB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 RICHMOND PL

City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTANT SYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38483256356640AEA71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A384CB67FACE94CD28A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1554 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38523994CC0D4C4396F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOW, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 814

City: WILLISTON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58802-0814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SGSINNA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYZER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38593E26BFEE412D86F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38615C0D0B244DF3872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1555 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 60 JACKSON HEIGHTS DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-3377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A386C0E98C130453F96C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A386C947B94824D72B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3875AE5B5CDE46E9A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3878008444C644C08D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RGB EYE ASSOCIATES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3878D5ADFD4A4CB59B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLT, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16355 S 401ST EAST AVE

City: PORTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74454-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A387EA3CB03A944A8A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 223 GUN CLUB RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A387F15BDABDF4C2A818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1428 DEVAN LAKE COURT

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3883AE8DD3E94F0AB77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 4712 S 144TH ST

City: TUKWILA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98168-4189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A388C34BAA3024361BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1558 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESCINITI, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5207 RED FOX DR

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANESBRANDS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A388D664F4CA849358F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 7267 N 500 W

City: EARL PARK | State: IN | Zip Code: 47942-8610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): POWELL SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3893981E9E824184A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3895872A81A64ED2B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1559 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3896130464F44E718E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, BRUCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1990 GEORGIA AVE

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3899CF0F64D24497917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DITTRICH, SUE, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 5934 W MOUNT AUBURN DR

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224-6124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 33.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38AC1CF9897E44A5990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRIGGE, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 17475 FRANCES ST APT 3009

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38B035E8B58E44B189F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYON, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 32 KENSINGTON CT

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38B6EDC926F849AD8C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LINDLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 21527 IVY BLOSSOM LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38B981379CB64CA28CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, JAMES, M., , SR.

Mailing Address 14362 MARKHAM GLN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-6503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38BC7777FAC24437BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFAFF, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 69-1010 KEANA PL

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738-5732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38CA3C180D2C43DCB83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERNANDEZ, JOSE, , ,

Mailing Address 6214 INGRAM RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REHAB ENGINEERING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 87.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38CAAC8EF21C462B9DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38CAC04956EC4075A34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TXDOT
Occupation (for Individual): RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38E00D3FD0F34D89820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER WEALTH MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38E60968B781411F9A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1563 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11933 SE SUNNY WAY

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SKANDIA DESIGN AND REMODELING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38ED4452A8D9483C91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1718 PASS RD LOT 38

City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39531-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38EFE4BF9D03479C901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A38FA8703E7594933ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILGER, MAC, , ,

Mailing Address 2888 LAGO VISTA LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A38FCD1E657E24E1694B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEIP, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 7041 NE 21ST PL

City: HIGH SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32643-5489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 27.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3902B7F1FA3145CEB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A390370DCDC284E1A8C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1565 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, GARY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 350 ELM AVE

City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3905FB7B03634DBCA8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1081 COUNTY ROAD 119

City: LORENZO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79343-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TTU
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3906F7C0AD3843ABA8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHUIS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8445 IGOU GAP RD

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3910868B0A304C0D8BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1566 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUERIDO, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 11715 GARRICK AVE

City: LAKE VIEW TERRACE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-6539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39115F1BB74840BD89F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOEPFER, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 2327 STADIUM BLVD

City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39117E8A4083420A878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYAO, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5918 MORRISSEY ST # 5918D

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-7464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DFAS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39143ED3113C40CAAF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1567 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOTYUK, GERALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2300 ORLEANS AVE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-7214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3926BF5EA76A48E1807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLCOMB, YVONNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1748 BRANT CIR

City: EAGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55122-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3927BE2F025541A9B7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEDDLE, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1321 W NORTH FIVE MILE RD

City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208-7119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SERVICE PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A392BBB98187D429D8E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLAA, JOHN, E., ,

Mailing Address 1616 ASHLAND AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A392D11410B694518A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39349AB544A546309D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3215 HAWTHORNE DR

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A393D470C27DE4E8D8FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISCH, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1431 N 142ND CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-3876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A394B8C7378AB40D4BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOURNE, LINDA, S., ,

Mailing Address 1742 W PHILLIPS ST

City: KAYSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84037-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A394C102C0D664C04ADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE CT

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A394E8EED4C264A709E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAIORANA, VICTOR, P., ,

Mailing Address 343 W 19TH ST

City: DEER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11729-6345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A395411561BB0416790D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUBRAWSKY, CHAGAI, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 THEALL RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A395F7B72DD99483DBB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCELLATO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1717 N BAYSHORE DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A396CE3837A494AE4849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1571 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINER, RON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 838 N ADELE ST

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A397430CC1CD6413687B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORO, KATHLEEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 44620 VAN AUKEN DR

City: HARTFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EQUITY INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A397B41D0BFBF4C90B0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3980D010DAB54732BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, TONI, , ,

Mailing Address 2568 KODIAK DR

City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39823F6313D64357AEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., ,

Mailing Address 4500 TOUR 18 DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 741.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3992959799DE4D3DB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISCH, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1431 N 142ND CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-3876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39949D1628C445C385B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 215 W 9TH ST

City: ROCHESTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46975-1521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): POWER BRAKE ANDSPRING
Occupation (for Individual): PARTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3997D4DA36D5421D895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINTAL, GEORGE, , , JR.

Mailing Address 446 LEWISTON RD

City: WEST GARDINER | State: ME | Zip Code: 04345-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39999F03040B41D99E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEBLANC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 MEMBERS CLUB BLVD SE

City: SOUTHPORT | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-8462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39A13B0F7DA34297BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRY, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 174

City: NEW MELLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63365-0174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39AD4502CA4C4CC88C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOTTA, VITO, , ,

Mailing Address 2639 W ROYAL OAKS DR

City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-4271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39B01B47D8914A6CA96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39C4667D966B42BAA33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1575 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'AMATO, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 567 AVELLINO ISLES CIR APT 28102

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39CEDFF012764299B20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROG, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1703 BONANZA RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-6007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LF SALES CORP
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39E1AEBFB87A4F93940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARDOCK, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 6284 SAGER WAY

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECORATIVE PAVING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONTROLLER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A39E57E7A174147E19DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772906

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1576 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINNEY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1266

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03802-1266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A39EA82BB5F054BD99D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVE

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S E I
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A39EE18B9CE0D4C0E91C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAICHLE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11643 SNAP ROLL DR

City: FRANKSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75763-5265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A39FB0A0334FB4B61A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICK, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 W FRIENDLY AVE

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27401-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): H RUSSELL VICK & ASSOC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A01653B7C9B4B06B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SURLOW, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1451 MANLEY ST

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-3955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A0BE9944E634316B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, SHELLI, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 141 N PARK AVE

City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A0F4B18DA1C47BB9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1578 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3A0F7F8BED7E42ADAC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLCOMB, YVONNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1748 BRANT CIR

City: EAGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55122-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3A1E764E37EA4E3D938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELDER, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16895 MEADOW LN

City: VILLAGE OF LOCH LLOYD | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3A269F7B3DC54CBD87A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A363FA328D94475852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 600 BUNKER DR

City: MEBANE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302-9819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A37AC8087DE445FACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNCH, LAURIE, , ,

Mailing Address 223 W BONNET DR

City: EAST DUBUQUE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61025-9305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A3FC18D20D94A2D984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1580 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A76C86CAA294C0A8F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEUBLEIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 30510 GIDRAN TER

City: MOUNT DORA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32757-7825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A82D62FA9094426ABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A87268FA69A400F8D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-6866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A888201D93E4D49A5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUS, PAUL, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 15 VAN BUREN AVE

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A8C439C60444DFBA01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERNANDEZ, JOSE, , ,

Mailing Address 6214 INGRAM RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REHAB ENGINEERING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 87.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3A93B41EFB9D4F71852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSTA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2251 STANWOOD DR

City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A95E1E7A3504F5CBB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODMAN, NEIL, , ,

Mailing Address 650 SAN ILDEFONSO RD APT A8

City: LOS ALAMOS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87544-2792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 34.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3AB4F06AAA5B4123AC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2704 CURRIETON CT

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESIDIO
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3ABBAAB634DC47E58DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1583 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 232

City: WATER VALLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76958-0232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3ABD56FA89D54B879C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROUCH, DENNIS, E., COL., RET

Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 714.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3AC588D2B6424496B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 291 BROOKSIDE RD

City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3ACCB74AC2514BA48E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1584 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3ADD6944F79D45B499F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, APRIL, , ,

Mailing Address 7004 CHULA VISTA WAY

City: TRUSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35173-2761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3AEA3F7DEA3D4F4BBD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3AEA5431A44A400C8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1585 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADARET, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 20622 SHADOW ROCK LN

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3AEF2283EF6340A8B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESERNIA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 27256 N 97TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3AF13E47A8934CC0996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3AFA997D462C4BCB80F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 134.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1586 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHESLEY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22294 N 79TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3AFEFE5FA4824D13BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRZYMKOWSKI, DENNIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 205 MARION ST

City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B004E00988E439C9A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICK, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 W FRIENDLY AVE

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27401-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): H RUSSELL VICK & ASSOC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B0F93F862AA449FACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 409 CHURCH ST

City: TRENTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29847-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B134A2B1E3A4EDCB3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 31515 DELAWARE ST

City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B1D5C8316A9481DB53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEARS, ISABEL, , ,

Mailing Address 230 THE KNOLL

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B2271003D3B46ACB69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1588 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDLUND, CAROL, J., ,

Mailing Address 14985 E STANFORD DR

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B298F539CFB4C4C902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 60 JACKSON HEIGHTS DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-3377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B2FA9001DDB413C89A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GJROBERSON, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 PALADIN WAY

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-2206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B2FB73D28AD441E89D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROESSNER, CYNDEE, , ,

Mailing Address 817 E WOODGLEN DR

City: COPPER CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B32CD9CEA51400D911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DR # DR1

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-7033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMERSON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B3C6719E2B74A92899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, GAYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 321 ALLEN CIR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B40200ABAA942CDA39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1590 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECKHAM, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 474 SUMMIT RD

City: MOUNTAINSIDE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07092-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAMPMOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B44C259E5C74389BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSMON, RONALD, V., ,

Mailing Address 10069 WYECLIFF DR

City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B4872EEE718408EBB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNDON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 BEN MERRILL RD

City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOMINION
Occupation (for Individual): TECHICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B497B4BFC634DB39B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 213.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TWEEDY, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 LAUREL ST APT 3
APT 3

City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-5122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CTC | MYCFO
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B4B187473C4446FA89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROCK, BROCK, , ,

Mailing Address 4921 VICO DR

City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NNSY
Occupation (for Individual): ENG TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B4B2A9B332F422CA1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYAO, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5918 MORRISSEY ST # 5918D

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-7464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DFAS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B508BD0454C4C09B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1592 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, COLETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 8226 SUMMERFIELD HILLS DR

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3B5759ADEA2B4DF6A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 79

City: MOUNT AUKUM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95656-0079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3B5AC2661E9446C8BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISE, DOUGLAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3B7E0DFC7F79416CA2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1593 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVE

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B80BF42FCB046E084B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B8894F7BA634DA88A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8374 S BRYKER LN

City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-7269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): YTURRI ROSE LLP
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B89DFFACF2C4BEFB08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1071 PLYMOUTH AVE

City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-4638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAP
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B8EB47C08FB44F4BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILLER, LEALIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2570 WOODBOURNE AVE

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B909C63F24F46188D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTEN, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 23140 COBBLESTONE LN APT 302

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B91FFB7840E4D1C8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1595 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNOLD, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3213 SONOMA DR

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-3914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOB JOHNSON
Occupation (for Individual): PARALEGAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B95827A588F455A897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, WILBUR, , ,

Mailing Address 322 AVERY RD

City: GARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10524-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B9A008C89614F5E8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYSON, WILLIAM, D., ,

Mailing Address 521 ROGERS ST

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Occupation (for Individual): TEXAS STATE UNIV

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3B9B062FEE674ED7B45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, TONI, , ,

Mailing Address 2568 KODIAK DR

City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BA8B408C3D74462AC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BB123FF89384F08855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIMBER, NANCY, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 701 COUNTRY LAKES DR

City: LINO LAKES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-5489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BB5C6A9E6EB4CEAB21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16 SMITH RD

City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BBC2B63F232481FA1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYONS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 12137 INDEPENDENCE AVE

City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48315-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAUL LYONS ENTERPRISES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BC9E2B76BD44DA184A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLINER, J. DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 573 E 400 N

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BD37BB0D90D430C99E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1598 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,

Mailing Address 2314 EDEN VALLEY RD

City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3BD5BB4907C949F08FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, COLETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 8226 SUMMERFIELD HILLS DR

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3BE3E35596EF40FB9B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ERHORN, CRAIG, R., ,

Mailing Address 5466 HIDDEN GARDENS DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVAILITY LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3BE66E665C7D4C37B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1599 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOEBLER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 29 PATRIOT DR

City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19904-7610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): FEDERAL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BE9E6D0A1FB4788840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCHANAN, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 5672 NEUMAN RD

City: FRUITLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99129-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BEA06E0E27E4AC1B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSERRAT, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7511 WILLIAMS FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BF1BEDF0BCD40F5870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, ROGER, W., ,

Mailing Address 30 KINGS CT UNIT 306

City: HADDONFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08033-1886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RW JACOBS CONSULTING LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3BF56168B3C04914B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUNOZ, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8442

City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91912-8442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TELNET RESOURCE
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOM CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C01655D56BF4853B00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DOVER PLANTATION DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440-4781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C01E262A62E4DEA860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1601 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICK, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 W FRIENDLY AVE

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27401-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): H RUSSELL VICK & ASSOC

Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3C04689002FB484B94D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEVENPECK, MARSHALL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 53 DAVID DR

City: LOWER BURRELL | State: PA | Zip Code: 15068-9711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3C0D57A76D694389B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMMERSON, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6715 W SWEETWATER AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3C14EA1565A84018AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1602 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ST PIERRE, EARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 32 AMBROSE ST

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01109-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C30AA985363400BB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEED, MARLIESE, , ,

Mailing Address 2347 GREENWING DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C3265B95C144BAC805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNINGTON, B.J., , , JR.

Mailing Address 121 BROOKRIDGE DR APT 137

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C3382848CEB4392A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1603 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRANCH, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 6180 CHURCH RD

City: WALLS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38680-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 581.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C551185DE464C1F922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, KATHLEEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 31379 PITTSBURG RD

City: SAINT HELENS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C569D8411AA45EF988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLER, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 471 BULLDOG DR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C669F5990BE4FA88A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1604 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALIOTTA, ARMAND, , DR.,

Mailing Address 164 LOOMIS RDG

City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3C6E1C94EB4C4B18890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 186

City: DOUGLASS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67039-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3C6FFB3AC0DC4722B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERVINO, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1201 TORREY PINES DR

City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-4825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3C7014BAF6344860899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1605 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEITCH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 305 NEWRIDGE RD

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-7947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C748758AF4D4919B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, DANIEL, C., ,

Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENCE ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C7642BFB4CD4E20B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALOKA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 21593 AVENS CT

City: BROADLANDS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C7D433B4A01483BA37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C7D6D37D0514C51B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C854E9033A545658ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OFSTIE, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 5302 PINEHURST DR

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80301-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C91573FFFBE4923BA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C9252D5B5584A4A8F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASPROW, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1539 OREGON AVE

City: STEUBENVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43952-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORRICK
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C9630EB2ECB4200A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 22479 MARTELLA AVE

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MGMT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3C9A548246C942FE8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1608 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2225 DELAMERE DR

City: CLEVELAND HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44106-3203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JONES DAY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3CB06899720D4E5E8F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4320.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3CB2FD6A7FB048A5BD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4120.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A3CB44631487E4E2EAEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENF, PEG, , ,

Mailing Address 500 COUNTY ROAD F

City: BLANCHARDVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53516-9128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C21
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CBE6047D7144B539DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARTHUR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 SPINNAKER AVE NE

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CBF1C426BC148768E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CC2EB1B23BB42B0AC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3CC79C5EF45D4BFF931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3CC883F763534B4A9C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITENOFF, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3514 SUTTON PL

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3CDCD65D089144FBBE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1611 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CE2D83BDAF94D9F859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CF23514F7EA408C81C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONIK, ALLA, , ,

Mailing Address 601 SURF AVE APT 14H

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CF3387A654D4D2B963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIGGETT, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7814 STONE OAK CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D08A674D60C43398F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOREI, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1429 S HILL RD

City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16509-4835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D094865BA4B4281930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLACE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5710 MARILANE ST

City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D0A2A6DD8F3418F8C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 357.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1613 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 546.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D14C7B983734F599E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D15F3F040FE450F923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JORDAN, JAMES, D., DR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 985

City: LUGOFF | State: SC | Zip Code: 29078-0985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D17C042FE464660B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1614 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D1B2DEA428C498FB2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOING, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2125 COFFEE ST

City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D1F723DDEE04C28B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULTZ, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 13226 JASPER LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D214CDD74254900BB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1615 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TWEEDY, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 LAUREL ST APT 3
APT 3

City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-5122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CTC | MYCFO
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D2BEA207E874D9E949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELDEN, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HALE RD

City: GLASTONBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06033-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D2D364013FF4AB08A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANNON, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 8331 OLD NATIONAL PIKE

City: BOONSBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 21713-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D2EA56E4F514E6196B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1616 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSINGER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 146 ORMSBEE AVE

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D2EABD14F9C486DA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIAQUINTO, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 1 GULL LN

City: KEY LARGO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33037-2638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D312C9DA14640E485B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRY, NORM, , ,

Mailing Address 8794 MEADOWVIEW CT

City: BERRIEN SPRINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORM R PERRY, ATTORNEY AT LAW
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D33BCDCB99A4EE7871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 MOUNTAIN PARK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WHN ARCHITECTS
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D3783946E424F69BEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D4E64C1076E4B67989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, LESTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1815 SATELLITE BLVD STE 401
STE 401

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-5239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D4E6699CB974531B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1618 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D57B3790EBF4C95B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE CT

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D5D56EBB20B40ABBFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19925

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-0925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D65E414743C4FB08AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1619 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VIALE BOND

City: ROSWELL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIA PROCESDING CO
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 109.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D6A794E93794C2498F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 CASTLEWOOD DR

City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J A SMITH HVAC
Occupation (for Individual): HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D73AB296FC049BF810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYMONIES, ALLAN, F.M., ,

Mailing Address 53 DIVISION AVE

City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D777649B9774744892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1620 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D7BA011167C48A49AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANAK, MICHAEK, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TEN ACRE WALK

City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO
Occupation (for Individual): BANKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D7BD6FB0AC242949DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D839962A5AD4B79A16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1621 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANG, HEATHER, , ,

Mailing Address 2 KATHAY DR

City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D88FC408A294BD085F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D898BC9DD0A4497A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATKINS, STU, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 E GARFIELD AVE

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D8E559F830F4C3B837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUFF, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 754

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35631-0754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D92BDE49BB044A5B6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUVOLTZ, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 9405 ROUTE 60

City: FREDONIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14063-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D9AEDF054C540F58CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, ROBERT, E., ,

Mailing Address 281 WHISPERING PINE LN

City: CHERRY LOG | State: GA | Zip Code: 30522-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 423.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3D9F61D168A645F3AB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1623 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORRESTER, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 116 BALLENTINE POINT RD

City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASN, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3DA2A7429644401A81A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3DA2DAAC51BF4412B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REICHELT, THORSTEN, , ,

Mailing Address 60 10TH AVE SW

City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87124-5327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESPEC
Occupation (for Individual): IT TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3DA7EFBDA28045DF8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1624 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORAH, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address 8300 GREEN GRASS RD

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20724-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OMITRON
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DAC45AF2D3241DE820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYAO, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5918 MORRISSEY ST # 5918D

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-7464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DFAS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DAF952170DB40808D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHINS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 41 ROWLAND RD # 355

City: GRANTHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03753-3144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DB60CE05A32453795A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1625 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEANE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6740 TYLER DR

City: MILTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32570-7942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KINDRED AT HOME
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DB7047192A24AE898B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARRINGTON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 157TH ST

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 989.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DB7445D365847C9808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DB8A0B7FDF443B3BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1626 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DB9D8514FBB42BA932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERY, KIMBALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 733

City: MOUNT ANGEL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97362-0733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PORTLAND METRO E-R COMM
Occupation (for Individual): MED SPEC/TRNG OFC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DBFFFEAABBD412B938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3518 191ST ST

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3DD74B94ECAA41399D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1627 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAIMAN, BERNIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 333 S MONROE ST STE 603
STE 603

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3DE3E2048F67425D8F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANSCHUETZ, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 452 BONNIE BRIER ST

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3DE8DC296B6C41A4A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIBERNARDO, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 29 ARGYLE DR

City: SHIRLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11967-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOUCH OF COLOR OF LONG ISLAND
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E002607D41247C2874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1628 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, JIMMY, H., ,

Mailing Address 7209 GOLDFINCH RD

City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-0227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E114B4627384A299E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON PROCTOR, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 BARRAUD CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCDH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 541.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E18271A6F0A403C901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E1C2C57CE7D4D99AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 215 N MELBORN ST # 48128

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48128-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E1EC361E94C428DB1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPITELLI, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 61086

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-7086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E233107E03843679F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 9617 SANDRA GALE DR

City: OOLTEWAH | State: TN | Zip Code: 37363-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E326EFBA4694678B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1630 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 91 SUMMER LN

City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST. ANNE SCHOOL, LANCASTER, PA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E3551D3DEA44B4A916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GATES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 706 W GRAND AVE

City: ARTESIA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88210-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL & GAS / INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E376CAE6BA84047A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMERING, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1105 N KANSAS AVE

City: HASTINGS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68901-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SOUND SYSTEM CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E46102108D04D858D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1631 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWENKER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1734 LAURA ANN LN

City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E4D8DFF3E0247748DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-0672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E59F1752861402C83D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 95 OVERLAKE DR

City: MILTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05468-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAYDATA PAYROLL SRVS INC
Occupation (for Individual): PAYROLL TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E5D3A96237F4AFE91A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARCIA, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 SAN JOSE AVE

City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E6971643D9F4CB5B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STANLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1235 TINA MARIE CT

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-7255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STANCO INDUSTRIES ,INC
Occupation (for Individual): HEAVY EQUIOMEMT SALES & DEMC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E71CD0B2D30411EABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUHRMAN, E. ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1926 ZLATIBOR RANCH RD

City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E789877B6214328945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRUSA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 50 SINCLAIR AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E79BF04DE7E434D834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4127 BEECHWOOD DR NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLIED CERAMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E82339278984671ABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCALLISTER, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 8532 HUNTERS KNOLL RUN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONE RESOURCE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E8401D6907E44A9864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POURCIAU, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 9901 FALSE RIVER RD

City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-4109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E8484B757A048E8BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 616 CRADDOCK FARM RD

City: PRINCETON | State: WV | Zip Code: 24739-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E89CE404AAB467EA09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, KAREN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 9218 KILBRIDE RD

City: NOTTINGHAM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21236-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3E8E397BD7B7497280D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1635 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8652 THORPE AVE

City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 41.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E8EDF0D0071415B819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E94FA26DAED420186B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 OLD SEVILLE RD

City: SAGINAW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55779-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E9E8CA48C514AB694F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1636 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FISERV
Occupation (for Individual): SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1396.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EAC95EF13F6457186F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CIPOLLA, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 686 17TH ST APT 9

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32960-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EB0DB8014434EEFA39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOCK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2530

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78680-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALL AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EB8D2DED0FD406D944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLCOMB, YVONNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1748 BRANT CIR

City: EAGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55122-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EBCC511ADF846258B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODRIGUEZ, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 2048 DAYRON CT

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-1798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRANSFIGURATION CATHOLIC CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3ECDB0E2BA28474B92B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEFFLER, KRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1104 LAS FLORES DR

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008-1443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EDF2D1217E448F9981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1115 ASTI PL

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401-9588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EE9D6868D0341C1A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAAS, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST NE

City: ST ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GTN
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EEF976A71DA4002891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPARKS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89141-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EF965F45F684326961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1639 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHTENBERRY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 502 TRUITT DR

City: ELON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27244-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EFA2007DA8E49D1AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-6866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EFAAF63B68648879A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUNDELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 2268 HORIZON HL

City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-2035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EFD4ED47F8847F489D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1640 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EFE1CC6D35745DD989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDELMAN, AUDREY, , ,

Mailing Address 7311 WIMBLEDON CT

City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3EFE21D399304EF491B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F052E1591AD4B2AA04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1641 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMS, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 865 E 7TH AVE

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-5523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F06D53041E4481BAFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F0822CE145D462898D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F0FE05D1C53498CA2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1642 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F13489C18FF4D5CA41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F1B2DDF398E406FB7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELNICK, ARSENY, J., ,

Mailing Address 335 POPLAR RD

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F2461025C65459FA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AKIN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10187 SUGAR CREEK RD

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AKIN EMERGENCY SERVICES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F265A4B71714B23BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F37ADFCD717488394A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAINGHUG, RAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 3130 FERNWOOD AVE

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F3D2C057477429FA31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1644 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHATELEY, BARON, , ,

Mailing Address 1724 TURNBERRY LN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ORTHODONTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3F53F5802706435AAFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3F59971892CE4ADDA28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOBLOCH, ELEANOR, J., ,

Mailing Address 25488 HICKORY CT

City: TREMONT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61568-9148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 26.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3F704EBD560942D6BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1645 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12382 STATE HIGHWAY F

City: TARKIO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64491-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F718DF29A244768843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVAN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3735 HEDGECLIFF CT

City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F71F5EECE304CB0832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, ANDREW, G., ,

Mailing Address 3541 BROOKWOOD RD

City: MOUNTAIN BRK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F740876C5414726AB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPIELLO, VINCENT, N., ,

Mailing Address 54 1/2 E ROCKS RD

City: NORWALK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06851-2936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F77F683C37F41408FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENTRY, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 2ND ST SE

City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F79B8F5B457410782E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLAN, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 556 WHITFIELD RD

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221-1292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F840BA5063C4868913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1647 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMEY, CORA, J., ,

Mailing Address 2719 NW 55TH ST

City: TAMARAC | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F8D45A5E3D84C02811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F8DB0E7313744998B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACALUSO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5367 LOS ALTOS LN

City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORANGE COAST TITLE COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F8E2AE0E5DC4F63AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTEN, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 23140 COBBLESTONE LN APT 302

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F92D3A8D910439C8FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOTYUK, GERALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2300 ORLEANS AVE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-7214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F9719739F5F4AF9965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F9A935E3D8F487FB04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1649 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F9AE1E9DDCC4682829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWEITZER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 311 SCENIC OAK DR

City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37615-4964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ETSU
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3F9BA2A23BD0407DA93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 2706 BORDEAUX DR

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PLANO ISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FA636B10BB049489BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAULDRY, MELISSA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1001 LISA KAY DR

City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30046-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FAE4D368DFA47529F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 BRYAN AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-6711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FB31D83108D43A6A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City: HIGH RIDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FB4598F3ECA426D9F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1651 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROJAS, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 15500 SHARPECROFT DR

City: MIAMI LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33014-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HEAT GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FB57D3BD5254456A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBOTETTE, OBIOKU, , ,

Mailing Address 14301 SAINT PAUL DR

City: ACCOKEEK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20607-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FB65CC4E0324643BBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1620 E 18TH ST

City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FB72041FCEB4C99987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1652 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3FBDEAD402BA4D3DA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSE, CARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 DRAGOON CT

City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80109-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3FCBFABC1D054EA2AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3FCEF3AEB9D64F0B974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1653 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FE18422E4B3443AA53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINK, JOSEPH, E., , JR.

Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FE48BF8D15940B691A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAVI, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 162 AVENIDA ROSA

City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON AND JOHNSON
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR QUALITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FEBE9035694499B9D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1654 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3FF13257B53A48D9974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADRIAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 7303 SAINT ESTABAN ST

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3FF587D0365047D8BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, PATSY, , ,

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3FF69AB7365D449AA1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1655 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FFB2539AE2145D48C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TULL, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BONITA

City: RANCHO MIRAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RANCHO MIRAGE ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A3FFB478FB3A04DCE8CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PILCHER, JAMES, W., , JR.

Mailing Address 54 WILDMEADE CT

City: NORTH AUGUSTA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841-6062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFERSON HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40010EE01DB24CCEA8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1656 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THREET, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 91

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38557-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A400D37B5F9F84AF48FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEETS, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 611 REINERMAN ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARRIZO OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): LAND MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A400D5293DB6D4D0AA6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANEY, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1158 SHERRY WAY

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4015E5C8DA344CF2A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1657 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLEDSOE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 281 PACKWOOD RD

City: EDGEWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32141-7244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4017CB8C8DD846029CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A401ACEA6C5F44A6584C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A401C55D4C13B40ED9AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, DAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 13115 E DURANGO ST

City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40282A46D82A4DD4868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 CHERRY HILL RD

City: STREET | State: MD | Zip Code: 21154-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40306372AF3F4694AAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NUTTING, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 821 BENTLE ST

City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-9243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A403A5B0A340A41C5890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1659 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4494 SE 210TH ST

City: ATLANTA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67008-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4056408C7ADC4F0BA31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOIKE, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 1400 APPLE CT

City: MOUNT PROSPECT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60056-6309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DISCOVER
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40576BED2B7D4B2CAEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HATFIELD, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2973 COUNTRY SPRING RD

City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-3592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FRAZIER SPORTS
Occupation (for Individual): WAREHOUSE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A405CC4C13C484C6A8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A405F2166D7EB4779B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLEPAGE, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 COMANCHE CIR

City: SHADY SHORES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRECO SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4067F418C21046BA8FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDEGRIFT, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 831 PINE WAY DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-4843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40691F9E25D84598A34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 19.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANGEN, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address W. 10352 STATE ROAD 96

City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-9517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE GROOMING AND BOARDING
Occupation (for Individual): KENNEL ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40745AEE8F8D4891A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGILLIN, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 112 WANTAGH AVE

City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A407909F7AA8346A79A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADRIAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 7303 SAINT ESTABAN ST

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4084C3D1FEC5473198F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1662 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10645 S DIXON RD

City: MOUNT CARROLL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61053-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A409CA146C10B4A91901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1855.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40AA6902FD3240C5BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2720.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40B06E3E2BAB45529B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 922 E WATSON DR

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-3031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A40BE4276809D4571AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBECK, A.G., , ,

Mailing Address 8420 NORWAY ST

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37931-4360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER PHOENIX LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A40C2DA12DD8244B4BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 RICHMOND PL

City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTANT SYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A40C70519E5FD4E97B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1664 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCOZZA, JACQUELIN, , ,

Mailing Address 39 SCHINDLER CT

City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40C8E43FF75D403F8E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NALBAND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 MARSH RD

City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-3012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MPP CO. INC.
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40DCF00CB70A4D64A8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORES, KARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3810 FALLS CIR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40E2646891864189B2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAPP, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11748 ZELL RD

City: STE GENEVIEVE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63670-8026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPS
Occupation (for Individual): ET

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40ECA406C595496A899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAUGHAN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 9541 BUENA VISTA ST

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66207-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A40EDC2D5917E4D4CA6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 11403 NORRIS DR

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A410188C8FAD34080BCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1666 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 411 W MAIN ST

City: ELKIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28621-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4105A3841B55475F9A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4105BB13845042A2BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4350 TULLAMORE ESTATES RD

City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A410B718ED4674635B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 134.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIZON, LYDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 924 EASTON AVE # A

City: SAN BRUNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DETERMINE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): BILLING/COLLECTIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A410FADDFA13F4B8EA42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, DANIEL, C., ,

Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENCE ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4117DBD0821543C8A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, PATSY, , ,

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A411F664B85E3443DBFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NXP SEMICONDUCTORS
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4122C40B31634BF28C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPION, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 BROCKMAN LN

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 28.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4128222938084BD49EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3509 SHERIDAN DR

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-4645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SULLIVAN EASTERN .COM
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A412F5420EB574A7B878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 454.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134772999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1669 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A413583654A45410DA92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLORES-Z, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 431 SAINT JOHN AVE

City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EL CAMINOHOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): NURSE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41392DA4366B42C494D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILYEU-CARKEEK, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 2854 E I RD

City: BALLANTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59006-9744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A413F52D80D6645AEAB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1670 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3552 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DYNACHEM, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A413FAD6C6CC24272A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 241 BAY STREAM DR

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWRENCE A ARMENTI MD
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A413FCF93CBB74CB3880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1224 CRYSTAL PL E

City: CHASKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55318-2233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A414E1882EC294F9CA0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41500F7CB41F402C958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A415618AC01BB404BB03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2880 BICENTENNIAL PKWY SUITE 200 -

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-4483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4156A09FCB484CC1B48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1672 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41576EC0006541FC8A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 33520 SILVER OAK DR

City: AVON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-3747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LA ROCA GROUP LLCC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A415CC6030FA7474494A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYLIE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 24722 270TH ST

City: PRINCETON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52768-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A415D104209A84E458AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1673 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PONTIOUS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 13855 HIGHLINE RD

City: CARLYLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62231-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A415EDE772FDF4CB2B3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESPOSITO, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4164C2D50BE844E69FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 33520 SILVER OAK DR

City: AVON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-3747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LA ROCA GROUP LLCC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41698E0025AF4A7CA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1674 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A416D9247A0844CDAB53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A417104E50FD74CC687D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 6813 PATRICK LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAITHFUL?
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41776EE7ECA941E8BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1675 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A417F1CDBA4AE43B5827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 2836 REGNART WAY

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A417FE949BF234648A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TININENKO, CALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER RD

City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41833FD22DA042AA96A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1676 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMOTHE, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1424 ELLINGTON CT

City: BETHLEHEM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30620-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ADVA OPTICAL NETWORKING
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A418C400341EE48F8915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSHAW, DAVID, C., ,

Mailing Address 3408 BROADFIELD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-7207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A418EADF824C24FA7A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4350 TULLAMORE ESTATES RD

City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41919E970E3442BBB28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1677 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 OLD SEVILLE RD

City: SAGINAW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55779-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4196879E0AEC422583D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SADLER, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 19225 NW 7TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33169-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIV OF MIAMI
Occupation (for Individual): DIR BUSINESS OPS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A419CF2292101400C99F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESTER, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 5 NEW HAVEN CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA
Occupation (for Individual): SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A419CFE2E918D454C975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORRESTER, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 116 BALLENTINE POINT RD

City	State	Zip Code
IRMO	SC	29063-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
ASN, LLC	CONSULTANT

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41A9252EBBB84412A8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City	State	Zip Code
WOODLAND	WA	98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41AA29AE51C44D62B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRICK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1680

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA YNEZ	CA	93460-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
SELF	PAINTER

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 63.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41AE9ADF6A164FC29DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1679 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANFIELD, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 8015 SUNNYVALE FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RSI, LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41B01B90F3604F169C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDRICK, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 300 HORSEBACK HOLW

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41C1C8ED2D754C80879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPE, SUNNE, L., ,

Mailing Address 2620 DOW CIR

City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A41C4A3C3D46C4DDF850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIFE, ANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41C7E6DDCFC54814922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, KAY, L., ,

Mailing Address 19474 E 54TH PL

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249-8669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41CA73F832E545D7A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARNER, DEANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 ROSS ST

City: YANKTON | State: SD | Zip Code: 57078-1851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41CBF2D0BAF64256A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1681 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10645 S DIXON RD

City: MOUNT CARROLL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61053-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41CF3186E0CD4E0D99D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOWNSEND, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 356 MONTECILLO DR

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LITTLE & SAPUTO
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41D246CEA54842F79B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S PARKWAY DR

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSU WEXNER MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41DBDFEE018D4AB5B3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISTA, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 12961 DEVA ST

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41F51EE5821F4D71BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEVERDEN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 3896 S IDALIA ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 48.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41FB5390CE0A4AA3A7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDLUND, CAROL, J., ,

Mailing Address 14985 E STANFORD DR

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A41FEC617C6A74F179E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1683 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDOUSSAT, A., , ,

Mailing Address 236 WARRIOR TRCE

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A41FF6D3F9FAB41A1B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DINKINS, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3431 BARES RD

City: ABBEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70510-2688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A41FFC788C8DF4C528BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANEY, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1158 SHERRY WAY

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4202A930CC2B4A5EBD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1684 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A42085C94D9F849D7ADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A420C97977FA14EF190D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANGEN, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address W. 10352 STATE ROAD 96

City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-9517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE GROOMING AND BOARDING
Occupation (for Individual): KENNEL ATTENDANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4214673944CE48AEA59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1685 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVE

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S E I
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42157595C2974D079CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEVERDEN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 3896 S IDALIA ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 48.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4216907091414 68AA0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YATES, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A421EBE6EF98F469F9D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1686 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTONDO, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7550 N 21ST PL

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42234C8229DA404694E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A423771B42BFC4AC1A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKS, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 26 COMBINE LN SE

City: LELAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 28451-9650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42427A9C7741496EBA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANFIELD, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 8015 SUNNYVALE FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RSI, LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4244CF25E4644E93A93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, MARSHALL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3657 PEACHTREE RD NE APT 11B
APT 11B

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DICKINSON CO
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4247A9BA20A84887BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUIARDINU, MIGUEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1020 E 14TH ST

City: HIALEAH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33010-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A424FE2EBF6C644ECBC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1688 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPPON, SANDRA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 152 HELEN JEAN CT

City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27527-5347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A425296056FFF4B9C8D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4256E44AE2D447208F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNE, PATRICIA, LEE, MS.,

Mailing Address 10 13TH AVE SE

City: MOULTRIE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31768-5938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42594BC7FA774384A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1689 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIZON, LYDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 924 EASTON AVE # A

City: SAN BRUNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DETERMINE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): BILLING/COLLECTIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A425C0CFFED174D8E956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 OLD SEVILLE RD

City: SAGINAW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55779-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A425E0AB7340E44DC98C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACKARD, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1709

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 18900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A425F5B8508CF46E7A19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2755.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIERLDE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 22275 COUNTY ROAD 10

City: HUDSON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80642-9104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): POWERSHIFT INC.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4263232988074366938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42644CFC81B148FEBC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEANE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6740 TYLER DR

City: MILTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32570-7942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KINDRED AT HOME
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4265F8591E8646129EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1691 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4268C1FDBBD64233B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, GRANT, L., ,

Mailing Address 1607 SNELLS BUSH RD

City: LITTLE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 13365-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4269C81E69F94B3AB64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEMP, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 5343 CHALKSTONE WAY

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4272152E63954C2687A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1692 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, TROY, , ,

Mailing Address 4084 TRIANGLE RD

City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-9031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FOSTER ACE
Occupation (for Individual): RETAIL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4284EB81F5EE4985B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4288BC5B870B4BA2B1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAHLE, K. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6137 KINGSLEY LAKE DR

City: STARKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32091-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42891C54B59B4E27B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LLOYD, JASON, , ,

Mailing Address 646 BIG BEND DR

City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-3856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JUNIPER NETWORKS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A428D656E7F974A57BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLINGSON, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4823 RAPID CREEK RD NE

City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELLINGSON EYECARE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A428E29A5BDEF467790B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A428F8D5908A64E6AB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1694 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BESSECK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7307 LEGEND HILL DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A429177AB0C8A4F46940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECHOW, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 14539 TWIN OAKS DR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOTTOM LINE $OLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42920D6DC35F426C92F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRAKES, GUS, , ,

Mailing Address 12511 BAYPOINTE TER

City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A429B9E1F5E444EF3BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1695 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A429C48CB50BB4D2B984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAPP, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11748 ZELL RD

City: STE GENEVIEVE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63670-8026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPS
Occupation (for Individual): ET

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A429CD8DA416A42A1A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRY, NORM, , ,

Mailing Address 8794 MEADOWVIEW CT

City: BERRIEN SPRINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORM R PERRY, ATTORNEY AT LAW
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A42A3D63CAE524EF8A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1696 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42A747D8001E441C873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42BEA5B5320A41D1ACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIEFEL, PHILIP, J., ,

Mailing Address 7321 BROOKLYN AVE SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-7489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STIEFEL ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42C333219E694E5CB2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIGGETT, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7814 STONE OAK CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42CA00332DFC48E39F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCK, EDWIN, A., ,

Mailing Address 2055 S FLORAL AVE LOT 155
LOT 155

City: BARTOW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33830-7128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BUCK CONSULTING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42CB322F9E294D25BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOMPA, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12211 MCCULLA DR

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42E144B73D77421AA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1698 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORAH, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address 8300 GREEN GRASS RD

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20724-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OMITRON
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42F28485BCBE47B2B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42FC442C4D564995987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A42FFED92AA8745B2B17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERRY, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 709 WASHINGTON CT

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81507-9590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43034B6092F84EE98C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A430F50F5BADD4A299BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANLOVE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 20515 78TH AVE E

City: SPANAWAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98387-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4313227C7C324956AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1700 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUMMINGS, K. SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 10950 TEMPLE TER UNIT W508

City: SEMINOLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33772-7739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4314421BEF424808886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 565 RIDGE RD

City: PLYMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04969-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAFORD BROS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A431BB77385944A13845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARHAY, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 1740 HIGHLAND DR

City: HASTINGS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68901-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USDA
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A431BD7A7E4274A50B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1701 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A431C11F0A490452ABDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43238794AE5B4DFEB32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN DIXON, CARLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 7711 LUNCEFORD LN

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE PROMISE, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PUBLICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4333D079E793437D876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1702 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43345EC0648E4E9CB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENNIES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 HAWKSVIEW DR

City: MARION | State: IN | Zip Code: 46952-1583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 10YES SOLUTIONS.
Occupation (for Individual): WEB DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4336399A79D146789DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, TOBIN, , ,

Mailing Address 13375 GOLDENTOP DR

City: LAKESIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-4758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHADOW MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43448065B26F4647B98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1703 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4612 BYRON CIR

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-6329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORTUNE REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A434664D9057A4A53B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZATARAIN, ALMA, , ,

Mailing Address 2861 HILLMAN ST

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-6534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREAT WESTERN FOILS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A434F02F5416E4EDEB32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4357D1ADCF834A8E980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1704 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 409 CHURCH ST

City: TRENTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29847-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A435D1F07E2A94018AC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A435EC72552874F0BAC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREENSHIELD
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43662110C58748CCAC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1705 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4366E70C53DD4FAF94F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAUGHAN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 9541 BUENA VISTA ST

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66207-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A436782CB529547AEAD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE LA GARZA, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 BELAIRE EAST LN

City: GRANITE SHOALS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4367E830E031444CBFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 312 W CARMEL VALLEY RD

City: CARMEL VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93924-9482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4375D42C32CD48FB8EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEYT, KOHN5, , ,

Mailing Address 1621 FAIRWAY DR

City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37601-2657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4379CDCEF796435FA39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A437DB1F6F2D64B4684D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1707 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4384992AD7914A4991C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4388DA59BF804AE8BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOTYUK, GERALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2300 ORLEANS AVE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-7214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A438BB64C9F0A4129B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1708 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOBLEY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 148 SPOON CT

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-5574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A438F9732A82940ABBA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKLEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 121 TOWERS RD

City: MOUNT SOLON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22843-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A438FF510B36842108F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIDAN, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 298 SAINT GEORGE ST

City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-5026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43962544DFF44D10A42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHORSTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 200 KATY FORT BEND RD

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A439932D5EDB3474C86C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A439C06DFF6E2492A9B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTLE, DAVID, G., ,

Mailing Address 5494 PHIANT

City: SCHOOLCRAFT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087-9414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A439C75798FEE43379E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1710 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRASSELL, JAY, D., ,

Mailing Address 861 MURRAY CT

City: YUBA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95991-6121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A439EBB5495C0408B82B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASHAM, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43A92F87F148499C8E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEATES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 770 WILLOW WAY

City: PRINCE FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WBB, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43CDA523E75B4B6FBFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43CFB806EDDA4254B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6030 FYLER AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63139-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF MISSOURI
Occupation (for Individual): INTERVIEW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43DD0356D5544AD3B4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEADOWS, BRENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12498 S 305TH EAST AVE

City: COWETA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74429-3567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43DF24F6E99E44C9A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1712 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATNER, ABRAM, MARK, ,

Mailing Address 5 STRAWBERRY BANK RD APT 12
APT 12

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43E341C8D3354618BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CERVANTES, RAMIRO, , ,

Mailing Address 6237 CLOVER CT

City: CHINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91710-5339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43E734AD4DDC4EB5BC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUBBS, KAREN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2288 BUMP GATE RD

City: PIPE CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-5618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43F003AD42F845458DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1713 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43F1CDE931DA4A82830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOCCIA, LAURIE, , ,

Mailing Address 905 HAWKSMOORE DR

City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAW FIRM
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43F2C80F180B4C64BA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOPEZ, HECTOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 10015

City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43F51731E5B94FC99B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINDBERG, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8515 WALMER ST

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-1160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43F65B71FFD04E1D8BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, EUGENE, , ,

Mailing Address 7016 PEACOCK CT

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46168-7485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMUNITY HEALTH NETWORK
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A43F83498877A4703BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4406EB86FBC4441C903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1715 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44082432700A40598EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASSELIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4855 IVY RIDGE DR SE UNIT 203

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-1358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A440F2A95362E4680BED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOFTSKER, WILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 NW 112TH ST

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98685-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A440F60CEE5094F38935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1716 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRONTZ, RICHARD, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 111 SHADY RIDGE DR

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4414BADE02B4487281D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCHANAN, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 5672 NEUMAN RD

City: FRUITLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99129-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A44156E04697044458B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ETHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 750 UNIVERSITY PARK

City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14620-4436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER
Occupation (for Individual): GRADUATE STUDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A441AA192F1F0459284E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44237959A6F44EE5809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELKA, GERARD, , ,

Mailing Address 501 NORTH BEND RD

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21229-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A442B36A47D274AA2A6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALCOLM, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3991 TIMBERLINE CT

City: CANTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48188-2181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A442E73E5C2A049B29F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1718 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMARR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E POLK AVE

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44369752A4AC4C06B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4827.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A443790ABF549447CAA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A443F1506BB594A81A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DITTRICH, SUE, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 5934 W MOUNT AUBURN DR

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224-6124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 33.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4446CD424CC34E9EB27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEITCH, MARY, LOU, ,

Mailing Address 22241 FRANCIS ST

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A444C6B881C114285B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMMERSON, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6715 W SWEETWATER AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4450E801BEF14A75938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1720 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARMAT, IVAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 121584

City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34712-1584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ODC CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A445A27974C7148208FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A445C1BBF57764579807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIGLIANO, STELLA, , ,

Mailing Address 3364 CIRCLE DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REAL ESTATE ONE
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A446166C1F8964327A45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1855.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44631D7459EC47BCA5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUVOLTZ, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 9405 ROUTE 60

City: FREDONIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14063-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A446346D5E8E143E391D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 600 S GREEN MOUNTAIN RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44637F9853014D22B77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRISON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 2903 N ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4464717E464F4254B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COY, TED, , , III

Mailing Address 29 DUNE LN

City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-6539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4468DFD3ACDB4B6FB9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILION, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1485 DECKER CANYON RD

City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44795A8E04CA4E69A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1723 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A447A7299774548AB9E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCHER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3705 S GEORGE MASON DR APT 905S

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PERSPECTA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A447B1AFAFA004E54B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, T.M., , ,

Mailing Address 330 SAN SPUR RD

City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A447BD0C887C6460CBE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1724 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 BURNETT DR

City: LANTANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAMESTOP
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A448D3BAC099D4C4EA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 8221 CANDELARIA DR

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-5860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TUTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44901B67A7DE40B7B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 BRYAN AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-6711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A449DE3851F624428A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTONDO, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7550 N 21ST PL

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44A29350A0F6429182C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUPE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1825 EMERALD DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44AFDF245D2B47C4B9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44B05F0E5D6A4C7BBB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1726 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUGUSTINE, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S WALNUT AVE

City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44B15B4468404C4DAF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNOLD, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 3213 SONOMA DR

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-3914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOB JOHNSON
Occupation (for Individual): PARALEGAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44B96E22D2D749B3AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLER, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 471 BULLDOG DR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44BE9914824048D3B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACTON, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44C16398B57B45E8AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4462 N ORION LN

City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAFORCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44C5FD3F294243EB8DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, ELSA, JAY, ,

Mailing Address 6125 N GOLDEN EAGLE DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44C93B01EDC24D2A841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44D0F5B1E70048D3A99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44DC54166ADF4E10BA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HASTINGS DR

City: RIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11961-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44E36D92A9114B32BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARZANO, KELLY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 306

City: JUNE LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93529-0306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER LAKE RESORT
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44E7D965950546BA9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44F17C5D1ADE46158D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44F368A989C44F72938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1730 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5332 TABLE ROCK DR

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44F8FA89FC494022B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOSTER, PETER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 900 KINGS ARMS WAY

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-5297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44FA4BA06B1F4522B8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 NATCHEZ RD

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOPHISTI-CUTS
Occupation (for Individual): HAIRSTYLIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44FA6086B0D944CCB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1731 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAYHUFF, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 1115 S BROWN AVE

City: TERRE HAUTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47803-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A44FCC47C5D6346B297D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSVENOR, ANNE, L., , PH.D.

Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEORGIA-PACIFIC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4500FEC1CC214DF79A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4505CDB7FDA34A85814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1732 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A450B27D5E04348F6BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, NORMA, , ,

Mailing Address 111 SEQUOIA DR

City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A450B61FE893F4273A7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4517A577D0FC4C599EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1733 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 BURNETT DR

City: LANTANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAMESTOP
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A451E48B66FC9456F874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WUTKE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215

City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45258C31DB72494D838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAMMONS, JACQUELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3832 COBBLER MOUNTAIN RD

City: DELAPLANE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20144-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4526A8E50B394DB39CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 272.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1734 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 50 OLD FULLER MILL RD NE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VMWARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A452AC290007B4C898C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ST PIERRE, EARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 32 AMBROSE ST

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01109-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A452D34C9BDF64008858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAFNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 24895 BAXTER RANCH RD

City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-7314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45451D83DEF540F49BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1735 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DR

City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A454A6880EFB6416FA18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD RD

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45564A57784743A1A9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 801 MOUNT GLEN LN

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIVING SCIENCE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 133.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45604A834323412EBBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1736 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLYFIELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4212 CHELMSFORD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A456164820D9B411A9DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4569557ABD834F019D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JORDAN, JAMES, D., DR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 985

City: LUGOFF | State: SC | Zip Code: 29078-0985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A456A044D387C486A942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1737 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKESAKO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 TRUMPINGTON CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMS & BORDER PROTECTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OPERATIONS SPECIALIS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A456CBD10AEA54C0F9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELDEN, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HALE RD

City: GLASTONBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06033-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A458218E4A7804A698E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, J. ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address HC 74 BOX 69

City: PECOS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87552-9603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4584953E28B144D4999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1738 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A458638E61D25413E96C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RABORG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 18 KERRY DR

City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45879F066F284F478DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UPTAGRAFFT, DEWITT, , ,

Mailing Address 7748 DONEGAL DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-2773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INVARIANT CORP.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A458A6617A26C44E6A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1739 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANK, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: BRAWLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4590B66923CA4339B01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45A7EB804065402AA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, RON, S.C., ,

Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST # 335
335

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45AE7AA19ECA49A485A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1740 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CIPICCHIO, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3561 E CHESTNUT LN

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45B4976622764FDE857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAY, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23395 BLUEGRASS DR

City: BROWNSTOWN TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FO MO CO
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45B6CE6C224241A3BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City: PITTSBORO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46167-9454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45B9CD41865348DDAC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 19.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBECK, A.G., , ,

Mailing Address 8420 NORWAY ST

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37931-4360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER PHOENIX LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45C08C75D9904B53830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45C292CDC0134FC4A53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4374 DEMEDICI AVE

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-8410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45C3E9618D284519A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1742 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, T.M., , ,

Mailing Address 330 SAN SPUR RD

City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45D98F800DBB483A954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOWNSEND, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 356 MONTECILLO DR

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LITTLE & SAPUTO
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45DAC5EA597E4FA3B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45DAD51DA4DE4DDC92D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1743 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEARD, ADAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1701 CEDAR LN

City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-5255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45DAD5AE9C4E4DB0B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45DDAC8B3ACB4581983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, JIMMY, H., ,

Mailing Address 7209 GOLDFINCH RD

City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-0227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45DF66E805204B32885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLANAHAN, CHERYL, , MS.,

Mailing Address 8383 BRIERWOOD RD

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32217-4502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45E05DC447104AAAB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIBBETTS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 9954 WELLINGTON LN

City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-8459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45E2751164334BA88B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEAFER, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 495 LISA AVE

City: ODENTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21113-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ENCORE
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45E358DF956A41559A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1745 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JORDAN, CAROLYN, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 145 WILLOW DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45E64352E21545649C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11710 SPRIGGS WAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45E7A178C887420CB09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGREER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4100 RECTOR ST

City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74401-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A45F63A54C7F4472CB48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRIGGE, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 17475 FRANCES ST APT 3009

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46014575F12D4471AD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
METZGER, JILL, C., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8266

City: BOUGERE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4605B40AE41A4E6E99D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRISBIE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15 HIDA WAY

City: LOWMAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83637-7077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4606E9DFB1734E509F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A460B013697494C90936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDMAN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7730 AUTUMN RIDGE CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523-4818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A460B57E8F8724464B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIRKLER, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9 CATHERINE AVE

City: NEW HARTFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEW YORK
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A460C56DEEDBE47BC89C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1748 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIJEWSKI, RICHARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 90 NASH ST

City: NEW HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06511-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A460E9AA1018A4CB18EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 137 LITTLE HENDRICKS PEAK # 20891
20891

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4610314F098A41ED909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 5808 E COUNTY ROAD 110

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XOG OPERATING
Occupation (for Individual): PROD CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A461139054D2D41318F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4612303F7294412DA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSTO, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 SILVERFOX LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A461A3B1127F947258E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, DAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 13115 E DURANGO ST

City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A461CAC2BB4614440B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1750 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46234CA3E81449D68EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAFLIN, RAYMOND, E., ,

Mailing Address 122 MORNINGSIDE ST

City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAI
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A462359BD438F4D9984A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEATES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 770 WILLOW WAY

City: PRINCE FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WBB, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4626F849168B4603BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1751 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANZHORN, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 5 RONNIE LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 24.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A462E23BAE3EA43F5B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7943 ARTESIAN RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DPR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46549751E21C421FB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A465D1418D307484CB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMMONS, STUART, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1057

City: TWENTYNINE PALMS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-0999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A466086870D274D26BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEVY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 332 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46671287D2DB4546B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RADEMACHER, LON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 138

City: ELLISON BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54210-0138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A466D8A5CE7844AF2B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, MONTE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 13232 N 55TH AVE

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A466E29184BE64D0DAD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A466EC15524AA41FFAF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSEN, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2009 LAKE DR

City: NORTHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A467AD7B87F9749B9989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1754 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A467B8CFFB9D34917835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A467E43344A6740CEBA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4686B467C9B34A81870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A469E5C7FE43E495A99C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKELL, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 BUTTON ROCK DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): SW ENG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46A3CAC9A5A04C3FAEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46AC2B9C687F4F938DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1756 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOCK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2530

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78680-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALL AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46AEAA044CEB4AF38DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, THOMAS, B., ,

Mailing Address 807 SHADIE PINE LN

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46B0CE841FA045F5B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUACCIA, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 11644 VALLEY HOME RD

City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46B0D10BE9E446A2B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1757 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46B40199BB724A4C931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANKROS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 312 E OAKSBURY LN

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-7548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46B4385D8D24438B8C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46B728487A6340D2BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1758 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46BF065740944CA3876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RODNEY, G., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2701

City: AVON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46C9A473E88C4F96B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5920 SW DOUGLAS PL

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46CDB9BCA2EC432EB37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1759 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AYNESWORTH, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 308 VILLAGE CIR

City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46CF3D6A849A4EE98F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREMER, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2654 THRUSH DR

City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46D02122B529430F982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENT, L. ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 111362

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46D45B6507604143A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1760 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 200 WESTON RD

City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46DADD2239444BCDB58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUPONT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 81 ROSEDOWN DR

City: DESTREHAN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70047-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUPONT CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46DCC63D4842424A954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINK, JOSEPH, E., , JR.

Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46DF5AFEF3894446963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, KATHLEEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 31379 PITTSBURG RD

City: SAINT HELENS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46E62CF60B4748CC960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLYFIELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4212 CHELMSFORD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46E76BD66C8B408DB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KILBRIDE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1780 CENTRAL AVE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46EB4CDE0D5A4D6DBE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1762 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUPE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1825 EMERALD DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46EE596F17BF4B2BB61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 211448

City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46F06C37012A43CF930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORDANI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 448 CHAPEL GROVE LN

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-1771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46F0F765E0544E68B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1763 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASHAM, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46F6BE4599CE4DF893F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, SUE, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 970

City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99037-0970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROCKIN' DW CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46FBF606568A44C4AC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELCHER, LARRY, C., , SR.

Mailing Address 7901 KENDRA LN

City: NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 76.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A46FC6C637F4C4B4999A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1764 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 1064 SAGE DR

City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84062-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A46FFEB167EAE4C86A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COYLE, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 S CHASE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A470D4A24E691477DB46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEARS, ISABEL, , ,

Mailing Address 230 THE KNOLL

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A471A60791DDE447E8E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1765 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLE INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A471DC04D2B164B85A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FINNEGAN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13 HILL RD

City: OLD SAYBROOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06475-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIS BUILDING COMPANY, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4724A9F15D314348AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6881 RIO VISTA DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-6660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CG COMMERCIAL FINANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4724DDAAD3C34DD2B45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1766 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4728C15F16C74D38A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATLIFF, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 502 FLATHEAD RIVER CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93312-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): T&T TRUCK&CRANE
Occupation (for Individual): HEAVY HAUL TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4729680828DB464F8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK RD

City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A472B9AADC0734E8B8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, AUSTIN, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3009

City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29502-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GILBERT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A473280D710F44B81A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOMPA, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12211 MCCULLA DR

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47328B0DBD0D403888D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOWLTON, ERIC, J., ,

Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR

City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4742E56D5CE0492FA56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1768 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARHAGER, EDWARD, P., ,

Mailing Address 15485 WOOSTER ST NW

City: NORTH LAWRENCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44666-9607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4746213A18D048D98AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOURGEOIS, EMILY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1049

City: BLOWING ROCK | State: NC | Zip Code: 28605-1049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECTURE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A474923BEF2F94BF790E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4750CFDE62134BEC8EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1769 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWENKER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1734 LAURA ANN LN

City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4769D78EB3924F6DB5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, PATSY, , ,

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A476AD4F4A9074DBFA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILGER, MAC, , ,

Mailing Address 2888 LAGO VISTA LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A476B9918243E4FDD837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DI MARIA, ANTOINETTE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12290

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86304-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A476B9C914EB34066A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEMAY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 37 PLEASANT ST

City: PERU | State: ME | Zip Code: 04290-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A477F22EEAA8648CF8A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A477F3F39AADD49C39CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1771 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPICER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 CARAVAN CIR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4786DE96CE404CB686A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, JUDITH, K., ,

Mailing Address 4 BRECKENRIDGE DR

City: HOQUIAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98550-9733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A47941084BE6C48178A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSICH, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 17516 HIGH ST

City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95030-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4796CC4E8E17426E998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1772 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 ASHLEY CROSSING DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4797F09D5F4B4A418A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIDD, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 144 PEARSON LN

City: BLACK MOUNTAIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28711-3725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4799DEC8329D4B82AFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4931.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A479B67BFD8B24178B7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1773 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCALLISTER, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 8532 HUNTERS KNOLL RUN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONE RESOURCE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A479E5A4C626048C89C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A479F8237BC9240CDAF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A47A08C28FC3B4701AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1661 SHERCK BLVD

City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47A7B57033F84375B8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHUIS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8445 IGOU GAP RD

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47AC222763C9499E928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICHARDO, , ,

Mailing Address 235 COLBERT ST W APT 102

City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-1273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47AD26CE69C847B9918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOERR, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 46 DIAMOND PT

City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-1186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47B2FE32150041B794C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47C33368DC3B4140816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47C592A096044625850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1776 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDBERG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 20 WINDING LN

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR/DENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A47C7A9A797374CF58BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVELY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A47CA5A52EA224A23B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GULA, JOHN, W., ,

Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LN

City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A47D260937A434DFBA22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47D6B40129E34AAB9DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, COLETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 8226 SUMMERFIELD HILLS DR

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47D6EBE0B9A14F31895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47DAB19426EB4E5EA9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1778 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELVOLDT, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 10831 GOLFVIEW WAY

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47DEF96209C147A39A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLER, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 471 BULLDOG DR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47DFAB6FF8F54082B01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUBRAWSKY, CHAGAI, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 THEALL RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47E23613FE4848E8AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIBBETTS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 9954 WELLINGTON LN

City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-8459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47E9EF540E1A4CCDA6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARAGO, ZOLTAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 BEVERLEYS MILL RD

City: BROAD RUN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47F09204E248405A8DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISE, DOUGLAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47F2FA8D4BB1491AB9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1780 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANGELL, R. ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14540 WINNWOOD RD

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47FCEBE61DFB46FEA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAIN, HILDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4311 GALESBURY LN

City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-3636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NRTW
Occupation (for Individual): AA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A47FD99814C6448A38AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REEP, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4180 BUNKER HILL RD

City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A480559A169CC43BC80F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1781 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAUCK, MARY ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 703 PURCELL AVE

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45205-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BANK
Occupation (for Individual): CLERICAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48082967FF224F298C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAUNEY, JASON, , ,

Mailing Address 10917 FOREST TRACE LN

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23059-4620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GLEN ALLEN TAX SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A480906B4CF8F41EAA3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAPPERT, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 4311 BEACH ST

City: AKRON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48701-9618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48108FF57A4E43039A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1782 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENGTSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 E DESERT PUEBLO PASS

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48168DCE8AF24DCFB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A481BC04E8B724E9BB61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENTEES, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 810 CARYL ST

City: FRANKLIN SQUARE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11010-3321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A481E61D7F677409196A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 616 CRADDOCK FARM RD

City: PRINCETON | State: WV | Zip Code: 24739-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A481E91EBBE6F4F34B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEBAULT, SANDRA, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 10921 36TH AVE N

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55441-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A481F92C438E34A9C872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HECHT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 168 GRAYROCK DR

City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28677-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 114.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A483161B6D8C04156A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TRIVITA INC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 184.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A48490ACAE7AC40B5916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIDDON, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 203 SMITH ST

City: BROXTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31519-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A484A84C453FF4B76977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILGER, MAC, , ,

Mailing Address 2888 LAGO VISTA LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A484DDE50990043E1AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1785 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FEAGIN, JOYCELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 WESTERN AVE APT 905

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A484E8AF968AA4008A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A484EA413A1F54B94A83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A485334A772B94CE89E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1786 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 244 VALLEY VIEW LN

City: FAIRFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24435-2841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4857841BA6AB490380F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1209 62ND ST

City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A485A5F4CB33441C4862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 1064 SAGE DR

City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84062-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A485C19B71C4448E4A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1787 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11710 SPRIGGS WAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A485C755C1B2C49E6AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAFFORD, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2501 W BELTLINE HWY

City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53713-2318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SFCGLLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A485F8AF63F5640A8ABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 257 OCEAN DR W

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DISTINGUISHED PROGRAMS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4860E4FF88D842619D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2410 ROCHESTER RD

City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A486E2DFE629F4E2BBD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSVENOR, ANNE, L., , PH.D.

Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEORGIA-PACIFIC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48731FA0887E48AD9D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 720 N 15TH ST

City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4880DC5552A44D52A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1789 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREENWOOD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 209 WOODLAND DR

City: PEARISBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24134-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4881B393875140FDAA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6030 FYLER AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63139-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF MISSOURI
Occupation (for Individual): INTERVIEW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48882229A34240E5BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIRKLER, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9 CATHERINE AVE

City: NEW HARTFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEW YORK
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48909E45C8644DF4A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1790 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HRYNEZUK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11248 RUSTY SPUR LN

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48915A87077D441D998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURDEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 FLETCHER ST

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A489346FF013E4040969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAAS, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST NE

City: ST ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GTN
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A489BBF8DBD5343299F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1791 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48A1CE72780C44B4B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 20602 EGRET LN

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FACILITY BUILDERS & ERECTORS INC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48A4C8419DCA4906A52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARCIA, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 SAN JOSE AVE

City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48A7FAF4A07B4720852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1792 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUPONT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 81 ROSEDOWN DR

City: DESTREHAN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70047-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUPONT CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48BB6ED82B1A46238F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48BD322FAFB944C4B41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUWE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1557 BENDING RIVER DR

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48C4BD63175E4304A6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1793 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUMLEY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 809 W 15TH ST

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE ONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48C874643E8E470AB2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARCIA, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 SAN JOSE AVE

City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48CF7DB455824142BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAMMOND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6412 E SHEPHERD HLS

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48E4EC8AB76D4B0B89C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1794 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 97 CORRIVEAU DR

City: HOOKSETT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03106-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CYREN, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48FC061AA9C14D50AD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMMONS, STUART, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1057

City: TWENTYNINE PALMS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-0999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A48FEBE0504E24455869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERG, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4590 COUNTY ROAD 35

City: DE GRAFF | State: OH | Zip Code: 43318-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PCPI
Occupation (for Individual): MFG EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4913D815C058405CB73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1795 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 186

City: DOUGLASS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67039-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A49255CF6B9B64ADC87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A49276340A0E34CA88B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSTERDAY, CHARLES, , , JR.

Mailing Address 68945 WILD ROSE RD

City: NEW PARIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46553-9162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NTA, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CODES ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A492CA160A9914D88876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1796 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4932F730541C41378B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 EMERALD BAY RD

City: SOUTH LAKE TAHOE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96150-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHAINSAW CARVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4935C43BC19440229AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8023 PETRA DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A493B2E9DA66240578CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1797 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A493F1FF9CB8342B6B08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address 7179 W RIDGE LN

City: CHERRY VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61016-8813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BELCAN
Occupation (for Individual): QUALITY ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4948C8C886114C5BA8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUSCHOTZ, IVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 1017 E 102ND ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11236-4419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4949138D4CFB4610BA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHESKE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 69020 OAK ST

City: STURGIS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A494D747313A145B7906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUERIDO, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 11715 GARRICK AVE

City: LAKE VIEW TERRACE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-6539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49546EEF7AE94F61A1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49595F72625241C8BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2704 CURRIETON CT

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESIDIO
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A495F8F9EEF3348B6839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LN

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4961BDF71E104DBDA8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, DARREL, G., ,

Mailing Address 814 DEHOFF DR

City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A49699B4BB6FE4EFCB13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1275 KILMINGTON CT

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30009-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4970165521BA45078E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHARD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2067 EDINGTON DR SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4970C3775A7B4B20AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNELLY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 248 SHORE RD

City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A49729CCEFF5D4C70998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1801 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A497CBAF6C21B4AA9A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 2837 MEADOW LN

City: HARTLAND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53029-9392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A497E235CC7AC416E804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A497EDB4D8A4841FD92F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1802 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4983767A686F48CDBD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOK, ROXANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 12864 SKY PARK DR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST DATA
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A498ABAA1EA97476C972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 HOWARD LN

City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A498BDED36BF3496A866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 5887 GLENRIDGE DR STE 250

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-6191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A498F549567F1473FAFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSH, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S TAFT AVE

City: FREMONT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43420-2757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 148.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A499184DE20224F94AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANKROS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 312 E OAKSBURY LN

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-7548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4992C43C2EAB4321AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1804 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUALY, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 13 BRENTMOOR PARK

City: CLAYTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49A193E5C0C0466D987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONNELL, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 GREELY CHAPEL RD

City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49AEC5F690C542DEB24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VILLALOBOS, LETETIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 KENLEY PL

City: SUNBURY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-7532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49B326793A4C43638C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1805 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49C5CECE2D0C4D61A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHADWICK, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 GOLF VIEW DR

City: COHUTTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30710-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49D55A071B544F3E882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A49E896B0173449ECB3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1806 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4931.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A49F6C3BAA52D45F886F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MICKELSON, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21926 GRAND BROOK LN

City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-6362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A49FBBFCB62DA49A5A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUASTAVINO, RAFAEL, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 23050 COL LEONARD RD

City: ROCK HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ISL PT FARM INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FARM MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A02A62B57FD43BCA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A134EF1339B4CE7BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLARD, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 GREENBRIAR DR

City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A1A45054A094562A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 22.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A1A57D00F2649ABAF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1808 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A1BF1D350D949C6A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A25E6CF8F5547E4A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A2624AF8693407B814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1809 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINK, JOSEPH, E., , JR.

Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A27C1F07D1349E48CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZENKLUSEN, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 267 WAYNE AVE

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KLA-TENCOR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A2E1EEB06634408BE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MICKELSON, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21926 GRAND BROOK LN

City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-6362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A2FFA05AE4F49BAA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1810 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.

Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A308846FF544E83910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPOUSTA, LES, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 DAMIEN DR

City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A3231DA1EE4455C9CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUDEK, GAY, , ,

Mailing Address 3270 2ND AVE

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92103-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A38243268DF477398A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A39A4D2EF6A47DCBF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A3F2E90634742EC96D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 S HAYWOOD ST APT 107B

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A425A078E19488BAAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1812 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILLER, LEALIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2570 WOODBOURNE AVE

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A474E497C8741ED83C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRITCHETT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A549A7B05CC434FA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4462 N ORION LN

City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAFORCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A5C1C8B06F741128A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A5C5C02DC4B4B2A8FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A5D78C2CCB3489CA46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMOTHE, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1424 ELLINGTON CT

City: BETHLEHEM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30620-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ADVA OPTICAL NETWORKING
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A5E9514FFBD46C1BCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1814 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A620CD1C6344DD599B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A651C4C428D478D9D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address 7179 W RIDGE LN

City: CHERRY VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61016-8813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BELCAN
Occupation (for Individual): QUALITY ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A6844C5EE24496885E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1815 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, SHANE, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 984

City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GRAPHIC ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A6B27CE9D41415886E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARCHALK, LAUREL, A., ,

Mailing Address 2023 TALLMADGE RD

City: KENT | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-6805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A73418A010E4C5E9E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A78F9E1CBBA42959A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1816 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A7FCE70F5CC4654B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORRESTER, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 116 BALLENTINE POINT RD

City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASN, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A832484E522471ABB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROCK, BROCK, , ,

Mailing Address 4921 VICO DR

City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NNSY
Occupation (for Individual): ENG TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A8A18745F174B8DB8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1817 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONDS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 231 OPAL AVE

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A90C606BC604C6D969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EFFINGER, JOSEPH, C., , III

Mailing Address 206 E HILLCREST AVE

City: WEST GROVE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19390-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4A92BEC007554E73926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4AA1DD4A1EB547898EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1818 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, MILTON, , ,

Mailing Address 21001 RAMROCK CT

City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AAAA42712A34AACBCI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHIAS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8444 OLDE POST RD

City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AADDEED65DD4B5D98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AB18432C9AE4CF4BE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERECKE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3923 W SAN JUAN ST

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4AB9C6F1043B4131882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, LOUIS, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 396 FM 920

City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DESIGN ROOFING AND CONSTRUCTION CO.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4ABCC9BDBFED47E1AB(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELDON, ALAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 758 187TH PL

City: PELLA | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219-7953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MUSCO LIGHTING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4ABF5B1C0A7F4502911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULDNER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5035 STONEGATE CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4ACBEF3569B7446E8FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, RON, S.C., ,

Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST # 335
335

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AD6CE306A7E48D1911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOVEL, MARCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 502 MANOR RD

City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AD729D3030F4FBB9D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1821 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTEEN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 30310 REGENT ST UNIT 104

City: CATHEDRAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92234-5879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INDEPENDENT PHYSICIANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4ADE536C1C784492B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LINDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3781 MARSHALL RD

City: GRANTSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84029-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIONS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4AE0717D809440E6BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACK, ROWDY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1224

City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): BORDER PATROL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4AE629F35DF8483C87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1822 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAHILLANE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 377 PROSPECT ST

City: NORTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01060-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AED5511A5E74CB28DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AEF838872134BE2B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUELLER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 N BARLEY CT

City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AF218DB881A4E34980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1823 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8023 PETRA DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4AF4EB0D1F1D43F8B20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AKIN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10187 SUGAR CREEK RD

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AKIN EMERGENCY SERVICES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4AF98F2A14EE4DF1A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4AFE37EF446C465791E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1824 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C

Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B00D47B1EEE443B829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACHTMAN, ARNOLDO, , ,

Mailing Address 2451 MIDTOWN AVE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PACHTMAN CONSULTING

Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B00E7600F8C4F8E9ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLEPAGE, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 COMANCHE CIR

City: SHADY SHORES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRECO SERVICES

Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B05562356374A2CBE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1825 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B0DCC4FD46A44F1889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B0FC2BB5BE94F96B27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENT, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 1328 GOLDSMITH DR

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B17CCB4727E4CEEAC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIGHT, DOUG, , ,

Mailing Address 3112 SUMMIT CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B1AB9CBE6C14E47A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B1F791C09AF4C4BBFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEDDLE, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1321 W NORTH FIVE MILE RD

City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208-7119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SERVICE PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B294C4BFB1447859B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1827 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODRIGUEZ, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 2048 DAYRON CT

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-1798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRANSFIGURATION CATHOLIC CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B2F07B026EE432DBFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1821 PLAZA WAY APT 27

City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-4482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B34F2EDD1214A4E999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B37471D9A3B4216A55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1828 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B3863B5D13A40C3A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COFFMAN, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 951 LOCUST ST

City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-4950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B38730734104E8A918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOVAK, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 38 JAIME CT

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B403C02FF914CFD807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1829 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 7588 E MELISSA DR

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684-9582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B42474F1BC84D8E803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUMLEY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 809 W 15TH ST

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE ONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B50CCA0AF764615B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4576.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B5EE23EA6F24B388B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1830 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUNN, RAYMOND, K., ,

Mailing Address 256 LITTLE GARDEN DR

City: NEBO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28761-7793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B69DBB4EA7540E9A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DR

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1329.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B6AF3FDA4E246D1A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, MONTE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 13232 N 55TH AVE

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B6BBBF48C2848F7803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1831 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUJMOVIC, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10 N WHEELING RD

City: PROSPECT HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60070-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B769941B7D94C5B81C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLER, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 345 SPALDING LAKE CT

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B77148136C643F78BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B8018B0244B44518DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1832 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SURLOW, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1451 MANLEY ST

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-3955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B83262FE37A4CA1B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESPOSITO, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B8727A17FFD44CEB44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINBERG, MAK, , ,

Mailing Address 10363 BIRKEMEYER DR

City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COMMMERIAL LENDING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B902BD0D054481397A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1833 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 620 WOODVALE AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4B9F7A83807E49E0859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOD, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3113 QUAIL HILL DR

City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BA29FBCCAA94EE88A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-0672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BA6100C3E6D44C3AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATHEWS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 42 BARNES ST

City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BA6E92776434D8882E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AKIN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10187 SUGAR CREEK RD

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AKIN EMERGENCY SERVICES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BA79498760A49D7A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 222 STERNER ST

City: CONFLUENCE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15424-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERT
Occupation (for Individual): SR. DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BB85C18525541679BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1835 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VISSER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2384

City: RAMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-0941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LOUIS BERGER
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BBA28579F284F40BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14347 CHADBOURNE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BC3F174B7FD4B74AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BE0064B2094418D895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773166

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROBEL, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 9521 OLD STATE ROAD 37

City: TELL CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47586-8777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BE4A646B96046118A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DOVER PLANTATION DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440-4781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BECD8B157734F7D9BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4BEF677FE0A848B7AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1837 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BF21089B9F74B6383B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11515 N NETTLE CREEK DR

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MANPOWER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BF52B7E1D064E2CA11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 498 EVANS RD

City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-7923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4BF8B589D33F435A978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1838 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLCOMB, YVONNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1748 BRANT CIR

City: EAGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55122-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C10D10EFC1E4552A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAINES, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 HUNTINGTON DR # 219
219

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPL/CALTECH
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C1559F6C96C494D800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, EMILY, D., ,

Mailing Address 425 W BROADWAY ST

City: DANVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40422-1419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C16EE06F91745D298E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1839 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2148 WOOD AVE

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-6446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHARLESTON CABINETS INC
Occupation (for Individual): WAREHOUSE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C215A40524E417C86D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C2484458DA24B11A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURTZER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 11401 N 44TH CT

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-2324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL GOLFER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C3176D64CE44BB28F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1840 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SICKNER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 6036 MARATHON RD

City: OTTER LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48464-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERIC MEAD LAW PLLC
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C370378497E4C7AA53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C409F4B4E3F4209979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C4579E88333483581C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1841 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONDS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 231 OPAL AVE

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C46E487AB8E4602863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAVI, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 162 AVENIDA ROSA

City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON AND JOHNSON
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR QUALITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C4B4476021F431ABE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALL, PATRICIA, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD

City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C50DF90D6E64B258DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1842 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 1712 CRATER ST

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93063-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C51BFE31BCA453FBA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C5DD1FADDE749219BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONRAD, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1095 RACINE ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80011-6323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C638C7B8F364402A7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1843 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POOLE, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15931 ROSETO WAY

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C64C8A8BAD64643BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C7B251DEF4947AB847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANSTEKELENBURG, BART, , ,

Mailing Address 1011 WALTON WAY

City: GREENSBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30642-5239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4C7ED05C593C4F97B56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1844 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE CT

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C83DBBA2127453D8EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROHRBACH, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 12043 184TH AVE NE

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C84A37F0EB244CF90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 517 PERKINS RD APT 4

City: PALMETTO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30268-1277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C84C119CA854DE5B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1845 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEACH, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 31000 E US HIGHWAY 50

City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81006-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C86843C266F45E08A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEEL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 WOODMONT BLVD

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C8DD813166D4D4E9E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3132 CENTER ST

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-4671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMMA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C913E7F65614D9985B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1846 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 491 W US HIGHWAY 6

City: LAPORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4C9C0CC1E6C8490F95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, GAYLE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 60 LANGLEY PL

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-7998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERA SHIELDS REAL ESTATE
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4CA93C7E79FB49ED89B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FROELICH, STEVEN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1508 LINCOLNSHIRE AVE

City: AURORA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60506-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4CAA7F4DA4A44B48901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1847 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTEEN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 30310 REGENT ST UNIT 104

City: CATHEDRAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92234-5879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INDEPENDENT PHYSICIANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CBB17FD6C1145C9AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 12711 RIVER RD

City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CBE2F43930E45098F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 15148 YELLOW PINE LOOP

City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CCB8495B8FC46DC870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMS, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 865 E 7TH AVE

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-5523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4CCD53EFE408454DA8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4462 N ORION LN

City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAFORCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4CD4CCC6AB014560A12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITTORIA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 177 CLARKE AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4CE2C126A3AA4DB8A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1849 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, RONALD, H., ,

Mailing Address 24515 CONNOR GROVE CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4CE5FC4AA04A4BB5BEI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 409 CHURCH ST

City: TRENTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29847-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4CEBFE0C450E4C2E947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTSON, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 874

City: SAINT JOHNS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85936-0874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIERRA VISTA SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4CED3E6F32824203B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1850 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1231

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29402-1231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CF1437C892C490B961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 BORDEAUX DR

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CF8536BE0264627881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEER, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 173 SOUTHAMPTON WAY

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTABLE HEALTCARE STAFFING
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CFAADB415414C6AB93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1851 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALL, PATRICIA, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD

City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4CFBB5C4A40B4C8E88C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D2B0AAEED8741F3814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEER, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 173 SOUTHAMPTON WAY

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTABLE HEALTCARE STAFFING
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D2B530DDB9B450A854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1852 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COYLE, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 S CHASE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D2CCB8F872E4D56943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEISE, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 325

City: LINDEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22642-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NETCENTRIX
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D2F045E05584E249A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDEGRIFT, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 831 PINE WAY DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-4843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D330B70A78541A89EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773183

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMLIN, JOSLYNN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1035 MILAN AVE

City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRA TECH INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D41626F6F0C4364A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDENBROOK, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18621 S 62ND EAST AVE

City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER HUGHES
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D448C3F5EFA497A97A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONALD, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 920 CLOUD CROFT DR

City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D48B4021EEE43ADA0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1854 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D507D7582BA4EE9A26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12382 STATE HIGHWAY F

City: TARKIO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64491-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D53D91010C94DA1AE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D59DCE2065440F1ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RADEMACHER, LON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 138

City: ELLISON BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54210-0138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D5D8888783546D48C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D5F8C8481D64FF883F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 232

City: WATER VALLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76958-0232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D63373E55F0499D9CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1856 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUSCHOTZ, IVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 1017 E 102ND ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11236-4419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D671A3A49144844A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEARS, ISABEL, , ,

Mailing Address 230 THE KNOLL

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D6B1992BE75401E9B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORRISI, SALVATORE, , ,

Mailing Address 1581 GOODWOOD TER

City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-8980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D7125A3C1514F28A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): PARA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D717492A37B4E8685F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUMMINGS, K. SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 10950 TEMPLE TER UNIT W508

City: SEMINOLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33772-7739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D7A0DF010134D4C9EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TONINI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4024 POPLAR LEVEL RD APT 4

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40213-1553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D868B02E0D14D8B8C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1858 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D8B6ED411C6416C9D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEST, PAUL, N., MR.,

Mailing Address 16541 REDMOND WAY # 262C STE 262C

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-4492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEST PIPE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D93B8C4B4D44068B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D98A138D5E5402D812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D9AC898036446249F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, BYRON, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WINDSOR DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D9B48A667534FC9BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUCK, ROBERT, C., , JR.

Mailing Address 33 FAIRLAWN DR

City: LATHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 618.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4D9D68C0A0B043D4A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1860 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4DA3AD3E191C459899F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 HOWARD LN

City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4DAAC403913F47DE855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN DAELE, EUGENIE, S., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 73

City: PORT SANILAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48469-0073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4DB8455C46D44E1F9B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1861 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4DB9EEF310B74ECE8F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 14125 NORTHERN BLVD
APT D15

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4DBA89E199A94397A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOX, JOANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1625 CARRERA DR

City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-9001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4DE242B3119046D5826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, LEE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX AR

City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4DEC27D4FF644986AC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECKHAM, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 474 SUMMIT RD

City: MOUNTAINSIDE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07092-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAMPMOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4DECA0609EAE4723873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIMBER, NANCY, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 701 COUNTRY LAKES DR

City: LINO LAKES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-5489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4DED2782B82B4391BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1863 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENRY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 21167 TRAPPE RD

City: UPPERVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20184-3013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4DF294A57C4646EB880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FISERV
Occupation (for Individual): SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1396.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4DF3997963514E0E9AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4DF7A232F19241198BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1864 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 11403 NORRIS DR

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4DFDEB1F695644738E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLNER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 12073 WORLD TRADE DR UNIT 1

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E00C2A3C15440F3A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAINGHUG, RAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 3130 FERNWOOD AVE

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E081736FE8544D4BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 22.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E0A740BC7C044769A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VISTA DEL LAGO DR

City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-4680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASHER PLUMBING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): BUSSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E1F4126AB034DBC9D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESTER, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 5 NEW HAVEN CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA
Occupation (for Individual): SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E2E0D4A5580420F9EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773196

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1866 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOVER, HALFORD, O., ,

Mailing Address 1464 LOWER NIS HOLLOW DR

City: LEHIGHTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-8732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOW MESURMENT TECH.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E306038ECC74A7A978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADLER-PRENGER, WADENE, , ,

Mailing Address 738 W EUGENE PL

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E3378CC05D54F1880C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3624 CLINTON ST

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KNOX WASTE SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E352341769B4EC49ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENT, L. ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 111362

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E39BE538D414BF3B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEINZE, W. DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2429

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E3A120D159A45EDB88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGREER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4100 RECTOR ST

City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74401-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E42701468584362880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURROWS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 4811 OLDE MILL DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-1158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E43C23CA1D542BBB66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3451 RANCH VIEW LN

City: GUTHRIE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73044-8240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NESTLE PURINA PET CARE
Occupation (for Individual): MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E4ADBF671174D299D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 291 BROOKSIDE RD

City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E4C71D17C744DA4A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRASAK, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2197 WILLISTON RD

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-9165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E4F2C36AFDF44C7A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E4FCBFD5445452ABD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1115 ASTI PL

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401-9588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E5F1E49D1494676B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1870 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E62F626DFF147DDA14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BORYLO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4801 NW COVES DR

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64151-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E641DEBE915414B8B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAND, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 SWAIN ST

City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERCON SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): DETENTION OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E67DA31A5BC42689B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1871 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRITZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 721

City: MARSHALL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49068-0721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E70598A13F64428BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 223 GUN CLUB RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E72C9B2D7674D6BAE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELDON, ALAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 758 187TH PL

City: PELLA | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219-7953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MUSCO LIGHTING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4E75DE4F410648888FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1872 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E830E2BBF614063B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARSONS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1459 N 150 E

City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXCLUSIVE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E8D0AF98910424096B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 1458 W MATTIE RD

City: CLEARVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15535-7546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E8F19DDFF1A48D2AC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1873 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E96ED9CE0CC4845901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMLIN, JOSLYNN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1035 MILAN AVE

City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRA TECH INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E972B611618480282E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRANZA, ALVARO, , ,

Mailing Address 698 S RACETRACK RD UNIT 614

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E9A8F7B8B734DDDB50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1874 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3630 LOGGERHEAD CT

City: SEABROOK ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4EA1A00AA06649A48A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4EA6E3FD80824309BB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4EA76FD03FA243428D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCOTT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EAF8B00E4D6411FBB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERVINO, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1201 TORREY PINES DR

City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-4825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EB28C1F52C74FD0A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCRACKEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2693 WINSLEY PL

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-3471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SYG
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EBCEC1E6FA04EFE9C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1876 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEATHERAGE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 503 EAGLE LAKES DR

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BECHTEL GLOBAL
Occupation (for Individual): IR MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4EBD4455532B4E03AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SADLER, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 19225 NW 7TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33169-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIV OF MIAMI
Occupation (for Individual): DIR BUSINESS OPS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4ECAF12A96624BE08A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 219 REFLECTION DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-7031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4ECB50D38BBC4C03BAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIAQUINTO, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 1 GULL LN

City: KEY LARGO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33037-2638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4ECC1C6783F6415A817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JAMESON, HUNTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1910 S WILMA WAY

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93458-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4ED117367409499A8C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD

City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KDF ENTERPRISES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4ED35AB45E9947B6940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KYRIAKEDES, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2114 LONGFELLOW ST NE

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44721-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCEP
Occupation (for Individual): EMERGENCY PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4ED5966595F64503B98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOUDER, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 88 BEARD RD

City: ENOLA | State: PA | Zip Code: 17025-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EDB9628E1254CB389F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUZZO, TRISH, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 55TH ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68132-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EDE1485901E41149C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1879 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, JUDITH, K., ,

Mailing Address 4 BRECKENRIDGE DR

City: HOQUIAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98550-9733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EE180320F1F4BC0AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 MOUNT EPHRAIM RD

City: SUMERDUCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22742-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EE53FD0FE4949E5B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3900 CHRISTINE LN UNIT B

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-7893

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EE5D0B717DC4F22AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1880 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4EEB3D83E95E44E5ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4EF25A7979214870B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4EF678CB2ECD47E2B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBOTETTE, OBIOKU, , ,

Mailing Address 14301 SAINT PAUL DR

City: ACCOKEEK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20607-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EFB62DF0A474B79B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUJMOVIC, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10 N WHEELING RD

City: PROSPECT HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60070-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4EFE40B1C11248D7933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, LEE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX AR

City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F05F089823A4757959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 266.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, GAYLA, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 N BISSELL ST

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F07286200684E63A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAN, PHUONG, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3632

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95055-3632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F0AE6ECCB354077B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4374 DEMEDICI AVE

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-8410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F0BE870CC6C49E3BA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F19B4F1805C43D0AED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTEEN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 30310 REGENT ST UNIT 104

City: CATHEDRAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92234-5879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INDEPENDENT PHYSICIANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F19B8374E7A4D3C8E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AINLEY, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3908

City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F1A52BC39C44987A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1884 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALL, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1S 302 DILLON LANE

City: VILLA PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60181-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RG TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F1E49D7CDEB4E178E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORTEPETER, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 7968 HOOVER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F2076237C58466581E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IBELING, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 543 NARROW POND RD

City: POLK CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33868-5109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F2E667C65F04C96BD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1885 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGGIOTTI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 7061 GREELEY ST APT 3

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F2FDDED25A14C11B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 CASTLEWOOD DR

City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J A SMITH HVAC
Occupation (for Individual): HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F3443A426FC479EA35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAHNMAN, MARVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 TEXAS ST APT 31601 APT 2303

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F3E8484F40B435FAA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRISCHANOWSKI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 6279 BELLERIVE AVE

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F40E101709F45D4B2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 7450 ROSSMORE CT

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-4213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F4B6C0B7EE44821954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSVENOR, ANNE, L., , PH.D.

Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEORGIA-PACIFIC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F4E90BB14F94453B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1887 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4526.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F588EF6667A4ADBAD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMARSH, MARI, , ,

Mailing Address 234 CURREY LN

City: SAUSALITO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F6046ACF14E4754825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WORKMAN, DONALD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6904 GEORGETOWN PIKE

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKERHOSTETLER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F712675A4FF416F98C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F7A2C0AAF5E41A38E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2430 PINE CROSS CT

City: OVIEDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765-9074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VACATION OWNERSHIP FUNDING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F7CF06C32724D08A75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1465 LITTLE AUNTS CREEK RD

City: KIMBERLING CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65686-9841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F7D7A642B9C475AB60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1889 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENKO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1119 NW 20TH TER

City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F80781564A94A4A9A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F83D995473A49E1810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WERME, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 8558 KATY FWY STE 118

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANN WERME GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4F8E384883254259841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1890 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COYLE, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 S CHASE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F961ADFEECB4204ABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLOPY, CHAD, , ,

Mailing Address 1285 SAINT LAWRENCE DR

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-5477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 89.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F9700EDE1464B26A75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1309.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F9D477E7823490E819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1891 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4FAAA6FF016D41B195A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN SIEGEL, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4FC05F98437545F3B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFRENE, TAMMIE, , ,

Mailing Address 17517 W LAKEWAY AVE

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-7908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A4FC80FD6DE4146E28A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1892 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FCBAB457F0A4152A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINK, JOSEPH, E., , JR.

Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FCDF6BB015B4D01804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACK, ROWDY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1224

City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): BORDER PATROL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FDAB4622DAE48F48E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 720 N 15TH ST

City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FE744A03FD04E51A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLFE, KERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 406 E 9TH ST APT 19

City: NEWBERG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97132-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FE9F979DB33474A91C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSEN, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2009 LAKE DR

City: NORTHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FEB5E4F427F4FFB8F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1894 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANLOVE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 20515 78TH AVE E

City: SPANAWAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98387-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FF32020FC514FB8ABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FF75C0D30434A43B61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GERALDINE, , ,

Mailing Address 802 WOODLEIGH WAY

City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A4FFC6674A85B45F4872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHREINER, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 20258 AUDUBON LAKE RD

City: AUDUBON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56511-9617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPHS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50038C166A8249798B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGNASCO, ROBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address 4321 MOSSY CREEK RD

City: VALDOSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 31602-4996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 193.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50143A1F0D354630B40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KYRIAKEDES, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2114 LONGFELLOW ST NE

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44721-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCEP
Occupation (for Individual): EMERGENCY PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A501646681C004330B47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIORDANO, ANTHONY, L., ,

Mailing Address 557 CENTENNIAL AVE

City: TRENTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08629-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): AUDITOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5020334383EC467A834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOSTER, PETER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 900 KINGS ARMS WAY

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-5297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A50208D1C96594CBBAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 12711 RIVER RD

City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5028F1F0FD324033884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1897 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALOKA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 21593 AVENS CT

City: BROADLANDS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A502A3AC1AF6B4863856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARDOCK, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 6284 SAGER WAY

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECORATIVE PAVING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONTROLLER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A502D10DDF9D942D9BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 19200 MIDDLETOWN RD

City: PARKTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21120-9693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIM INC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A502D1AE83CB345FBA03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1898 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50324F4D2DF54E32863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROVER, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651-5188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A503643E350524F2DBB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISS, BRIDGET, , ,

Mailing Address 845 JENSEN CT

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-2391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50469E4CAB5649659C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5046C9E0098341ACB9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIRKLER, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9 CATHERINE AVE

City: NEW HARTFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEW YORK
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50490BE0FF34415D8B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8500 GRASS LAKE LN

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50662AF5DED24AB9A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1900 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 37 WESTVIEW LN

City: LACEYS SPRING | State: AL | Zip Code: 35754-7222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5076A538EFC74770AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 140 PIEDRA LOOP

City: WHITE ROCK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87547-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRIAD, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TPM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5078C28B2F8F404F8F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAIN, LYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1679 SEABURY POINT RD NW

City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A508A0A5087C2419E87A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1901 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUCULIC, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 910 LONG REACH DR

City: TIKI ISLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A508C899AB0594E199B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 41 COVE COLONY RD

City: LANCASTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22503-4190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): DOD CIV TEST PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A508E043D05B64526895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, DAVID, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 6234 NW 23RD TER

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDNAX
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A509AB308B5464D50BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1902 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 355

City: OPHELIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22530-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A509F2EB8EFCD4D3399C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMLIN, JOSLYNN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1035 MILAN AVE

City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRA TECH INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50A0E86212B642CE98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1910 CORONADA ST

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMW MACHINE CONTROL
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50AB2BD24E2E4A31B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 BROADCASTING RD

City: WYOMISSING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RKL LLP
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50B5674B32644861BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELDON, ALAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 758 187TH PL

City: PELLA | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219-7953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MUSCO LIGHTING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50BA1ABA9CB84B9FAAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FONTES, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 231 E ALESSANDRO BLVD # 616

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92508-5084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50BF5B3194C14EAB965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRANCH, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 6180 CHURCH RD

City: WALLS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38680-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 581.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50C9A1E302E44633A54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 11750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50D78CDE00A842AE937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 140 PIEDRA LOOP

City: WHITE ROCK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87547-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRIAD, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TPM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50D819470B6A4C75922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1905 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 7475 SWADLEY ST

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50E2747E15634F2892E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 91 SUMMER LN

City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST. ANNE SCHOOL, LANCASTER, PA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50EBEB3D16A948AC99E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNCH, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 475 W LAKEVIEW DR

City: YAZOO CITY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39194-4878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARKVIEW CHURCH OF GOD
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50EFC5F6513A489EAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1906 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A50EFE38E25FC4FDABA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TRIVITA INC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 184.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A510423EA49594AA98FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TRIVITA INC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 184.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51083C3D7C824138AAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1907 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 203 N MAIN ST

City: HANCOCK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54943-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WAUSHARA INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REPORT WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 82.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5117E8304CB64AC29F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRUSA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 50 SINCLAIR AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A511E31F90C244B0C9C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARAS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 20770 N JUNIPER LN

City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-2900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURAL HEALTHY CARE
Occupation (for Individual): NURSE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A512EC88333A045B59DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1908 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MILAM, T., ,

Mailing Address 1912 BARHAM BLVD

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5133C84D2C1F4C29A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEOFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 804 APPLETON WAY

City: WHIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07981-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONAL REAL ESTATE REFERRAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A514065730B6640AE83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STELLA, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3202 S BONANZA AVE

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A514921C34B7148B8B60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A514A9AF0817A4B3E9C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
PENSACOLA	FL	32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S E I
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A514AF7D891D74FA49EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAY, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23395 BLUEGRASS DR

City	State	Zip Code
BROWNSTOWN TWP	MI	48183-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FO MO CO
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A514F89FBFD374501AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A515EB162B79F45E287F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYSON, WILLIAM, D., ,

Mailing Address 521 ROGERS ST

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Occupation (for Individual): TEXAS STATE UNIV

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A516A83FE8628413B85E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVELY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A516C2734AF584B4791A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1911 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 8920 CRESTFIELD CT

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5171E454FD21409A8F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LYNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 284 HALLECK RD

City: FAIRMONT | State: WV | Zip Code: 26554-8603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A517D4C23F89A45E09F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 546.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A518B84F6DAAF4946BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1912 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSE, CARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 DRAGOON CT

City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80109-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5198ECFB9A1D45B9840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, GLENN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6960 FRANKLIN RD

City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-8057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51993C13E76F4B06A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 299.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A519F3C22E5DB4D19BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1913 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, DANIEL, C., ,

Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENCE ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51A7E102153C4E3E9DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFO, REBECCA, E., ,

Mailing Address 21669 SW GARY LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97003-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEAVERTON ROUND EXEC SUITES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51BBE3F346904D098F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51BC614FD0B84E18B23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51BCC4A1917743EB922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPITELLI, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 61086

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-7086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51BD18A180CC4D5FB3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUMGARDNER, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 ATLANTIC AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUTHRIE GLASS AND MIRROR
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A51C37B9AEFAC4B6993A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1915 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A51DAD11CA0414C2F819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUCK, ROBERT, C., , JR.

Mailing Address 33 FAIRLAWN DR

City: LATHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 618.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A51FEC22D6BD0449C8A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5750 W WILLOW WAY

City: FLORENCE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85132-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52076A8CAE6945A7877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, AUSTIN, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3009

City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29502-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GILBERT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5215774E51E74B3BBD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSOH, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5217A0CA5ECA48C1825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANEY, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 855 RED FERN DR

City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDDLETON ACCT
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A522523CE80474004877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1917 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 22 WALKER HILL RD

City: SANDY HOOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06482-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A522670D96C484067808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAY REELS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52296871B46B4C268A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAYLOR, SAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 99 MALLARD PT

City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52362A0979534E00843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1918 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 107 JAVELIN DR

City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A523AF6A3F6784AB894B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CABLES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3138 MOUNT PLEASANT RD NE

City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52417853DF9E4577B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52509CDA89754D38BC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1919 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATNER, ABRAM, MARK, ,

Mailing Address 5 STRAWBERRY BANK RD APT 12
APT 12

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52557DD76F354EA5A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, D., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 71

City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78802-0071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5256AB6EBAD3478584A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GINNETTI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 172 BRANDYWINE CIR

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5258E3CC181242F4A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1920 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A525A38E768F24508B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDALL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3275 W ASHLAN AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DERREL'S MINI STORAGE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52625B752263403787C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEIM, KENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1490 FIDEL LN

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KIMBALL ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A526875E912E8426DA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1921 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CIPOLLA, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 686 17TH ST APT 9

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32960-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A526CC49C7AD34CD893E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKNEY, GENA, , ,

Mailing Address 20600 CARSON RD

City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A526E50C36FF04FAAADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYERSON, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5121 TILBURY RD

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A526ECB5F50144FB3B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRATCHER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 221 PINCEA PL

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A526EDCBCD18E41D791E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TAYLOR PARK LOOP

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE SENIOR CARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A526EE276EAD34D4787E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 15148 YELLOW PINE LOOP

City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52721DCBF85F4FBCAED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52896D44A7D849A9AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN

City: SAN JUAN CAPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A529442D9E7D74651857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITORI, BARB, , ,

Mailing Address 844 SANDBOX DR

City: AUBREY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76227-1504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5297C07E19A34A868E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A529EDFB58656499DAC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52A60D4D89E64641BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANG, HEATHER, , ,

Mailing Address 2 KATHAY DR

City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52AC4BF454DE4A97A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1925 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISE, JAMES, O., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 147

City: LEESBURG | State: GA | Zip Code: 31763-0147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52ACA2E4A7464C5AB11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52B1B344FDB1414897E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINSON, MYRA, J., ,

Mailing Address 1104 VAUGHN CREST DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52B33C4FC95E495C95C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 557.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1926 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 472440 E 1070 RD

City: MULDROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74948-6601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VIRTUE OILFIELD RENTALS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52DEE3246FB24479AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1338.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52DF1A7454BF47A1A1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A52E072D9E83B4E3A9EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52E6FE33EE73451699C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 CAMP BOWIE BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPASSUS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52F2437259F0484CB2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52F442DBCC0142E09A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1928 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LENZE, OTHMAR, , ,

Mailing Address 4422 COASTAL PKWY

City: WHITE LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48386-1105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52F8025996D6426F99D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEL, JOURDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10611 ELMONT CT

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52FAFD5085914B238B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 MANITOU PARK DR

City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A52FCD5BBC72A4B5F9F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1929 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A530151310C51406998B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A530FC6901B7C4C148B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALL, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1S 302 DILLON LANE

City: VILLA PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60181-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RG TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5310F5E0E55B4B5F800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTZ, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 E GLEN OAKS DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53112CB8852544F683D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSERRAT, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7511 WILLIAMS FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5314E41EE614458A864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARTHUR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 SPINNAKER AVE NE

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5316CF8D90234030857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, T.M., , ,

Mailing Address 330 SAN SPUR RD

City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A531D5C89A4DB40F59DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, SUE, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 970

City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99037-0970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROCKIN' DW CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53201C8A278246DE8EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THACKER, BEN, , ,

Mailing Address 195 E CIRCUIT DR

City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMTEX BANCSHARES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5326596856DB4B22BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1932 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A532A9EACC87848F0BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAFNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 24895 BAXTER RANCH RD

City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-7314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A532BF2E3465A4D6E8C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESTER, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 5 NEW HAVEN CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA
Occupation (for Individual): SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A532CA28A1FBA46DD868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 254.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1933 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROMLEY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4001 ALADDIN DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-4261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A532E9D7186544F19949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3518 191ST ST

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5331699DFFBA45D2981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 4712 S 144TH ST

City: TUKWILA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98168-4189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53372B318DE74ECC9CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1934 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARCLAY, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 3046 OHALLORN DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37174-8282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5338308BA8D14F5A845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SROMPOR, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 2421 W NORTH AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A533E47A1DCF44725B1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1949 N MEDINA LINE RD

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53413DA840514D4B863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5341A935ED7B42D892C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5343A4E3C69543C98FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRAKES, GUS, , ,

Mailing Address 12511 BAYPOINTE TER

City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A534958469DF84FF5B41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773266

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1936 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLAN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1676

City: TEMPLETON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93465-1676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A534C771AAF364CB9930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDENBROOK, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18621 S 62ND EAST AVE

City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER HUGHES
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53500615D5C64FB6A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53617534F07149ECBE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1937 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERSKER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 69 PUBLIC SQUARE #1204

City: WILKES BARRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A53657D452D84410E941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRISON, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 10544 E PALO BREA DR

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5365F05D5FAA455CB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAUTER, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 418 SAINT MARY ST

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-6543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORACLE CORPORATIIN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5367394395524B72B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1938 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEMAY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 37 PLEASANT ST

City: PERU | State: ME | Zip Code: 04290-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53694A9CA082404CB4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORSEY, DAVID, ALLEN, MR., SR.

Mailing Address 463 CAMP DOBBS RD

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-6073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOFTROL
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A537B62EBE2584329822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEOFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 804 APPLETON WAY

City: WHIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07981-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONAL REAL ESTATE REFERRAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5386C357DC9043AFB3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEBUDA, DAVID, J., ,

Mailing Address 348 N LINDEN ST

City: DODGE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68633-3521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRAIN STATES SOYA
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINE OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5390FC4B324041BB89C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPARKS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89141-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53935DC95DEB42F3A5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALBY, JAY, S., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 561748

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33256-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A539B8663CC6743D6A5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUNTHER, JON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2670 ALBION AVE

City: FAIRMONT | State: MN | Zip Code: 56031-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53A190BE51E04F5DB49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, ELSA, JAY, ,

Mailing Address 6125 N GOLDEN EAGLE DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53A4D16CC9964E6B914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53B33A177DFA4A468B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1941 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 142.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A53D7B5C94BBE4468ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROESSNER, CYNDEE, , ,

Mailing Address 817 E WOODGLEN DR

City: COPPER CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A53D9002CE9EF4D55A27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DR # DR1

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-7033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMERSON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A53E04351251F4476993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1942 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENARDIS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 579 LAKE SHORE RD

City: GROSSE POINTE SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SLATER TOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53E45F02F6EF405BA94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53EAF764325048CCB62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: SAINT SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53EBD096BFF44BD7A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1943 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53EC5502E8444081ABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADALAMENTI, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1097 W BIRDIE LN

City: MAGNOLIA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19962-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53EE6F8875504B64B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOPEZ, HECTOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 10015

City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53F3B5C7B1EE426FB95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1944 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLEPAGE, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 COMANCHE CIR

City: SHADY SHORES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRECO SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A53F937E734D64506993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RABORG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 18 KERRY DR

City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5404DF2EB60B4EFD839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A540771B39B9E4B6B903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1945 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANELLI, LORNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5407AE65C6C94A0598F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 MARIPOSA BAY LN

City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A540CFCDE386248BB9DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDERS, LOREN, , , SR.

Mailing Address 2837 CACATUA ST

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92009-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A541322129BF640498B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1946 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 S AMMONS ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5418F09A29D941CD830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 600 S GREEN MOUNTAIN RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5421FE9AAB0F40BA8B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5426EA2DC2064953952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 136.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLER, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2703 GLEN EAGLES RD

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CMI
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A54271211890E4CDEB0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, CLIO, FEDERICA, ,

Mailing Address 9023 PATTON BLVD

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A542F155715824C489C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 22601 FEDERALIST RD

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-4807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CSIMG
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A54385CEE776C4869BFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A543F124890964ACF8F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTER, MARY, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 19703 EMERALD WAY

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5445C334C385477DA0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2026.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A544752B34EB4416BB55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1949 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A54495E218BE74E74AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A544C212EA7BC4CF880B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A545E66AE32864EE79B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1950 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAMEREE, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 5337 ALLEN RD

City: LITTLE SUAMICO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54141-8840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54618601E1E4469AB09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILKIRSON, STACY, , ,

Mailing Address 11014 HUNTERS PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A546B4EA07CB2406AB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 MANITOU PARK DR

City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54770BC1B6434AEFA71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1951 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAHLE, K. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6137 KINGSLEY LAKE DR

City: STARKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32091-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A54826DFB58CA42E9895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ISLEY, EVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10613 FLENNIGAN WAY

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-1416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A548795AC6111429CB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLT, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16355 S 401ST EAST AVE

City: PORTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74454-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A548D8438C6544A63969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1952 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMATH, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 7766 CODDINGTON CT

City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348-4757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5496CC491F4D4CE2A52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOOP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 PINKERTON LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A549DDE622377440385F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A549FC802EFB54CF4A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1953 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNNELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 BUNGY RD

City: COLEBROOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03576-6159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCNH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54A2ACE4BFF24543B98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54A9728F507E425EAFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 CHERRY HILL RD

City: STREET | State: MD | Zip Code: 21154-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54AA857060D24B9C884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1954 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TXDOT
Occupation (for Individual): RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54ABE09D7ED446939A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54AD4E3E10E740BCA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 MOSHIER ST

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54AE34B4707747F288B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1955 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4350 TULLAMORE ESTATES RD

City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54B0C84C4C594A27993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 22479 MARTELLA AVE

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MGMT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54B20D4B7EA74EA5B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54B62DFFA90145F982C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSMON, RONALD, V., ,

Mailing Address 10069 WYECLIFF DR

City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54B6F65F5BE547E29A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ST PIERRE, EARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 32 AMBROSE ST

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01109-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54BC4051E24D4D79B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILBRO, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 25119 NE 47TH CT

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54C1FE07281244F7AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOD, J.A., , ,

Mailing Address 315 CALUMET PL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COSA
Occupation (for Individual): CID

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54C519314DF74F86907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 393 COUNTY ROAD 4743

City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54CD0AC6CD0B4580B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESPOSITO, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54E13CC599C344E5840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1958 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTNEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 EDGEBROOK CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54E4EFCFCF304C33A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINSON, MYRA, J., ,

Mailing Address 1104 VAUGHN CREST DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A54FA5258E6FC4153813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5507D8E3D2684901868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1959 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REID, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 150 SCOTT LN

City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BB&T
Occupation (for Individual): IT WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A551E7DC8A9F641798B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALSEY, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 FLOYD AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23220-4663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT & OIL PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55212F84C0194E8A9FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5528D05831D14495BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1960 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMILTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5748 TRADEWIND PT

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A552FE9A346EE41F0878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5543A8BCF7364E1B88C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORSCHIEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 771343

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34477-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55482C48E0854DB58A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1961 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUKEY, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A554D8701CBEB4BEEB9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., ,

Mailing Address 4500 TOUR 18 DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 741.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55504D7B95984ACCA1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5550A6C8E5B8474D95D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1962 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEANE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6740 TYLER DR

City: MILTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32570-7942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KINDRED AT HOME
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5552563A287E4AA5A7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5552583BBC9D4CD58DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENOW, VENITA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 801 WEBSTER ST

City: CLAY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67432-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A555ABFB7ECE34657A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIILLER, GLENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 61261 E 278 RD

City: GROVE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74344-7521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A555B863B05964EE3BB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUBER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 101 GARDENDALE DR

City: DEATSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36022-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A556267D28BA846F38E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUMMER, FRED, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 37328 DUNDEE ST

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48310-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A556A5742673745CD9E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1964 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUCULIC, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 910 LONG REACH DR

City: TIKI ISLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A556A6B9982064736917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREEN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3119

City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-8119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURE'S REFLECTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A556C21CEE42C4AA8949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A556C2F9E6484427CAFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1965 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LINDLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 21527 IVY BLOSSOM LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A556C683F30E94178A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNNELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 BUNGY RD

City: COLEBROOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03576-6159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCNH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55763BDCE6364F7D89D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 ORCHARD ST

City: NEWTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ARCONIC
Occupation (for Individual): TOOL&DIE MAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5582FD5FC5BB4ACEAA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPECK, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9021 NAPLES CV

City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-8776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAA
Occupation (for Individual): ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5592EA767FE34772B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUACCIA, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 11644 VALLEY HOME RD

City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A559797A129F1411FA4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55983BFDC33D4AB3931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1967 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRZYMKOWSKI, DENNIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 205 MARION ST

City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A559DDA9363244E38B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTER, MARY, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 19703 EMERALD WAY

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A55A98231325A42BA9B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 32415 NE 82ND AVE

City: LA CENTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98629-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A55AF970742394E93B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1968 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, MITCH, , ,

Mailing Address 2321 MARTIN AVE E

City: PORT ORCHARD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98366-8225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVERDALE WATER DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE TECH.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55B1D99D43474430BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUSCHOTZ, IVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 1017 E 102ND ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11236-4419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55BB6117FE704916AF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMMONS, STUART, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1057

City: TWENTYNINE PALMS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-0999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55BED45F5A874F828F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1969 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 11403 NORRIS DR

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55C65ADF0C7C4AFC904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONALD, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 920 CLOUD CROFT DR

City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55D04ADE88BA4E5F9D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALIOTTA, ARMAND, , DR.,

Mailing Address 164 LOOMIS RDG

City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55DE163236A44FCE8A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1970 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISAC, DENNIS, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 801 WOOD HOLLOW DR

City: CRANBERRY TWP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-6643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55F69F758C95493DB81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFFY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 13 TANNERY HILL RD

City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HELLMAN ELECTRIC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55FA23FCED8B468EBDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, RONALD, H., ,

Mailing Address 24515 CONNOR GROVE CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55FADE72C6074A58B2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1971 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAS
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55FD2DD6559B4CC6908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A55FDAD6C94AF409E940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 7369 NORFOLK PL

City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO BANK
Occupation (for Individual): SR. UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5600A93563ED4916921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUALY, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 13 BRENTMOOR PARK

City: CLAYTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56065CA49200443189F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUZISKA, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7951 COLLIN MCKINNEY PKWY

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56074FED9E97460DB79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROVER, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651-5188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5608FCFD6F834D129BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1973 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGILLIN, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 112 WANTAGH AVE

City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A560C3935E83D494EAF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56102487A4C54511B61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARCHER, KARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15325 LORETTA DR

City: LAMIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A561B132700FE4E40975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRINGTON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 FOREST RIDGE DR

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526-7832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A561B53F383324755A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, MILTON, , ,

Mailing Address 21001 RAMROCK CT

City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5623A921549A4815818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLIMCZAK, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 1583 GRAMERCY CT

City: WIXOM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48393-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A562AD1EB2ACF486D9B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1975 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 176.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5636B71764D54D5DAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 922 E WATSON DR

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-3031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A563704854FCF44CA9B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A563B087849FD45BAB1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1976 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFFY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 13 TANNERY HILL RD

City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HELLMAN ELECTRIC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56424954244F46BA92A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAHLE, K. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6137 KINGSLEY LAKE DR

City: STARKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32091-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56439B7A9978441AAC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 28 SILVERLEAF DR

City: ELIZABETH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15037-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5652DCDE934F478D8AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1977 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5658660B47824E19B78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, MIRANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 9130 KIDWELL CIR

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-8567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IT
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5658AD91EBF94700ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNAMARA, THOMAS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5394 OWL CREEK POINTE

City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSTAR HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5659EBEE55A947FF8A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADARET, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 20622 SHADOW ROCK LN

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5667055AD4F747EAA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1309.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A566DAA9191A44B79B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULLER, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 4316 FAIR RIDGE DR

City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PURCHASING AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A566E7B9CF47B44ED91C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773309

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1979 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAAS, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST NE

City: ST ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GTN
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A567B1B0C17714F9BBD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 19200 MIDDLETOWN RD

City: PARKTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21120-9693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIM INC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A567BC79C86224A0F86A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLER, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2703 GLEN EAGLES RD

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CMI
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5688E83EC2AC4678967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1980 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PILCHER, JAMES, W., , JR.

Mailing Address 54 WILDMEADE CT

City: NORTH AUGUSTA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841-6062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFERSON HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A568ACC75690C403A8BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A568B7D794DAF4F60AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, THOMAS, B., ,

Mailing Address 807 SHADIE PINE LN

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A568F5C7EC83E4A07AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1981 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, ANNE, V., ,

Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56929718009142FBA26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 501 ABNER CRUZE RD

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56958A72CCBE498A83A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARISI, SHARON, A., ,

Mailing Address 10408 EPPING LN

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 46.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5695F8134CBC4BC8800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENZL, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28581 JAEGER DR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56A1740C4B474D2A92E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASCHENBERG, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1104 TAYLOR PARK RD

City: SYKESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-5444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56A8904ED15A43E9870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERALDS, EMILY, SUSAN, ,

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT

City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56B7318B3DD24ADE908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
METZGER, JILL, C., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8266

City: BOUGERE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56B8A6A1E87D482E80F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, HARRY, J., ,

Mailing Address 2801 NW 57TH ST

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 183.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56C68C7050304717A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIGLIANO, STELLA, , ,

Mailing Address 3364 CIRCLE DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REAL ESTATE ONE
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56C84F5BA1CC463E87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 MOUNT EPHRAIM RD

City: SUMERDUCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22742-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56CE77A5EA6247F0B2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELY, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16325 MILLSTREAM LN

City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULATE GENERAL OF JAPAN
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK/ADVISOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56D138ED7AE043C1A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKHOUT, DIANNE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 393

City: GRAEAGLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96103-0393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56DB12E6B89D4310999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56DE0B29C56546E6B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56E6766A71D14F50BC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City: PASADENA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56E7D4D6B7D14D5F9E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1986 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIGAN, ROBERT, K., ,

Mailing Address 48 TARRY LN

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56E8D3A8E9FF491D93B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GENERAL SENTER DR

City: MIDWEST CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110-7917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OKC DODGERS
Occupation (for Individual): CS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56EC1F12C70E4D84862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56ED7AA89E5A4758B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1987 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12027 CANBERRA PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-8443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY POWER SOLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56F3BF93630F41C2AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GJROBERSON, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 PALADIN WAY

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-2206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A56FD64E745854174835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A570F566080704E18BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANSMA, ARDIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8756 BYRON CENTER AVE SW

City: BYRON CENTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-8670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAMILY DENTAL
Occupation (for Individual): RECEPTIONIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A572090206FF84B788C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 MARIPOSA BAY LN

City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57348CFC965248BD8D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A573590B8346C4256A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DALMASSO, BART, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1762

City: SULTAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98294-1762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A573E5FE7ACED4902ABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALMER, CHRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 17570 STAGE RD

City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-5650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A574797C81177498EA22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57481D50AE0C4016AB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1990 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A574A6429E49B431EB33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, GAYLE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 60 LANGLEY PL

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-7998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERA SHIELDS REAL ESTATE
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A574AE0C7A5B4495BAA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMASTER, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 17 BEXLEY RD

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A574E10A63B9E4C87BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GASSEN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10453 ABERDEEN DR

City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-7583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A575171E633C64ECD807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, MONTE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 13232 N 55TH AVE

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A575CCA0AF3624E96AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPION, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 BROCKMAN LN

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 28.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57628A7AACBE4CC3B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57628CE6276F4EE19DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORN, CURTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 150 BROOKE LEE CIR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-5955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTH GREENVILLE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57652B364F8A41BEB7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 546.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A577B0E1BDBA74065AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE OLARTE, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 895 OLD MILL RD

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A577B91A9B1A24FE6AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADE, CANDACE, , ,

Mailing Address 844 N CANTERBURY CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): K.W.A.
Occupation (for Individual): CARE GIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57806437253B44CBAC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORSCHIEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 771343

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34477-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A578418DC0F4C4CF0B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773324

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1994 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DELFER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 538 DALE DR

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57888678AA014E56B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 CASHEW LN

City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CRU
Occupation (for Individual): CAMPUS MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A578AD13DC63E49EA98C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCALL, SHERMAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1107

City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-0107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A578C3134B93F4B4CAC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAZADD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10865 SUTTER CIR

City: SUTTER CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95685-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A579D245EDE7F4DC1AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRL

City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57A3D6DB2AE74D87B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUASTAVINO, RAFAEL, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 23050 COL LEONARD RD

City: ROCK HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ISL PT FARM INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FARM MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57AA9F5324BD46D2B48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1996 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, ERLINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 820 N COOLIDGE AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57AADB1057D448DABAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITERBO, MARY LOU, , ,

Mailing Address 7040 W SURREY AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57AB858BF37B471386A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 40434 OAK LN

City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57AED8ABDE3B47539DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRINGTON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 FOREST RIDGE DR

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526-7832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57B250684CC14587B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENNIS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5075 JACKSON CREEK RD

City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-9665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57B4A1008C374A8A8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUMMER, FRED, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 37328 DUNDEE ST

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48310-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57BD5B7972A34B40A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOMA, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 9409 BRAMBLY LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NCI
Occupation (for Individual): CYBER SECURITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57CBA60CE6E14CF8A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 388 WESTMINSTER DR

City: EAGLE POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97524-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57CC17580D5B427C87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENZL, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28581 JAEGER DR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57CDEEFFAEEF474192D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6072 CREEKSIDE LN

City: HAYES | State: VA | Zip Code: 23072-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57CECFFF8991477CB85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 22 WALKER HILL RD

City: SANDY HOOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06482-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57D05775545746458F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEMSLEY, ADAM, , ,

Mailing Address 902 E GLACIER PEAK DR

City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-6022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IDEA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A57E974759C2E46CB8A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773330

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2000 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57ECDA9E5D004624A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRODERICK, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 218 MARK TREE RD

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57EE3DE76F184FCDB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 1458 W MATTIE RD

City: CLEARVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15535-7546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A57FE7BCF2A064A58AED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JALIFI, ROSALINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4629 NORMAN TRL

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58100815A0ED4034AC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19925

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-0925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58109209E7364E8AB22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FISERV
Occupation (for Individual): SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1396.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58185EABF10B432292D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773332

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2002 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANEY, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 855 RED FERN DR

City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDDLETON ACCT
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5820C57A3E374A79A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARION, DAVID, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 1851C FANCHER WAY APT 431

City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A582222541E6E477B95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARADIS, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7 HOLIDAY HL

City: ENDICOTT | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A582C40A53EC84D5784B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2003 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 10639 W HARVEST CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A583463B458B94C3BAB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRIGGE, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 17475 FRANCES ST APT 3009

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58390520D6E24B769D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAHLE, K. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6137 KINGSLEY LAKE DR

City: STARKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32091-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A583DB65C5B7748FE81A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2004 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AARON BROWN INJURY LAW
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A584B14CB5DD8421B954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A584F4450BEF6486FA9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58538AABFCFD41AEB62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 242.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2005 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPOUSTA, LES, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 DAMIEN DR

City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58666BFC8A77461E940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE OLARTE, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 895 OLD MILL RD

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58675DFC7A454C26A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, CLIO, FEDERICA, ,

Mailing Address 9023 PATTON BLVD

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A586B39D670934B2BADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773336

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2006 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, LAURENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4039 N SUNSET CLIFF PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-6936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A586DD18FE32C4BE280A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOMES, MADELEINE, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A586DDA755F8241D0B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 26000 NEW BRIDGE DR

City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALTOS SONMA CORP
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A586E3FB01A654E7A831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773337

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAJEWSKI, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 1824 WAKEMAN CT

City: WHEATON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-3741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58728EE27E404398B61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERSKER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 69 PUBLIC SQUARE #1204

City: WILKES BARRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A587A8D91B66F47AD965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, R. BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11843 HIGHLAND RD

City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-1335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A587DF389A23949E89CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2008 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, MARSHA, , ,

Mailing Address 16859 KETOCTIN CHURCH RD

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A588FA30393034FB8A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRAL, WILFREDO, , ,

Mailing Address 9251 HIDDEN GLEN DR

City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NRDI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58979DAFEBC34792AC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAIN, LYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1679 SEABURY POINT RD NW

City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5899DE7BFE424B5B9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773339

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A589E8FDF96584BB88C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WUERTZ, ERROL, G., , SR.

Mailing Address 2720 BARCLAY DR

City: HAYS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67601-2125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE APPRAISER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58A6A454EB484D56894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KATSAMPES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 1427 KELLIWOOD OAKS DR

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58A8C8B1663E43609D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2010 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOULD, DARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 5818 PLEASANT VALLEY RD

City: ASHVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35953-6997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58ADAB747B924041807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYANT, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2941 FIRWOOD LOOP SE APT D
APT D

City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-4844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58AFE78B290F4A88BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YATES, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58DD876C2A284B36B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2011 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPELAND, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 8000 RAVENSWOOD RD

City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58DE107DA884488DB69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TRIVITA INC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 184.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58E443EAA50240E3BF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58EDBBBDD66244B9A9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIRKLER, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9 CATHERINE AVE

City: NEW HARTFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEW YORK
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58EEA948080D4D57931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORTEPETER, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 7968 HOOVER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58F921EACE5243D0A23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWLER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLEDGE RD

City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58F9C2412FC0494BB77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2013 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMAINS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 CORNERSTONE DR

City: NEWCASTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73065-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSTON & MCMAINS, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A58FEAEFA16684693A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONOFRIO, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3122 W OAKLYN AVE

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A590B9A0492DC44C3A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEGREST, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 2661 VAL VERDE RD

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SEGREST & SEGREST, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A590C3A950B0D4897A5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2014 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A591776D834204CF5A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUASTAVINO, RAFAEL, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 23050 COL LEONARD RD

City: ROCK HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ISL PT FARM INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FARM MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A59270E07FC7D4894A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5927F1EA869C4EA7AB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, J., , ,

Mailing Address 111 HEKILI ST # 244

City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5928EBF2E1B44F27976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENARDIS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 579 LAKE SHORE RD

City: GROSSE POINTE SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SLATER TOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A592D0B0E910040718A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 95 OVERLAKE DR

City: MILTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05468-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAYDATA PAYROLL SRVS INC
Occupation (for Individual): PAYROLL TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A592EB2E177084FBDA4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 246.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2016 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, CATHARINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 9595

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-9595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59311FB4A2C54D3C8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARBER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 6714 PIKES LN

City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-4274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5931D2209CC94B9DAFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A593503D066D249B5811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2017 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEER, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3943 HAMMOND RD E

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59356097AA0A467EBA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLEPAGE, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 COMANCHE CIR

City: SHADY SHORES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRECO SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5939972830B44557BE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLEW, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 610 SPRUCE ST

City: TEAGUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75860-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A593B345BED134D818B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2018 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A59486F5DD79C48EFB84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A594A6727545C4056834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRESETT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 41 MAPLE AVE

City: ANTWERP | State: NY | Zip Code: 13608-7712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A59567BD4D63D4BA6AA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2019 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBDEN, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 523 OLDBRIDGE DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITI
Occupation (for Individual): LEAD ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A596B4C2A8C8E4613BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROKAMP, TERI, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 BEEKLEY WOODS DR

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MERCY HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5977147F353848188B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A597842A53756461C9D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2020 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A59867F8C028C46E39F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City: PITTSBORO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46167-9454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A598A050D79594A0DAAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRISCHANOWSKI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 6279 BELLERIVE AVE

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5990869806D24730BED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2021 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GLORIA, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 645

City: SUTHERLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78161-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A599CC0BC9E804FF0B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4791.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A599E359784AA420FAA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIRKLER, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9 CATHERINE AVE

City: NEW HARTFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEW YORK
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59A4B753598C461FA21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2022 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2704 CURRIETON CT

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESIDIO
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59B005C87DE64E04A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59B036EB61874F0D90A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COREY, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1613 DRAKE AVE SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59B80F5964A5486C87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2023 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERNANDEZ, JOSE, , ,

Mailing Address 6214 INGRAM RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REHAB ENGINEERING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 87.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59D4007380C34C6E8BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59D6642AE69A44A5A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILBRO, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 25119 NE 47TH CT

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59D7A2D041B342129F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2024 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESERNIA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 27256 N 97TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A59D88DD664FD4570BF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, LAURENCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1765 N ESPERANZA RD

City: CHINO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86323-4505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A59DFF877FBEA45F3BA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A59F117D7B10C4EBC98C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2025 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59F696C7E66C4407AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GENERAL SENTER DR

City: MIDWEST CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110-7917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OKC DODGERS
Occupation (for Individual): CS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A59FE6DAA56CC45C18BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPILDE, DARYL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 13119 JACKSON ST NE

City: BLAINE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55434-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A0BAA05C23C4868836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2026 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A118A0222934C3CAD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A13AD3586214DA9AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICKS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7961 N LIME STAR DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-7337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A15967BF2414A02804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2027 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEST, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 21339 BLACK FOREST CT

City: FLAT ROCK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48134-9056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEAR CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5A163EC5DC5E4355ABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUELLER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 N BARLEY CT

City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5A25CDFB827E4014B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATSON, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 9891 RIVERWOOD CT

City: DOUGLASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF DOUGLASVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5A2A2219B9F7454BB2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2028 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUVOLTZ, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 9405 ROUTE 60

City: FREDONIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14063-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A332E8E41764430B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 113 ISLAND AVE

City: BUCKHANNON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26201-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A33E1D329C7407CB27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHING, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A49AC3EC8B34C00A01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIGHT, DOUG, , ,

Mailing Address 3112 SUMMIT CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A4CFB465AB64418851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TWEEDY, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 LAUREL ST APT 3
APT 3

City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-5122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CTC | MYCFO
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A4F7ABF7A6E43FAA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3333 S ALAMEDA ST APT 7H

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TAFTISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A530E65504E4F3FB55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2030 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A575BD0FC134573A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 CASTLEWOOD DR

City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J A SMITH HVAC
Occupation (for Individual): HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A57E60C546A4269A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AKIN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10187 SUGAR CREEK RD

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AKIN EMERGENCY SERVICES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A5CF36ADB754942AE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2031 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCELLATO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1717 N BAYSHORE DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A718A462F5E4C229AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICK, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 W FRIENDLY AVE

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27401-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): H RUSSELL VICK & ASSOC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A7C4C1707744CD9BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 15 SANTA MARIA

City: FOOTHILL RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92610-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A7C9A6A17A24456839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEBAULT, SANDRA, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 10921 36TH AVE N

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55441-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A7DB028FD474BC386D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCHANAN, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 5672 NEUMAN RD

City: FRUITLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99129-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A80717C6C424E43AAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, WILBUR, , ,

Mailing Address 322 AVERY RD

City: GARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10524-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5A80839C960C46689F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 603.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2033 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 241 BAY STREAM DR

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWRENCE A ARMENTI MD

Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A8E71B1D16840C588C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 142.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A93EB7AE1C54AAA8EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKIEWICZ, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 822

City: WEST CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02669-0822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): F W WEBB CO

Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5A97D48D2E8A4439B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2034 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALL, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1S 302 DILLON LANE

City: VILLA PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60181-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RG TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5A99FC08602E4CB8BB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, KENNETH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 265 CLINTON ST APT C2

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-6161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5A9F805142224098AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4462 N ORION LN

City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAFORCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5AA49D178813469ABB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2035 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5AA648913C5E4D86BCC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 705

City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80520-0705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BF&E CONSULTING GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5AB0C8BBD0144E1BA9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 736 W PICO AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5AB2C0942D684E3D823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2036 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEVIN, SARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1406 W HILL RD

City: NORTHFIELD | State: VT | Zip Code: 05663-6392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LOVE IS...
Occupation (for Individual): HOME CARE PROVIDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5AB8B807E14B4CD3B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 113 ISLAND AVE

City: BUCKHANNON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26201-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5ABAD4F227024B92B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEMAY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 37 PLEASANT ST

City: PERU | State: ME | Zip Code: 04290-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5ABB34A4D61C4A828A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2037 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3552 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DYNACHEM, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5ACA7676806F44F18B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5ACF1E07A4944A64AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2720.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5AD07D477E5F4F66AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2038 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 40434 OAK LN

City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5AE474FE0747405CA02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5AEB1D4F3A9643E69BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADLER-PRENGER, WADENE, , ,

Mailing Address 738 W EUGENE PL

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5AED921A61FF44DAAFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOFTSKER, WILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 NW 112TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
VANCOUVER	WA	98685-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5AEF2461EE6446BBB30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 BORDEAUX DR

City	State	Zip Code
CLINTON	MS	39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5AF729B64977407A9D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUWE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1557 BENDING RIVER DR

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37221-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5AF91D2B664B4FB9B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2040 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATTS, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City: OREGON HOUSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95962-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B0FA0538986481D919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, GRANT, L., ,

Mailing Address 1607 SNELLS BUSH RD

City: LITTLE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 13365-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B177646EF3E45C29E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICKS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7961 N LIME STAR DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-7337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B1A08C5F7C840D1B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2041 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIGLIANO, STELLA, , ,

Mailing Address 3364 CIRCLE DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REAL ESTATE ONE
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B1BC82084784527806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B27EBE891664443B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANKLAND, AMANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2076 PRESLEY DR

City: GROVE CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-3676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B2B20DFC30E4CF4AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKES, JEANETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2139 TAMPICO DR

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B2B3295C0314BD092C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECKHAM, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 474 SUMMIT RD

City: MOUNTAINSIDE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07092-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAMPMOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B34DE2867B5462E9E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAFFORD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8998 W MANDAN CT

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B3B8F66D5DE4B1E90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURDY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 55 ERICKSON CT

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B3DAF1437CF448D815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B43B1F8D7754D0E9D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 BROADCASTING RD

City: WYOMISSING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RKL LLP
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B53A16E3EBE4AA0A4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2044 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIBODEAUX, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 INDUSTRIAL BLVD STE 200

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESERVE COLLEYVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B572DB877A943A9837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNEDIGAR, MICHAEL, , , SR.

Mailing Address 7550 COLONIAL DR

City: DENHAM SPRINGS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-8946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOWERS BAKING
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B5B2429811D4974808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2613 ASHTYNN PL SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B668530FAB34B53807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILYEU-CARKEEK, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 2854 E I RD

City: BALLANTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59006-9744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B71F7F84ECD4175B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREENWOOD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 209 WOODLAND DR

City: PEARISBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24134-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B741F6138614234B70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 95 OVERLAKE DR

City: MILTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05468-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAYDATA PAYROLL SRVS INC
Occupation (for Individual): PAYROLL TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B7E669AB6D6466EA42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 19.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2046 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, GARY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 350 ELM AVE

City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B851DE957E948FAA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCOTT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B853AB42ADF4C2FBBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULLER, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 4316 FAIR RIDGE DR

City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PURCHASING AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B8DFD825A3D4AF5A52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2047 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LINDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3781 MARSHALL RD

City: GRANTSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84029-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIONS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B8F05545ABB420BB23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1949 N MEDINA LINE RD

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B904A5C774A4D1EB86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARMON, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 10804 LONGMEADOW DR

City: DAMASCUS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20872-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5B958BAFA4704F5B9E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUBER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 101 GARDENDALE DR

City: DEATSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36022-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BA5670E1BDF4402976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BAAE4D983274B4DB52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZE, DOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 7280 31ST RD

City: UDALL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67146-7383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BAD1BF882404528932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BAD2C4B582D4245956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNN, CON, , ,

Mailing Address 4805 SHAW FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-5881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BB87F01539F4633885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BB8CABCC5374958B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773380

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOK, ROXANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 12864 SKY PARK DR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST DATA
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BBB825E53E6423C891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEOFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 804 APPLETON WAY

City: WHIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07981-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONAL REAL ESTATE REFERRAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BBFA4B6D20A4075BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TARJAN, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2107 10TH AVE

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80501-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BC484B7D04841DFAAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773381

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2051 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 14408 NORTHSTAR AVE

City: VICTORVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92392-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5BC61D8650C34F2EA9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 15148 YELLOW PINE LOOP

City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5BCB12622A0945AB944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 97 CORRIVEAU DR

City: HOOKSETT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03106-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CYREN, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5BCBA7A7C6154489A1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BCC4E8AD3E74E43A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROUCH, DENNIS, E., COL., RET

Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 714.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BD1ABE4C1554B3FBD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHESLEY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22294 N 79TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BD5E1A2F021471F9D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773383

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1012 SW 5TH CT

City: GRIMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BD6D02AD39A4487B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCKTER, VERNON, D., ,

Mailing Address 6362 1900 RD

City: DELTA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81416-8364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BD6EEAF20CF4E22807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EGGE, WILLET, , ,

Mailing Address 8793 NOTTOWAY AVE NW

City: CALABASH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28467-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BD8B3F3674945A485C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2054 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, MONIQUE, , ,

Mailing Address 20 SOUTHBURY RD

City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABBOTT ACTION
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BDC8B72F0F74036833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 222 STERNER ST

City: CONFLUENCE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15424-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERT
Occupation (for Individual): SR. DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BE9F62CC14A49BB965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WININGER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 716 S BELLE CIR

City: BREAUX BRIDGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70517-4627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BEDC1120E4E490C8CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2055 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2095.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BF19A17AE884BFEBD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPOUSTA, LES, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 DAMIEN DR

City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BF2C65953244739B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURDY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 55 ERICKSON CT

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BF2D2013A2E4B85A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RADEMACHER, LON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 138

City: ELLISON BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54210-0138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BF6BF3381AC422FA86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 15 SANTA MARIA

City: FOOTHILL RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92610-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BF99D9F57B4415B8A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5BFD201C2148413F92C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREMER, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2654 THRUSH DR

City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5BFD3F98179644F3808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINS, FRANCES, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 941 LUCKNEY RD

City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-8799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5BFF91F65738411D8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMERS, LINDA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1240 MICHELE DR

City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-2372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C083B9DA7124F348C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773388

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2058 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOJCIK, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BUTTERFIELD LN

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C0E3863D367480AB8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C123E132BEA40F6909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEIM, KENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1490 FIDEL LN

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KIMBALL ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C1A5B78DDB84C628CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773389

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2059 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEMPINSKI, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 211 BRICKHOUSE RD

City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C26DB1B55C94BE7842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANNON, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 8331 OLD NATIONAL PIKE

City: BOONSBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 21713-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C2815FC5E864401A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C3B52B3C2B64108BE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C3E8D121DF745258B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLY, ELIZABETH, CAROL, ,

Mailing Address 8642 S KENWOOD LN

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-2573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C3E8E0689974C3B8E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRASWELL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 38 BLUEBERRY LN

City: PURVIS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39475-3473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C3EBBFEADE14CC68B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2061 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C3FE37C617140BB89A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C3FF2BBBBAD44F990C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDALL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3275 W ASHLAN AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DERREL'S MINI STORAGE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C4A62C418E247A587B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2062 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEGLEY, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 403 ROYALE CT

City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C4C76E4178A4B5C8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOLINSKI, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 137

City: HARTLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48353-0137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEORGE MOSES CO.
Occupation (for Individual): ART DIRECTOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C55618742DD464ABEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 E CATHEDRAL ROCK DR

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85048-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C5A841289CC4637816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773393

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2063 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1071 PLYMOUTH AVE

City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-4638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAP
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5C5B88DEEB3F40EE835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2660.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5C5BC32A95624F4C97D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIN, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A5C5DEF908A0A4065B88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773394

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERG, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4590 COUNTY ROAD 35

City: DE GRAFF | State: OH | Zip Code: 43318-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PCPI
Occupation (for Individual): MFG EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C60E1E9FF95411E8EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFFERTY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 WATERDALE CT

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C626E5243564D5CBC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C647F33E39C4E39B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2065 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C666C2F344F4F9782D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C70DEDF99E14945B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAVEN, MARYANN, , ,

Mailing Address 433 BEAVERCREEK LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-2599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZION CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation (for Individual): PRESCHOOL DIRECTOR/TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C75C89A8D5F48BA98C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C7CA22A741F4DA783E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C7D73793DDD424CAA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 607 VANCE DR

City: FERNLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89408-7582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C8436A5D42044E0B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2067 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C889D656DA5409D9F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALISTRERI, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3926 W GAZEBO HILL PKWY

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C898661650240D5813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5C90E7F6E28B43F0B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773398

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2068 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOCK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2530

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78680-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALL AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C92DFD0B0F04181AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 801 MOUNT GLEN LN

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIVING SCIENCE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 133.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C9E2CFC5AE143D98B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVE APT B
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DINSEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 649.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5CABB7255A634526820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CAE725C18454E0DBB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CBDE6ED7A784F4F938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CC43BEBD30D4605AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2070 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CCAA5B5E464411993D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CCCE40270924FEB93B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 S HAYWOOD ST APT 107B

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CD25052512F40A09D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2071 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POHL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 240 N 11TH ST

City: HEBRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68370-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CD59E35E4384AB88A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, CHARLES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7720 SW 50TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CFABEF75ED54EE8ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 241 BAY STREAM DR

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWRENCE A ARMENTI MD
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5CFFB4A86D3C409F80A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 86 PALMETTO

City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70065-6818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BECKMAN COULTER
Occupation (for Individual): APPLICATIONS SPECIALIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D0216F0032D4118ACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, ANDREW, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 FELIX CT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D06363FD05A4A54A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIGGIO, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 785 NORGATE

City: WESTFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 984.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D07AE35774C42D39E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 134.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2935 THOUSAND OAKS DR # 6-229

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D0A8078E52C4FF09AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUPE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1825 EMERALD DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D15B6C5785344C0822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOTTS, JOYCE, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 374 HARTNAGLE RD

City: NEWARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 14513-9112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEWARK CSD
Occupation (for Individual): BILINGUAL TRANSLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D16E20CAF6C44F7B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2074 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR | Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D1744DDEE2D4593BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR

City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D19FD3CA8EC469C8C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF | Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4576.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D1C7D5D1E584F26AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2075 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City: PINE BLUFF | State: AR | Zip Code: 71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D43F09D04BD44B4A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D468A35F4894A19914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTEEN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 30310 REGENT ST UNIT 104

City: CATHEDRAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92234-5879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INDEPENDENT PHYSICIANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D49F5A0754D430FA59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2076 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUNDSTROM, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5134 S PEACH WILLOW LN

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BIO-RAD LABORATORIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D4F2F85D6A84424B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEOFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 804 APPLETON WAY

City: WHIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07981-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONAL REAL ESTATE REFERRAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D5EF8BE169F44A78C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKESAKO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 TRUMPINGTON CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMS & BORDER PROTECTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OPERATIONS SPECIALIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D63766242744337973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRYTTEN, BEVERLY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6 MOULTRIE DR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D6406ECB4644098A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMI
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D72629DD8E643A0AEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D81209822564B56B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2078 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, CATHARINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 9595

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-9595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D8C62592ED94997963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVE

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5D8E0A9061814577934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 14125 NORTHERN BLVD
APT D15

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DA097FDEE784F0FA79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATTAWAY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1413 S NEWPORT ST

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DAA5F54E1DA4E05937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1620 E 18TH ST

City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DBC58914ACB4237987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRANZA, ALVARO, , ,

Mailing Address 698 S RACETRACK RD UNIT 614

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DD326285978423FB94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2080 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 607 VANCE DR

City: FERNLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89408-7582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DDA889D7BD34FDE937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DE35D8E195B4E019B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEYN, RUTH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3356 WHIPPOORWILL LN

City: OXFORD | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DE5E1132DD2458693B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2081 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNDON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 BEN MERRILL RD

City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOMINION
Occupation (for Individual): TECHICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DF657C1506644DBBE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOD, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 816 QUEENS ST

City: MILTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98354-8880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DFD0D4D348A499B966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OST, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4310 MOUNT TAYLOR DR

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-6222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5DFECB4458804864B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2082 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E01D0A47913491090B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City: PINE BLUFF | State: AR | Zip Code: 71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E0550917A9D47EEA83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHPOLE, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11724 PARKSHIRE DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63126-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E062A8315764DAE917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2083 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E0CD0B7F9F342BD9AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 233

City: STRATTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80836-0233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CURE BROTHERS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E18E612E805484BA1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, SHELLI, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 141 N PARK AVE

City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E1918C376764C31A16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E1BFF7AC01841539AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E2042B7FDF54119B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4374 DEMEDICI AVE

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-8410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E2988509BA74EB8933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2085 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City: PITTSBORO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46167-9454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E302E7777A24342B18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHEUER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 18150 PRAIRIE AVE APT 221
APT 221

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E307807CE1F461BB7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONZALEZ, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address G-20 PLAYA

City: SALINAS | State: PR | Zip Code: 00751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GONZALEZ AGRO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E31B6A99AB54D58858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAIMAN, BERNIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 333 S MONROE ST STE 603
STE 603

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E3213D2BAEF4343825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIM, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1 MEADOWLARK LN

City: NORTH OAKS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55127-2098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GILLETTE CHILDREN'S SPECIALTY HEALTHCA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E37F08C1937496DB37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E3FED996A3D4E4B8F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2087 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4332

City: TUBAC | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E41D09165724B7DA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTONDO, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7550 N 21ST PL

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E470C61DDD04C3EA53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOSSNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 50 LITTLE SPRING RUN

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-3204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E4F9008157B4AF8A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2088 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, J. ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address HC 74 BOX 69

City: PECOS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87552-9603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E503C7662A048F8A7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 291 BROOKSIDE RD

City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E51E05704A545C792D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, APRIL, , ,

Mailing Address 7004 CHULA VISTA WAY

City: TRUSSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35173-2761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E522041BE90468E97C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2089 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDALL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3275 W ASHLAN AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DERREL'S MINI STORAGE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E54F18C3BEC4583BAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HASSANALLY, SIRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 4747 W EL SEGUNDO BLVD STE 202

City: HAWTHORNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOP TEAM REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E55C096E70B46DA840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNEDIGAR, MICHAEL, , , SR.

Mailing Address 7550 COLONIAL DR

City: DENHAM SPRINGS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-8946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOWERS BAKING
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E58E85B94694F21BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2090 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALYARDT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1118 W WESLEY RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XIOSS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E59842BA7AA4CFD971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARCHER, KARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15325 LORETTA DR

City: LAMIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E606B39FE784D8185C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE LA GARZA, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 BELAIRE EAST LN

City: GRANITE SHOALS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E63D7384B4F47DEA50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E67920A09D140F0B3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACCHIA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 347 N NEW RIVER DR E APT 2003

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-3167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEVELAND CLINIC FLORIDA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E679FF13FA74B56BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 96116 SEA WINDS DR

City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-8502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E6A4E3F5B15436E96F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2092 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 37 WESTVIEW LN

City: LACEYS SPRING | State: AL | Zip Code: 35754-7222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E72F4907DD64F68B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'AMATO, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 567 AVELLINO ISLES CIR APT 28102

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E748507D08A4563A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E764023C7C745C3AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2093 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ

City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E7B20106E774316865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRITH, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 611 CEDAR LN

City: HOPEWELL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23860-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMAZON
Occupation (for Individual): LABOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E7E0D3C2044462DBE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUPRE, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 312 GRANADA CALLE ST

City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-1468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E7FD45B1A624DF1B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2094 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VO, BINH, , ,

Mailing Address 19171 VALLE VISTA DRIVE

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHECK POINT SOFTWARE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E8015E8D9324B52825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E91B9D81CCF468DB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E944A166648479A87A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2095 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAMUELSON, DOROTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 4 PLEASANT POINT RD

City: WINDHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04062-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5E9DD83DA3B14FA088D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5EA155CE0D3B4D72A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5EA3252CC0B949ED986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2096 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EA9E2CDEA244C2CB14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EAD623E7B114492A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 393 COUNTY ROAD 4743

City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EBCE0F5BBEC4863A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EBE9CF2A91A469CA08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EBEBE90C232434E9AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EC32C1BBEAE4687B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2098 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REEP, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4180 BUNKER HILL RD

City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5ECC40A4F87B4839BB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TONINI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4024 POPLAR LEVEL RD APT 4

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40213-1553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5EDF80E9AD6646E8987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENKINSON, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 3775 STONEGLEN N

City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation (for Individual): GYMNASTICS COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5EDFE9F372154FAF8B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2099 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATIS, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 7141 CREEKWOOD EST

City: BROWNSBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 46112-8425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EE28B94A9C946A5B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUSTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9843 WADING CRANE AVE

City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA HOSPITAL 4388
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EE3663CCC9B4810937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANGEN, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address W. 10352 STATE ROAD 96

City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-9517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE GROOMING AND BOARDING
Occupation (for Individual): KENNEL ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EF183FFEB294591907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5EF5827D5F974FCCB7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SESSIONS, LEWE, H., ,

Mailing Address 1928 DAVID DR NE

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35235-1920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BOOK DEALER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F005FB0B32A48D6B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, RUS, , ,

Mailing Address 18307 CRESTMOUNT RD

City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMMES
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 604.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F04FD53B92B449CA4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2101 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANTOMERO, CAMILLO, , ,

Mailing Address 393 GUARD HILL RD

City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F065E68E4B3489B8FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F0EE86CA1084826B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASSELIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4855 IVY RIDGE DR SE UNIT 203

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-1358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F15FDD185504880AF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2102 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F1BED784E814E959BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EFFINGER, JOSEPH, C., , III

Mailing Address 206 E HILLCREST AVE

City: WEST GROVE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19390-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F1CB4BF39414450B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F377DD0E0F64E289A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2103 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYAO, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5918 MORRISSEY ST # 5918D

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-7464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DFAS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F3D70F708B2417AB04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
URIBE, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 907 BRIDGES DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F4105095C024FE1BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F41B8FB71E7471E83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2104 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMAINS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 CORNERSTONE DR

City: NEWCASTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73065-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSTON & MCMAINS, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F42820C6A7A4999B24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERY, KIMBALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 733

City: MOUNT ANGEL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97362-0733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PORTLAND METRO E-R COMM
Occupation (for Individual): MED SPEC/TRNG OFC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F439D3E38D74D03B8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRAL, WILFREDO, , ,

Mailing Address 9251 HIDDEN GLEN DR

City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NRDI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F449EDC43D04014A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2105 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ST PIERRE, EARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 32 AMBROSE ST

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01109-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F575802131A4FFA826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F63207F8EDE43E3A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLLARD, GLEN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2149 MCCORMACK LN

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F65B3BFB8534F58A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2106 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEITCH, MARY, LOU, ,

Mailing Address 22241 FRANCIS ST

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F69286E30844174AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2217 E ST

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F6E11AB13514756950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3215 HAWTHORNE DR

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F7AF0D19D6E4E87AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 200 WESTON RD

City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F7CF2E1974144989CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3624 CLINTON ST

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KNOX WASTE SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F848221B5144F6194D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 144.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F85383C6B744FC0A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773438

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2108 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F89F76427464E88A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 14100 RECTORY LN

City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F8CB5029C204944B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIROGOWICZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3761 KILLDEER DR

City: ANTIOCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94509-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5F947FD5CE2642F9BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2109 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 219 REFLECTION DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-7031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5F998857D52249FAA26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, LEW, , ,

Mailing Address 153 S MAIN ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FA48544B1244D428FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTH, CATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 7006 BERRIGER CT

City: CORAOPOLIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15108-9456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST PHILIP SCHOOL
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FAD376196FF4FCC8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2110 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANECEK, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3501 SENTINEL OAKS DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5FB5979181BB46659D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALL, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1S 302 DILLON LANE

City: VILLA PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60181-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RG TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5FB81406EA85463EA78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANTT, DEBRA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 20 VAN GOGH LN

City: AIRMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901-7725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5FBEFC50ABCB4C27AD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2410 ROCHESTER RD

City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FC0D1374AD24933B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHMIELEWSKI, PEGGY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3616 S KANSAS AVE

City: ST FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FCB0F2DE80E43B4A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 322 N BROOKE DR

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FCC447205E746A2867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 690 PINECREST DR

City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605-1430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FCCEE0B702C45E1B62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOREI, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1429 S HILL RD

City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16509-4835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FD4E2B585FA4F38BCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENTRY, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 2ND ST SE

City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5FD695794AAB404EA09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2113 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANAK, MICHAEK, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TEN ACRE WALK

City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO
Occupation (for Individual): BANKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5FD7203BB2FD430FAD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOK, ROXANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 12864 SKY PARK DR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST DATA
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A5FE629900BF84332B77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6017F37E7A7444F49E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2114 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, NORMAN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 11860 MEADOWVIEW RD

City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-7760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1165.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A601A493964044370858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER WEALTH MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60238790A23740CD906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCHRAN, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6 HILLTOP CIR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6027626839174DAD849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2115 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOFTSKER, WILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 NW 112TH ST

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98685-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A602B735BD7EB413382C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 5887 GLENRIDGE DR STE 250

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-6191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A602BC331FF4C4309A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRONSTEIN, FELIX, , ,

Mailing Address 1877 OCEAN AVE APT 4F
APT 4F

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-6859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A602DC86BFC6641D2AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLINER, J. DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 573 E 400 N

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6032DD506BE44C19AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6320 S 35TH CT

City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A603304FF9C764676B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address 7179 W RIDGE LN

City: CHERRY VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61016-8813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BELCAN
Occupation (for Individual): QUALITY ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60383CCFB1DB4EEB90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 50 OLD FULLER MILL RD NE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VMWARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60394B381B8F4EE4951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NALBAND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 MARSH RD

City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-3012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MPP CO. INC.
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A603D061281BC48E9B91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSTERDAY, CHARLES, , , JR.

Mailing Address 68945 WILD ROSE RD

City: NEW PARIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46553-9162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NTA, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CODES ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6045A6813DAB4493AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2118 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PL

City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC

Occupation (for Individual): SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE CO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A604B155985C646A4A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRANZA, ALVARO, , ,

Mailing Address 698 S RACETRACK RD UNIT 614

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6055E2FF31C24834A3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONNELL, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 GREELY CHAPEL RD

City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A605DBF0659D04C2DA8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2119 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUMENTHAL, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 42 SPRUCE AVE

City: FLORAL PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60658F67A7A34B619F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUTMAN, RHONDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 7549 ALLENWOOD CT

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46268-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6068C8660E1D4316BF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WORKMAN, DONALD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6904 GEORGETOWN PIKE

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKERHOSTETLER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A606EB587786D43C98DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A606F880E199243348EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60707C6C1C404DB7AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6077D817842247B8835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2121 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOVEL, MARCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 502 MANOR RD

City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A607E8003DEA44A57BF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5707 SUNNY HILLS CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A60811FC0C7E4495E9E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENRY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 21167 TRAPPE RD

City: UPPERVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20184-3013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A60908E4D2FD341E5A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2122 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 62.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A609486A4F9E24B7A98F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABEYTA, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 37 GARDEN PARK CIR NW

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PFS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR REPRESENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6095DEA4B03E4151A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FONS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 107 RAINBOW DR PMB 778

City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60989FCD4CB14DC08D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2123 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LN

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A609CB538250145A2904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EICHINGER, STEPHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 26488 HAWLEY RD

City: WELLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44090-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60B18EE9BEBB4AAEBC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWEITER-LOWE, MARYJEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2407 ELM MEADOW DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60B2B1B4E9D54921893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2124 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60B9F645090442B9A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHREINER, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 20258 AUDUBON LAKE RD

City: AUDUBON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56511-9617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPHS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60BFDA97FE4B431E86F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEMPINSKI, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 211 BRICKHOUSE RD

City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60C3930E6BFF4928AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2125 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENDERSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3830 BRANDON PARK DR

City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60C4A35D4D584735BA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSS, BILLY, , ,

Mailing Address 19350 LARAMIE DR

City: BUSHLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EATON
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60CB978FBC53477BA2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, MARK, L., ,

Mailing Address 9308 S BINGHAM HILLS CT

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84088-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTNET
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60CF57491D6F42348FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 91.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2126 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, WADE, , ,

Mailing Address 201 MATHEW ST

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60E3F627FA1E418E9BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SICKNER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 6036 MARATHON RD

City: OTTER LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48464-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERIC MEAD LAW PLLC
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60E5C50455CA4552A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENARDIS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 579 LAKE SHORE RD

City: GROSSE POINTE SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SLATER TOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60E8A62022354C57A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2127 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60E8F88E66274C83A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, ANDREW, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 FELIX CT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60EBE6F3C69C453A885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNOLD, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 460 REVEILLY TRAIL TER APT 103

City: LANSING | State: KS | Zip Code: 66043-6318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KFC
Occupation (for Individual): COOK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 19.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60EC312310C04F628BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4374 DEMEDICI AVE

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-8410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60F0000E97F54EEB8D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, NEAL, H., MRS.,

Mailing Address 202 PINE VALLEY RD SW

City: ROME | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-4342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60F843F691C54512B09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPSINIC, STELLA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3032 REGENCY CT

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING OUTREACH
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A60FB0783EF234F87973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2129 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 4036 PRESIDIO DR

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93063-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A60FB4DF51D15489497C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWENKER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1734 LAURA ANN LN

City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6115035BABF1465189D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEL, JOURDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10611 ELMONT CT

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6118756F7DD94EFDA34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2130 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCONEGHY, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 215 E 99TH ST APT 215

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10029-0258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FREELANCE WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6119A5293D7F473BB81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A611AE230351F43B4849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A611CAE6CA67F40EA891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2131 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DOVER PLANTATION DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440-4781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6121B5B30475448F99E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LICHTENBERGER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORN DR

City: SUCCASUNNA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07876-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A612A6AEC0D3944DF883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD RD

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A612B44D658BE4349AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOTYUK, GERALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2300 ORLEANS AVE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-7214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61323A15EE9B47659FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHORSTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 200 KATY FORT BEND RD

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A613374735A6949F7997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61344FC8C3744BED8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2133 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONN, KEITH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 25559 DECKER PRAIRIE ROSEHL RD

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-7915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTING
Occupation (for Individual): CONN GROUP CONSULTING, INC.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6137F8EF6DD548A3B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GENERAL SENTER DR

City: MIDWEST CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110-7917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OKC DODGERS
Occupation (for Individual): CS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A613B06E0C2D94F9AAF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLINS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1934 MAPLEWOOD LN

City: MUNSTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46321-5156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6146A97438984D2BBBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EICHHOLZ, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3301 RIVER RD

City: HASTINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49058-9136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HASTINGS PHARMACY
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST/OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A614DF95378764BFAA46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A614FD90EDDA546998B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, CHRISTY, , ,

Mailing Address 6608 NETTIES LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A615288D39890480FA93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2135 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TAYLOR PARK LOOP

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE SENIOR CARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A615DDB68FFA746AD8CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A615FD42738704CE8BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONNELL, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 GREELY CHAPEL RD

City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6163A941B8884033A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2136 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULLER, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 4316 FAIR RIDGE DR

City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PURCHASING AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61683974D4154CDD94E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TONINI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4024 POPLAR LEVEL RD APT 4

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40213-1553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6169E6A4150A447BACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6170E4371C07431791B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2137 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6183A112251B4A8981E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NUTTING, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 821 BENTLE ST

City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-9243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6185F0E53B774C6C80F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2613 ASHTYNN PL SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A618B54D3EFD348A1AAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773468

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2138 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREWSTER, MARY JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2814 ALAN LAKE LN

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-6098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CERTIFIED TRAVEL COUNSELOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A618BAEA7110B49FBB9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAN, PHUONG, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3632

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95055-3632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A618E843659E340E5A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANEY, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 94 WOOD HOLLOW CIR

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-4662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPSTATE SPINE & WELLNESS, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): DOCTOR OF CHIROPRACTIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A61A56D3921F14D499CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2139 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61AB5A5DB9354CE59C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLENK, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3521 S SPENCER BLVD

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61AC5D64158049E5A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,

Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN

City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61AD0F2FDF9F4CB6A8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2140 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 RICHMOND PL

City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTANT SYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61ADD90082934A0A96F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERVINO, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1201 TORREY PINES DR

City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-4825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61B60470D4B4433797D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANEY, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1158 SHERRY WAY

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61B848F85A164125A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2141 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISTA, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 12961 DEVA ST

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61B8D78ADA2847E3AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 244 VALLEY VIEW LN

City: FAIRFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24435-2841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61C46C494EAD497A879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROCKWELL, DAVID, W., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 802

City: RESERVE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87830-0802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61C86D1A267543DB97A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2142 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENTRY, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 2ND ST SE

City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61DEBCEA3E7D4F4A8CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOLL, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8173 STATE ROUTE DD

City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61DF3310A6CF4FF6A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLOCUM, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 584 ROBINSON RD

City: JACKSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-1132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61E7114526BA49B587C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2143 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSMON, RONALD, V., ,

Mailing Address 10069 WYECLIFF DR

City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61F18B188A3D40E8823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61F45FA017704FA2BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61F71CAA6832438C914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 343 GLADSTONE BLVD

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61F8F3BDF1C34F0BAD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERALDS, EMILY, SUSAN, ,

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT

City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61F95B7481A34228B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOGGINS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6 PILGRIMS POINT RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A61FE5417937B4668824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2145 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISE, DOUGLAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6203C8D251374955A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRITCHETT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A620FED83F8C04D66B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GINNETTI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 172 BRANDYWINE CIR

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A621520D1C52D4C9D8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2146 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAS
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62170E548CD344F4B18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDEGRIFT, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 831 PINE WAY DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-4843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6228D53962614775A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 241 BAY STREAM DR

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWRENCE A ARMENTI MD
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6230B5BC4A954FB5866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 MANITOU PARK DR

City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A623629F432AA4BE585A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOFTICE, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 6573 PENNANEN PL

City: FORT SILL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73503-4614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MILITARY OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A623A527A8E4A44F4989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALCOLM, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 42

City: TALENT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97540-0042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62467BC55D0445448B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIMER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 18703 CLOVERDTONE

City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6248CF99D0FF4791B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONE, SALVATORE, , ,

Mailing Address 71256 CEDAR BEND LN

City: BRUCE TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48065-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIMONE CONTRACTING CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A62541148AC964E4E85D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A62551BC68EFA4121913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYONS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 12137 INDEPENDENCE AVE

City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48315-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAUL LYONS ENTERPRISES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A626652B6866B487AAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADARET, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 20622 SHADOW ROCK LN

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62692845DDB743A68F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORES, KARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3810 FALLS CIR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A626AF495A3DF4BFFB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2150 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAY, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23395 BLUEGRASS DR

City: BROWNSTOWN TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FO MO CO
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A626EFFAF8DA142E3B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINTAL, GEORGE, , , JR.

Mailing Address 446 LEWISTON RD

City: WEST GARDINER | State: ME | Zip Code: 04345-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A62901AB34F3D48C9914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTHBERTSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4688 WINONA AVE

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-3340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DENALI ADVISORS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A629023AC29C64D76910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A629C1C346F714548B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKEE, T., , ,

Mailing Address 540 N DEARBORN ST # 10086

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A629F06885CD74EFF9D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOVAK, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 38 JAIME CT

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A62A1135875454BF9A06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DALLAS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6700 BENTLEY RIDGE DR

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62B14EE5FD9F4BD1AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRAAFF, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1409 BRAMBLEWOOD DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62B2222019BD4575BA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62B38718810F4394A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POPE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2337 E ARMUCHEE RD

City: LA FAYETTE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30728-5518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62B55239AE254EB4A0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURDEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 FLETCHER ST

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62B7C4D6F8C84B368F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILCOX, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3030 MONTCASTLE DR

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62CE5EED2F0E46DB950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 576 E BROOKS DR

City: EVANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76525-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62D78D3EC53E40459FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62D83A95B4904D37AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSEN, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2009 LAKE DR

City: NORTHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A62E70460035B4AD682D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2155 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELY, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16325 MILLSTREAM LN

City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-2084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULATE GENERAL OF JAPAN
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK/ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A62E9366AB1D44778951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2001 NE 384TH CT

City: WASHOUGAL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A630376E916634B09882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRIGGE, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 17475 FRANCES ST APT 3009

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A630931C21F7246DD8D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMBACH, LOIS, , ,

Mailing Address 577 E WOODS RD

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6309E77A6271483F856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUKEY, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A630A1E3D7695472C9DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
URIBE, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 907 BRIDGES DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A630C38AB415F44969B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2157 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENT, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 1328 GOLDSMITH DR

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A631A24A226F640719EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,

Mailing Address 902 EUCLID AVE

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A631BB61AA1A74851A53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNE, CLYDE, , ,

Mailing Address 36486 SWAMP RD N

City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A632008558D5D45478AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULFORD, STAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 332

City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-0332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A632188D1F24240C3B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 CHIMNEY ROCK RD APT 1035

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OFFICE DEPOT
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63252A6BADED4BFFB63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A632C1A14F5D5451A8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2159 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOTY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 332 FAIRMOUNT DR

City: MADISON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47250-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63350B96C5AF4288A8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 14420 SE 216TH ST

City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63410F733C9A49308CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEASE, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1 COKEBERRY ST

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PART TIME EXECUTIVE COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63434D6696A24C839CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2160 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEKOCH, DIRK, P., , DDS

Mailing Address 207 HILLVIEW DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTISTRY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63439392BF134E65964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULASKI, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 9506 ROBINS NEST

City: BRIMFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61517-9468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A634866FE8B56445DA73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUINEE, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1278 HOMETOWN DR

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-1243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAS APPLIANCE SERVICES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6352BD7A966F419688C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, DARLYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1123 S EATON ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-5829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A635EC9A1B2074C2EBE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HASSANALLY, SIRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 4747 W EL SEGUNDO BLVD STE 202

City: HAWTHORNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOP TEAM REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A636803FE89F34BD49ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MILAM, T., ,

Mailing Address 1912 BARHAM BLVD

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A636C4C3EA8DE46B2A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMAINS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 CORNERSTONE DR

City: NEWCASTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73065-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSTON & MCMAINS, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A637470F1D0AD4E7080B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A637B7A5B32394A479AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEBERT, MAGALEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6521 SE HARBOR CIR

City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANESTROM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A637CFDC6F6F44E5384A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773493

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2163 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A637E3DCE624E410A88F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MERWIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11657 N 41ST ST

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028-2243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL SERVICES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A638789E067FC4C52B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAHAM, ALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 874 FM 1117

City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6396A7D31C6241E59ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2164 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 501 ABNER CRUZE RD

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63A11CF7EF5646A4832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12382 STATE HIGHWAY F

City: TARKIO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64491-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63A8F3AB18D347B59CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENNER, ANDREA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 24

City: DOVER | State: IL | Zip Code: 61323-0024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63B50A40F240431E8BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2165 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
URIBE, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 907 BRIDGES DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63B8A68F2B5F455CB8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCRUGGS, LEONARD, , ,

Mailing Address 126 BAILYWICK DR

City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27527-9803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63B9094861204FD4940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREENSHIELD
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63CDEBDDB5534C06ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERVINO, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1201 TORREY PINES DR

City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-4825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A63CEC05BF5A94F17B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A63D79E34A8184BC7852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCANULTY, PETER, A., ,

Mailing Address 3650 4TH STREET BLVD NW

City: HICKORY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28601-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMSCOPE INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A63E0A8D5637B4354AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2167 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURROWS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 4811 OLDE MILL DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-1158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63E74281F88A4D9BB2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELTON, GLENNDA, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 10920 S 77TH EAST PL

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-4872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63EDEFC2A75149539CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELDEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 30845 VIA LA CRESTA

City: RANCHO PALOS VERDES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-5366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A63EE0FEB5A0B4334A53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUMLEY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 809 W 15TH ST

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE ONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A63EFBDAF3B8841C7A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOTYUK, GERALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2300 ORLEANS AVE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-7214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A63F1FBEED71F4230A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, HARRY, J., ,

Mailing Address 2801 NW 57TH ST

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 183.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A63F48B14FD32409ABEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BUCKINGHAM CT

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-8206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE FARM
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A63FD5DC64CB84B42A6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAOLINO, MARY LOUIS, V., ,

Mailing Address 85 WASHINGTON ST APT 4111

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A63FEF46F3F424D53A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, COLETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 8226 SUMMERFIELD HILLS DR

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A640184A379D44FA8824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2170 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAUGHAN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 9541 BUENA VISTA ST

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66207-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64122F6970D14CBC84E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6414D429B1EF4062B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STITZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4108 N LEAMINGTON AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-1432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 36.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6414E97DD4834B6185E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2171 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISE, JAMES, O., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 147

City: LEESBURG | State: GA | Zip Code: 31763-0147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A641595E412EC431B865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILBRO, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 25119 NE 47TH CT

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A641A2E1D3C534C08B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 50 OLD FULLER MILL RD NE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VMWARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A641B95283217401EB72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A642ADC2D48EA4F27A9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WREN, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 501 LONG LN

City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A642C6123497143D798D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILCOX, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3030 MONTCASTLE DR

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A642D438B1EA24E58B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2173 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DI MARIA, ANTOINETTE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12290

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86304-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A642D4C2B01CF4F99892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STANTON, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 10022 SPAR CIR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-7401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SK&A
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A642E3BCE299C48E2B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SROMPOR, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 2421 W NORTH AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A642E7CF91FFA4262AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2174 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKES, JEANETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2139 TAMPICO DR

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64347B97426D41B0B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILI, CHARLES, , , SR.

Mailing Address 3906 AVENUE R

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A643743B8698E499284C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A643805B0040047EC8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2175 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUASTAVINO, RAFAEL, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 23050 COL LEONARD RD

City: ROCK HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ISL PT FARM INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FARM MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A644AAD6F236247C4AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMS, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 865 E 7TH AVE

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-5523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A644D977994794C5F837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEER, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 173 SOUTHAMPTON WAY

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTABLE HEALTCARE STAFFING
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6456D6F267C44FD4A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2176 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIRVIN, ROBERT, H., , III

Mailing Address 22 COURTLAND PINES DR

City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A646D46002713433FB47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUHRMAN, E. ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1926 ZLATIBOR RANCH RD

City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92025-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6471DFB2692941EFA8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8023 PETRA DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64734D36C6A54ACEAD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2177 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, KENDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 255 E 850 S

City: RICHMOND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84333-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPACE DYNAMICS LABORATORY
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A647E85A3964241A79FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6481792B8DF348C8A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EANES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 KAREN LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6487BCD73DB640678ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2178 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64891355FA53402BA45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRITCHETT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A648AEB1A48A44F858C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEIM, KENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1490 FIDEL LN

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KIMBALL ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64A042C0FCC5459DBF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2179 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAZADD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10865 SUTTER CIR

City: SUTTER CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95685-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64A8BC3D452D4844BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD RD

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64B4755E3F704DD99AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64BC279F78F44F4294A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64D2DA4FEEF34B93B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUHN, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 11408 CEDAR LN

City: KINGSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21087-1731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASCENSION HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): CARDIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64D3D149B6B34734AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARK, MARSHALL, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 114 ANNETTE DR

City: DICKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64D49EF55DF64D2DA86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2181 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANEY, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 855 RED FERN DR

City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDDLETON ACCT
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64D9FA8C278C4C479E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREY, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 636 GOOD SPRINGS RD

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64DA9E2EB71744B1935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4827.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A64E21AE7E58B4C408FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILGENBUSCH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 48 REVERE DR

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLES TOWN	WV	25414-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
BATH FITTER	SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A64F6F50A1B274F43866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, ANNE, V., ,

Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT

City	State	Zip Code
SUGAR LAND	TX	77478-4733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A64F9DFF8C55E4F5583D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 40 MODENA ISLAND DR

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	GA	31411-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A64FD742BCDDB4DBBB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2183 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65030DB68970489A895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6506329327634E89BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYES, PAULO, , ,

Mailing Address 171 PIER AVE # 344

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAULO J REYES MD INC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A650CC32A1F3D4F02B4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2184 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINDELL, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 245 KINGWOOD DR

City: HEFLIN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36264-1661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 128.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A650E5BF871E2411E8D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNEDIGAR, MICHAEL, , , SR.

Mailing Address 7550 COLONIAL DR

City: DENHAM SPRINGS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-8946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOWERS BAKING
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6515F78C8B494CEA8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6518D3F8D95E4125AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2185 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLT, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16355 S 401ST EAST AVE

City: PORTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74454-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6519C823B36741DFBE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESNES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5415 N SHERIDAN RD APT 4704

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60640-7409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A653BEAE1616D43E58BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A653FF3550D724AC8AEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2186 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-0672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A6547A8E35B7B447C845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADALAMENTI, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1097 W BIRDIE LN

City: MAGNOLIA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19962-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A654C2415090A4E85A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5920 SW DOUGLAS PL

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A654DA77D812E4F10BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOMES, MADELEINE, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A655EBBD490CB4A79AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City: TONEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35773-8878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6561690BC4C248B3A38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILYEU-CARKEEK, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 2854 E I RD

City: BALLANTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59006-9744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65650B8C89EE4ECDA9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 4712 S 144TH ST

City: TUKWILA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98168-4189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A656B8E4E18B041D095E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6575010130DA4121BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A657E1A61CA734551847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2189 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A658F91D14FC84B939DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JEWELL, CONNIE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 271 RIVERVIEW AVENUE

City: PINEVILLE | State: WV | Zip Code: 24874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6591BF4A7619495E922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6592022F49EB4567817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11918 TOWER CRK

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-6691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65A224B36D0146F8A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65A2A3C488B64A95A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MICKELSON, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21926 GRAND BROOK LN

City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-6362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65A2E980670B4B70A01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTBROOK, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 9311 N 139TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65A589A025C74F70ADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, CATHARINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 9595

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-9595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65B599A03EA04F29938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHIAS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8444 OLDE POST RD

City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65B617008BD34CD49FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2192 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDRICK, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 300 HORSEBACK HOLW

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65C32DD8DE96450DBBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHOEMIG, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 2058 N SPLITSTONE

City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65E76B52276743AEACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1821 PLAZA WAY APT 27

City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-4482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65EEA25B219543958ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2193 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65F94B1DBF6D40CFB45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A65F9A4EAD6CC4C5991D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIWANAG, FREDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 19903 HORST AVE

City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-7611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASSOCIATED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6602DDED92284719A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2194 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALCOLM, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 42

City: TALENT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97540-0042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6603DCF959F245ACBA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRAL, WILFREDO, , ,

Mailing Address 9251 HIDDEN GLEN DR

City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NRDI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6609C2099B2F4AACA26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLINER, J. DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 573 E 400 N

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6612D385E0AD49718AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2195 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESCINITI, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5207 RED FOX DR

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANESBRANDS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A662B0290E30943E7966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 6102 CAMBOURNE RD

City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-3917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6636FC205BC348EA8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A663857E02B024192AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2196 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRISON, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 10544 E PALO BREA DR

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-3352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A66388078E12E42B4877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 412 SUNRISE CT

City: LUDLOW | State: KY | Zip Code: 41016-1701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A66395731F48A4A5B8B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 34999 JADE CT

City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A664142984A604540B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2197 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENA, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3220 BERKSHIRE DR

City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6645ACC360A34A7A957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHOEMAKER, PERRY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2816 KANAGY RD

City: CABLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43009-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMER BOY AG
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A664D95CE81A640D6BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICK, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 W FRIENDLY AVE

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27401-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): H RUSSELL VICK & ASSOC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6650FB4F51E84AF9BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2198 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEINZE, W. DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2429

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6652FE075C364B49A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESTER, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 5 NEW HAVEN CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA
Occupation (for Individual): SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66542BEF3D0647F9BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARK, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 9 W SPRING RD

City: CODY | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-9104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARK ANDERSON MINISTRIES
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66640FE8DC9240DF838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARESE, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 161 FREMONT AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A666B2989535F4C6E96D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66717A4D78774DAC935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3977

City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GLACIER SERVICES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66718C8F8BB342A194C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLYFIELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4212 CHELMSFORD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6677F84C240D4F47AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNSK, ALBERT, H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 58128

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45258-0128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAM ADAMS BREWERY
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6688D836067F4B8A87A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLARD, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 GREENBRIAR DR

City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A668FD4A0DE4C46DA9F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOMA, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 9409 BRAMBLY LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NCI
Occupation (for Individual): CYBER SECURITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6697E9C061B342E5883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINRICH, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1150 STONEBRIDGE CIR

City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VISION TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A669841C922F345EC85B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALMER, CHRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 17570 STAGE RD

City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-5650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A669B4AB6DAE14B68B1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2202 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66ACCE8D6EEB4A61982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACHTMAN, ARNOLDO, , ,

Mailing Address 2451 MIDTOWN AVE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PACHTMAN CONSULTING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66B035EB7D394979A77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRASAK, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2197 WILLISTON RD

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-9165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66BAAC1F52B24EF7980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66C01B53EC0A4504856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66CC995229914BAA86F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDALL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3275 W ASHLAN AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DERREL'S MINI STORAGE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66D3FBA14CB046038E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2204 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THACKER, BEN, , ,

Mailing Address 195 E CIRCUIT DR

City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMTEX BANCSHARES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66DB7F7711564FAA925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKEE, T., , ,

Mailing Address 540 N DEARBORN ST # 10086

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66EEB2632DC44D8ABE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRUDEN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3729 CATLETT RD

City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95668-9728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF ROSEVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A66FE1046BDF645FEB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2205 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 720 N 15TH ST

City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67070052021340B4B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CIPOLLA, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 686 17TH ST APT 9

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32960-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A670A966466434F75BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3630 LOGGERHEAD CT

City: SEABROOK ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A670FEBED17484D50AEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANE, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6878 S CHAPPARAL CIR E

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6711EAC9A47F4E6F864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, WADE, , ,

Mailing Address 201 MATHEW ST

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6714DF52092B41BCAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANTOMERO, CAMILLO, , ,

Mailing Address 393 GUARD HILL RD

City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67161C56130E45C0BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUNOZ, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8442

City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91912-8442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TELNET RESOURCE
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOM CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67165C1ABBCD430D9C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JANE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1827 FARMINGTON DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6716F72AC22B419AA8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENGTSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 E DESERT PUEBLO PASS

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A671A62514B7344AFBC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2208 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DOVER PLANTATION DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440-4781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A671FCBAF5E4E4EBFA0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEMAY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 37 PLEASANT ST

City: PERU | State: ME | Zip Code: 04290-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A672BAD6C0EA84C3CB55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 CHIMNEY ROCK RD APT 1035

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OFFICE DEPOT
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A673C1DD522264A5A971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2209 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCHER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3705 S GEORGE MASON DR APT 905S

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PERSPECTA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A673DBA48F7D24839A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67441C0A739B4E56953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11710 SPRIGGS WAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67471323241C42529CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2210 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REEP, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4180 BUNKER HILL RD

City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A674752DA8E264417878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, WADE, , ,

Mailing Address 201 MATHEW ST

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A674A4CB7670B4716B8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, NICOLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 10947 SUNNYBRAE AVE

City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RODEO
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A674DD23C5B844302BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 600 BUNKER DR

City: MEBANE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302-9819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A674DD4951526482CAC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEVERDEN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 3896 S IDALIA ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 48.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67555EEF6AEE4D5587B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCKTER, VERNON, D., ,

Mailing Address 6362 1900 RD

City: DELTA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81416-8364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6764A7B2FD094602822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2212 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNIFF, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 12 EGLANTINE AVE

City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A676FFF596F5041D4ABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPOUSTA, LES, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 DAMIEN DR

City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6770915817C1473FB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67776AEB11EE4F0280E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 491 W US HIGHWAY 6

City: LAPORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A678164878FCA4F92A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3953 MAPLE AVE STE 150

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A678497368EDC4511903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSTERDAY, CHARLES, , , JR.

Mailing Address 68945 WILD ROSE RD

City: NEW PARIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46553-9162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NTA, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CODES ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A679146C9D3A94492920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 388 WESTMINSTER DR

City: EAGLE POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97524-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67925E0ED86F4569BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEEMS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1685 APOLLO WAY

City: BEAUMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A679A3DD302A5480DBA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALCOLM, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 42

City: TALENT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97540-0042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67A0A4641C194DAD861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2215 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67A7FA92427A405D9AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORN, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 9417 W PIERSON RD

City: FLUSHING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48433-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67A8F2D65B4F4127A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67AEC895CCBB4C6AAC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2216 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIBBETTS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 9954 WELLINGTON LN

City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-8459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67B3A71267264CF881A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STANTON, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 10022 SPAR CIR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-7401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SK&A
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67B937FEE4514227939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINCKS, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPERITY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67BE4C5F6EC14D3CB61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2217 OF 8778

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONALD, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 920 CLOUD CROFT DR

City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67C3FC9A717042A7B40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67C5DA8E6DF5463FA4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67CA2145CAA54F9B822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2218 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSTA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2251 STANWOOD DR

City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67DFC2F02F4A431CBBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NXP SEMICONDUCTORS
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67E26AE5D2DF4E29A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 291 BROOKSIDE RD

City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67E51D60767D4CBE94F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2219 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIROGOWICZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3761 KILLDEER DR

City: ANTIOCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94509-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67E86EE9F303440F92F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPE, SUNNE, L., ,

Mailing Address 2620 DOW CIR

City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A67F54BE2F3584D14BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VENEKLASE, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 942 MAPLEHILL AVE SE

City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68027CD89B694F13880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2220 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6806E841CCA04D089F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHMIELEWSKI, PEGGY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3616 S KANSAS AVE

City: ST FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68082B4DDB1544B3914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARESE, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 161 FREMONT AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A680A6E2AEB334515B7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2221 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOCK, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 354 SAGE ST

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILSHIRE HISPICE
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A680AA3B4F1AD4A33A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYNN, BONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 2033 CANON PERSIDO CT

City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-4082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A680B7EAB1660421E9E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MASUGA, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 508 W 4TH ST # 652

City: CASPIAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49915-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A680C1414ECA94ED7B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LAURA, LEE, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1095

City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-1095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A680D53FC5EC94EF1BCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A681D235D12144B3EAA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 RICHMOND PL

City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTANT SYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A682980502CAC4D21A52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAKKIS, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6398 E ROCHELLE LN

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A683A7A70C19D422AB63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANK, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: BRAWLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A684419E18600499A813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CITKO, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 739 N MARION ST

City: OAK PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A684BFD5CFFB1442A855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHERRINGTON, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2150 NOUGAT CT SE

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6858ED1C82D44EFBAF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTON, KIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 172 OAK PARK RD

City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-2408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USAF
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68790783706A4D0D94F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 299.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68829C0FE9D248DC8E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2225 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 322 N BROOKE DR

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A688BF5E5CE47436C906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1017 MEADOWVIEW LN

City: RIDGECREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 93555-3175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARM
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6895E422EA444AC88B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6896740BFF2E435FAAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 166.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A689A6F3EEB174431A52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKELL, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 BUTTON ROCK DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): SW ENG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A689C027132FD4E03BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURROWS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 4811 OLDE MILL DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-1158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A689CAAD4CE99401695B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRICK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1680

City: SANTA YNEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 93460-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 63.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68AE9A86D0B247F7B77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENBERGER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 3617 S MOONLIT LN

City: REPUBLIC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65738-9447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68BCC221B35B4C9FBEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEATES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 770 WILLOW WAY

City: PRINCE FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WBB, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68BCC95A828F48C6BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 167

City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68BCF98A23324B6D9E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMMERSON, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6715 W SWEETWATER AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68BE0769263746358FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68BE10721DA9401F858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAVI, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 162 AVENIDA ROSA

City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON AND JOHNSON
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR QUALITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68C18413145E4EBB91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 102.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68C8226ED3D3441698E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68C94079E7E24512B62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address 7179 W RIDGE LN

City: CHERRY VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61016-8813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BELCAN
Occupation (for Individual): QUALITY ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68D127FA5F4141B7853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPOUSTA, LES, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 DAMIEN DR

City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68DE8A6391A64A68B0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REGOLE, RENEE, , ,

Mailing Address 207 N LARCH AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-2724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68E2A1B246EC422AB87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8652 THORPE AVE

City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 41.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68E36EA257C949CD871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLETT, NEWT, , ,

Mailing Address 4848 PIEDMONT LAKE RD

City: PINE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31822-3541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68E7B66A1B4F4C5C953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, WILBUR, , ,

Mailing Address 322 AVERY RD

City: GARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10524-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68EA373526444614A42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 513.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2232 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZE, DOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 7280 31ST RD

City: UDALL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67146-7383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68EB4DD642C74B53987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68EE21B76C004A3FB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTEEN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 30310 REGENT ST UNIT 104

City: CATHEDRAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92234-5879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INDEPENDENT PHYSICIANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68FC4FB026734E96833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 MOSHIER ST

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A68FEED42D31B4FA8B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNIFF, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 12 EGLANTINE AVE

City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A690174A145D94282B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUMENTHAL, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 42 SPRUCE AVE

City: FLORAL PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6905DF10BE7D491A88A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRYSDALE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 12014 BRIAR FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A690AA9C255104E90B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69127AEA21D246419E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESERNIA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 27256 N 97TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A691637A21C2B4C6CB52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2235 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNEKOV, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 1925 SAINT JOE CENTER RD

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69167CF04BC544B0A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIMER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 18703 CLOVERDTONE

City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6916D2089B334A369A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TWEEDY, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 LAUREL ST APT 3
APT 3

City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-5122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CTC | MYCFO
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69177CEC7EB94985A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2236 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, CLAUDE, , ,

Mailing Address 830 S 4TH ST

City: WYTHEVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24382-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A692E5825A4784B4AAF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, OREDOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 686 HOYT AVE E

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55106-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A692F015A29BB4213A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ILKA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1410 SHADYVIEW DR SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-9729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A693235C7261642EAABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2237 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3630 LOGGERHEAD CT

City: SEABROOK ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69331F2B86134F1DBCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADRIAN, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 631 107TH AVE NE

City: BINFORD | State: ND | Zip Code: 58416-9412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A693B9E497C464097B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 801 MOUNT GLEN LN

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIVING SCIENCE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 168.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6945A6225B784AB5A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2238 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, GAYLA, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 N BISSELL ST

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A694D462019F24533BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALL, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1S 302 DILLON LANE

City: VILLA PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60181-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RG TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A694D69474B644FD18AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3333 S ALAMEDA ST APT 7H

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TAFTISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6953078E75A64D5F875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1840 BYRON RD

City: HUDSONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49426-9634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6957136F527B492BA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYDEN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 739 W OAK ESTATES DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A695ADE0DE6B0407B8A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIDAN, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 298 SAINT GEORGE ST

City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-5026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A695C9B239A9749EEA92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2240 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, BYRON, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WINDSOR DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A695CAD7C131947CBBAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RABORG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 18 KERRY DR

City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A696808E754F94E0E985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, LEONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 6411 LINDYANN LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEANCAR LLC
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A69718F1E656C481C825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2241 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUP, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 6455 ALMADEN EXPY STE 103

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95120-2857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE FARM
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69747CEC96504A3CA0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTBROOK, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 9311 N 139TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69747DAFFB79497983D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, SERENA, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6975DC3FD1384169AB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69806F9F9C144411ACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISSINGER, JULIE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 4326 DEER RUN

City: LITTLE RIVER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29566-9297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A699DF41BAB2247A495D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYLIE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 24722 270TH ST

City: PRINCETON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52768-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A699E467661794FD380E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2243 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEETS, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 611 REINERMAN ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARRIZO OIL & GAS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): LAND MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A69A090FBEC9841D2A8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEBEL, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 3911 VALLEY HAVEN DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANN TAYLOR LOFT
Occupation (for Individual): SALESPERSON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A69A162176E114025BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIDAN, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 298 SAINT GEORGE ST

City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-5026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A69A83E8E41614019879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2244 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATTAWAY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1413 S NEWPORT ST

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69B122B537D741A3907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, CLAUDE, , ,

Mailing Address 830 S 4TH ST

City: WYTHEVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24382-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69C0D9744FFE44EB925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELBAUGH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 4037 WHITE STAR WAY

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-5016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BP INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69C261F6CFC14F3ABB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYMAN, CHAD, , ,

Mailing Address 330 S 68TH AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68132-3314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENSLER
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69C5D6137ADA4322818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, CATHARINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 9595

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-9595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69D0FB32D3F242D097D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69D202A27EAB4CE4AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2246 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROVER, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651-5188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69D8DCC4F51949A683D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUFF, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 754

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35631-0754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69DBD7BA80F94572A19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTBY, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 5335 S SHERIDAN RD

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-7521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARK WESTBY & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69DD7720CDBE41DE89F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, GLENN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6960 FRANKLIN RD

City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-8057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69DD995CE8DC4B51A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City: PASADENA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69DF7BCCFECB484C852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUMMINGS, K. SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 10950 TEMPLE TER UNIT W508

City: SEMINOLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33772-7739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69E5A52DA79C41A7962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2248 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMAN, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2700 BAYSHORE BLVD
APT 592

City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYCARE HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69EE286C35934903BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69F31696C57B4EF2B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESZTAK, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 SUMTER GLADE

City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A69FC5F7BA7664C40849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2249 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 144.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A03FCF683E440B78B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LYNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 284 HALLECK RD

City: FAIRMONT | State: WV | Zip Code: 26554-8603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A06FD7BBD6C4417BA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECHOW, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 14539 TWIN OAKS DR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOTTOM LINE $OLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A0DA765433D4504AB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A1807BF01AC4FBA9B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTLE, DAVID, G., ,

Mailing Address 5494 PHIANT

City: SCHOOLCRAFT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087-9414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A1B5BB57ADB425B947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEBERT, MAGALEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6521 SE HARBOR CIR

City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANESTROM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A210F5702444D50A40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNEKOV, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 1925 SAINT JOE CENTER RD

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A21ECBF3B0C40E4980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMARR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E POLK AVE

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A27750FED64484DBC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROW, PAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7802 SMYRNA PKWY

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A2AFA14DC0C4C4B9FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A2C053898E2405C972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOMES, MADELEINE, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A2F724B22854AFD88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1932 ROYAL OAK RD

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-6670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A3539249AA44DC1A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2253 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENA, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3220 BERKSHIRE DR

City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A3EC8B626A94D38BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A41920B77194A988B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENT, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 453 W 50TH ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A4CFE2FEAFE485FAA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2254 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A4D35897868444482E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EKLUND, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 3831 SW 28TH TER

City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A4E15BA4D5B4581AC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOULD, DARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 5818 PLEASANT VALLEY RD

City: ASHVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35953-6997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A51DE84A6BC41C6BDB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2255 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRONTZ, RICHARD, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 111 SHADY RIDGE DR

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A56F9506B7D417CA49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUBER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 101 GARDENDALE DR

City: DEATSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36022-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A6C9C22029947D7A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HASTINGS DR

City: RIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11961-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6A79280508A64703899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A7F1BCE4AD24ED3867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANNEY, WILLIAM, R., ,

Mailing Address 2943 CHIPPEWA DR

City: OWENSBORO | State: KY | Zip Code: 42301-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A83E0DB976D4E48ABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, RONALD, H., ,

Mailing Address 24515 CONNOR GROVE CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A9A7F8EEC5D4F95B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIGAN, ROBERT, K., ,

Mailing Address 48 TARRY LN

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6AA14154CC2045B282D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSOH, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6AA8E7FA42D449DBAF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNELLY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 248 SHORE RD

City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6AAA381FA1A74B788F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2258 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCKTER, VERNON, D., ,

Mailing Address 6362 1900 RD

City: DELTA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81416-8364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6AB4D8031FF44B7FA8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EISSLER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 29178 WABAUNSEE RD

City: ALMA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66401-9107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND PRODUCTS
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6AB76F79A6FE4AAC934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3518 191ST ST

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6ACE56F690494519BF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HASSANALLY, SIRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 4747 W EL SEGUNDO BLVD STE 202

City: HAWTHORNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOP TEAM REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6ACE62F0352647FCB2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILCHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1445 KENNINGTON LN

City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6AD00E0AAC1C47F99EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1718 PASS RD LOT 38

City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39531-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6ADAE612320748099D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNELLY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 248 SHORE RD

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT SINAI	NY	11766-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED	INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6ADC5013174D4A0D8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUSTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9843 WADING CRANE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MCCORDSVILLE	IN	46055-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
VA HOSPITAL 4388	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6AE7828711DE40938CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 498 EVANS RD

City	State	Zip Code
SAYRE	PA	18840-7923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6AEBDC28448643B5AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2261 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1144 FAIRVUE VILLAGE LN

City: GALLATIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-7411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6AF09B9376414592B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEVERDEN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 3896 S IDALIA ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 48.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6AF17AE98A1F46D1AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN

City: SAN JUAN CAPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6AF33F27A1F34F6EB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 845 WOODVIEW DR

City: ASHLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B0EA9167E834886BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WETHERED, BENNETT, B., REV.,

Mailing Address 8901 MOAT CROSSING PL

City: BRISTOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 20136-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MACHEN RETREAT & CONFERENCE CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B12EF34D746497CA74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B1AC46ACC3B4FFD824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2263 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERECKE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3923 W SAN JUAN ST

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B2812AAD8454627B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISE, DOUGLAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B30EDFF8941489B8C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 28 SILVERLEAF DR

City: ELIZABETH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15037-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B3C460E7B784296B70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRSCH, GEOF, , ,

Mailing Address 45701 E VIA VILLAGGIO

City: INDIAN WELLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92210-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6B5E2B9302DE4F53BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALLO, ELAINE, C., ,

Mailing Address 12998 LAKE WILDWOOD DR

City: PENN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95946-9223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6B6815CF5D9A4BE8B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPING, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 MARLBOROUGH DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6B684A8B86F7460094A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2265 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLINSON, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 2115 BEAR CREEK XING

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYLOR SCOTT & WHITE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B6B795F37BD466C9A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B744D8CCD934776B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 244 VALLEY VIEW LN

City: FAIRFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24435-2841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B8271A63BB94671800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B83D8F80E1147F495D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B8696560CEB421DB2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINTAL, GEORGE, , , JR.

Mailing Address 446 LEWISTON RD

City: WEST GARDINER | State: ME | Zip Code: 04345-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B8740AEF18E441D856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2267 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GENERAL SENTER DR

City: MIDWEST CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110-7917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OKC DODGERS
Occupation (for Individual): CS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B8C6E5BF99A4DA0B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, JAY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3811 DARWIN RD

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DURHAM TECH COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B9B042250A44EA6A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, A., ,

Mailing Address 811 NE VILLAGE SQUIRE AVE

City: GRESHAM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97030-6043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 108.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B9E502A67E74F0682E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINNER, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3485 NEWPORT BAY DR

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-7820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6B9FDF9AF36D4FBFA05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9005 19TH AVE E

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BA0AE039D72449F8A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHENER, TREVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 SHELBYVILLE RD

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BA2FD12DBF44A05A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2269 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREENSHIELD
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BA6376612BA45F5A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIFE, ANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BA7DE4BD1DE441C90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERECKE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3923 W SAN JUAN ST

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BAC610AD03F428385C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2270 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BB7595055AD4C378BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NUTTING, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 821 BENTLE ST

City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-9243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BBD35BC21FF4C26A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, J. ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address HC 74 BOX 69

City: PECOS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87552-9603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BBFD4D9142541D290A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDEN, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5 SNOWSTAR LN

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BC310301B634156AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOTTA, VITO, , ,

Mailing Address 2639 W ROYAL OAKS DR

City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-4271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BC48067410F4D8F988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEITCH, MARY, LOU, ,

Mailing Address 22241 FRANCIS ST

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BC5D916A89F48919D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2272 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BC65D108F0E464A983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YATES, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BCF7D0924C34B0EB8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 9 WASHINGTON ST

City: FRENCHTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08825-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BD415F1E3654957937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2273 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINTAL, GEORGE, , , JR.

Mailing Address 446 LEWISTON RD

City: WEST GARDINER | State: ME | Zip Code: 04345-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BD45F2E95004A0BB5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, LETA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 204

City: LACROSSE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99143-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BDA8E496A834F29B0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BDF5065DDFD421FBDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYLIE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 24722 270TH ST

City: PRINCETON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52768-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BE16920A7F74E76864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TESCH, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 402 25TH AVENUE PL

City: MILTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98354-9360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BE59BE2F93948C8BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMI
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BEEC6253A64468BB7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2275 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 200 WESTON RD

City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6BF08AD3D9E14A7ABD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BASSETTE, ANDREA, , ,

Mailing Address 16911 32ND AVE

City: COOPERSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49404-9487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C07661D516D4F4FBA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 2836 REGNART WAY

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C084BE8961441F2B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2276 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11710 SPRIGGS WAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C13DC17D37B45B098B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPLEY, LYNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 7755 SURREYHILL LN

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C1D9380B7CD42E295D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERNANDEZ, JOSE, , ,

Mailing Address 6214 INGRAM RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REHAB ENGINEERING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 87.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C204C85C9004DCDA73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUSCHOTZ, IVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 1017 E 102ND ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11236-4419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C273E6FAE2B45049CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, WESLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 605 WINDING RIDGE LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C30CB2B974F41D3B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMMONS, STUART, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1057

City: TWENTYNINE PALMS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-0999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C31F53142684879BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2278 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUELLER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 N BARLEY CT

City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C43628443FB42E8A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREGG, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 SWEET GUM GRN SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C5723D50C424EB19B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, D., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 71

City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78802-0071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6C65BD2289B6472F94B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2279 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C6EEC8D8D9E409790D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JANE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1827 FARMINGTON DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C7750BDE3D74E188E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEONE, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 201 OAKWOOD DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-8336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C7DAE17A4FD442CAA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2280 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERALDS, EMILY, SUSAN, ,

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT

City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C81C72042D7474F8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCHER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3705 S GEORGE MASON DR APT 905S

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PERSPECTA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C8C43064C304E56AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COYLE, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 S CHASE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C8D33A402F74068871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YORK, NAWANA, , ,

Mailing Address 192 DENVER YORK LN

City: TIGER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30576-1995

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C8D3A3B2610455FBA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, DAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 13115 E DURANGO ST

City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C937EF33F4C4F34AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C98F5FC7737402D89A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6CA1338927444E36872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 588 N WISCONSIN ST

City: BERLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 54923-1170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6CBC921B73EA4B12BED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6CDA2EC32AC846D794A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2283 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 156.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6CE136CD0FCB4B87AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1209 62ND ST

City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6CE347AA523C46C0AAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRITH, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 611 CEDAR LN

City: HOPEWELL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23860-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMAZON
Occupation (for Individual): LABOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6CEF2A0D74EC4201A87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOMPA, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12211 MCCULLA DR

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6CF34426F96E4FEDA2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENZL, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28581 JAEGER DR

City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6CF755D1D1324151867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, LOUIS, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 396 FM 920

City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DESIGN ROOFING AND CONSTRUCTION CO.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6CFAE3585F254BEDB90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2285 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6CFE921917EE4583ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 223 GUN CLUB RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D0413F45C394258B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D07ED31957C42BF8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2286 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN DAELE, EUGENIE, S., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 73

City: PORT SANILAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48469-0073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D0AE277C368418383C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181114

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D0C12EAE0FF484D887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINNOTT, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 75

City: CLINTON CORNERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12514-0075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JUBILEE STUDIO
Occupation (for Individual): EDITOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D0EEEFD97E641DC885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D2440A65C82403E9E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1821 PLAZA WAY APT 27

City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-4482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D2ECBE2D2EF4C1C923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHIAS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8444 OLDE POST RD

City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D3638B863054AF2BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2288 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISE, DOUGLAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D3E297A4F0E4615932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D3E8BCBA7754A82AEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRESETT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 41 MAPLE AVE

City: ANTWERP | State: NY | Zip Code: 13608-7712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D46E77ED7914C27AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D4C3E5D294F48F1949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, LETA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 204

City: LACROSSE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99143-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D4E4E6ECE224701B88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LAURA, LEE, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1095

City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-1095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D51CE3494FD4EAF84B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2290 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNNELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 BUNGY RD

City: COLEBROOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03576-6159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCNH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D546DD8CD874861AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMBACH, LOIS, , ,

Mailing Address 577 E WOODS RD

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D55A97DF1674BBDA33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 2836 REGNART WAY

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D57E9D1136142A08B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2291 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORN, KIRK, L., ,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D5831C8F434458895F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3362.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D58893AF90A4FC4860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAMER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4371 EISENHOWER DR

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-8937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMNEAL, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D7A351DC4174EDD828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMMACK, B., , ,

Mailing Address 60 BAUGUS LN

City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-9441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAL
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D96EAB417C547EBA55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE LA GARZA, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 BELAIRE EAST LN

City: GRANITE SHOALS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D9C39525FF04021885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6D9CCF0FFAEA4E7F86B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6DA2F610D2F44C4FBAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6DA7E31E79B74065A1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTOPHER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4160 MONTEREY DR

City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-7657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6DAF7292B09143D0BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2294 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, OREDOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 686 HOYT AVE E

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55106-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DBAA38BEF3941558B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, NEAL, H., MRS.,

Mailing Address 202 PINE VALLEY RD SW

City: ROME | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-4342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DC4FDC22EE84B85A62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOERR, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 46 DIAMOND PT

City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-1186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DCE21DBA6B9474A95B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2295 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLCOMB, YVONNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1748 BRANT CIR

City: EAGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 55122-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DD073264D7D4010A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 322 N BROOKE DR

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DD2A1B3E4634E3CB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DD2BE64694F4871BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2296 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADE, CANDACE, , ,

Mailing Address 844 N CANTERBURY CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): K.W.A.
Occupation (for Individual): CARE GIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6DD30F68AD0C466798E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HRUBY, KRISTEN, M., ,

Mailing Address 2630 WADE ST

City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6DD496D8A63847AF9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CIPOLLA, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 686 17TH ST APT 9

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32960-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6DD5BDB014E7413DA52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2297 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIBSON, THOMAS, LOUGHBOROUGH, ,

Mailing Address 7924 STABLEFORD DR

City: WASHINGTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48094-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1614.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DDB70D0F1A84D37A16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERG, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4590 COUNTY ROAD 35

City: DE GRAFF | State: OH | Zip Code: 43318-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PCPI
Occupation (for Individual): MFG EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DE8A77489D141798D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOURNE, LINDA, S., ,

Mailing Address 1742 W PHILLIPS ST

City: KAYSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84037-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DEF6840FBE6492B8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2298 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAVI, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 162 AVENIDA ROSA

City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON AND JOHNSON
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR QUALITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6DFE7B63C76A41B2ACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYSON, WILLIAM, D., ,

Mailing Address 521 ROGERS ST

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Occupation (for Individual): TEXAS STATE UNIV

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E00DA9AD0414048BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDOUSSAT, A., , ,

Mailing Address 236 WARRIOR TRCE

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E0E3C7C98A84763803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2299 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYONS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 12137 INDEPENDENCE AVE

City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48315-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAUL LYONS ENTERPRISES INC.

Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E0E8C1265394DCCB92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 220 ARDSLEY LN

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-8606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E0F1C7F0E7B49CD85B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E0FFDD295894DACBD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2300 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E13CA0807C946B2800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARSONS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1459 N 150 E

City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXCLUSIVE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E1C867A05014BE9BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E28FC0D42824196828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2301 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALYARDT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1118 W WESLEY RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XIOSS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E2CE342BEB845AFACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAUGHAN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 9541 BUENA VISTA ST

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66207-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E3870ED6BB54C9A944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATKINS, STU, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 E GARFIELD AVE

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E3F059370794926BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E420D5F1E0741C9B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HART, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E LYNDA LN

City: QUEEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION COPPER
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E47B7BE15A7400B8BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANKLAND, AMANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2076 PRESLEY DR

City: GROVE CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-3676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E533184576042E99CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2303 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORENZO, FRANCISCO, , ,

Mailing Address 121 N POST OAK LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E558D49238140D181B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCHER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3705 S GEORGE MASON DR APT 905S

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PERSPECTA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E58DDD121C84EBABB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, AUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 8218 MADISON AVE

City: MUNSTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46321-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E65F7495C0143EB8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2304 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4515-93RD STREET

City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E66CD81A5834156867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALYARDT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1118 W WESLEY RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XIOSS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E6BFA0BBD6045ABA8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6030 FYLER AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63139-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF MISSOURI
Occupation (for Individual): INTERVIEW

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6E7945921C394677BAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLEW, JORDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5670 S LAURELWOOD ST

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E87CDCD806B4C42940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEACOCK, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 94 WILDWOOD RD

City: VERNON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06066-6014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E8BD9CEBCA646A9BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENNY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 703 LAKESHORE DR

City: NORTH SIOUX CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E8D2F9425054618A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 192.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2306 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 950 THARP ST

City: COAL TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 17866-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E927895EB9A4984853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POURCIAU, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 9901 FALSE RIVER RD

City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-4109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6E937C45231C4A7EB57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIONDI, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 12135 MCDONALDS LN

City: HUME | State: VA | Zip Code: 22639-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EA68CEF4CEC409481D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2307 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRONSTEIN, FELIX, , ,

Mailing Address 1877 OCEAN AVE APT 4F
APT 4F

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-6859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6EADA7ABCD7D4E4C82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILION, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1485 DECKER CANYON RD

City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6EB4D787D6C0484C817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEEL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 WOODMONT BLVD

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6EBACD51345F4D119FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 241.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2308 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6EC63C80004C4E28B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 343 GLADSTONE BLVD

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6EC6EBBE1021424AB3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOLK, AM, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 199TH ST

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-4874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6EC9FBC7B7344AAE83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6ECA696229A644D3A55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, CHARLES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7720 SW 50TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EE14ED325354676BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOTZE, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 4006 OAK SHADOWS CT

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CECO
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EE6187BEE8C4A6683D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2310 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALBY, JAY, S., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 561748

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33256-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EE759C483094C48801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, VERNA, , ,

Mailing Address 195 TIERRA REJADA RD UNIT 198

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EEA7E46FE6D4144881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EFA77B3E5F74D5B81B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EFC84020BF54DCA8EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILGENBUSCH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 48 REVERE DR

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BATH FITTER
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6EFE767C4CC24E6DA72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, VONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3730 LANDSEER DR

City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F1676AEA3374B9982C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2312 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F179AE4909A4602B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2135 MARTIN AVE

City: FREMONT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43420-3164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F1894A63A374B9188B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSON, SIGMUND, , ,

Mailing Address 1180 UTSALADY RD

City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F1AF22F58A242ABAF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2313 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEBLY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2555 COUNTRYSIDE DR

City: LONG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356-9740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F1BB0328119419A9B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12027 CANBERRA PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-8443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY POWER SOLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F3310F2D0B746D291F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F3487921BF146258A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2314 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNN, CON, , ,

Mailing Address 4805 SHAW FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-5881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6F409158C02B4902A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRYBURGH, LYN, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 233 MEADOWBROOK PL

City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-9780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5826.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6F42CF3FB5874082921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, CATHARINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 9595

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-9595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6F43C5C53F294912878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2315 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, LEE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX AR

City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F49556976C2417CB14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRONA, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 665 ELKINS LK

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F49CF15B6FC4C9C9E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOYER, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 14567 96TH AVE

City: COOPERSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49404-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BANKRUPTCY GROUP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEE / ATTORNE\

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F4C55D5B6CF48ECB24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F4EF69343A546F2A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F5439D7D3434638B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STELLA, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3202 S BONANZA AVE

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F548A1971A5428E8ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2317 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENA, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3220 BERKSHIRE DR

City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F555E9A519C4E8BA25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROZGER, MARION, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 685 DONALD DR S

City: BRIDGEWATER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F57782E76CC4F54ACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEUBLEIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 30510 GIDRAN TER

City: MOUNT DORA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32757-7825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F6B72CDD45946C0AF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2318 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6F6FE8D01DA64EF0856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6F75A27C2810401D8ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6F893989B5BB492DAFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2319 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEPASTTE, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 212 SHADY LN

City: SPRING LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49456-1733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F8B55FFB30E4A6F874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STITZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4108 N LEAMINGTON AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-1432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 36.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F8D7AF4C6414406975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 15835 PARK ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F8FCA9FD9AA4827970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2320 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F9016EB72A240D1BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4374 DEMEDICI AVE

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-8410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F9540EB9A5046B68EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOHLER, MARYANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 4888 SHERMAN CHURCH AVE SW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44706-3966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6F9D6A0D2E204AF5A3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FA28F89A5724AECB47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTER, MARY, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 19703 EMERALD WAY

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FA46A0AE09E4C17A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCHRAN, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6 HILLTOP CIR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FA6AC844221438B817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2322 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILI, CHARLES, , , SR.

Mailing Address 3906 AVENUE R

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6FB25885178D42C8A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKINSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 783

City: VERONA | State: VA | Zip Code: 24482-0783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HERSHEY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6FB4FFC3B4E44F7DA92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDMOND, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 18 CAROL CT

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6FB8F537AC4648368C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2323 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESCINITI, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5207 RED FOX DR

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANESBRANDS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6FBBD37C3221499CB01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6FBC5BC61C5B4FA8926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A6FBC92A4DC9F4522B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2324 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURROWS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 4811 OLDE MILL DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-1158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FBEF9BC802D47D19C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 50 OLD FULLER MILL RD NE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VMWARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FC69E217F584D84A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FD0470B72CE4C75B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCELLATO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1717 N BAYSHORE DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FD837EAF94B43C1AC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FD87C223DAF461FA86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THORNTON, MARY, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 111 E GOODING ST

City: MILLSTADT | State: IL | Zip Code: 62260-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FE6FAEF15BD437EAB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2326 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FE7CDB8F227483EB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6FE8A08927954726AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREY, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 636 GOOD SPRINGS RD

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A70001E47592E487490F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2327 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUFFINBARGER, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 7012 SYMSONIA HWY

City: SYMSONIA | State: KY | Zip Code: 42082-9554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70009CA2E6BC4390930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHERRINGTON, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2150 NOUGAT CT SE

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7005E4F214A0452D899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAVENS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address HC 2 BOX 5380

City: HIRAM | State: MO | Zip Code: 63944-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70091CA6BE6149E5B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2328 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A700E6F71FE154E3593A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7012D1599C1549A99F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1309.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7015681794944D54BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHENER, TREVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 SHELBYVILLE RD

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A701C811CCFFF48B3A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7020E74FF2694013B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A702385AF7A9B48F8B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALAN, , , JR.

Mailing Address 509 NEWINGTON RD

City: NEWINGTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70239B7A90E945A0A17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, JOHN, W., ,

Mailing Address 9026 SUDLEY RD

City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20110-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FUJITSU AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A702B940C6AC24BD4B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11620 127TH AVE NE

City: LAKE STEVENS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 157.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A703777E6303F4031826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2331 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, GAYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 321 ALLEN CIR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A703A81C64F3B4A288FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOELEWYN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8206 13TH AVE

City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A703FA057EB414972849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 69 CYPRESS RD

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7048153924DF4CEF8A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City	State	Zip Code
ROSWELL	GA	30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7049F833CF9D44DFA88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, BYRON, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WINDSOR DR

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLESTON	SC	29407-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A704BAF350A2E46A1ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City	State	Zip Code
BRYN MAWR	PA	19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A704D475844B6480FB23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIANINO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3667 LONGMEADOW

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34235-6922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A705D087268614040876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOURNE, LINDA, S., ,

Mailing Address 1742 W PHILLIPS ST

City: KAYSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84037-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7067C2642D5E45B597B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RADEMACHER, LON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 138

City: ELLISON BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54210-0138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7078C7D415AE46F0A93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AARON BROWN INJURY LAW
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7078E192A0AB455AB4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHEUER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 18150 PRAIRIE AVE APT 221
APT 221

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A707A3546665E44B69C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUEHL, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7575 SILVER CREEK RD

City: CLEVES | State: OH | Zip Code: 45002-9611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TANYAS SALON & SPA
Occupation (for Individual): ESTHETICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A708EC62F28D049E1BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2335 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7097774170404F959CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRANZA, ALVARO, , ,

Mailing Address 698 S RACETRACK RD UNIT 614

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A709A18604322425B9F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KILLIAN, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 108 LITTLE IVY LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-1568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHART E&C
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A709F9D6247C14775819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUCK, ROBERT, C., , JR.

Mailing Address 33 FAIRLAWN DR

City: LATHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 618.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70AAB5493F924B3B8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, WILBUR, , ,

Mailing Address 322 AVERY RD

City: GARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10524-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70B42CAFD6AC475EAB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6320 S 35TH CT

City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70B789492EDB4E59874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2337 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSERRAT, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7511 WILLIAMS FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70BE340319514AEEBFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRONTZ, RICHARD, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 111 SHADY RIDGE DR

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70C0DCFF168840E990A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4827.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70C43FD4E96B4ADEA5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2338 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 BORDEAUX DR

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A70D89B14F1DF43DDA42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORO, KATHLEEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 44620 VAN AUKEN DR

City: HARTFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EQUITY INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A70DDAE50849941CCBFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A70DECA998E0547D197B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, MARSHALL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3657 PEACHTREE RD NE APT 11B
APT 11B

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DICKINSON CO
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70E1FEFD621848A9B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORELLE, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 301 COPPER HILL DR

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CFS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70F0771780394F2D806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70F3D6A5FA914DA7B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHALK, JORDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 264 79TH ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-3608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAT TECH
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70F8B207B606400899C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANT, LARRY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 10067 JACKSON RD

City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A70FAECCBA5564F78A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENNIS, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 705 RESTORATION DR

City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35226-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7100A4DC93F640BB8E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2430 PINE CROSS CT

City: OVIEDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765-9074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VACATION OWNERSHIP FUNDING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7102A11C07154E2582E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEARENGIN, STACIE, , ,

Mailing Address 857 GULFVIEW DRIVE

City: CRYSTAL BEACH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71099C8C9A1C4D029C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A710EC3CAF82B4D4FB0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2342 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 857 E SQUARE LAKE RD

City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085-3170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENIUS SOLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7117BE352EEE41ED9FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONALD, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 920 CLOUD CROFT DR

City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7117D5BE6C97475E80C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOULD, DARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 5818 PLEASANT VALLEY RD

City: ASHVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35953-6997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71241C5BD25B4768A55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2343 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 845 WOODVIEW DR

City: ASHLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7124B76D32F64E0E807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTAM, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 1793 HUNTERS HILL CV

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7127B63671DD4B92AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEITCH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 305 NEWRIDGE RD

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-7947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A713F146DC5B74646B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2344 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHUIS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8445 IGOU GAP RD

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A715E8A0130A54E58B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNELLY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 248 SHORE RD

City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A715EBA1C1A084EB996E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 491 W US HIGHWAY 6

City: LAPORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A716028FDCDC74D51AD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2345 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 14 KIMBALL AVE

City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7160514B94074154AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANTT, DEBRA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 20 VAN GOGH LN

City: AIRMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901-7725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A716B074C5E6A4111BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKESAKO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 TRUMPINGTON CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMS & BORDER PROTECTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OPERATIONS SPECIALIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7172E9C3B8EB449F87F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2346 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 7369 NORFOLK PL

City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO BANK
Occupation (for Individual): SR. UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A717731B2FE8549468A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A717C967A6E3B4EBF8D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAINGHUG, RAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 3130 FERNWOOD AVE

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71831C99EA774AA5A7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2347 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAICHLE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11643 SNAP ROLL DR

City: FRANKSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75763-5265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71838D548D144674B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THORNTON, MARY, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 111 E GOODING ST

City: MILLSTADT | State: IL | Zip Code: 62260-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7184C1E4E8854C2AB6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A719EAFBDDE2B4420B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2348 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A719F2963B3B7424BB13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACKARD, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1709

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 18900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71ADC62111834EBFB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LLOYD, JASON, , ,

Mailing Address 646 BIG BEND DR

City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-3856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JUNIPER NETWORKS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71B03932AD144AD2892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1144 FAIRVUE VILLAGE LN

City: GALLATIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-7411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A71C1D7421AAE4FCB8B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DELLIN, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 550 SOUTH AVE

City: GLENCOE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A71C7642F63DF4E28852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 567.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A71C8E1D0527E4ABA87A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 257.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2350 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILLER, LEALIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2570 WOODBOURNE AVE

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71CB5E08CBA54D9D843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARKE, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 10051 LONGS MILL RD

City: ROCKY RIDGE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21778-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71CEDFFDB7F14E9CB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILYEU-CARKEEK, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 2854 E I RD

City: BALLANTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59006-9744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71D01A485DCE45AEAFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARDER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2825 BLOOMFIELD RD APT 309

City	State	Zip Code
CAPE GIRARDEAU	MO	63703-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED	INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71D13B61C74C481BB65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORALES, JORGE, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 3450 SUNNYSIDE DR STE 300

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	FL	32207-5237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
ICS	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71D2C03ACD724F43A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MASUGA, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 508 W 4TH ST # 652

City	State	Zip Code
CASPIAN	MI	49915-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71D7F05A6B78445599B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWELLYN, MICHAEL, B., ,

Mailing Address 4211 BOWMAN AVE

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46227-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71E5413477EA43B8826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLE, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 2407 JENNIFER CT

City: CLARKSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20871-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71F66FA0B9D7474A8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFAFF, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 69-1010 KEANA PL

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738-5732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71FAC8842C61423E837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2353 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLS, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 10403 POLO CLUB CT

City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE FALLS CHURCH ANGLICAN
Occupation (for Individual): ADMN. ASST.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A71FF74C3118849259BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72005BF78A4447EAAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7206183D76C74AD288F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2354 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAIMAN, BERNIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 333 S MONROE ST STE 603
STE 603

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72073F53B221424BB83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORELLE, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 301 COPPER HILL DR

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CFS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A720CEDD1957F4D10A1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLAN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1676

City: TEMPLETON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93465-1676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72112ADC5F59419B94B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2355 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72139A359D5049CBB6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4350 TULLAMORE ESTATES RD

City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7215A582BC2248CCA3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3518 191ST ST

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A721AF2C2845A4261905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2356 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: CHEHALIS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72271F5C3B2D472E82E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYANT, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2941 FIRWOOD LOOP SE APT D
APT D

City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-4844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A722E5C5DA27546C2982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 113 ISLAND AVE

City: BUCKHANNON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26201-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A723762677A454971AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2357 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10615 CRESTWATER CIR

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A723996FC1C7B44C1973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 102.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A723C8B3BDB704B4095E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,

Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN

City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A723C956127A24BA7AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2358 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LENNON, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 4489 FOXFIRE TRL

City: PORTAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49024-9572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72440625C64C4FCFA1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8500 GRASS LAKE LN

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72444DB133544154960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELLIN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 16347 CRAIGHURST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72475FA143464B309E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCORD, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 928 11TH ST APT 3

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7249B533CDDB465DAC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONNELL, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 GREELY CHAPEL RD

City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A725909256587 45C4BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A725E962FA36248D5A16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2360 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRICE, WEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 CARRIAGE PATH

City: CHADDS FORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7262FAC214C0430EAE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSE, CARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 DRAGOON CT

City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80109-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72646605FD284750923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAHLE, K. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6137 KINGSLEY LAKE DR

City: STARKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32091-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7269188157CC43DC935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2361 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, BENNETT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 SYCAMORE DR

City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A726EA183772746069DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMAN, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2700 BAYSHORE BLVD APT 592

City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYCARE HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A726F495372A748FBAFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLEW, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 610 SPRUCE ST

City: TEAGUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75860-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A727234C763944DEC945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARADIS, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7 HOLIDAY HL

City: ENDICOTT | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72754172B01A4F54A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A727B46A6617D4EE6B32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROJAS, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 15500 SHARPECROFT DR

City: MIAMI LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33014-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HEAT GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A727EEBACE73040AD8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2363 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, LEW, , ,

Mailing Address 153 S MAIN ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7298E1741DBD4647BC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A729E149872784D44827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANG, HEATHER, , ,

Mailing Address 2 KATHAY DR

City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72A1116A16174C60A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2364 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 567 MONMOUTH AVE

City: SPRING LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72B08374F97245BDA58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5920 SW DOUGLAS PL

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72B285F3AF19433DA3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOK, TOMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 22807 DEFOREST RIDGE LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-4446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72B2B4BA5C0740E09E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NXP SEMICONDUCTORS
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A72B4EBA0E0A14A7FAAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EISSLER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 29178 WABAUNSEE RD

City: ALMA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66401-9107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND PRODUCTS
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A72B69AF84AF448E0AF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULDNER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5035 STONEGATE CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A72B6DDB4FE694BE8836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BINNINGTON, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 5032 BISCHOFF AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63110-3102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PERSONAL TRAINER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A72BB5858137C4D47917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORSCHIEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 771343

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34477-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A72CC49DA23284119BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MEL, , , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1341

City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-0341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A72DEBFC75DA44782B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2367 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72E4B7EDCFCA43998AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THRAILKILL, BENJAMIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2037 JESSE CRONIC RD

City: BRASELTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30517-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KROGER CO
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72EC772C7B3B46D8A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72ED129967DD45C78ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2368 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRITCHETT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72FBF6A8889D4D14BBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A72FFC88D02034D0291E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBACK, JAMES, W., ,

Mailing Address 28 ELK RIDGE LN

City: SOUTHERN PINES | State: NC | Zip Code: 28387-5172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GSN
Occupation (for Individual): MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A730124E7E99B4F348E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7303762E011C46FAA4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN DAELE, EUGENIE, S., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 73

City: PORT SANILAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48469-0073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : A730FECF693CB45F6AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKESAKO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 TRUMPINGTON CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMS & BORDER PROTECTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OPERATIONS SPECIALIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73163D4F5BA941CCABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2370 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOHLER, MARYANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 4888 SHERMAN CHURCH AVE SW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44706-3966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A731DFB18150C46B0AF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A732ACE954AC34C1AA9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRAL, WILFREDO, , ,

Mailing Address 9251 HIDDEN GLEN DR

City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NRDI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A732DF600EB704CBE9F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2371 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REISTERER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 6401 ENOLA AVE

City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-8104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7335BDC496634C40AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREY, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 636 GOOD SPRINGS RD

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A73373FEBA96642DCA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 BEEKMAN ST

City: DANIEL ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-8137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A733BFC554F3247ED90D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A733F7C6C48DB4C418D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 845 WOODVIEW DR

City: ASHLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7341B5799B234A12BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARISI, SHARON, A., ,

Mailing Address 10408 EPPING LN

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 46.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A734A47F1E7744BC1A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2373 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A734E3406631F47BABB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAIN, LYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1679 SEABURY POINT RD NW

City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73658C57FD944589BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TONINI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4024 POPLAR LEVEL RD APT 4

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40213-1553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73664352E8EB4D01B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAINES, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 HUNTINGTON DR # 219
219

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPL/CALTECH
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A736B604546A946588D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROJAS, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 15500 SHARPECROFT DR

City: MIAMI LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33014-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HEAT GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A737BE06080364656B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'ANNA, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 11450 GARRETT RD

City: PEYTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80831-8197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROMETHEAN STRATEGIES
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7384F63465394B2F88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2375 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARBOUR, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 3440 NEUMA DR

City: ZEBULON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27597-7557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7386B5CEBA5944F8BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3518 191ST ST

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73964CB3965E488AB6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73997BF3ADA54BBC811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORNELL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 NORTHCREST CT

City: WHEELING | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A739D053BECC94709BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPLEY, LYNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 7755 SURREYHILL LN

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73A1050832A84FF988D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73A5F654F478458D9B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2377 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUDD, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 639 PERSIMMON WAY

City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A73AEB3075A904E2C829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 162 CALLE NORTE

City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32095-6850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A73B67E66A7BA4AAB85E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTEN, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 23140 COBBLESTONE LN APT 302

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A73BA607DA20B4ADDB1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7063 W 163RD TER

City: STILWELL | State: KS | Zip Code: 66085-9174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73C9519C7D9F4E70B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73CA0A20924C4B46B47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3242 ELLIS WAY

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-1942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73CF814929FA4D6D8CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2379 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73D042AA06D64FEF928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, VICKI, M., ,

Mailing Address 201 3RD AVE APT 25
APT 25

City: MONROE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53566-3730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73D15EACB3C141648B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1938 CALEDONIAN CT

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-8249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLISON TRANSMISSION
Occupation (for Individual): PACKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73D6D7548E5B41D4A83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 23 HAMILTON AVE

City: NORTH BABYLON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11703-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73D7A96A368248B2A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWKINS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 3191 COLCHESTER BROOK LN

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73DE0198FF1643A8B91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSHAW, DAVID, C., ,

Mailing Address 3408 BROADFIELD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-7207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73E68A45A5984D8AA1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2381 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD RD

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73E70A4BFF8F4D019D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OST, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4310 MOUNT TAYLOR DR

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-6222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73E7547BB9A44864982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 559 SAND RIDGE RD

City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-4423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CARPET CLEANER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73EB1453EC944010A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARZANO, KELLY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 306

City: JUNE LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93529-0306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER LAKE RESORT
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73F1B63EF33E4F8CA0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73F3929865734FDE809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A73FFB5A491CB46D6B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENT, L. ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 111362

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7401DCC4B12B4D26BB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A740B527F54004F7CADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROVER, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651-5188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A740F217FA6A742E0B9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2384 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINDORFF, V.G., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 500

City: KEITHVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71047-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A741CFE30567D4D40913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEANE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6740 TYLER DR

City: MILTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32570-7942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KINDRED AT HOME
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A742490539B0B4F72B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 198 BRISTOL PT

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7424D9AA49994D90A1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'AMATO, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 567 AVELLINO ISLES CIR APT 28102

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7426111FF23647BB854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 611 KINGFISHER AVE

City: SHERIDAN | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74287F144D1E4D0B8BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A743B6D7DEDD04319A84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2386 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7446A9DD5DA04E36A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPECK, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9021 NAPLES CV

City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-8776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAA
Occupation (for Individual): ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A744CBC8B9F464EA6AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOVER, SANDRA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1888 GARRAUX RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74509104486144DD93F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANIEL, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 653 LAKESHORE DR

City: KINGSTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37763-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LOWES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 155.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A745E02395CCE415B852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENNY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 703 LAKESHORE DR

City: NORTH SIOUX CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7461FD44097040BC9E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRICE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 244 VALLEY VIEW LN

City: FAIRFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24435-2841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7466024B53604FC8BB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2388 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUCE, DOUGLAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26018

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80936-6018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7468EC9A81804663ACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEBERT, MAGALEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6521 SE HARBOR CIR

City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANESTROM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7470A3AC84964819981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7471027DD75041FB801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 830.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,

Mailing Address 902 EUCLID AVE

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A747810B0588E4723B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANECEK, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3501 SENTINEL OAKS DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A748406BCCEC84DB2B1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKATHORN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 17587 WHITESTONE DR

City: TALL TIMBERS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20690-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74867D2463524EAB92E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2390 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRAL, WILFREDO, , ,

Mailing Address 9251 HIDDEN GLEN DR

City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NRDI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A748E501EF4814202B8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD RD

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74942561A98449A6B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 20602 EGRET LN

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FACILITY BUILDERS & ERECTORS INC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7494858E337B4C0187F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2391 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOSTER, PETER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 900 KINGS ARMS WAY

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-5297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A749549F8C7D04316BAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A749A1799B24A4A8AAF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A749D349053FF4C00946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2392 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 262 TWIN VALLEY RD

City: DUNCAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29334-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A749FF353FFB34B0EB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYD-ROBINSON, MAUREEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14517 EDSHIRE DR

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48312-4351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NON-FERROUS FOUNDRY
Occupation (for Individual): DATA ENTRY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74A43D253C4F48D7BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINDBERG, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8515 WALMER ST

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-1160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74A806E83AD243739B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 20602 EGRET LN

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FACILITY BUILDERS & ERECTORS INC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A74AC8F7C1DC345E99D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 60 JACKSON HEIGHTS DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-3377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A74AED6893FE84BBC9F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NETHERCUT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1003 THE HIGH RD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A74B94258220F4758BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2394 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEN, VICKI, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 481 N STRATA VIA WAY

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74BC944E2E09408DA86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, REGINA, , ,

Mailing Address 400 RIVER STREET

City: TILDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74C1C420EE0B4751B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANNEY, WILLIAM, R., ,

Mailing Address 2943 CHIPPEWA DR

City: OWENSBORO | State: KY | Zip Code: 42301-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74C88C434AFC40B981F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2395 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VISTA DEL LAGO DR

City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-4680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASHER PLUMBING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): BUSSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74CB2B7A5FBE43A3BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26544

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74CBFE42C0E145A5ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74E4C13C059442A79F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLINGSON, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4823 RAPID CREEK RD NE

City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELLINGSON EYECARE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74F049BEF2DE4BC8A83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1855.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74F208C6DCF5432B81C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, JUDITH, K., ,

Mailing Address 4 BRECKENRIDGE DR

City: HOQUIAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98550-9733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A74F4582B8F3C4398B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2397 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLEDSOE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 6908 E FARM ROAD 62

City: STRAFFORD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65757-8368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPS
Occupation (for Individual): RURAL MAIL CARRIER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A74FAE17C69B3424CB16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OST, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4310 MOUNT TAYLOR DR

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-6222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A74FB52BF73C44433ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALLO, ELAINE, C., ,

Mailing Address 12998 LAKE WILDWOOD DR

City: PENN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95946-9223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A74FD683AD78F418CBED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2398 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADRIAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 7303 SAINT ESTABAN ST

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A750D0ADDCB6847FCAC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABEYTA, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 37 GARDEN PARK CIR NW

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PFS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR REPRESENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7515CA641B28463BA05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANECEK, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3501 SENTINEL OAKS DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7516D3566F8844E885D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2399 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, EVA, P., ,

Mailing Address 10375 WILSHIRE BLVD APT 9G
APT 9G

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75211E1DFE9E4B8EAB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 313 SHAYLA LN

City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7526089E83454DAAB3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRESETT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 41 MAPLE AVE

City: ANTWERP | State: NY | Zip Code: 13608-7712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7528FB75AB9445EB8A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARDT, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5625

City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-0625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7530E7477339461DB47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEER, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 173 SOUTHAMPTON WAY

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTABLE HEALTCARE STAFFING
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7531C00DAD844EB898C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75321B18608649C280E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2401 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75322EBA0F4541A6B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON PROCTOR, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 BARRAUD CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCDH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 541.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A753D85565232492ABB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPLEY, LYNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 7755 SURREYHILL LN

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A753E96361BF44B4FBC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, J. ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address HC 74 BOX 69

City: PECOS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87552-9603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75414C2E02494C2DB8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75453F5976B842ABB85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A754D82A05A11441E842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEED, MARLIESE, , ,

Mailing Address 2347 GREENWING DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A754F2313D8E64A1CA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7550D419AC8E43E2A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7559236D85034721A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2404 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 6813 PATRICK LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAITHFUL?
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7578673BD7BC4622BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFO, REBECCA, E., ,

Mailing Address 21669 SW GARY LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97003-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEAVERTON ROUND EXEC SUITES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7589EEE8DF0A47D49B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address 7179 W RIDGE LN

City: CHERRY VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61016-8813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BELCAN
Occupation (for Individual): QUALITY ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A758F2DAF126D487A847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2405 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANEY, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1158 SHERRY WAY

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7596340ADF064A8388E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANSEEN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 380 TANYARD RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29609-6830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A759F43AF3BAC4A6FB5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENKINSON, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 3775 STONEGLEN N

City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation (for Individual): GYMNASTICS COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75A1F7BCC2AA4172B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2406 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 HOWARD LN

City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75B299B530204EE6871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75B2DA3AC576450D8A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BESSECK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7307 LEGEND HILL DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75BEBC96E8BE4EC2A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2407 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIMBER, NANCY, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 701 COUNTRY LAKES DR

City: LINO LAKES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-5489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75C108FC7BBE4021935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRILLS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 5 STONEWATER DR

City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29680-7138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75C123ADA23E4CC1805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOHLER, MARYANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 4888 SHERMAN CHURCH AVE SW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44706-3966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75C82645DE384179AA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2408 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 5013 CASCADE DR

City: CORP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75D8E3D6B7884615826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEWINTER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4724 QUIET WOODS LN APT H
APT L

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMER
Occupation (for Individual): DATA ENTRY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75DE4330705A444DAFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COREY, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1613 DRAKE AVE SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75DF64CE51384D3B944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSS, BILLY, , ,

Mailing Address 19350 LARAMIE DR

City: BUSHLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EATON
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75DFB581EC9D4F3286A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75E4EED71C8E4CE7847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 156.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75F6F29D8A034CC2B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2410 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUCKLEBERRY, L.E., , ,

Mailing Address 6485 E EL MARO CIR

City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VILLAGE PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): R E DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A75F739F6855F442BB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSINGER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 146 ORMSBEE AVE

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7602F3D3657D466AB67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WININGER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 716 S BELLE CIR

City: BREAUX BRIDGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70517-4627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A760505321F084388996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2411 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5707 SUNNY HILLS CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A760732EB4B0D4B6881D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RADEMACHER, LON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 138

City: ELLISON BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54210-0138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A760A0ED13FCF44A2AEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANEY, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 855 RED FERN DR

City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDDLETON ACCT
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A761DDD58953A4E139A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2412 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIILLER, GLENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 61261 E 278 RD

City: GROVE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74344-7521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7621065CE3764DDDB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISCH, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1431 N 142ND CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-3876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76221D07B308413BADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARAVATI, JOSEPH, , , JR.

Mailing Address 7 STRAWBERRY LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-4526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PUTNAM COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A762F6CCBB8F14A66BDB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2413 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6320 S 35TH CT

City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7638AF181CC44FB680B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEAKER, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 107 CENTURY OAK DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NISSAN NORTH AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): SALES AND MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A764277FF128646F18EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIERRA, ARMANDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5109 SW 129TH AVE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-5333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7642E1ECA1C34763A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2414 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADLEY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 180

City: WILDERVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97543-0180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7653FD12131F4964888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City: HIGH RIDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A766B6C092B5C45EDA4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAY REELS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A766FA32A9C384D5E8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2415 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUNTHER, JON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2670 ALBION AVE

City: FAIRMONT | State: MN | Zip Code: 56031-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A766FB91BDC2A44A8937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STITZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4108 N LEAMINGTON AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-1432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 36.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A767B951AE724433EB13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A768093FDEDFD4458B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2416 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONSTABLE, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 228 SW 6TH AVE

City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TM TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A768265E850634E52BCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUART, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 25116 MULBERRY RD

City: WEBB CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64870-7113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7683AC861AD443568C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGILLIN, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 112 WANTAGH AVE

City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A768818248A914631935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2417 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7588 E BOOKMARK PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76891568E2F54EBBB96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYONS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 12137 INDEPENDENCE AVE

City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48315-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAUL LYONS ENTERPRISES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A768D00F0EA174EBDB54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A768F5E75C3B04861950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2418 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1938 CALEDONIAN CT

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-8249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLISON TRANSMISSION
Occupation (for Individual): PACKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76942E34DE364C088B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAICHLE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11643 SNAP ROLL DR

City: FRANKSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75763-5265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7698F911E7334E05950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANKLIN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 6665 COUNTRY CLUB LN

City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-3971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DAVID FRANKLIN STUDIOS
Occupation (for Individual): PHOTOGRAPHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A769BF7855DE44663A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76A19A8FDAFD44F4B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76A31FBD523B4E58822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMERS, LINDA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1240 MICHELE DR

City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43614-2372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76A8DCC8B5634A4BBDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2420 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BHOOMA, PRAMOD, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 ARNERICH RD

City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-6640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SYNOPSYS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76AD98F09EEB4439BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHER, GARY, R., ,

Mailing Address 329 BUCK HILL RD S

City: TRUMANSBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 14886-9759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76B1B3A6D3924E92B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1821 PLAZA WAY APT 27

City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-4482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76B26492410F4D019A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENOW, VENITA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 801 WEBSTER ST

City: CLAY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67432-1839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A76B4AD25F6FE46A4A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, MARSHA, , ,

Mailing Address 16859 KETOCTIN CHURCH RD

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A76BE3124D08A4FCAB97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD

City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KDF ENTERPRISES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A76BE79BB99D644E4A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYSON, WILLIAM, D., ,

Mailing Address 521 ROGERS ST

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Occupation (for Individual): TEXAS STATE UNIV

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76C6CF9D06954CC2B5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPING, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 MARLBOROUGH DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76D39E454C7A4945A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANGELL, R. ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14540 WINNWOOD RD

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76D7661B08634AC1841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENARDIS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 579 LAKE SHORE RD

City: GROSSE POINTE SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SLATER TOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76D89B93F3264753854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3451 RANCH VIEW LN

City: GUTHRIE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73044-8240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NESTLE PURINA PET CARE
Occupation (for Individual): MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76E913F7B5FB4B4EA79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 506.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76F44D7113EA479FA26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYERSON, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5121 TILBURY RD

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76FA50373E4C4C86BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERGAGNINI, PETE, , ,

Mailing Address 5507 BABCOCK AVE

City: VALLEY VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91607-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76FBF90F1D1F4994B15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A76FC1E06E53A4AFFA1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2425 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, JOHN, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 27758 SANTA MARGARITA PKWY # 284
284

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-6709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7700C804BAD24E67A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7943 ARTESIAN RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DPR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77039B64CF0543E5945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEADOWS, BRENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12498 S 305TH EAST AVE

City: COWETA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74429-3567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77075C74CD1C4FC8838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2426 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A770BEA1E0BB644F9B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A770C0F442FAF4B6B964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A770D1C47655A435F882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2427 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRABIAK, TRACY, , ,

Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LN E

City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEW JERSEY
Occupation (for Individual): ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A770F7F48D3EF40B8BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANKROS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 312 E OAKSBURY LN

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-7548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7711B3E7FE75426A827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 14100 RECTORY LN

City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A771B86F349CB45DAB7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2428 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GATES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 706 W GRAND AVE

City: ARTESIA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88210-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL & GAS / INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A772BCDF35E9947FFB53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOEDER, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 120 VILLAGE SQ STE 50
STE 50

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CBS, INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A772D6C2D7248444F816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUNTHER, JON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2670 ALBION AVE

City: FAIRMONT | State: MN | Zip Code: 56031-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A772FAA81E0B44DCB883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773759

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2429 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BODE, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 8374 MAGIC LEAF RD

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A773031AC40184EA1819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANT, LARRY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 10067 JACKSON RD

City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A773B55CF159444DFB9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEGARTY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 LYON CIR

City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): P AND C AUTO WRECKERS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7743409DA31742E1BB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2430 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCHANAN, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 5672 NEUMAN RD

City: FRUITLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99129-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7744AC5973614AED9EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PL

City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE CC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77463DDA61064CA19AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOLFERINO, STEVEN, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 56 3RD ST

City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONYX PACKAGING
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A774943F4F69747E6A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 514.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEELER, DALLYS, , ,

Mailing Address 1519 BEICHLER RD

City: GARNER | State: NC | Zip Code: 27529-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77511410DD044E26AF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLINSON, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 2115 BEAR CREEK XING

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYLOR SCOTT & WHITE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7757E3659B8649AFA64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3833 MEETING ST

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-4816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A775C3C4228DE4816B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLORAN, CAROLINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4415 NW 20TH ST

City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33066-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A776651B915464E1B802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1144 FAIRVUE VILLAGE LN

City: GALLATIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-7411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A776AF7D8E8A045BAACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A776D1AD723C642BE8CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2433 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 40434 OAK LN

City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77898BE9B213412887B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 ORCHARD ST

City: NEWTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ARCONIC
Occupation (for Individual): TOOL&DIE MAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A778BE27CED6749F6A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A778D9556ED914242976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2434 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPING, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 MARLBOROUGH DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A778E1FF93F9C425F85D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12027 CANBERRA PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-8443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY POWER SOLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7793BBCE76DA44C5B3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYON, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 32 KENSINGTON CT

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A779F456B4AE240C4B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESPOSITO, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77A062865A294499A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORALES, JORGE, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 3450 SUNNYSIDE DR STE 300

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207-5237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ICS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77A107F8A93243D0A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 215 N MELBORN ST # 48128

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48128-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77AAAEEE87E3456F876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BACHMAN, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 4460 SHIRE MILL RD

City: HILLIARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77AE67C0B32944298DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3215 HAWTHORNE DR

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77B219C979AD4F27AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77B85BAEB6D34EC3B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2437 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIN, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77BBD2052CCF41E99A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 6813 PATRICK LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAITHFUL?
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77C6717F7F25417DB66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CABLES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3138 MOUNT PLEASANT RD NE

City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77D9AA7A3AFB45B1BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2438 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,

Mailing Address 902 EUCLID AVE

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77DC600BF4CB4417B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77E64EF5A8BE44AB879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOO, ANTHONY, J., ,

Mailing Address 2154 GLENADA AVE

City: MONTROSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91020-1504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77E653F38674401D8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAHAM, ALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 874 FM 1117

City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77EE21178B644E219A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POURCIAU, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 9901 FALSE RIVER RD

City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-4109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77F00A368D3C4236BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZE, DOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 7280 31ST RD

City: UDALL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67146-7383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A77F562D830144EC5B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2440 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATSON, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 9891 RIVERWOOD CT

City: DOUGLASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF DOUGLASVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77FE134794654AB2882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHISON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16249 E 350TH ST

City: ORION | State: IL | Zip Code: 61273-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A780083F5BAE0483C95A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A780448CF63DC4BDC8F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A780C2BDEF87B4A08BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78132D46362D4F6FABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, MARK, L., ,

Mailing Address 9308 S BINGHAM HILLS CT

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84088-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTNET
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7817EDF9632848929FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2442 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DELFER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 538 DALE DR

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78188C6B0BC847948B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A781B33223A4E43559CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7820395A7D854EE8B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2443 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, NICOLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 10947 SUNNYBRAE AVE

City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RODEO
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7822B7CB5F0844D280D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYERSON, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5121 TILBURY RD

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78359BF00A1F42BD8B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 200 WESTON RD

City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78411BFDC801424C8F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2444 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 9815 WINDWARD SLOPE DR

City: LAKELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-8149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78444D9D7C3B40EFA91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JAY, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 647 HOLT RD

City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-9119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIFETIME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): LIFETIME CARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78467A64A2E04CB5A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUSTIN, PIERRE, , ,

Mailing Address 70 W 93RD ST # 19F19F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7848A69D5C454A1AA2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2445 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78496C3D31C9474FA55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSLAKOVIC, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9014 HOWE RD

City: WONDER LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60097-9181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A784D7D3E2B1745AE964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAULDRY, MELISSA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1001 LISA KAY DR

City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30046-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A785066FF06B84136A21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2446 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWIERJOHN, ROSEMARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11213 N 51ST DR

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARAGON MORTGAGE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): TRUST COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7854F4B9B5D94BB7B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 14 KIMBALL AVE

City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A785BF9C8E5E14913AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A785D6980B2154C1C896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2447 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,

Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN

City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A785E86FAFCFD43F9B7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3362.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A785EB93ECD454F938D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROW, PAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7802 SMYRNA PKWY

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A785F3C56D26A433AA0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2448 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLSON, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 COUNTY ROAD 132

City: WESTCLIFFE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81252-9120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A785F6C43728A46ED9F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78607709C05949E2912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUPONT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 81 ROSEDOWN DR

City: DESTREHAN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70047-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUPONT CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78612C8690D847A79BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7863C357EB64410996C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 5887 GLENRIDGE DR STE 250

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-6191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A786D0009AA2B42B8923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A786E707A38D04255900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JORDAN, CAROLYN, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 145 WILLOW DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A787006BA53064881A75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREWSTER, MARY JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2814 ALAN LAKE LN

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-6098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CERTIFIED TRAVEL COUNSELOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7879A9E2CBA34F35A17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4791.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A787FEA8345794160AED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7883DCC7348D4E33AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 178.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7886718D72BA47BFBF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, TONI, , ,

Mailing Address 2568 KODIAK DR

City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A788694ED92144A3E8BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2452 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7890A91761114410BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEISE, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 325

City: LINDEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22642-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NETCENTRIX
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7896D322B76C4F31914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4127 BEECHWOOD DR NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLIED CERAMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A789D0A5F76A847B79B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2453 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARTHUR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 SPINNAKER AVE NE

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A789F5512F09E49F08DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYERMAN, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3791

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78A4D2FED0334301A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 15835 PARK ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78AE7F05A00549D0A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2454 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORN, KIRK, L., ,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78AF99787D8D4BF68FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNDON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 BEN MERRILL RD

City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOMINION
Occupation (for Individual): TECHICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78C97CC256544406872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATTAWAY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1413 S NEWPORT ST

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78CC6C73CE444498BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2455 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUCK, ROBERT, C., , JR.

Mailing Address 33 FAIRLAWN DR

City: LATHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 618.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78D77253458C4B4893F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78DEC83A773940A392E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADRIAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 7303 SAINT ESTABAN ST

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78E294AA928A4B94A77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78E3E662D30A42CDB41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78EAD54D6AD24AB3A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFITH, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 LIGHTERWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A78F906D0EDC44FD491C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2457 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRZYMKOWSKI, DENNIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 205 MARION ST

City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A790135F42D7449CD86B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4576.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7908D8EB04304F78AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREGG, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 SWEET GUM GRN SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A790979B6D9C544439EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A790ADB55AA1C475E9B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 69 CYPRESS RD

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79100FDCE7AA4A7C987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79101750F3BC4A4C857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2459 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTZ, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 E GLEN OAKS DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A791174B32A174716A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZENKLUSEN, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 267 WAYNE AVE

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KLA-TENCOR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A792026644FA34CEEA23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEER, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3943 HAMMOND RD E

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7925184C3EA345B6935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOLL, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8173 STATE ROUTE DD

City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7926BDB620DD4CA0A56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMHAEFER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 998 LEE ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224-5073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7929E45431A64AAD8FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, ANNE, V., ,

Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A792A5FC058D54A78810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYMAN, CHAD, , ,

Mailing Address 330 S 68TH AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68132-3314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENSLER
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A792F4DBEAFC44947BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A792FCC6A4B76452AB10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNE, CLYDE, , ,

Mailing Address 36486 SWAMP RD N

City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7936DEED19554DB3B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6883 W MAASAI DR APT 175

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84081-5567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A793A2F7D30BC40B1BA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A794205BD8C6B4CDEA5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7588 E BOOKMARK PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79434289D86C40DB8A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEACH, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 31000 E US HIGHWAY 50

City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81006-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7944935F57114B37A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABEYTA, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 37 GARDEN PARK CIR NW

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PFS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR REPRESENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79493B37D63A4380977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1765 ROBINWOOD LN

City: RIVERWOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7949C60F8AAB42B98E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2464 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A794A61F199274851B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICK, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 W FRIENDLY AVE

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27401-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): H RUSSELL VICK & ASSOC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A794EA452F4D247579C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHING, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7951D016AFAD40DD8E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2465 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SADLER, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 19225 NW 7TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33169-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIV OF MIAMI
Occupation (for Individual): DIR BUSINESS OPS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7952EAD8D1444DDDA37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALMER, CHRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 17570 STAGE RD

City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-5650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79557B1B8ECC486EB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINSON, MYRA, J., ,

Mailing Address 1104 VAUGHN CREST DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79566E95BB354B7183E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2466 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79624F6EBDC34B6CB21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NXP SEMICONDUCTORS
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7968E53469F1480AA1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOOP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 PINKERTON LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79835652051F42DE97D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2467 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONGRAIN, PHILIP, A., ,

Mailing Address 2384 TAYLOR RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-1768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7984DB183816447CA19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROJAS, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 15500 SHARPECROFT DR

City: MIAMI LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33014-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HEAT GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7987FD39417D46E481F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, ORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 381 VINTAGE CIR

City: MYRTLE BEACH | State: SC | Zip Code: 29579-7132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79880E16860A40A98B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2468 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, NORMA, , ,

Mailing Address 111 SEQUOIA DR

City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A798FADF414C14DD0BF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3833 MEETING ST

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-4816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A799792428D054510BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 211448

City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A799B58051CF043F5B0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2469 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79A05DD2E54343959B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 221.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79A45D3DF70741E1A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 5868 WESTHEIMER RD # 551

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NFX

Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79B1031166F348B0955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2470 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79B14A83F67F4961836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79B623AAAD0F49DDAB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEITCH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 305 NEWRIDGE RD

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-7947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79BC4AE1D7E94771B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 115 HALLMARK DR

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79BF7EEA56FB4FC9AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15315 MAGNOLIA BLVD STE 118
STE 118

City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VDEX DIABETES
Occupation (for Individual): CEO/FOUNDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79C285E89CE341B98DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLUECKERT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12110 N RIDGEWAY AVE

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79C53B2923EC4690985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 19200 MIDDLETOWN RD

City: PARKTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21120-9693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIM INC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79D1790C2A1C4134A93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUGONE, ANTHONY, D., ,

Mailing Address 543 N REDBARN LN

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-3562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79D3CD6F31A04D3882C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 137 LITTLE HENDRICKS PEAK # 20891
20891

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79D7F6A6BF7946C3ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79ECAE121CC446F4913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, FREDERICK, O., ,

Mailing Address 713 GALLOWAY DR SE

City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-8983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79EDB2A515D443878E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NUTTING, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 821 BENTLE ST

City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-9243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79F0053242434136991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOCK, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 354 SAGE ST

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILSHIRE HISPICE
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79F1846135B34F47829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEBLY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2555 COUNTRYSIDE DR

City: LONG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356-9740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79F430BC0ECA485A9E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 22.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79F8AB18F829416EAEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2475 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKNEY, GENA, , ,

Mailing Address 20600 CARSON RD

City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79FA9CB460DB4B9A915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERKEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1631

City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94011-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79FB2720271E471CB0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City: TONEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35773-8878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A79FCB3F1CC48421CAAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HING, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 9594 SW 125TH TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-5050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A0A0538253B40F5A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARON, STEVEN, H., ,

Mailing Address 24407 WAYMAN ST

City: NEWHALL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-2715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A18BB5BB6DE4A8EB5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A19846A10CD47C5924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENTEES, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 810 CARYL ST

City: FRANKLIN SQUARE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11010-3321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A1A10CDEDEC40AEAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSE, CARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 DRAGOON CT

City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80109-9688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A1A6A93DB4E458F8F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESERNIA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 27256 N 97TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A1D577110A3491AAA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2478 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A2EB3323619459D809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, REGINA, , ,

Mailing Address 400 RIVER STREET

City: TILDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A32CD5F784E434B9D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGGIOTTI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 7061 GREELEY ST APT 3

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A3A0855147A4EDA95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2479 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAKKIS, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6398 E ROCHELLE LN

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A4278B80F374F0EBC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOEBLER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 29 PATRIOT DR

City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19904-7610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): FEDERAL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A445494C926427B8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANTT, DEBRA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 20 VAN GOGH LN

City: AIRMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901-7725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A46230D9A8E420DBBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2480 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A501BD0B8FA41F89F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JEFFRIES, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6260 PLAYA VISTA PL

City: AVILA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 93424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFRIES BROS INC
Occupation (for Individual): WHOLESALE/RETAIL PETROLEUM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A52AF33E2974244A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A52B0CE20094BAFA14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2481 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOVEJOY, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 32 HAMPTON PL

City: NUTLEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07110-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGADIA SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST/EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A57F1EA7B6E491F9F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPICER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 CARAVAN CIR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A5C29759E23494B958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATTS, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City: OREGON HOUSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95962-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A5DD6BDD0A54B13882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLSON, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 COUNTY ROAD 132

City: WESTCLIFFE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81252-9120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A61DD16AA3F4D9EB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALLO, ELAINE, C., ,

Mailing Address 12998 LAKE WILDWOOD DR

City: PENN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95946-9223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A61E3C035EC488C829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICKS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7961 N LIME STAR DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-7337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A62F542527E4019A42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2483 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWKINS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 3191 COLCHESTER BROOK LN

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A66571455CD477B994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, LOUIS, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 396 FM 920

City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DESIGN ROOFING AND CONSTRUCTION CO.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A6DD28BBDC4402B9DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A73EF0FDAE144CB9D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2484 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A74338E11594F8790B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAVIK, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 505 N ALLEN ST

City: EDNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77957-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A74F7D3610941B0978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 2459 HALLE PKWY

City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERNST & YOUNG LLP
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7A77DD1A8F754E5182B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2485 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOHLER, MARYANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 4888 SHERMAN CHURCH AVE SW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44706-3966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A794B5D5826414F93D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARAVATI, JOSEPH, , , JR.

Mailing Address 7 STRAWBERRY LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-4526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PUTNAM COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A8560BB33B647B290B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A8DB64919E540A78C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISIAK, KENNETH, P., DR.,

Mailing Address 17 ROSS LN

City: MIDDLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01949-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A8F2870375C4743B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TRIVITA INC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 184.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A90B9F95F4C4B61806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKEE, T., , ,

Mailing Address 540 N DEARBORN ST # 10086

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A97873C91304C0EA7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AAA76DA73C347C2A27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUDD, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 639 PERSIMMON WAY

City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AAFAA16543743A8895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AAFECF86AAA46EDBA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEMP, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 5343 CHALKSTONE WAY

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AB1332665E54B8CA24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRITH, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 611 CEDAR LN

City: HOPEWELL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23860-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMAZON
Occupation (for Individual): LABOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AB4C5674038453EAA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOVEL, MARCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 502 MANOR RD

City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AB5BBF7245A4BE5A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2489 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIGGIO, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 785 NORGATE

City: WESTFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 984.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AB7D4A60B7C496681A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIILLER, GLENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 61261 E 278 RD

City: GROVE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74344-7521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AC4336F0B4744A8B24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AC9DF977BCD43C7BCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVAN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3735 HEDGECLIFF CT

City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7ACA7381AE914886929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AD26490457641CC89D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CHRISTINS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2240

City: TOLUCA LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91610-0240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LIFE COACH

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AD870EFDA224C7BB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HULL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 16200 SUNNY MORNING CT

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-8038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AE12B77FF7F41419E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYMONIES, ALLAN, F.M., ,

Mailing Address 53 DIVISION AVE

City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AE16B27E5C841EBA60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AE78F5D7F6F407BA4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2492 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EKLUND, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 3831 SW 28TH TER

City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AF4ECC7474C4B2D8A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDBERG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 20 WINDING LN

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR/DENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AF6DD89950D46D99EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARLER, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2335 TABLE ROCK RD SPC 35

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7AF8F2CD491944E1971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 198 BRISTOL PT

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AF9AFE620944CB4898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7AFC052AAE8B4DC5990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLER, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2703 GLEN EAGLES RD

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CMI
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B01C1A176BD4CEC8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2494 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MILAM, T., ,

Mailing Address 1912 BARHAM BLVD

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B020A4949134D99918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3624 CLINTON ST

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KNOX WASTE SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B050B4BA0684589B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, LAURENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4039 N SUNSET CLIFF PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-6936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B0F3A5F032740EF9F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2495 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 212 CEDAR GROVE LN

City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CFP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B19A0C21E7147DA9DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALUMBO, DOMINIC, , ,

Mailing Address 469 BERRY RD

City: BANNER ELK | State: NC | Zip Code: 28604-9649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B1F9F8E0803437E8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNCH, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 475 W LAKEVIEW DR

City: YAZOO CITY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39194-4878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARKVIEW CHURCH OF GOD
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B20A9E5786849608E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORKELSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 6545 AIRPORT RD

City: MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450-8809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B2214A60B524E9AABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ERICKSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3040 DARWIN DR

City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94555-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROVIDENTCU
Occupation (for Individual): SYSADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B235D63F7AE4C96AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B36B3BA918B4B2D9D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2497 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, MARK, L., ,

Mailing Address 9308 S BINGHAM HILLS CT

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84088-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTNET
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B3D648F767144A49E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SURLOW, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1451 MANLEY ST

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-3955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B3E2E31B4564364BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4363 HORNET DR

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B48AAB1860C4F6FBD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANKLAND, AMANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2076 PRESLEY DR

City: GROVE CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-3676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7B4E60AE62E54D4DA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILCOX, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3030 MONTCASTLE DR

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7B516D1330DA42E7BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2430 PINE CROSS CT

City: OVIEDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765-9074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VACATION OWNERSHIP FUNDING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7B526E8D2AF6402FB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDEN, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5 SNOWSTAR LN

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B5BD66B1C8F411C989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 616 CRADDOCK FARM RD

City: PRINCETON | State: WV | Zip Code: 24739-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B63064C059F4FB58EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUSTIN, PIERRE, , ,

Mailing Address 70 W 93RD ST # 19F19F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B6452F7229040A0828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2500 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTNEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 EDGEBROOK CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B675678DA914F20A84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HRYNEZUK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11248 RUSTY SPUR LN

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B6DFEF6AE7E494D8AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, LEE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6363 WOODWAY DR STE 1100
STE 1100

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1796

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JONES GILL LLP
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B6F546B4A5C445CB78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B7288110C9D443FB2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: SAINT SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B83BA72F0AA40D0985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 32415 NE 82ND AVE

City: LA CENTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98629-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B8B987498C14269B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2502 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 BROADCASTING RD

City: WYOMISSING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RKL LLP
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B9146608CF544C6A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOPER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 458 N 350 E

City: HYDE PARK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84318-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USU RESEARCH FOUNDATION
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B915212B08E41B3964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 11750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7B96AA8BB79D4CA1B61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2503 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7BA5729A0D1B49CE960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DI MARIA, ANTOINETTE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12290

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86304-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7BB2660DBCE343BFA25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKEE, T., , ,

Mailing Address 540 N DEARBORN ST # 10086

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7BB9EC88EA9141C5954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2504 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BBC076C87B34E079E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRAUT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2875 W WELLINGTON CIR

City: ROGERS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BC1CC526F1140E9A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIDDON, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 203 SMITH ST

City: BROXTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31519-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BCDC4E7E14D49EEA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2505 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, KATHLEEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 31379 PITTSBURG RD

City: SAINT HELENS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BD8B49077C14EF2942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, JUDITH, K., ,

Mailing Address 4 BRECKENRIDGE DR

City: HOQUIAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98550-9733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BD9E8B5298348579F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RABORG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 18 KERRY DR

City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BDE84085D7A46B196F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2506 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENT, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 453 W 50TH ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BE7438BB1BD407486E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENTS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 175

City: SULPHUR | State: OK | Zip Code: 73086-0175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHICKASAW TELEPHONE CO.
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BE9B88F013047C7943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UHRIG, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 5201 TIMBERLINE CV

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35244-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PUMP AND PROCESS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7BECA01B762144D9803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKHOUT, DIANNE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 393

City: GRAEAGLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96103-0393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7BF95535087441E586E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, F.L., , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C05D585700243D3A8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C05F5C194604AD9B77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2508 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINNEY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1266

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03802-1266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C09EF6754ED4982945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 MOSHIER ST

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C0CBEC886604EBFAD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUBER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 101 GARDENDALE DR

City: DEATSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36022-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C0CD8464D59415C9F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773839

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2509 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRASWELL, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 38 BLUEBERRY LN

City: PURVIS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39475-3473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C0EB809D61F4E6ABAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11550 PARALLAX HTS

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-3787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PTL CONCRETE INC
Occupation (for Individual): CORPORATE OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C1B74B7B771499C9E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEGTMEIER, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 10869 N LAURENS SQ NE

City: BOLIVAR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44612-8871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AULTMAN HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C214D84C0C14D5FA1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2510 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOLK, AM, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 199TH ST

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-4874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C215B72F60E47B6A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALAN, , , JR.

Mailing Address 509 NEWINGTON RD

City: NEWINGTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C21EA7AB2EF4A1E917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANNON, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 8331 OLD NATIONAL PIKE

City: BOONSBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 21713-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C22C17B46EC4A7E971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C2A2D9DDA514589BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINTAL, GEORGE, , , JR.

Mailing Address 446 LEWISTON RD

City: WEST GARDINER | State: ME | Zip Code: 04345-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C2FF2BE7FF041AE913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C3054E907E243F3BE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2512 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, GEORGE, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 8226 SUMMERFIELD HILLS DR

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C31B9A52CB64270824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 11812 MARIPOSA BAY LN

City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-4135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C446092299B4BA49BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF

Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C4470A685724F42825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2513 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 EVERETT DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 54.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C485BE6CC0C41FC8F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 241 BAY STREAM DR

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWRENCE A ARMENTI MD
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C4F4342D46A4D3BA0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11515 N NETTLE CREEK DR

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MANPOWER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C5FD398B50440A1A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2514 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLZMAN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 258 BAXTER LN E

City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59718-7906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C604106AE214ED6BCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAZADD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10865 SUTTER CIR

City: SUTTER CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95685-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C61145119414AB5B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIGGETT, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7814 STONE OAK CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C619AA503DF4BBABFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2515 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4902.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C65066186B74B44A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5920 SW DOUGLAS PL

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C68EFD6B2AB456EB2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILION, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1485 DECKER CANYON RD

City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C6AFF7A66DF4662BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2516 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C721EBC8E864C15A5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFEIFF, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 400 CALLE DE LA MESA

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94949-5913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C7AC3927A4E45CB94F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEED, MARLIESE, , ,

Mailing Address 2347 GREENWING DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C7F9130AF344E7F86A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2517 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 22479 MARTELLA AVE

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MGMT

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C87B44E0BAC4BF7A6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUART, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 25116 MULBERRY RD

City: WEBB CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64870-7113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7C91A622E4A6443182F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIMIDIS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 45 BRAE BURN RD

City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CB25D913E4345D18E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2518 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 140 PIEDRA LOOP

City: WHITE ROCK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87547-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRIAD, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TPM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7CB6542FC9AB41F19C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECOT, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12218 FALL CREEK CT

City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34669-2888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ENSTAR
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7CC0661E371C4D73AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDOUSSAT, A., , ,

Mailing Address 236 WARRIOR TRCE

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7CC078EB3D9846688C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LLOYD, JASON, , ,

Mailing Address 646 BIG BEND DR

City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-3856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JUNIPER NETWORKS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CC1AA0732C146AA959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLSON, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 COUNTY ROAD 132

City: WESTCLIFFE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81252-9120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CC5B67096AB41FD9C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COGGINS, MARVEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8253

City: NIKISKI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99635-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CD0161B78C043868F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2520 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAIN, LYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1679 SEABURY POINT RD NW

City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CD036F888E24E8184D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILES, NANCY, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 7540 STONEY CREEK DR

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CD09A26C4834B6A8FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTRO, MANUEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10301 GREENWOOD PL

City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CDC3216932842B9A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LYNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 284 HALLECK RD

City: FAIRMONT | State: WV | Zip Code: 26554-8603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CE5DCF409674711A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORN, CURTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 150 BROOKE LEE CIR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-5955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTH GREENVILLE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CE942E85A9C429382D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CF58EEA6DBE4381965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2522 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIFE, ANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CF95AE087EA4DA78B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHIAPPE, SAL, , ,

Mailing Address 4826 AUSTIN DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-3516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7CFD5BFEAD854118AE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEMPINSKI, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 211 BRICKHOUSE RD

City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D051DE5BCBA4C79B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2523 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEANE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6740 TYLER DR

City: MILTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32570-7942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KINDRED AT HOME
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D0AFC68B8A64184B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOPAS, MATT, , ,

Mailing Address 3102 GLEN AVE

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21215-4007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC BIOFUELS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D0B805D95724703A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONOUGH, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 110 BUFFALO SQUARE CT

City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-2785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D0D2408739E445BA1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2524 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, ROGER, W., ,

Mailing Address 30 KINGS CT UNIT 306

City: HADDONFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08033-1886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RW JACOBS CONSULTING LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D14A708FF534E189FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D15DD5D89364EAEB5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROVER, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651-5188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D1AE233A7DE4866B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2525 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 166.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D1C86A2E8014B34B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 4712 S 144TH ST

City: TUKWILA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98168-4189

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D1DF13DFA734601AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBREGON, MANNY, , ,

Mailing Address 15384 MICHAEL ANDREW RD

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-6186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D2CA3C82A314F1B874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2526 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D3897AAAEA6430D9E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D3ACDADD46D4CAF81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUDERUS, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 750 47TH AVE SPC 11

City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D46A31BC18E4042A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, LOUIS, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 396 FM 920

City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DESIGN ROOFING AND CONSTRUCTION CO.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D4870A0C8064A28A1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 212 CEDAR GROVE LN

City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CFP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D52CD50E73D486B96E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, VONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3730 LANDSEER DR

City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D56442C9A4E43CEBAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2528 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D6173546A6E45E586E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOD, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3113 QUAIL HILL DR

City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D7C691EBBEB4B71A9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 102.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D7D8D1763C345A78DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2529 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS

Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D7F2AAE74F74207A1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUALY, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 13 BRENTMOOR PARK

City: CLAYTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D83313A6D2545028AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOVER, SANDRA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1888 GARRAUX RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D8750CDAE524CCAAEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFITH, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 LIGHTERWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D8BD8094F054EB6815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 7450 ROSSMORE CT

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-4213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7D959A73A01641FCA89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DA35C8C21C84359986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TUMINO, SALVATORE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 32 S PARLIAMENT WAY

City: MUNDELEIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60060-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DA8DF87D2E0473E9FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINDBERG, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8515 WALMER ST

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-1160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DAAAF278DEB4446A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCRUGGS, LEONARD, , ,

Mailing Address 126 BAILYWICK DR

City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27527-9803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DB04736A1C0462F978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZE, DOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 7280 31ST RD

City: UDALL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67146-7383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DB55224C272447B8FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOOLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 34 W LEVERING MILL RD

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GOV
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DB88E06CC0D414FA9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, MARK, L., ,

Mailing Address 9308 S BINGHAM HILLS CT

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84088-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTNET
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DB947FF6D324BF4A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2533 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2803 DICKENS LN

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARROLLTON-FARMER'S BRANCH ISD
Occupation (for Individual): SCHOOL LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DBA105510AC4584BB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEITCH, MARY, LOU, ,

Mailing Address 22241 FRANCIS ST

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DBE7F06615A4198AD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLINGSON, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4823 RAPID CREEK RD NE

City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELLINGSON EYECARE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DBFAA8FEED240B8848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2534 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNSK, ALBERT, H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 58128

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45258-0128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAM ADAMS BREWERY
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DCB1FD65DAB45678BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMEY, CORA, J., ,

Mailing Address 2719 NW 55TH ST

City: TAMARAC | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DCDF2F6A4424DA3905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DD4CF7EAC4347D1ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NANCHERLA, PRAKASH, , ,

Mailing Address 106 BOX OAK

City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S A K D C
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DD7A48C05AF4F838D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8374 S BRYKER LN

City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-7269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): YTURRI ROSE LLP
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DD94AEE760648958F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2720.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DDB4E6243644B4490A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2536 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WREN, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 501 LONG LN

City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DE03F45ED71402CA42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 40434 OAK LN

City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DE0FBC2EEBB4276975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GARETH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 69

City: WAPITI | State: WY | Zip Code: 82450-0069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANDYWINE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DE3DF831CAB4FC4BAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFFY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 13 TANNERY HILL RD

City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HELLMAN ELECTRIC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7DF2FC43870446659ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBLATT, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 1243 LAURELVIEW DR

City: JOHNSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15905-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GOLDBLATT SYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E041C3A5BBA4E25B9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 62.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E042E988BB84BDC811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISAC, DENNIS, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 801 WOOD HOLLOW DR

City: CRANBERRY TWP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-6643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E06011A85534E2287D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRASAK, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2197 WILLISTON RD

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-9165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E22474CA5F04A94971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2410 ROCHESTER RD

City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E24C6C4CF874CAEB06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMAINS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 CORNERSTONE DR

City: NEWCASTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73065-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSTON & MCMAINS, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E2AA75DBDC047A588F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIEHE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 305 FOUNDERS ST

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E3011BF49414A50ABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCRACKEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2693 WINSLEY PL

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-3471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SYG
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E35C4929B924ED8A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2540 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLIMES, BERNADETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 9095 S SAGINAW RD APT 18
APT 18

City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-9580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E4290971EE248A0963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E452F306E0F4F3DB8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NORDBECK, FAYE, , ,

Mailing Address 2283 KINNEY AVE NW

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49534-1157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEDERVELD INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E4823112E704C829F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2541 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E568D0184B54EA79CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E581605648947AE9A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1620 E 18TH ST

City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E58497461E64AAEAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN	NY	11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E6271EEF4E34CF3BCC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN JUAN CAPO	CA	92675-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E62923C13F94B21AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, JOHN, K., ,

Mailing Address 108 BRUCE RD

City	State	Zip Code
RED BANK	NJ	07701-5605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
SELF	COURT REPORTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E6617F5849F4A3DA92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2543 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DART, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 2721 CONCOMLY RD S

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E6C0E02CB2F4200AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUDERUS, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 750 47TH AVE SPC 11

City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E6C655008AB4FF7A9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYLIE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 24722 270TH ST

City: PRINCETON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52768-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E6EF3FE5406413895D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E72E0B248A349CD99B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROCK, BROCK, , ,

Mailing Address 4921 VICO DR

City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NNSY
Occupation (for Individual): ENG TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E750353C11E4FD88D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E7ABB14DEB34C67AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2545 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOELKER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2409 FRANKLIN ST

City: ONALASKA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CINTAS
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE/SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E845436D77D4A3387C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JAY, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 647 HOLT RD

City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-9119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIFETIME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): LIFETIME CARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E853C5FB38448E9A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSLER, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 22720 BRIER RD

City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E8C252C084B4B58B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2546 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E98E3519F6E4B93A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1765 ROBINWOOD LN

City: RIVERWOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7E9A9157790241E3A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, PATSY, , ,

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7EAA26A17A4B400683E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2547 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4127 BEECHWOOD DR NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLIED CERAMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7EB12EA9C20F46BFA08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAKKIS, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6398 E ROCHELLE LN

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7EB21939EC554A478D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAY, TAMBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 14017 HIGH BRIDGE RD

City: MONROE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98272-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7EBB4C440ADE4FA3908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2548 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 801 MOUNT GLEN LN

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-3171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIVING SCIENCE
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 133.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7EC40DD3C3514E7CB50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7EC57A83C9B84BEF85A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOD, J.A., , ,

Mailing Address 315 CALUMET PL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COSA
Occupation (for Individual): CID

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7ED56CAADDCE4AC1B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2549 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 400 INVERARAY RD

City: VILLANOVA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JJ WHITE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7EE8968941C54C3684F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7EF1812A1A504A36B88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 14420 SE 216TH ST

City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7EF1BFC06A4F4203A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1021.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City: TONEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35773-8878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7EFACD9F34CB4163B8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTHBERTSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4688 WINONA AVE

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-3340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DENALI ADVISORS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F0245626BEA4C2BAED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPE, SUNNE, L., ,

Mailing Address 2620 DOW CIR

City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F0B517B9B4D4E46AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2551 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHESLEY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22294 N 79TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F0FFFDD43334E8D8BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F12AC886D4A4CC2847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHOEMIG, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 2058 N SPLITSTONE

City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F1799951A104F62BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKNEY, GENA, , ,

Mailing Address 20600 CARSON RD

City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F18ACBC4E8C464F9B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARLSON, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 15 GORDON RD

City: ESSEX FELLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07021-1603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F1DF5F0D502444383F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 223 GUN CLUB RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F22DBAACE084CE0AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2553 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTBROOK, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 9311 N 139TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F27CE399C7E478298D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 115 HALLMARK DR

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F2AD0F5356747699A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUGONE, ANTHONY, D., ,

Mailing Address 543 N REDBARN LN

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-3562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7F2CC64E04314DB2BCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F383AD982C44C1581C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAHNMAN, MARVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 TEXAS ST APT 31601
APT 2303

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F3A8FAEDB3D40C0A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HART, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E LYNDA LN

City: QUEEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION COPPER
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F4198DA246541618B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2555 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELTON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 105 KRUMBHAAR CIR

City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-5586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TERREBONNE INVESTMENT PROPERTIES, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F425E0328274DB58E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4931.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F43614B0B0240BE948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F49C4A81DCE4A3A9D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2556 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F70E3D7B6604F859A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, LAURENCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1765 N ESPERANZA RD

City: CHINO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86323-4505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F75B7D0C8FD433A893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIMIDIS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 45 BRAE BURN RD

City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F7C9F1C2AA443A48D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2557 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAR GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): RECRUITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F80E787766B4A8A821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F81B88B383B4956885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F8E31C2DA45487FB11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGSTAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2520 E HIGHWAY 61

City: GRAND MARAIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55604-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F8F4CC11DC7448E977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F95A2D4501A4F57A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEVERDEN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 3896 S IDALIA ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 48.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7F9BADBF16A24F00B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRYTTEN, BEVERLY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6 MOULTRIE DR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7FAA7B62C4434A65BEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7FB013F4270B44EA891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LYNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 284 HALLECK RD

City: FAIRMONT | State: WV | Zip Code: 26554-8603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7FBC9B6F21024AAC82D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2560 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMAN, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2700 BAYSHORE BLVD
APT 592

City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYCARE HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FBE6DC6F9BF49DF93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOWNSEND, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 356 MONTECILLO DR

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LITTLE & SAPUTO
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FBE98D3A8C44F58BC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FBEB31366BC4FF38FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309
STE D

City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FC60C5EA0AA4D75BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUBRAWSKY, CHAGAI, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 THEALL RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FCA4EDA4CC44B95961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONOUGH, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 110 BUFFALO SQUARE CT

City: KALISPELL | State: MT | Zip Code: 59901-2785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FCAFC3EE74E471BBB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FD472070A9047E5893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 10904 TRAILS END RD

City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-5894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FD9DAC1CF344FFD81B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FE596EA2EF34F2FA97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2563 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOWLTON, ERIC, J., ,

Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR

City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7FF2B9FDE05241D5B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLE, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 NAVARRO DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-1174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7FF6496AA15C408FAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 501 ABNER CRUZE RD

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7FFAFBB878B34DE7BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2564 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 97 CORRIVEAU DR

City: HOOKSETT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03106-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CYREN, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A7FFB43D7237149DD8FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEANEY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3201 BRYN MAWR DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASSERT CAPITAL MANAGEMENT, LP
Occupation (for Individual): FOUNDING PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80031F71C5074A9AB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 ASHLEY CROSSING DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8006E93A5D1F49F6AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A801672FF646B410F8BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HASTY, WYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 201 STRATFORD DR

City: COLONIAL HEIGHTS | State: VA | Zip Code: 23834-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80187FBF15F04792B88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISTA, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 12961 DEVA ST

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A801D84BF40E5408DB42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2566 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENF, PEG, , ,

Mailing Address 500 COUNTY ROAD F

City: BLANCHARDVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53516-9128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C21
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A80240C9841004E578FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGLAS, GREG, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR

City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CREATIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A80241B3E088448F1AAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A803419D141F945AEB35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, MILTON, , ,

Mailing Address 21001 RAMROCK CT

City	State	Zip Code
PORTER	TX	77365-4795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A803444647DE24B5F8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City	State	Zip Code
WILMINGTON	DE	19810-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A803B188A00ED46BE82B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City	State	Zip Code
COOPER CITY	FL	33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A803BB7A5B15045198F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773898

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2568 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 89.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A803D72FA42794541ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUTARY, YOLANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1796 GEIBERGER DR

City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-6252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOWN & COUNTRY
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A803FDB33B002487795B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 15964 WATERFRONT CIR

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60544-1989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A804513100E10403F9BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDALL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3275 W ASHLAN AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DERREL'S MINI STORAGE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A804DAABAE97146D381A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, WORD, B., ,

Mailing Address 110 W LOUISIANA AVE STE 200
STE 200

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A80588138ACD34802BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNCIL, ART, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 63072

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19114-0872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A805BFD60F2D941FC9F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREGG, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 SWEET GUM GRN SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A805CAA0593354075BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIGGETT, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7814 STONE OAK CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A805FBA9BF2BF43C3BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUGONE, ANTHONY, D., ,

Mailing Address 543 N REDBARN LN

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-3562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A805FE69F47AE4E22BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GABEL, ANN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City: BYRNES MILL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63051-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8060DC6B8B424183892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITTORIA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 177 CLARKE AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8066E797A9A84C7A951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A807C06C26B71466D9E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2572 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANGEN, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address W. 10352 STATE ROAD 96

City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-9517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE GROOMING AND BOARDING
Occupation (for Individual): KENNEL ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8087314B4F34467F836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8089A945170848BB9CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,

Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN

City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A808EC6463F8643D0837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2573 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEELER, DALLYS, , ,

Mailing Address 1519 BEICHLER RD

City: GARNER | State: NC | Zip Code: 27529-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80906E6A80994316846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JOSEPH, R., ,

Mailing Address 10322 MARY BELL AVE

City: SUNLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80919762F11546AAB34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARSONS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1459 N 150 E

City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXCLUSIVE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A809FEB2945DF4DF58FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773904

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2574 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 MANITOU PARK DR

City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80A3074A96D0486895D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80ACE52FA8A8492AAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENT, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 453 W 50TH ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80CED740E38D4A6C88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2575 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATIS, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 7141 CREEKWOOD EST

City: BROWNSBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 46112-8425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80DDAD2959CC406BB2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 CHERRY HILL RD

City: STREET | State: MD | Zip Code: 21154-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80E4B126368448C2B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80E7683F62614447968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AINLEY, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3908

City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80E881D5C6F7408F9E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80F2F225B2EF4A41A84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGEL, BETTY, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3824 QUAILHOLLOW CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45502-9713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A80F3535544254BD8803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2577 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, R. BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11843 HIGHLAND RD

City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-1335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81144112CA3849C58F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A811FCC9748564E33B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 11512 LAKE MEAD AVE UNIT 102

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COASTAL RESOURCES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8124D4ADFF46466688F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2578 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAFLIN, RAYMOND, E., ,

Mailing Address 122 MORNINGSIDE ST

City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAI
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8126D5414FF74DD8AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARR, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 61 WEST DR

City: HARTVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44632-8895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY CARR CONSTRUCTION INC.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81331BA3FB5A4F2D92B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A813DB827A2DD40E9A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2579 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KYRIAKEDES, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2114 LONGFELLOW ST NE

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44721-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCEP
Occupation (for Individual): EMERGENCY PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8145CE09979E4096A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8146B174BEE746EAA24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2880 BICENTENNIAL PKWY SUITE 200 -

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-4483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8147B685D33E47CDAB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8150647BDC0D457C98C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATTAWAY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1413 S NEWPORT ST

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8151D79273C64B20B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, J. ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address HC 74 BOX 69

City: PECOS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87552-9603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A815595F2D06448268C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2581 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIBSON, THOMAS, LOUGHBOROUGH, ,

Mailing Address 7924 STABLEFORD DR

City: WASHINGTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48094-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1614.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81569816C2E94B60B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOLFERINO, STEVEN, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 56 3RD ST

City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONYX PACKAGING
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8162D9E7719941E580B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8167202AA45B4D1B9A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERS, CHARLES, E., ,

Mailing Address 713 ARROWHEAD DR

City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A816D0E1E50C64CB6A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUNOZ, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8442

City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91912-8442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TELNET RESOURCE
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOM CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A816E2C7839B54DEBADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A817AF4771EF54166980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2583 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHORSTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 200 KATY FORT BEND RD

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A818752C0A8AB44DEB90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A818F6828D1C4435E8E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A818FC5B0E88F4AAA85E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2584 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAOLINO, MARY LOUIS, V., ,

Mailing Address 85 WASHINGTON ST APT 4111

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81957F0A34A14992B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUKEY, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81A0C70D83DC4752BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIND, JOEL, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 57 POINT ST

City: NEW HAMBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-5531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BARUCH COLLEGE, CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81A3225837A94862B91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2585 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANFIELD, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 8015 SUNNYVALE FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RSI, LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81A3309F571844E1B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 481.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81A4FABD593C4FCB8A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELVOLDT, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 10831 GOLFVIEW WAY

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81A5CE60092743F0918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2586 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNINGTON, B.J., , , JR.

Mailing Address 121 BROOKRIDGE DR APT 137

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81A8F2387E634A2F984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARISI, SHARON, A., ,

Mailing Address 10408 EPPING LN

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 46.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81A92C9F05CB48A894F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEY, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 10035 N 177TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-7841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JC ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81AC85F654BA4E94B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2587 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 37 WESTVIEW LN

City: LACEYS SPRING | State: AL | Zip Code: 35754-7222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81AFE385513C4DABB8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANIGA, DANIEL, , , M.D.

Mailing Address 15950 XENIA ST NW

City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CONSULTANTS OF MN
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81B65BBC73C242EBBD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81C15EA33B834C91A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2588 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDMAN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7730 AUTUMN RIDGE CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523-4818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81CA3BF0B3E84949992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 140 PIEDRA LOOP

City: WHITE ROCK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87547-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRIAD, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TPM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81CFA7D167054833B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81D3A59F5F554942839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELNICK, ARSENY, J., ,

Mailing Address 335 POPLAR RD

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81D46CDC540F41E4A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81D576A4B79D4AEDB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRELL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6148 VELASCO AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81DE80887DEC416BBD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2590 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALMER, CHRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 17570 STAGE RD

City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-5650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81E0CCBBF73240D180A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81E20A6A6EDF4DC995C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNELLY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 248 SHORE RD

City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A81E49329E10C4226A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2591 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THORNTON, MARY, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 111 E GOODING ST

City: MILLSTADT | State: IL | Zip Code: 62260-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81E8F09D5B7349DCBF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANE, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6878 S CHAPPARAL CIR E

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81EE6DD85AC54F6EBA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81FDAC6F7EF44941978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEYBERT, THERESE, , ,

Mailing Address 470 ARDMORE RD

City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A81FE248877F94E6A9D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PINDER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5391

City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95604-5391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A821302553EAE4EC5924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUMLEY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 809 W 15TH ST

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE ONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8219D24776F7400997C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2593 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOB, ABE, , ,

Mailing Address 116 TOWN AND COUNTRY DR

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DHS
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A821BE1CB8C134EE8905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATLIFF, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 502 FLATHEAD RIVER CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93312-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): T&T TRUCK&CRANE
Occupation (for Individual): HEAVY HAUL TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A821EBA3EA7DE46B7B9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A821F3AC08A014893AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2594 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82224BCC372047F9A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NORTHERN, MARJORIE, , ,

Mailing Address 12540 PATTERSON AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-6449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHERN APPRAISAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): APPRAISAL RESEARCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8225BEA68FD3491FABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISAC, DENNIS, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 801 WOOD HOLLOW DR

City: CRANBERRY TWP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-6643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A822FD94AD7884FE48F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRACE, SYLVIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 10248 COLOMA RD

City: RANCHO CORDOVA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-3657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A823F2A1AB43F446A914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8240CC6297D64901840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAOLINO, MARY LOUIS, V., ,

Mailing Address 85 WASHINGTON ST APT 4111

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8247BD16DBC34A33BF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A824DB587E2CC4768866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8256605D863C4615A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 79

City: MOUNT AUKUM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95656-0079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A825981FB3B514061AEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-6866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8259BEA25F1D48BFB9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEBAULT, SANDRA, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 10921 36TH AVE N

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55441-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A825A9D8E9B4E40AB838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DR
DR1

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-7033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMERSON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A825FD5F39C224A3EB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2598 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLAMING, GAYLORD, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 RANCH VIEW LN

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-2239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82807147EE9648A7B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENKO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1119 NW 20TH TER

City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8284ED9C84C344FA9CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAMICO, ANGELO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12736 BAY PLANTATION DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-0784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A828B5908D4634FADAC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SROMPOR, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 2421 W NORTH AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8290FCAFFAC144AA88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VASSALLO, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 102 N COLLEGE AVE STE 712

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702-7226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8295E73B6D5249D5816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINKAID, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 266 AUTUMN CHASE

City: PITTSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312-6783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82A1AC9501084DA2875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIGGIO, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 785 NORGATE

City: WESTFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 984.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82A7075263E64214BF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SVENGALIS, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLAND RD

City: GUILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06437-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82AF48806B894D75AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARDT, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5625

City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-0625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82B9E4273C824D07AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773931

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUDD, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 639 PERSIMMON WAY

City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A82BDC07113474599A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3953 MAPLE AVE STE 150

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A82BE92B8C24A46FEB08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 MOSHIER ST

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A82C3C45DA8A243CAAFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1620 E 18TH ST

City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A82C9726742224B81801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOPER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 458 N 350 E

City: HYDE PARK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84318-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USU RESEARCH FOUNDATION
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A82D0695EDA83460088D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUSTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9843 WADING CRANE AVE

City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA HOSPITAL 4388
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A82D5EF5FA6E04AD5BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2603 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODRIGUEZ, ELIAS, , ,

Mailing Address 951A VILLAGE DR W

City: NORTH BRUNSWICK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08902-2825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82DFA433CFC34315A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWRYLAK, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 GLEN ABBEY CT

City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-3851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BDO USA
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82E2C8E10D63442CA3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREENSHIELD
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82E747CE51E548129F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2604 OF 8778

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82F8CF9D08C24209A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A82FD53F84A754894BAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, CATHARINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 9595

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-9595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A830126555C5742C5910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2605 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83048F581C3A4FBF9BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83062FA3DF764CE9968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUMAS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 75 HUNTRIDGE DR

City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8307FF94017A4070AF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2606 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAMER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4371 EISENHOWER DR

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-8937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMNEAL, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83105A80121E4822849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DR

City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A832AFE1870134B0185A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A832B184D72204D7B96A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2607 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKES, JEANETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2139 TAMPICO DR

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A832C368DBE3743D0B40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A833DB22A398242F285C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN DAELE, EUGENIE, S., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 73

City: PORT SANILAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48469-0073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A83453F03ECE14ACF8A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 19.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOVEL, MARCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 502 MANOR RD

City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8347B12E188341E7AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A834C37AA967F4D8CAA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3977

City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GLACIER SERVICES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83575C79E6B4447F8B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2609 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POURCIAU, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 9901 FALSE RIVER RD

City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-4109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A835791454F8A4C86B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROJAS, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 15500 SHARPECROFT DR

City: MIAMI LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33014-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HEAT GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A835B8D308D5B4F30985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WORKMAN, DONALD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6904 GEORGETOWN PIKE

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKERHOSTETLER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A835BB17BFF95429C994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2610 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NORKUS, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 5008 W 83RD ST

City: BURBANK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60459-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A835BB3AD9E824166A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A836181EFD74742F08AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORESCHI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4229 GRANDVIEW RD

City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A836325F7FE6C45668B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUERRA, RUTHANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 RANCHO VIEJO

City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A837508171F3A48078DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 212 CEDAR GROVE LN

City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CFP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A838185425A9946DFB80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 219 REFLECTION DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-7031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A839E8FED601645C0A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LICHTENBERGER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORN DR

City: SUCCASUNNA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07876-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83A54DE44F76499AA43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASHAM, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83AEED61B3944324A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARVEY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2243 MERITAGE

City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83B2DE12431A4B36BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2613 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, HOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 14619 GRAEF RD

City: CREEDMOOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-3974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83D185B63D674CDAB21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, AUSTIN, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3009

City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29502-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GILBERT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83D5366C8A644804BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 50 OLD FULLER MILL RD NE

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VMWARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83D5CDA37A1448CD89E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 CASHEW LN

City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CRU
Occupation (for Individual): CAMPUS MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83D788C4B82D4F9781B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83DCF2512EA04829B17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECOT, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12218 FALL CREEK CT

City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34669-2888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ENSTAR
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A83DED748DD6B4FD1B27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURDEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 FLETCHER ST

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A83E66073BE1D4B8FB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARK, MARSHALL, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 114 ANNETTE DR

City: DICKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A83FA4773F1ED4F5C944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8409E0461CF548A1A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2616 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8414F067A0944687A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOFTSKER, WILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 NW 112TH ST

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98685-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8419ED9BC552424D8ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 ASHLEY CROSSING DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A842535A10F4541D396F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAY REELS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A842BA698DC704934B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A842BB7852C1249B8A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGNER, DORIS, A., ,

Mailing Address 470 HARRISON AVE

City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-4631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A842EE858877043AEA06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTBROOK, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 9311 N 139TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A843082B8BDDC4C99AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON PROCTOR, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 BARRAUD CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCDH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84408D6CBF454F37BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENF, PEG, , ,

Mailing Address 500 COUNTY ROAD F

City: BLANCHARDVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53516-9128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C21
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84499FE2E373455989D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2619 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYLIE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 24722 270TH ST

City: PRINCETON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52768-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8455B59562D840529B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 S HAYWOOD ST APT 107B

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84584BDF05A84872B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCQUILLAN, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1400 QUEENS LN

City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8458D9B2A1BE49C5864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2620 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, MILTON, , ,

Mailing Address 21001 RAMROCK CT

City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A845BFC45ED7545108FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CEURVELS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3978 ASHENTREE CT

City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33916-4477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A845C5C4FFB6B4A69A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONDS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 231 OPAL AVE

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8462E07009124522ABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAS
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8465DDE4305F4DA2934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWKINS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 3191 COLCHESTER BROOK LN

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8466892B54214DD69CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDLEY, HERMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 6174 POPPER DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80925-1411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8478573418A143338D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A847DA5E88F534AE4847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A848A301970C64CEF861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A848AB409BAB647CD990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2623 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIJEWSKI, RICHARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 90 NASH ST

City: NEW HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06511-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A848BE98B2BE14BDEBAI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84918AC779854E4A83B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOPER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 458 N 350 E

City: HYDE PARK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84318-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USU RESEARCH FOUNDATION
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A849481A5FE0A40CE8A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A849674B1106B462B9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEADOWS, BRENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12498 S 305TH EAST AVE

City: COWETA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74429-3567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8497C871ACB24451B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3451 RANCH VIEW LN

City: GUTHRIE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73044-8240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NESTLE PURINA PET CARE
Occupation (for Individual): MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A849AA6C057FF4898A28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2625 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A849D5B2A43334DBCA90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HULL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 16200 SUNNY MORNING CT

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-8038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84A000DE667544D1BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84A09D2606AE445B809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JOANNE, E., ,

Mailing Address 14607 W SKY HAWK DR

City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84A1FC9491434011A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84AE85F1B26F45B3AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HECK, TERRI, , ,

Mailing Address 202 SHIRE LN

City: WERNERSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19565-9474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84BE8483167D47E587F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENNIS, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 705 RESTORATION DR

City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35226-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84BEB3F90D484FDF80E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 31515 DELAWARE ST

City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84C00B86055E42CEB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MERRILL, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 5116 BROADWAY ST

City: EAST BETHANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14054-9710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84C1EBC137DC45029B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUGHT, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 565 DENT

City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84C5DC99B511431B927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, BYRON, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WINDSOR DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84C6648E23C44647B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAND, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 SWAIN ST

City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERCON SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): DETENTION OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84CB1F713F1040639A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2629 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOD, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3113 QUAIL HILL DR

City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84D616469F824DE0AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANE, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6878 S CHAPPARAL CIR E

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84DBC0677B7E42938AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHOEMAKER, PERRY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2816 KANAGY RD

City: CABLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43009-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMER BOY AG
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A84E7C7DFECB048FFBDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2630 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSLER, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 22720 BRIER RD

City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84F3CB147CCD4C0A94D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84F47EF201554CD09AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84F5390BD89D4F159DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2631 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANNON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 JIM STARR RD

City: NEWNAN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30263-3501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A850E81CD8414425C947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BASSINGER, JIMMY, R., ,

Mailing Address 210 EDGEWOOD DR

City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A850F0AAE75CB4B358CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAUER, HARVEY, , ,

Mailing Address 606 COTTONWOOD RD

City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32958-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GANNETT FLEMING, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACOUSTICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8512C3A86A9E4AA09A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10615 CRESTWATER CIR

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A852471AC50F94F23AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8531DBF462314A6CAE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRODERICK, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 218 MARK TREE RD

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A854017F6FE7F40558AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85422025E5004A42813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYLIE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 24722 270TH ST

City: PRINCETON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52768-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85430636842D49A48D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 581.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8549E826BCF843EDA71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2634 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOLK, AM, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 199TH ST

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-4874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A854BDC244804407A8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMERON, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 N CARROLL ST

City: HENRIETTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76365-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A854DF66103594B6CAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOAMES, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 13600 UNIT 801

City: MARINA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USC
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A855AE2ACB86A4E8D8B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2635 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3541 NW 96TH AVE

City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-8131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A856BF386BD6D4BDE80F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLINSON, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 2115 BEAR CREEK XING

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYLOR SCOTT & WHITE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A856E9218FEE64C19AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PONCE, RENE, , ,

Mailing Address 24495 CHAMALEA

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-4820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A858310DD08D44840911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2636 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITTERER, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 112 SPRECHER RD

City: WILLOW STREET | State: PA | Zip Code: 17584-9316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8583DAEA053841C5A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5332 TABLE ROCK DR

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8584695FF9554CF9B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, D., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 71

City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78802-0071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85887A67A8D942FFBCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2637 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8589AC5927A0419DB3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, OREDOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 686 HOYT AVE E

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55106-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A858C64CA3D0544C1BC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREENWOOD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 209 WOODLAND DR

City: PEARISBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24134-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85940C2C2D254A50B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1612 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85AA63928D024C2A9D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85B74F981E594CAF9B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RACKERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 904 SHILOH PL

City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-6825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85B7F38C68654F0CA00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2639 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 616 CRADDOCK FARM RD

City: PRINCETON | State: WV | Zip Code: 24739-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85C4E5911EE84ED0975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARUM, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5304 CARRINGTON CT

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEGACY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85C7C43F265B4DBD973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIDDON, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 203 SMITH ST

City: BROXTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31519-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85CA51E969824C2587D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2640 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRY, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 174

City: NEW MELLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63365-0174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A85CC3A1470CF4AB884E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLTON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 12901 NC HIGHWAY 16 N

City: GRASSY CREEK | State: NC | Zip Code: 28631-9420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A85CCD0157C42429080B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTER, MARY, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 19703 EMERALD WAY

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A85D1105D10664D97A06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2641 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 411 W MAIN ST

City: ELKIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28621-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELKIN PEDIATRIC & ADULT MEDICINE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85DDD3669FFD40ADB56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUSE, LOIS, , ,

Mailing Address 32910 E HAMMOND RD

City: LONE JACK | State: MO | Zip Code: 64070-9196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85E1089F431F414CA15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7588 E BOOKMARK PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85E7B2D57CC048E3B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2642 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIONDI, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 12135 MCDONALDS LN

City: HUME | State: VA | Zip Code: 22639-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A85F77FC14ADF4198B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAY, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23395 BLUEGRASS DR

City: BROWNSTOWN TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FO MO CO
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A860E21304A8F418A9A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HART, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E LYNDA LN

City: QUEEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION COPPER
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8612B65406CE429DA41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2643 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 S AMMONS ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86190C312A5345D2844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOD, J.A., , ,

Mailing Address 315 CALUMET PL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COSA
Occupation (for Individual): CID

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A861CBA58E1654F7BBE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMALTZ, DONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5865 STRASBOURG CT

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A861D6CDA38C648CE9FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2644 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUTNAM, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 26 HAMPTON PLACE CT

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86219C089548410AA36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEBLANC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 MEMBERS CLUB BLVD SE

City: SOUTHPORT | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-8462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8632628922FB4E878BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6703 MOUNTAIN LEDGE DR SE

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-8213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8632CC925F004D079D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIMIDIS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 45 BRAE BURN RD

City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8633326DA66D403294B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAVIS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 184 WHITE CAP LN

City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8635EB463B40424598E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TESCH, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 402 25TH AVENUE PL

City: MILTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98354-9360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86379D8C59B24CD18A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2646 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 E CATHEDRAL ROCK DR

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85048-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8637BEAB60A5408BB13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLE INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8640FC12C96B4C06A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 19200 MIDDLETOWN RD

City: PARKTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21120-9693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIM INC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8642746B7BEE4253A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2647 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A86447108E5B547DB81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MICKELSON, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 21926 GRAND BROOK LN

City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-6362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A864D345614C3450880D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, JOHN, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 27758 SANTA MARGARITA PKWY # 284
284

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-6709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A86693821198340B8B00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2648 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORTORICE, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18227 WOODS END

City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-5165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A866EDFBE63874C2DA31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRODERICK, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 218 MARK TREE RD

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86731AC93F424EC6A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3330 SUGARLOAF KEY RD

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33955-4658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A867A06CA225041D8900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3509 SHERIDAN DR

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-4645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SULLIVAN EASTERN .COM
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8689C9D2546A4183B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 107 JAVELIN DR

City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A868B58698FA94D6C8B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86906AD1ED91480587F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2650 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, VERNA, , ,

Mailing Address 195 TIERRA REJADA RD UNIT 198

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8699F219ED7B4D678B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ISLEY, EVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10613 FLENNIGAN WAY

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-1416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A869FFC1669C54D9A9C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOMES, MADELEINE, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86A917BA06384B0F941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUNDSTROM, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5134 S PEACH WILLOW LN

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BIO-RAD LABORATORIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86AABF685D064736AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFO, REBECCA, E., ,

Mailing Address 21669 SW GARY LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97003-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEAVERTON ROUND EXEC SUITES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86AC6E7ACCD648BCA7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGSTAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2520 E HIGHWAY 61

City: GRAND MARAIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55604-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86ACD3544CB644C0BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTOPHER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4160 MONTEREY DR

City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-7657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A86AE729511AE4798BBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MYER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 144 SUSAN DR

City: JACKSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08527-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A86BAB700C7F949B4ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINHOUSE, ALYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3930 N PINE GROVE AVE APT 2404

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-5513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A86C10E19E61345AB891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 96116 SEA WINDS DR

City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-8502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86C98DF39B6E484982A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 BEEKMAN ST

City: DANIEL ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-8137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86D15405352A408D8C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SVENGALIS, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLAND RD

City: GUILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06437-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86D8EFEC1E544A9A9B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2654 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 102.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86DAC5406DD347D89E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86E160C29EB4450E8BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, ANDREW, G., ,

Mailing Address 3541 BROOKWOOD RD

City: MOUNTAIN BRK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A86EDD3F7062C4CB2913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A86EEA8347265403BB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRITCHETT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHEVRON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A86F05125E4BC44D9BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODDARD, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 3241 N KINSER PIKE

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A86F43E367EC14044823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2656 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 11240 CADDIE LN

City: CONCORD TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A870E5F1D4AA1436FBA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NORMAN, CARMEN, , ,

Mailing Address 179 MIDDLETON DR

City: GOOSE CREEK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29445-3213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8715C93AE5374099A50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8718438B69CC4F47B45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2657 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVAN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3735 HEDGECLIFF CT

City: JOHNS CREEK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-8604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A871B20A2FA3F41D1833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8720F2C66E0F4691B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MEL, , , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1341

City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-0341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A872E94F8A5234148A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2658 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATIN, FABIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 RANDY CIR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70501-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FABIAN PATIN, ARCHITECT
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A872EF71B429141F1A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTZ, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 E GLEN OAKS DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87343229A7834A4FB5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEYBERT, THERESE, , ,

Mailing Address 470 ARDMORE RD

City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8748F00329474E50B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESERNIA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 27256 N 97TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A874D59CBC05C449597E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, BENNETT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 SYCAMORE DR

City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A874DE3AF61D6460689D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWLAND, RITA, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 SHELTON WAY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUSAN G KOMEN
Occupation (for Individual): FACILITIES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87580F7B2FCB493CAD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A875A310F70BB403886C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A875D03329DC445E7AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, EVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 585852

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32858-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A876BCB58FD444542AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2661 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8775DC1139AF45BC92C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EKLUND, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 3831 SW 28TH TER

City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A877B83005A6742A7B0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTOPHER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4160 MONTEREY DR

City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-7657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8782B55CF7F24382A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2662 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOMES, MADELEINE, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8788BF3C74124B3A972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVISSON, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 244 PINE GROVE DR # 24

City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32164-4818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE MAN OF HER DREAMS/THE WOMAN OF HIS
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A878D3A123B8640E3ACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAKKIS, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6398 E ROCHELLE LN

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A879640961F244050998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2663 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A879C235D704D4B64A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACK, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2260 W MOUNTAIN OAK RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-8774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87A025128E004BA4995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKS, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 26 COMBINE LN SE

City: LELAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 28451-9650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87A3AA3B0531442595C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2664 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4494 SE 210TH ST

City: ATLANTA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67008-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87A435B34E904946A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 620 WOODVALE AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87A7562916BB414AAFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 498 EVANS RD

City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-7923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87AE1BAF20514E36862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2665 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 5808 E COUNTY ROAD 110

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XOG OPERATING
Occupation (for Individual): PROD CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87B915A30F3241C8851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COYLE, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 S CHASE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87BAB447894744EA95D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORTEPETER, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 7968 HOOVER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87C98429D3D340F0877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HRYNEZUK, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 11248 RUSTY SPUR LN

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87CF3604957446D892B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87D885BCFD8244B9B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWENKER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1734 LAURA ANN LN

City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87E1FE2B92D649CDA8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2667 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEAU, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 197

City: SPOFFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03462-0197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87E2B73A41634116917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87E9DA59206E416E887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIGGIO, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 785 NORGATE

City: WESTFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 984.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87FE1351C9D044F6A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134773998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2668 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City: LEICESTER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28748-0139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A87FFAE400603484685D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8805875F8BA444408D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HULL, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address 86 PINE GROVE AVE

City: KINGSTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12401-5408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88106EC5189C4DC286D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88217C4BC83744A1928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8821D1A3478042AFA14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATING, DUTREIL, M., ,

Mailing Address 506 E MILTON AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A882DB7722E5B449C837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILKIRSON, STACY, , ,

Mailing Address 11014 HUNTERS PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8830905AF9224D03928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 BROADCASTING RD

City: WYOMISSING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RKL LLP
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A883366058DC440A58CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 10904 TRAILS END RD

City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-5894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88396A68FFF1426AACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 720 N 15TH ST

City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A884000AC4A914FABBC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88409A3C1C174892B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERTZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8100 E UNION AVE UNIT 502
UNIT 502

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-2973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88421E108E074236860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88424827DC8A4077A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SROMPOR, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 2421 W NORTH AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8843C39D3FEE4E01A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACTON, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A884A30CB98274865BFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A884E1C07F0DF4B18A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANG, HEATHER, , ,

Mailing Address 2 KATHAY DR

City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A886764D8EA654818B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANTOMERO, CAMILLO, , ,

Mailing Address 393 GUARD HILL RD

City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A886EC999052C48069B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 22 WALKER HILL RD

City: SANDY HOOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06482-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A887534F1C3CA4ECCB2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CIPOLLA, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 686 17TH ST APT 9

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32960-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88789CDBFE814EACB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A887CBBECC52C4432BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2675 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A888565273FBB49A9AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15315 MAGNOLIA BLVD STE 118
STE 118

City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VDEX DIABETES
Occupation (for Individual): CEO/FOUNDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A888C9C62F87D415D9D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANSE, ILENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 578

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94948-0578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A888D4ACAF59A46EAA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHOEMIG, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 2058 N SPLITSTONE

City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88906D107A034A618AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 CHERRY HILL RD

City: STREET | State: MD | Zip Code: 21154-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8891FC08777A4911AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNIFF, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 12 EGLANTINE AVE

City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A889D79CD14BA4BC29FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAY, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23395 BLUEGRASS DR

City: BROWNSTOWN TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FO MO CO
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A889F4AA78C8B4CB3AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DELFER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 538 DALE DR

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88A0EC76276542C990B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11620 127TH AVE NE

City: LAKE STEVENS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 157.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88A9A360D9C5468C91B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANZANDT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address N5252 E NETTLETON LN

City: MARINETTE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BROADCASTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88A9FA1572844A14877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88BE6A639EEC4C2B937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAVIS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 184 WHITE CAP LN

City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88C056FD84D04443BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2679 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANLY, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 103 GREEN PARK LN

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88C4FAF5521F4033BCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHESKE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 69020 OAK ST

City: STURGIS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88C7FCDE5F934965BBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAICHLE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11643 SNAP ROLL DR

City: FRANKSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75763-5265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 8.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88CAA9CCAA9A4B9E95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIDDON, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 203 SMITH ST

City: BROXTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31519-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88EAD04CC28A4B5B87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINER, RON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 838 N ADELE ST

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88EFF6C20D864E1CACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7588 E BOOKMARK PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88F3D7BB8FD14622B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2681 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTER, MARY, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 19703 EMERALD WAY

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88FA097C28124AE5887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 355

City: OPHELIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22530-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88FA272AD3A448389C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88FA361D03B44B43A6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHASTAIN, HOLLACE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4470 BROOK HOLLOW DR

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARKVIEW PHYSICIANS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88FBA161FD7448A8906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A88FFE83802B34484802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89066CC95AC24111898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2683 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8907B32C635C4AF19D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLACE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5710 MARILANE ST

City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A890FE75F9ECF47038BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A892FD5D35A09491E9E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2684 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 881 N CAMDEN CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8935B4A35B8241DCA9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89417E8BD6484CAEB26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKELL, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 BUTTON ROCK DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): SW ENG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8945CB440DFD4315B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2685 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDELMAN, AUDREY, , ,

Mailing Address 7311 WIMBLEDON CT

City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A894D3CDC163546D6BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REISTERER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 6401 ENOLA AVE

City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-8104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A895DA8662D0842DFA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 600 S GREEN MOUNTAIN RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A895E15C9C0A645178EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2686 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTONDO, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7550 N 21ST PL

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A896E85C113D547A9A1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERECKE, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3923 W SAN JUAN ST

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33629-7802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89752EC72D0F470594E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAVERKAMP, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7166 W MAJESTIC AVE

City: RATHDRUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83858-5040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89790020628843B7ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4332

City: TUBAC | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A897EB8C74F144543864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOPEZ, HECTOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 10015

City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A898499104F084CEBA03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GERALDINE, , ,

Mailing Address 802 WOODLEIGH WAY

City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A899A49BE31CA42728D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEEL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 WOODMONT BLVD

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89A46410ED0C4927832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5 POSEY ST

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNS OF THE SOUTH
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89A5F149C994447F99E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBBS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11030 NEWFIELD DR

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-8192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89A6FDE49CE44A8D980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, CATHARINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 9595

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-9595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89A835D9736E4282A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARESE, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 161 FREMONT AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89AD1A5272E645B09BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89BF3526E0A24A6BB55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2690 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMMONS, STUART, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1057

City: TWENTYNINE PALMS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-0999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89C0749E34BE4E5C9F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNS, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 4159 WILLOW WAY

City: MORRISTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAHLE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89C1599876D1474EB14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEER, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3943 HAMMOND RD E

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89C9D9C88D2D45D3A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2691 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAULDRY, MELISSA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1001 LISA KAY DR

City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30046-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89CE1F99DDC444FD8CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUALY, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 13 BRENTMOOR PARK

City: CLAYTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89D319E05D214D66A1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89D4B59F66E14E1F8DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2692 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89D5E439434540CC938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89DB988D42604FE7A4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSEN, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2009 LAKE DR

City: NORTHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A89E08889999D41739D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOKER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 555 JOAQUIN DR

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-5927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89E44D06EDF6472CA6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3845 N STEVES BLVD

City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86004-6844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89E46B44F73D4E419F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOTTA, VITO, , ,

Mailing Address 2639 W ROYAL OAKS DR

City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-4271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89F25E91540742C799A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUCULIC, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 910 LONG REACH DR

City: TIKI ISLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89FD638D557B4CAA8F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 7369 NORFOLK PL

City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO BANK
Occupation (for Individual): SR. UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A89FF1F9392AD488EBBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, AUSTIN, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3009

City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29502-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GILBERT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A0A4607020D4846AD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2695 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SILVEIRA, DARALENE, , ,

Mailing Address 2171 PEBBLE BEACH CT

City: MERCED | State: CA | Zip Code: 95340-0721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A0CEDAC41714533BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTEN, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 23140 COBBLESTONE LN APT 302

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A1B516A064643E1A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILKIRSON, STACY, , ,

Mailing Address 11014 HUNTERS PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A231E1A799241849D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRESETT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 41 MAPLE AVE

City: ANTWERP | State: NY | Zip Code: 13608-7712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A2A8FAA41B34C6CB62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GENERAL SENTER DR

City: MIDWEST CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110-7917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OKC DODGERS
Occupation (for Individual): CS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A3573C516AD47B2A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A50885FEBF74B34B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2697 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIILLER, GLENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 61261 E 278 RD

City: GROVE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74344-7521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A5EA703EAD74E5E93A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACTON, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A6185A720074C6F951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENKINSON, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 3775 STONEGLEN N

City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation (for Individual): GYMNASTICS COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A636AFFF32A4C0EBA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARAGO, ZOLTAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 BEVERLEYS MILL RD

City: BROAD RUN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A652B41B0F14F8DBF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOVEJOY, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 32 HAMPTON PL

City: NUTLEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07110-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGADIA SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST/EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A6FA4D68B74411EBC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,

Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN

City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A7045F82BD34671B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2699 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JAMES, M., ,

Mailing Address 4178 MEYERWOOD DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A7903AF3A004A5DAD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10615 CRESTWATER CIR

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A7DCD89F5DE4D849E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAVOIE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4910 SANDHILL CRANE

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-5870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A8D6977693A4F83BD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHUBERTH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 13191 HICKORY LN

City: WOODSTOCK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60098-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A91DF3A5A7646869D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAGER, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1655 SOMERSET RIDGE DR

City: FENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MSD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A93203C17194279AF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, ANDREW, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 FELIX CT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A933C064FA64CC581B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2701 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCKTER, VERNON, D., ,

Mailing Address 6362 1900 RD

City: DELTA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81416-8364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A9414C3502B4F1A831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A95696876E1455F852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEANE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6740 TYLER DR

City: MILTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32570-7942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KINDRED AT HOME
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A9582B2F2EE4468A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2702 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNEILL, BETSY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 835

City: WILLS POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75169-0835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A996B4B938942CDB7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACK, ROWDY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1224

City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): BORDER PATROL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8A9FDCD5C5D4477AA7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDBERG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 20 WINDING LN

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR/DENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AA94A7EFE434DF88FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2703 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFEI, IRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 20110 NE INTERLACHEN LN

City: FAIRVIEW | State: OR | Zip Code: 97024-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8AA997B16FD5473AAC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 140 PIEDRA LOOP

City: WHITE ROCK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87547-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRIAD, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TPM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8AAAB390C0ED460DAF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, WILBUR, , ,

Mailing Address 322 AVERY RD

City: GARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10524-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8ABB71A7A375432C869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2704 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8ABC2D82CFE943F7A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLAMING, GAYLORD, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 RANCH VIEW LN

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-2239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8ABD4841836048 99BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD

City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KDF ENTERPRISES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8ABF0C99628F4F64889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2705 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AC60308D819472D848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDLUND, CAROL, J., ,

Mailing Address 14985 E STANFORD DR

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8ACB0B992897479499D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRETT, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 3814 SAPLING TRAIL CT

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WB VALVE CONSULTANTS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8ACE7469024042C6989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2706 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4827.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AD1DF6CD5744A19881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFO, REBECCA, E., ,

Mailing Address 21669 SW GARY LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97003-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEAVERTON ROUND EXEC SUITES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AD37D236B2D4518959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SICKNER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 6036 MARATHON RD

City: OTTER LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48464-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERIC MEAD LAW PLLC
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AD86242A3044F24AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMNER, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1101 S HEINCKE RD

City: MIAMISBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45342-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AD9A2F5115E49568AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUZISKA, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7951 COLLIN MCKINNEY PKWY

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AEAA1B3C3294D07B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AEBDDBA4E194438A28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2708 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2430 PINE CROSS CT

City: OVIEDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765-9074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VACATION OWNERSHIP FUNDING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AF1B29503D14F1B89D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AF599DB69734EC7BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14347 CHADBOURNE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AF65404A3B249F6BE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MEL, , , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1341

City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-0341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8AFA9CDD3DE74AE3BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B16BB935223478684E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4281 EXPRESS LN # L3147
L3147

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34249-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAESAR RITZ COLLEGES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMISSION REGISTRAR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B1A916BB4594268AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 352.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2710 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCKTER, VERNON, D., ,

Mailing Address 6362 1900 RD

City: DELTA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81416-8364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8B2726203E894791975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8B2A0107EDBC4259806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 OLD SEVILLE RD

City: SAGINAW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55779-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8B2DA8C94A4343FF9AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2711 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKLEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 121 TOWERS RD

City: MOUNT SOLON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22843-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B3140927F3A443CBF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B3BE1B609F04BF7A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUDD, MAUREEN, , ,

Mailing Address 17986 W SELLS DR

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-5214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B3C0249F0034978BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENSON, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 13609 HERITAGE VALLEY WAY

City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B3F874A87A5451F84A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWENKER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1734 LAURA ANN LN

City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32073-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B40B728FEBE445895B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5269

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37802-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B4157FC26624785A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2713 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCANLON, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 837 PONTE VEDRA BLVD

City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B43F2E102914921937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 ASHLEY CROSSING DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B494AF4A53141DEABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B4C512553554BB3B9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1022.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B4D02A73EBE43CC9DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRAUT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2875 W WELLINGTON CIR

City: ROGERS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B4DCA8527494D978F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1910 CORONADA ST

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMW MACHINE CONTROL
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B54ADAA447B41218F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2715 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIGAN, ROBERT, K., ,

Mailing Address 48 TARRY LN

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B57A602E60A451D9EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITENOFF, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3514 SUTTON PL

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B5879DA2AAC4306807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARAGO, ZOLTAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 BEVERLEYS MILL RD

City: BROAD RUN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B59BDED03DF41ABAFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2716 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANZHORN, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 5 RONNIE LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 24.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B5E27C9427C49038F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYON, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 32 KENSINGTON CT

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B680042AE524360885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JANE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1827 FARMINGTON DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B7B4573CFE6428CB87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2717 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2490.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8B80E4174E514B09983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 166.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8B83834AD0A84D47A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENTRY, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 2ND ST SE

City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A8B8EF9DC223F43A69B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2718 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B9746348EFA4EBC8CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANE, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6878 S CHAPPARAL CIR E

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B9806C89FB748CA8C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 40434 OAK LN

City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B9AF202A9194B48802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTS, LEEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 594 FESCUE SLOPE

City: FLORENCE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59833-6965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8B9B769B503847AD9D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BA40C5DDA024679B17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
O'BRIEN, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 12759 BIGGIN CHURCH RD S

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-7934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BA5D03F39434B41A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEGERE, ROBERT, J., ,

Mailing Address 724 S FAIRVIEW AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BA9A7272D1F4D84A17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KYRIAKEDES, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2114 LONGFELLOW ST NE

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44721-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCEP
Occupation (for Individual): EMERGENCY PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BAAD5AA6A1640F8ABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEATHERS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 812 M RD

City: LYONS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UMONHON NATION PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BAB46F27DE04D41B0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2721 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BB1093477AB40E7AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORONA, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8005 EBENEZER CHURCH RD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BB16C7898594688A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAFFORD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8998 W MANDAN CT

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BB9685788784DAEBBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2722 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5707 SUNNY HILLS CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BC0AE7F71894F9889F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR

City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BC7A70514104E9B9EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIBBETTS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 9954 WELLINGTON LN

City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-8459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BD2DDFFE0E8473C9D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2723 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BD5D5EF587146E280E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITCAIRN, CLARK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City: BRYN ATHYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PITCAIRN TRUST
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BE3F43220EF40F5AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TAYLOR PARK LOOP

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE SENIOR CARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8BE93DECDE344795BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2724 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1016

City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92564-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BEADA32FD614919BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIMBELL, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 50321

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79159-0321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BED605FA1474C25993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 CASHEW LN

City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CRU
Occupation (for Individual): CAMPUS MINISTER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BEE63AAF76F48BD988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2725 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3833 MEETING ST

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-4816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BF4F6127765472FB16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARRINGTON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 157TH ST

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 989.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BF880AA190A4A819D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAVI, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 162 AVENIDA ROSA

City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON AND JOHNSON
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR QUALITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8C042E1CB8F24150A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2726 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8C0635AD2D824D56AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKLEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 121 TOWERS RD

City: MOUNT SOLON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22843-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8C063F1B00ED4C80BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MEL, , , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1341

City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-0341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8C07F89430354B42B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2727 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDELLEN, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 930 WATERSMEET DR

City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-6615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C08885C4DDD49FBB97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SURLOW, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1451 MANLEY ST

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-3955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C1C4D55631A4C93BBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C1D25BAA1704F76AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2728 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C20E3793C9A4138BF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 205 BLAZE DR

City: GLENSHAW | State: PA | Zip Code: 15116-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C236D479574456AAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5920 SW DOUGLAS PL

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C237D03F21741D790D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2729 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESSER, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 22507 LEMON ST

City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91390-4062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C2A5BD0174A4A9DAD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C2AB86BC8F344EE8F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3977

City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GLACIER SERVICES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C3716E4E8AB4CE5A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2730 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUSCHWITZ, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 419 CARONDOLET CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-5740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8C4A09D362C94E89B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULDNER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5035 STONEGATE CT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-4013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8C566A0CC13A4E9C80A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEER, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3943 HAMMOND RD E

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8C5D862D06124F5C982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2731 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C623E02B3F04003A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOPAS, MATT, , ,

Mailing Address 3102 GLEN AVE

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21215-4007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC BIOFUELS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C68DFC4FA6E4C97A45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C68EB67FA05468C9B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2732 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIND, JOEL, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 57 POINT ST

City: NEW HAMBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-5531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BARUCH COLLEGE, CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C6E411D58064A418C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, TONI, , ,

Mailing Address 2568 KODIAK DR

City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C78140A3B19410EB91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIBBETTS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 9954 WELLINGTON LN

City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-8459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C7E213C36B742A7985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMARSH, MARI, , ,

Mailing Address 234 CURREY LN

City: SAUSALITO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C84FB2898524438BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C89A530616043498F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SURLOW, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1451 MANLEY ST

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-3955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C8AB1AFF5DF45589CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPOUSTA, LES, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 DAMIEN DR

City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C8DFBAFE2C94A6BB8I

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WERME, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 8558 KATY FWY STE 118

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANN WERME GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C8E4B45FA4D4EFF98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C8F7E0340234A3E8E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2735 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLE INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C96BFA23A914022B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 14125 NORTHERN BLVD APT D15

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C9D092E198F464B89D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUTMAN, LAURA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 310 WATTS ST

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27701-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8C9DC9CDE6704FB1956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2736 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CA77F82217F4518BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CA9E598ECC64586B61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMARSH, MARI, , ,

Mailing Address 234 CURREY LN

City: SAUSALITO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CAAEAFCE10C42F2AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUNDSTROM, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5134 S PEACH WILLOW LN

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BIO-RAD LABORATORIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CAFE0590F0141ECAC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CB5AD6B3CDD4239963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,

Mailing Address 902 EUCLID AVE

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CB63AE82D4446068B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2738 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIJEWSKI, RICHARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 90 NASH ST

City: NEW HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06511-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CBACC157583454398E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODDEN, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2229 WAVERLY WAY E

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CBB2768C6754D2485A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CBB401F4C874E7294F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8CBBAE2A3AF94A21AC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4515-93RD STREET

City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8CC17C5250DF44C6984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRELL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6148 VELASCO AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8CCA188D46BE4AE28D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2740 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOREJS, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 35 LA CROSSE DR

City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-5637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CCAEE7FB5134E148C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLEMAN, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7578

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-7578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHSU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CD01DF999BF4EC3B0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, CHARLES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7720 SW 50TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CD404E8EEDF43C9851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAFFORD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8998 W MANDAN CT

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8CD42E56A59A46D59FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6320 S 35TH CT

City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D01555B83414156B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMBACH, LOIS, , ,

Mailing Address 577 E WOODS RD

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D0F5D06164B42F2A8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOREI, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1429 S HILL RD

City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16509-4835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D14D525511145FB939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 POSSUM TROT RD

City: PIEDMONT | State: AL | Zip Code: 36272-7127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D157B17DE5C4548836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D17FEA3DD2642808BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2743 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUWE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1557 BENDING RIVER DR

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D1A6526E4CA435CA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORRISI, SALVATORE, , ,

Mailing Address 1581 GOODWOOD TER

City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-8980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D273D0B04C543828A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D29B437C05D47F8A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2744 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SICKNER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 6036 MARATHON RD

City: OTTER LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48464-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERIC MEAD LAW PLLC
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D2BE0A2AFD048CABF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIRO, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 444 N EL CAMINO REAL SPC 153

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D34262E1CFC484E90E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 10639 W HARVEST CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D41F064BA3643D481C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2745 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIERRA, ARMANDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5109 SW 129TH AVE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-5333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D4EFE0F60E94A2BBEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWARTHOUT, MELANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1510 E GANTRY CT

City: LELAND | State: NC | Zip Code: 28451-9442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D52B629761E4824AB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 11403 NORRIS DR

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D556D39A72946418C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2746 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORSTENSON, LESLIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 17468 FRONDELL CT

City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D5C73DA871B43499A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D5EB9547F074DB5901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLLINS, THADD, , ,

Mailing Address 3106 BETHEL RD UNIT 78

City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-5615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EAS
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D634AB62DC148E4AB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D63E133E79F4FF18D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D791D2A975D4AB3906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D7B306116124550937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2748 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANKROS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 312 E OAKSBURY LN

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-7548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D8B4CB9C1E44146B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REEP, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4180 BUNKER HILL RD

City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D8CD79CF0594978AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8D93904EBFC8423BB06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, WESLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 605 WINDING RIDGE LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DA3CD23AD874F41936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 4941 DUCK CREEK RD

City: SANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76266-7012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DA9472178B84341ADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DB3366157F94CE4A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2750 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYAO, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5918 MORRISSEY ST # 5918D

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-7464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DFAS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DC1B6C444E147E88E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, MONIQUE, , ,

Mailing Address 20 SOUTHBURY RD

City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABBOTT ACTION
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DC7365D10494E7BB26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEEMS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1685 APOLLO WAY

City: BEAUMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DD052A626604CC5820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIMBELL, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 50321

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79159-0321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DD240439B3341B38D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, BYRON, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WINDSOR DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DD375FCA81F4E6FB8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUGH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 159 MILLSTREAM DR

City: JACKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38305-8614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STEVENS INDUSTRIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DD64614AC4B49A2808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 472440 E 1070 RD

City: MULDROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74948-6601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VIRTUE OILFIELD RENTALS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DE1C4E123BA4EA3ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 241 BAY STREAM DR

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWRENCE A ARMENTI MD
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DEEEFBF42BE4FAA9D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 200 WESTON RD

City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DFAC7FB7B2C4EB9A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2520.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DFBF3434E5A4517BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARDT, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5625

City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-0625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8DFCC3F9A39441AF8EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 501 ABNER CRUZE RD

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E0C5CA17CE641EF92A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2754 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICK, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 W FRIENDLY AVE

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27401-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): H RUSSELL VICK & ASSOC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E1533F2B15840C4A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 930 ROSS LOOP APT D210

City: DUPONT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E254AD755D747F591E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLZ, CHRISTIAN, L., ,

Mailing Address 775 FISHER RD

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49685-9000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E26820E198F4F1CAE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2755 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNCH, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 475 W LAKEVIEW DR

City: YAZOO CITY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39194-4878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARKVIEW CHURCH OF GOD
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8E295813C1384702B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRANT, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 45540 DEER CROSSING LN

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-3570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RELIABLE MARINE INC
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8E2B79855A16416692E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROBEL, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 9521 OLD STATE ROAD 37

City: TELL CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47586-8777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8E2FEC893D7549FA990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2756 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILES, NANCY, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 7540 STONEY CREEK DR

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E31B7F97AEB4A2BB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MERTENS, RONALD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 1465 GOLDEN RIDGE DR

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-6763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E34374680A541FBBBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORSEY, DAVID, ALLEN, MR., SR.

Mailing Address 463 CAMP DOBBS RD

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-6073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOFTROL
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E3B63313E314788B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2757 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12382 STATE HIGHWAY F

City: TARKIO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64491-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E4140842B264F6A904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORN, CURTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 150 BROOKE LEE CIR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-5955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTH GREENVILLE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E46FD634C0B48D2A28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1522 THUMPING CREEK RD

City: HAYESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28904-5635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E4DB9D549A14B6EBF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER WEALTH MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E62716F661E4675B87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIORDANO, ANTHONY, L., ,

Mailing Address 557 CENTENNIAL AVE

City: TRENTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08629-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): AUDITOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E6F48F083FF4E99803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOJCIK, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BUTTERFIELD LN

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E7EC99EA5694464A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2759 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E895437D3134CD4B1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11620 127TH AVE NE

City: LAKE STEVENS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 157.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E90890260A24FF782B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELTON, GLENNDA, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 10920 S 77TH EAST PL

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-4872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8E9DED18164B46CE84B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2410 ROCHESTER RD

City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EA5EBFB0D734566875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUVOLTZ, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 9405 ROUTE 60

City: FREDONIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14063-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EA99492296744CD8C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EAFA1C22FE0430A849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2761 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDEN, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5 SNOWSTAR LN

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EB9286B382C43ACB05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADLEY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 180

City: WILDERVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97543-0180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EBCC4CA076F4607803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1765 ROBINWOOD LN

City: RIVERWOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EC8640B1CA14CD0820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2762 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZENKLUSEN, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 267 WAYNE AVE

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KLA-TENCOR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8ED311B8D1D24567AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOELKER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2409 FRANKLIN ST

City: ONALASKA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CINTAS
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE/SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EDAA27D252F4508950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EDB0E01E08E4C41945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROKAMP, TERI, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 BEEKLEY WOODS DR

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MERCY HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EE37B7469E3409099E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVE

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EE62117987943BFAA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 15458 LAKE RD

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-4880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8EE6D444A49D4E4284E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2764 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULUS, J. DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 711 LINCOLN WAY E

City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-6829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8EEC9CED883B43FCB87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8EEDAA52DC0F4D0EBB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 14226 ROCK CANYON DR

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8EF93650C3804BBB8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2765 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 388 WESTMINSTER DR

City: EAGLE POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97524-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8EFC0D9D579B4F38975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKHOUT, DIANNE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 393

City: GRAEAGLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96103-0393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8F0187E2A95E4077860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8F06184F3EBA4472A62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 215 N MELBORN ST # 48128

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48128-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F061D0214E549AEAE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALYARDT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1118 W WESLEY RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XIOSS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F14B8FE31F54C00816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 155 JP KECK LN

City: RIPLEY | State: TN | Zip Code: 38063-6324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F16E6D9B44148C28C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STANTON, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 10022 SPAR CIR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-7401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SK&A
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F192A78C2FA4980B45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INGALLS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12647 FANTASIA DR

City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-2986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIREON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 26.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F1C44A5EFB1492DAC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S PARKWAY DR

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSU WEXNER MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F21C56196834342B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2768 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRAAFF, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1409 BRAMBLEWOOD DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F45709470E64624AEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6881 RIO VISTA DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-6660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CG COMMERCIAL FINANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F466016BA0040E2952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORES, KARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3810 FALLS CIR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F53318026F24CF7B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2769 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTLE, DAVID, G., ,

Mailing Address 5494 PHIANT

City: SCHOOLCRAFT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087-9414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F567B0E582D42B0B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYMONIES, ALLAN, F.M., ,

Mailing Address 53 DIVISION AVE

City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F596C58210645DA94E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2410 ROCHESTER RD

City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F5EBB2A2DA540C98BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2770 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F66A1E324414123987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMASSON, BURGESS, , ,

Mailing Address 1912 DAUPHIN ST

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36606-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONALITY, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F6F553EC69340D39FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F72E00A7A7A42D7852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVE

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S E I
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F74E6C74DF74826A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 156.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F8BDF952AA141E98C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYES, PAULO, , ,

Mailing Address 171 PIER AVE # 344

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAULO J REYES MD INC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F8CE7CBEC824E9EA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2772 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F8FB6FAF01045A8BF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOCK, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 354 SAGE ST

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILSHIRE HISPICE
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F903F61F7B248AF88C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F955067A9C941B599E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ

City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8F9BEF2CBB5F411D9B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 5013 CASCADE DR

City: CORP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FA5187EC1984549988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELDON, ALAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 758 187TH PL

City: PELLA | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219-7953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MUSCO LIGHTING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FA9F66612774232B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FAEB2F8BBF544178A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FB924C1D2D04319AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FBBC28D008445A3811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2775 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSIGN, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 716 ROLLINGWOOD DR

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAE PROPERTIES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FBE09627C6E4056BAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DANNY, , ,

Mailing Address 5444 WOODVILLE CT

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-4506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONWIDE INSURANCE
Occupation (for Individual): IT MANAGET

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FBEF117B088430E8B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FBFD4FC62EE4B4E9A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKNEY, GENA, , ,

Mailing Address 20600 CARSON RD

City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FC45E3E09C5451787D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FCE6912391946AF85E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIBERNARDO, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 29 ARGYLE DR

City: SHIRLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11967-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOUCH OF COLOR OF LONG ISLAND
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FD0C62F3F584C36AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FD1387EF73E44F2BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAMICO, ANGELO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12736 BAY PLANTATION DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-0784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FDC9193AAFF4F6CB63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JEANNEL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 221 N KENMORE AVE

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-6216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FDEE1031BA84173BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2778 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8FE32D1F6DBC4795987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMILTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 885 HALIDON WAY APT 1322

City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-8441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8FE48B3BD8EE4A9F9FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WREN, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 501 LONG LN

City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8FF096D30915424AA22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2779 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4462 N ORION LN

City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAFORCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FFE17657BBE4C3DB53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDDEN, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 761

City: TOLEDO | State: WA | Zip Code: 98591-0761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A8FFF4B4AB49F4AF8AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAAS, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST NE

City: ST ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GTN
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9005707D199C431391D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWANK, IRENE, , ,

Mailing Address 13976 W.151 TER
APT 1000

City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-6123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A900B6A076F2B4429B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDEGRIFT, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 831 PINE WAY DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-4843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A900CB0D17826439D854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 BURNETT DR

City: LANTANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAMESTOP
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90111CF8F97C4617819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2781 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGEN, LOWELL, , ,

Mailing Address 13171 BOCA DE CANON LN

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A90139197184540058F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANTOMERO, CAMILLO, , ,

Mailing Address 393 GUARD HILL RD

City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A901DD090DF554FBB90E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERKEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1631

City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94011-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A901FA7CA0819425AAB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2782 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9021F623470B418AA04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILI, CHARLES, , , SR.

Mailing Address 3906 AVENUE R

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9028333CA94B414B8DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELBAUGH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 4037 WHITE STAR WAY

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-5016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BP INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A902E18082BA541E699F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2783 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWLER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLEDGE RD

City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9030F61F1D91433E800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATKINS, STU, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 E GARFIELD AVE

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9038FDFE66844878A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WONG, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 41 MEADOW BLOSSOM CT

City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94506-4754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90390AEAC3E1426B899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 263.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2784 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, INEZ, , ,

Mailing Address 5232 LENA DR

City: LA PALMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A903A24B494E74BC3B67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSTERDAY, CHARLES, , , JR.

Mailing Address 68945 WILD ROSE RD

City: NEW PARIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46553-9162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NTA, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CODES ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A904383EDE1E24F4F8EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEARSON, CAROLINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1078 CLINTON RD

City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95825-7302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9045D987DF064F9FABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2785 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A904D02F75CD4402CBCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A905558D0DD074119AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 219 REFLECTION DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-7031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90591542720F4352AF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2786 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOCK, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 354 SAGE ST

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILSHIRE HISPICE
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9061C1C63F8A4DF498A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWLAND, RITA, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 SHELTON WAY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUSAN G KOMEN
Occupation (for Individual): FACILITIES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90628CB5E7D44054AEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISSINGER, JULIE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 4326 DEER RUN

City: LITTLE RIVER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29566-9297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9077EF4D6D1A4270A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2787 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A907CB731C9F3492FA52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELLIS, ROSALYN, , ,

Mailing Address 42 CARRIAGE HOUSE CIR

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-6338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9085988EFD9E4162B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9087BC735D894AE6AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2788 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5707 SUNNY HILLS CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90904CC33C4B4EEDBE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1209 62ND ST

City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9099BEA7DE8541E19B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEBEL, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 3911 VALLEY HAVEN DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANN TAYLOR LOFT
Occupation (for Individual): SALESPERSON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90A4AF4D4ABC4F579F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2789 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3330 SUGARLOAF KEY RD

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33955-4658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90B9D23022164302A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90BE11EA4A334165B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90C9A90E7ECB441D96A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2790 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECHOW, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 14539 TWIN OAKS DR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOTTOM LINE $OLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90D9359C3F4E442DA79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCHRAN, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6 HILLTOP CIR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90E63C7C04174D23B24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIGAN, ROBERT, K., ,

Mailing Address 48 TARRY LN

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A90FB748BF32A4305B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2791 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARCHALK, LAUREL, A., ,

Mailing Address 2023 TALLMADGE RD

City: KENT | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-6805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91061E6091284AFCA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSEN, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2009 LAKE DR

City: NORTHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A911A0B20B7034CCBB3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 198 BRISTOL PT

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9122987E2C404C8B8AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2792 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUNTON, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 2002 W TIMBERCREEK CIR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-2566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91251D0636EC49EDA6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORN, CURTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 150 BROOKE LEE CIR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-5955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTH GREENVILLE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A912697ADD4EF406DA82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIOTT, WARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 245 SALEM RD

City: POUND RIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10576-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A912F05D696E1403EA5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2793 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBACK, JAMES, W., ,

Mailing Address 28 ELK RIDGE LN

City: SOUTHERN PINES | State: NC | Zip Code: 28387-5172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GSN
Occupation (for Individual): MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9131934BCAF24421B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDELMAN, AUDREY, , ,

Mailing Address 7311 WIMBLEDON CT

City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91337F7C49214C1C8B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, DARREL, G., ,

Mailing Address 814 DEHOFF DR

City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A914066B256294969B6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TESCH, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 402 25TH AVENUE PL

City: MILTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98354-9360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A914601749B934048A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMOTHE, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1424 ELLINGTON CT

City: BETHLEHEM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30620-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ADVA OPTICAL NETWORKING
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9159C24A0E6F4E34A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, LESTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1815 SATELLITE BLVD STE 401
STE 401

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-5239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9164F7DDB07D49C3BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2795 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKNEY, GENA, , ,

Mailing Address 20600 CARSON RD

City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9176EDEC87274F67A26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTONDO, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7550 N 21ST PL

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9178B64F4FEE481FB00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VENEZIA, LEONARD, , ,

Mailing Address 341 LAGOON DR S

City: COPIAGUE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11726-5420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9178D09905DA4CBD9C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2796 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUBRAWSKY, CHAGAI, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 THEALL RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9180688F2BD048D4886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENNIES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 HAWKSVIEW DR

City: MARION | State: IN | Zip Code: 46952-1583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 10YES SOLUTIONS.
Occupation (for Individual): WEB DEVELOPER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9182C18516914F71898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELDER, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16895 MEADOW LN

City: VILLAGE OF LOCH LLOYD | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91842A2E13254E78AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2797 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 200 WESTON RD

City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A918E6E83022C4AA1A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANEY, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 855 RED FERN DR

City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDDLETON ACCT
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91AD95B9CE7B4CC9AEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAPP, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11748 ZELL RD

City: STE GENEVIEVE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63670-8026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPS
Occupation (for Individual): ET

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91B02F6EA0644C01B0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2798 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1275 KILMINGTON CT

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30009-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91B3F0F3DE964E86987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91B46FBE426C42C2A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, VONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3730 LANDSEER DR

City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91BC3422C82C45FBA07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2799 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARAS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 58 MORNINGSIDE DR

City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01852-3105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MENTAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION OF GREATER L
Occupation (for Individual): ASSISTANT TEAM LEADER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91C1C441BE3A40CBB7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAVES, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8722 CHIPPING ROCK DR

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BHP BILLITON
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL REPORTING PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91C23C7257D346049E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEFFLER, KRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1104 LAS FLORES DR

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008-1443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91C55AE274BB468DA45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2800 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91C678F4535741F1899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 223 GUN CLUB RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91C6DB8D550A4D1A9F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGSTAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2520 E HIGHWAY 61

City: GRAND MARAIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55604-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91CCE3650CFB4363B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2801 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRL

City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91D9269D8DF7465DB88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESPOSITO, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91E1AECF75134DF3955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A91EBF555D26A488B88A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2802 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOPER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 56 CENTRAL ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL SUPPORT ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 37.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91EDFF56FA70404F924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN DAELE, EUGENIE, S., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 73

City: PORT SANILAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48469-0073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91FD3B4862F54C50A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSOH, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91FEDF0D390342B8B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2803 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NIEPORTE, FRAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3723 RIDGEWOOD CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41001-9515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A920234843D874B858FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOELKER, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 364 PIPER ST

City: HEALDSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-3912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92052FAC8C4D4186853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINDORFF, V.G., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 500

City: KEITHVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71047-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92144670F4C94AB9A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2804 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 607 VANCE DR

City: FERNLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89408-7582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A921FA4DFE9B849E5806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERGUSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 FERGUSON LN

City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28681-8033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9225CA6FF4224173A19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEWINTER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4724 QUIET WOODS LN APT H
APT L

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMER
Occupation (for Individual): DATA ENTRY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A922F204BDEC940EB8D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2805 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A922F5042A4E64A78940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9235233F6467491C95C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, EVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 585852

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32858-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92372E62929F404285A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2806 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2217 E ST

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A923903DED3114A58B17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MYER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 144 SUSAN DR

City: JACKSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08527-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9240DA3213214780A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, ORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 381 VINTAGE CIR

City: MYRTLE BEACH | State: SC | Zip Code: 29579-7132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A924DF67BCA454BC6A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2807 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A924E305359914AEF943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE OLARTE, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 895 OLD MILL RD

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92596FE034314A70AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARBO, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 GLEN LN

City: COPIAGUE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11726-3703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9267FF3D832144C2A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2808 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9271B60FDA29401BA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANZANDT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address N5252 E NETTLETON LN

City: MARINETTE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BROADCASTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9276CC6BF4D64A4C8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, ELENA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 240 ROCK SPRING RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9276FB06C76E4838997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2809 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOUW, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5213 WHIRW WING

City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A928AA651C75348EFA61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENKINSON, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 3775 STONEGLEN N

City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation (for Individual): GYMNASTICS COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9299C3646EC340649F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1012 SW 5TH CT

City: GRIMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A92A341CA30F14F08A34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2810 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEFEO, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 1452 DELTA QUEEN CT

City: STEAMBOAT SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80487-9066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92B73F11933541DE87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREMER, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2654 THRUSH DR

City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92BAA62DA7BC4001BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLIMES, BERNADETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 9095 S SAGINAW RD APT 18
APT 18

City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-9580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92BB4EF386864D65AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2811 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FONTES, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 231 E ALESSANDRO BLVD # 616

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92508-5084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92C20E7A2B2A4749AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92C49E34D8DB4B63A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92CB5B85508F4DBE977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2812 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHPOLE, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11724 PARKSHIRE DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63126-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A92D4C0E6AB694FC09AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROCK, BROCK, , ,

Mailing Address 4921 VICO DR

City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NNSY
Occupation (for Individual): ENG TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A92D860D6F2934D92912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAGER, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1655 SOMERSET RIDGE DR

City: FENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MSD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A92DCA7CC98FC4E08AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEHLIN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6915 CASCADE DREAM CT

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MATRIC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92E2864725C140AF805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIMER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 18703 CLOVERDTONE

City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92E8701E9E0D44E7AF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 S HAYWOOD ST APT 107B

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92EF85B04C0C408E9EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2814 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITENOFF, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3514 SUTTON PL

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92F4EBF73BFA4328A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECKHAM, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 474 SUMMIT RD

City: MOUNTAINSIDE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07092-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAMPMOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92FA146EE29F41CEB69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92FA9469BF2746C8BB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2815 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, JIMMY, H., ,

Mailing Address 7209 GOLDFINCH RD

City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-0227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92FCDF06B93948DF92A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORAH, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address 8300 GREEN GRASS RD

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20724-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OMITRON
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A92FDF3E119EA4EF1A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A930040F9525045E8BEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KROGDAHL, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 131 LAFAYETTE TER

City: WESTWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07675-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROYAL COACHMAN WORLDWIDE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9300F2D28A8848CFA22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 393 COUNTY ROAD 4743

City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9305FFCA55D746A18CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKHOUT, DIANNE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 393

City: GRAEAGLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96103-0393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A930827E0A899409D849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2817 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 23 HAMILTON AVE

City: NORTH BABYLON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11703-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A931F44269AB64AD0A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, PATSY, , ,

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9329C0F37F434023A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELVOLDT, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 10831 GOLFVIEW WAY

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93324C4A557C46E6A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDMOND, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 18 CAROL CT

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A933268F54CAE486E968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TAYLOR PARK LOOP

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE SENIOR CARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A933F432BB9DE4808A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, ORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 381 VINTAGE CIR

City: MYRTLE BEACH | State: SC | Zip Code: 29579-7132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93531BD440CF457F81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2819 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9353DE09FA384ED2B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93591B9520B04264859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4462 N ORION LN

City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAFORCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A935F23D2426B4D30AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSIGN, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 716 ROLLINGWOOD DR

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAE PROPERTIES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A936B02857FF04FDFA95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, RONALD, H., ,

Mailing Address 24515 CONNOR GROVE CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A936C5FEE29FA435E8ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A936FA20839954734A5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2821 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EANES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 KAREN LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A937E4D55742B40B2B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANAHAN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1914 E LOMA LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A938472712745444BA25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, CURTIS, , MR., II

Mailing Address 36 SPRING HILL TER

City: BRISTOL | State: VA | Zip Code: 24201-1816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EASTMAN CHEMICAL CO.
Occupation (for Individual): CHEMICAL OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9391CC6809F24C0EA88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9394981BAD294EF6899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUMGARDNER, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 ATLANTIC AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUTHRIE GLASS AND MIRROR
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93957CB9D6F14D5DBEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANE, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1821 PLAZA WAY APT 27

City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-4482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A939DDE77C89F4B898F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2823 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93A2F21133F24AD4BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERKEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1631

City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94011-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93A84365D6E64C518D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93A88B4E19804140A9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2824 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABEYTA, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 37 GARDEN PARK CIR NW

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PFS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR REPRESENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93AAF79417004409AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 22.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93B1BAEEFFD5486F906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KILLIAN, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 108 LITTLE IVY LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-1568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHART E&C
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93B7DC2D60D34067A54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2825 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNETT, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 616

City: GUALALA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95445-0616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93B934B35BB844F3BC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93C12C2E2B7C4EA5855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TONINI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4024 POPLAR LEVEL RD APT 4

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40213-1553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93C7F1E18D334D3AAE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2826 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93E370CC129544328C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93ED32684DAA424B9EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REEP, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4180 BUNKER HILL RD

City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A93EDC1F31B1845738E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNN, CON, , ,

Mailing Address 4805 SHAW FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-5881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A93F6828D669D42639E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRYOR, BRIAN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 53 WESTFIELD DR

City: CENTERPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11721-1548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A93FE2CBB3DC94C14AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 S AMMONS ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A940AC8535EEC48E493F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 6050 E CORRINE DR

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CPS
Occupation (for Individual): CPA/BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A940BCFF0C5514106A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSINGER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 146 ORMSBEE AVE

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94107B5A6F8A4E2D893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9414F4A604E6444BB42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2829 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATIN, FABIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 RANDY CIR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70501-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FABIAN PATIN, ARCHITECT
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A941B88FCA43B47DBB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOD, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3113 QUAIL HILL DR

City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A941D73CE946D478893E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A941F711CF0CF45E5B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2830 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOERR, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 46 DIAMOND PT

City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-1186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A941F89FB5862433F8B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9430DB65C87944D0BE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 567.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A943BA7FA1BD74555ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2831 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9452EBB398DD4DC88FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIZON, LYDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 924 EASTON AVE # A

City: SAN BRUNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DETERMINE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): BILLING/COLLECTIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94540D6BC0364CBC96B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURTIS, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 56 HICKORY CIR

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38555-6160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9473D7459BE745C1995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2832 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GENERAL SENTER DR

City: MIDWEST CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110-7917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OKC DODGERS
Occupation (for Individual): CS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9475CEE2F3894561B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCOTT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A947B4971A5C84330BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9480D8EE271344FAAA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2833 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALLAHAN, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 16338 TRAIL VIEW DR

City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-8223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94823B98288B414EA8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 137 LITTLE HENDRICKS PEAK # 20891
20891

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9483F3208EB4487E8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3451 RANCH VIEW LN

City: GUTHRIE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73044-8240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NESTLE PURINA PET CARE
Occupation (for Individual): MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A948F0865E81D420BA18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774164

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOGGINS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6 PILGRIMS POINT RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9490A1E436A941C091E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAY, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23395 BLUEGRASS DR

City: BROWNSTOWN TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FO MO CO
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A949211C2A74A4DACA01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRONTZ, RICHARD, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 111 SHADY RIDGE DR

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A949E393C3EB34F7F9DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2835 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLINER, J. DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 573 E 400 N

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94A5E31DA80F4E2A992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 188 PAGE RD

City: BOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94A79F13285048BDB35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIUT, JOAN, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 17 WILELINOR DR

City: EDGEWATER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21037-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 119.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94B17B98FE0E46149E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774166

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2836 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 567.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94B46061045E406D8DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYERMAN, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3791

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94C160B723C34F1EAA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WININGER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 716 S BELLE CIR

City: BREAUX BRIDGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70517-4627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94D3DBEF532B46E9A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2837 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BACHMAN, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 4460 SHIRE MILL RD

City: HILLIARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A94E26DE3E0E44B5080B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGREER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4100 RECTOR ST

City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74401-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A94E5D94162B647E4918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALSEY, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 FLOYD AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23220-4663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT & OIL PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A94EE551D339F4294A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2838 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HELMAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 4 GREENWOOD FOREST RD

City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17222-9564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRECHBILL & HELMAN CONST. CO., INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94EE73B2CA714735ACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAHAM, ALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 874 FM 1117

City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94F4D76D5F494E41AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BORIN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2001 RAMBLE LN

City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-2572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94F738E61E294B00A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 279.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2839 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94F86FF841914399857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A94FAF9F2B84C4175ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EICHINGER, STEPHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 26488 HAWLEY RD

City: WELLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44090-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A950B886EC78249808DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4791.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9512985687B041419E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City: SIKESTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A951B94863E4743E3A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 12026 OAK CLUSTER E

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-4977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9528C770EAB84AC3B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 211448

City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A952B5C0C803347069D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, MARILEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 735-160 ST

City: CHURDAN | State: IA | Zip Code: 50050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9532AF382FE84B47B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROCKWELL, DAVID, W., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 802

City: RESERVE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87830-0802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A953364253CFF41AE8B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYDEN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 739 W OAK ESTATES DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9533E79A4A294603BD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A953D8AAA95654974BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORKELSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 6545 AIRPORT RD

City: MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450-8809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A953EF129414C4CB49F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2843 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A953F50ACA82A4E4EA20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, THERESA, , ,

Mailing Address 2448 GALPIN AVE

City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-3160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A954AE57B7E7E4B5EAB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUDERUS, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 750 47TH AVE SPC 11

City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A954D73D3528842B9AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2844 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALYARDT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1118 W WESLEY RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XIOSS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9550121D64E04A31B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A955287472CFA4792B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLSON, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 COUNTY ROAD 132

City: WESTCLIFFE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81252-9120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9554F0AA8C6B48B0BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2845 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 5315 LUCAS TRL # 236

City: MACHIPONGO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23405-2139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9559BD0F7E5F41E7B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIMIDIS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 45 BRAE BURN RD

City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9566938079C34F5B815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A956AFC1E5C95482BA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIORDANO, ANTHONY, L., ,

Mailing Address 557 CENTENNIAL AVE

City: TRENTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08629-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): AUDITOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A956BDB00F0DE4DCFBB/

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A956E49A6C1114F69B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHREINER, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 20258 AUDUBON LAKE RD

City: AUDUBON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56511-9617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPHS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95766DCD15244BEDA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2847 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYSON, WILLIAM, D., ,

Mailing Address 521 ROGERS ST

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Occupation (for Individual): TEXAS STATE UNIV

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9579E5A049234BD9875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMLIN, JOSLYNN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1035 MILAN AVE

City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRA TECH INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A957AE792ADB24816836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1144 FAIRVUE VILLAGE LN

City: GALLATIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-7411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A957DDDF0F4944D3E9A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYON, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 32 KENSINGTON CT

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A958D4F2FEEB14C65832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEIFRING, CHRISTIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2530 MIDVALE LN

City: TUCKER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30084-3215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A958E987ADFB34E86B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4931.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95929476B7A941A8B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2849 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOERR, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 46 DIAMOND PT

City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-1186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95A94664DAFF4E97ACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95AFC92488304A06997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, GAYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 321 ALLEN CIR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95C52A815AC74A98AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2850 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95CC4DF051C84E35ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95CFC6F249DA430C912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1904 WHISPERING OAKS LN

City: SUGAR GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60554-9779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95DE7F6A60BA43C1802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, CLAUDE, , ,

Mailing Address 830 S 4TH ST

City: WYTHEVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24382-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95E0F928868240D5851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIEHE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 305 FOUNDERS ST

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95E114AA63234BB0871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVELY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A95E316DCDA6D456597F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2852 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1522 THUMPING CREEK RD

City: HAYESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28904-5635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A95EB16C5A9834886BEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNS, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 4159 WILLOW WAY

City: MORRISTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAHLE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A960A8A50CE86494F997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96164E251EAD4466A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774183

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2853 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIND, JOEL, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 57 POINT ST

City: NEW HAMBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-5531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BARUCH COLLEGE, CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A961BDDB9BE28493E989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARD, REGINALD, , ,

Mailing Address 733 GRAYMONT DR

City: GRAYSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30017-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERSTATE NATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT TAXATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A961C3C8B48E14FF0ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1938 CALEDONIAN CT

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-8249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLISON TRANSMISSION
Occupation (for Individual): PACKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A961C82B0D7894381948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSS, BILLY, , ,

Mailing Address 19350 LARAMIE DR

City: BUSHLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EATON
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A962956FA8592493690C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAMMOND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6412 E SHEPHERD HLS

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96346B593C6D42F585C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A963E0CC64BB94598A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2855 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VASSALLO, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 102 N COLLEGE AVE STE 712

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702-7226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A964244CC8D464CBE98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 279.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96469D3A29C748AA980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A964BF7A79B83425493B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DR
DR1

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-7033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMERSON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A966250C9BC224DF8AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELBAUGH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 4037 WHITE STAR WAY

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-5016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BP INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9662D0B1B88E4412A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRADDOCK, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5140 CAPITAN CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9668A6A9DFCF4194A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2857 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIDAN, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 298 SAINT GEORGE ST

City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-5026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A966A243F5E5141B0978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 215 N MELBORN ST # 48128

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48128-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A966F2A388C6842E1AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLOWAY, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 1 SURF WAY APT 240
APT 240

City: MONTEREY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940-3454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9671F3B03B704B60A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2858 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 736 W PICO AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9672715F5B8D4D22A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, MILTON, , ,

Mailing Address 21001 RAMROCK CT

City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96773955AFEA4299BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 299.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A967BCC9711984E11BBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96867BC2F4C343F5BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARK, MARSHALL, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 114 ANNETTE DR

City: DICKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A968CB4C5B725483DBD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9692F1336BB941D3919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2860 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZATARAIN, ALMA, , ,

Mailing Address 2861 HILLMAN ST

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-6534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREAT WESTERN FOILS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9695CD674E5C4739BCC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A96A1AEFF3D4F40AF819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A96A5DB947B94489EB15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2861 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96B56DCE22F542579A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96B642DD9EC54E49A12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2001 NE 384TH CT

City: WASHOUGAL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96C7D29812274A3ABB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2862 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, ELENA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 240 ROCK SPRING RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96CA48970F0A42C08BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERSKER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 69 PUBLIC SQUARE #1204

City: WILKES BARRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96CC8CD668EE4DCEAD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAS
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96D081BF21F64A67BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2863 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUASTAVINO, RAFAEL, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 23050 COL LEONARD RD

City: ROCK HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ISL PT FARM INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FARM MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96D2A60DD05340508E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORTEPETER, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 7968 HOOVER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96D2EC214A124898B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 922 E WATSON DR

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85283-3031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96D40E68733C4D7598C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96DBC463304B4F1DAF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96E291D69E194ED3B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACALUSO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5367 LOS ALTOS LN

City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORANGE COAST TITLE COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96E292A6B1954F80B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2865 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMALTZ, DONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5865 STRASBOURG CT

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A96E6FE2AD8294CB5B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HING, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 9594 SW 125TH TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-5050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9709BC5A4C2E463B938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A971207F380A6460CAB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774196

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2866 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9713DAE6FF9E4889B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENT, L. ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 111362

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A971D8C923FA547B3933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARD, REGINALD, , ,

Mailing Address 733 GRAYMONT DR

City: GRAYSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30017-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERSTATE NATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT TAXATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97216FA214554423A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2867 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLYMALE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 226 GREEN MOUND LN

City: SAINT CLAIR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63077-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FRANKLIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A972CCDFF01454346B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OWEN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 21 S RANDOLPH AVE

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34741-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A972F3EFDC2FD4B7B873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNAMARA, THOMAS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5394 OWL CREEK POINTE

City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSTAR HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A97393E0CE03C45F393B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2868 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 ORCHARD ST

City: NEWTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ARCONIC
Occupation (for Individual): TOOL&DIE MAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A973971994F9949D3A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, IRVING, , ,

Mailing Address 131 N LEN DOUX RD

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9746A785DD864EC0BBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLUECKERT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12110 N RIDGEWAY AVE

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9749019FE3C54C3ABEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFAFF, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 69-1010 KEANA PL

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738-5732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A974E3DD55B654442B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKATHORN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 17587 WHITESTONE DR

City: TALL TIMBERS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20690-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A975B55CCF6034A5FB9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 11750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A975E8FE85E5D408F9BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A976090157BAB4D008A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERY, KIMBALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 733

City: MOUNT ANGEL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97362-0733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PORTLAND METRO E-R COMM
Occupation (for Individual): MED SPEC/TRNG OFC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9761B291C7F24DABBD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A976497EE7F054C23BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9777DA75B4C54C50A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A977DEFD8C3CA45C0820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYDEN, MARILYN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 10306 E CALLE DE LAS BRISAS

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97860F3A1AC04C8A98D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2872 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A97898DBDA2FC4CB19C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORESCHI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4229 GRANDVIEW RD

City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A978A0920F7424383B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIZON, LYDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 924 EASTON AVE # A

City: SAN BRUNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DETERMINE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): BILLING/COLLECTIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A978B87E9FB984D769AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTIAN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 418 5TH ST NE

City: STEWARTVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55976-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAYO CLINIC
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97906CDBDF074EE48F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 115 HALLMARK DR

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A979150655C754FB4BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97923EF080EA4753A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2874 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97955B01EA284371A6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABIGAIL, GEORGE, M., ,

Mailing Address 3204 COVENTRY LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97A101EC94034216AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97B01F0E0FBD424E972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2875 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAY, TAMBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 14017 HIGH BRIDGE RD

City: MONROE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98272-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A97B427FD95DC4B92813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLEW, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 610 SPRUCE ST

City: TEAGUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75860-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A97B8438A21EA411AB22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASSERMAN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 11880 TRAIL CT

City: PARKER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80134-4352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A97BCAF257F7A4F2E871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2876 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUBINO, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1374 ANCHOR CT

City: WANTAGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPECT THIS, HOME INSPECTION LLC
Occupation (for Individual): HOME INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97C1255D1AF543D1B7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: SAINT SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97C69CB58C874E58989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 546.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97CAEFDF2F3E4027811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2877 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97CE2E7609684A7FA17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JEANNEL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 221 N KENMORE AVE

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-6216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97D1F3A09EE644128EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 322 N BROOKE DR

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97D4695CFFB54421A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2878 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMAN, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2700 BAYSHORE BLVD
APT 592

City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYCARE HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97D4D2E632D44B0DB86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97D73B538BB747F78A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REZZO, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 17580 REGENCY WAY

City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91344-1078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97D74D088A034C29A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97D833D8775642FFB9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 7369 NORFOLK PL

City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO BANK
Occupation (for Individual): SR. UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97D9B8209927495DB3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97D9C313F6AC4E9586D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2880 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 9800 CHEROKEE RD

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23235-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97DAF35B81CB400085F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97DC7928966A40A8943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLEDSOE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 6908 E FARM ROAD 62

City: STRAFFORD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65757-8368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPS
Occupation (for Individual): RURAL MAIL CARRIER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97DCA127F5E94657A38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2881 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON PROCTOR, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 BARRAUD CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCDH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97EBB02D8DE14379BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A97FF27146CA64B4DBB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 739 EFFORT NEOLA RD

City: SAYLORSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18353-8518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ESU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A980266DD2D314FABADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2882 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 12026 OAK CLUSTER E

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-4977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9808FF739A5B412585F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHPOLE, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11724 PARKSHIRE DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63126-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A980E9525A0ED40169CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98122D600A2040F8A56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2883 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6030 FYLER AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63139-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF MISSOURI
Occupation (for Individual): INTERVIEW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9812FA2CB38B49DDB9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DR

City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98172043FEF44E5F941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROBEL, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 9521 OLD STATE ROAD 37

City: TELL CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47586-8777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A981BB7ADC8514C049BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A981DB948A0B242F0A4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTEN, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 23140 COBBLESTONE LN APT 302

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A981E7A431236490DB85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A981EFFB403874A328E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYANT, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2941 FIRWOOD LOOP SE APT D
APT D

City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-4844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98277DA2B06C4402977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUTARY, YOLANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1796 GEIBERGER DR

City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-6252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOWN & COUNTRY
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9827D81E323D403CAFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GJROBERSON, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 PALADIN WAY

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-2206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98298EBE45884C99913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2886 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIEHE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 305 FOUNDERS ST

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A982A260CE62B42FC806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A982C1B92CE17423E96B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANTOMERO, CAMILLO, , ,

Mailing Address 393 GUARD HILL RD

City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A982CFA8685D64E8DAD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFFY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 13 TANNERY HILL RD

City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HELLMAN ELECTRIC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A983649B429174AC289A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9838DB0A89AF40D6A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARKNETT, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 680 PLANK RD

City: NEW FREEDOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17349-9158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A983B4C0F79BC41189AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIROGOWICZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3761 KILLDEER DR

City: ANTIOCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94509-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98448E1DF8EF456CA16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFAFF, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 69-1010 KEANA PL

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738-5732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A984548EF86F546D3A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1016

City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92564-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9845FD30E73443E09B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9855DEC84B374AA8947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3630 LOGGERHEAD CT

City: SEABROOK ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9856D1694CFD42F4927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A985810B90BD74DCBB1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A985B9513765C43AABF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHUIS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8445 IGOU GAP RD

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9868184BB58A4C1991E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, RUS, , ,

Mailing Address 18307 CRESTMOUNT RD

City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMMES
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 604.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A986CD6B22BD141E9A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 883.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A987A812528C846E8B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A987E3790DDCF457E93B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULLER, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 4316 FAIR RIDGE DR

City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PURCHASING AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A987FF45838E64D8AABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2892 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, ELENA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 240 ROCK SPRING RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98857FE94A564372A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARFORD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 806 WESTGATE RD

City: WASHINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61571-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9888FEDA7C3D4EAB84D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN

City: SAN JUAN CAPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98895A9247B74A8B812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUTMAN, RHONDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 7549 ALLENWOOD CT

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46268-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A988A1612487D46B2925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEARS, ISABEL, , ,

Mailing Address 230 THE KNOLL

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9893390221B14C579AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98997F0CEDE14E11B67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2894 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIPSON, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 1508 WIMBERLY CT

City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98B0669B698C45D2B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAKKIS, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6398 E ROCHELLE LN

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98B31BC033DF47E2BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KROUSE, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 90 LOST TREE RD

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-8318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98B389E652D34B369B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2895 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98BD0B875AE241E8BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
URBYTES, CRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 618 MAPLE CREST DR

City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-9329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALLEY LUTHERAN HS
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98BE3C6960884661BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98C180D814D34FD99EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2896 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FEAGIN, JOYCELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 WESTERN AVE APT 905

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98C3036E7AE94E91A55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AINLEY, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3908

City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98C9366F7C194DFEB83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98CBBEC493494DE29AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2897 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDRICK, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 300 HORSEBACK HOLW

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98D09BEC9D074233941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7588 E BOOKMARK PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98D7D12C5FDD46AF8E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98DBA8A65C1C44CA9C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2898 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENA, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3220 BERKSHIRE DR

City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98E1390C8ED14112838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 400 INVERARAY RD

City: VILLANOVA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JJ WHITE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98F08D0A00304EC3A1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRISBIE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15 HIDA WAY

City: LOWMAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83637-7077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98F4BBC678C64BBC86D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ

City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A98FF4C7C2F374E52A1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSMON, RONALD, V., ,

Mailing Address 10069 WYECLIFF DR

City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99108BEA3F7D4B1EB79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 HOWARD LN

City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9923A9DA31A74D7CA43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2900 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A99276AD1AE68449FA21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, TROY, , ,

Mailing Address 4084 TRIANGLE RD

City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-9031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FOSTER ACE
Occupation (for Individual): RETAIL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A993570400E59407DBF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEHLIN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6915 CASCADE DREAM CT

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MATRIC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9944B06E094D404C8E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2901 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, JUDITH, K., ,

Mailing Address 4 BRECKENRIDGE DR

City: HOQUIAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98550-9733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A994E59C067E842739E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 26000 NEW BRIDGE DR

City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALTOS SONMA CORP
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99539E82AE6D496AA09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRATCHER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 221 PINCEA PL

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99589830D0C441C3833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2902 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHER, GARY, R., ,

Mailing Address 329 BUCK HILL RD S

City: TRUMANSBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 14886-9759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A995D4DD2FCB5487DBCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A99614598D23440408BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, MONTE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 13232 N 55TH AVE

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9964638E22F7406081C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774233

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2903 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUCHS, LEO, J., ,

Mailing Address 10593 SPRINGFIELD RD

City: POLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44514-3130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99664399709641A1986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORESCHI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4229 GRANDVIEW RD

City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9967E02E88CB47A6B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A996845B89CCC4CEE87A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2904 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPILDE, DARYL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 13119 JACKSON ST NE

City: BLAINE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55434-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9969B307D8284F959B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOS, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A997C7D397E304B44A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONDS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 231 OPAL AVE

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9984A2D5066F44119C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2905 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RENARD, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 JOSHUA WAY

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9985133805644E50805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUELLER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 N BARLEY CT

City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A998B330234C24C47B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUHRMAN, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1513 JOHNSON RD

City: IOWA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76367-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LUBY'S CAFETERIA
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A998C11D7EC3C4819B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2906 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOLFERINO, STEVEN, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 56 3RD ST

City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONYX PACKAGING
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A999233B0BF8849D88D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAMMOND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6412 E SHEPHERD HLS

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A999295D8D61F45E0910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUERRIERO, HILAIRY, B., ,

Mailing Address 871 COUNTY ROAD 759

City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-7735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9996769442164 84E87C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99A357144A7544409AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHING, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99A9834F07624F868DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLINS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1934 MAPLEWOOD LN

City: MUNSTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46321-5156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99B362BE92004D5EAF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2908 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIZON, LYDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 924 EASTON AVE # A

City: SAN BRUNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DETERMINE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): BILLING/COLLECTIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99B9E9985970474A96A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99BE2B2E70B146269D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 OLD SEVILLE RD

City: SAGINAW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55779-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99C0B793E4FE40B7B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2909 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPLEY, LYNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 7755 SURREYHILL LN

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99C7F3A990494E828D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARE, MICHAEL, K., ,

Mailing Address 14610 NW 19TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98685-8016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BPA
Occupation (for Individual): MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99CA13BB94C24D27A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENT, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 1328 GOLDSMITH DR

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99CD02CDE2394574877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 295177

City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-5177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EOA
Occupation (for Individual): ACCT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99CF3213D0A04F28AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUART, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8280 BAYWOOD VISTA DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32810-6623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99DEAEA8B48D4B13BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99DFDD1E4AD249E78CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWLAND, RITA, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 SHELTON WAY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUSAN G KOMEN
Occupation (for Individual): FACILITIES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99E36AF0F2A2479B9D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4612 BYRON CIR

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-6329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORTUNE REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99E38127084246D3BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDBERG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 20 WINDING LN

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR/DENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99EFF6B1C05C435CAFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2912 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99F57DF08C7742DABE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACALUSO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5367 LOS ALTOS LN

City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORANGE COAST TITLE COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99F97F307FB946C480F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEOFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 804 APPLETON WAY

City: WHIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07981-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONAL REAL ESTATE REFERRAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A99FD027D81494B00BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2913 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMQUIST, LARRY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 4902 TOWNE RIDGE DR

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A0FF0981ACC472DB6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEARS, ISABEL, , ,

Mailing Address 230 THE KNOLL

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A12880FCB92466DAB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORKELSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 6545 AIRPORT RD

City: MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450-8809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A12AD2AE49E427285D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, SERENA, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A157357A4F347EDBE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3333 S ALAMEDA ST APT 7H

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TAFTISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A178024BBF24F28834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUTHERLAND, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 4824 DONLON RD

City: SOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93066-9766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPECTOR
Occupation (for Individual): UCLA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A1806C78DD4442FBAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2915 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1601 BERKELEY DR

City: LOMPOC | State: CA | Zip Code: 93436-7113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A1B1F406963441DBC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEGREST, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 2661 VAL VERDE RD

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SEGREST & SEGREST, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A21CCE9398D4C44AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINKAID, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 266 AUTUMN CHASE

City: PITTSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312-6783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A2248F06F444C6EB54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2916 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1220 W STEWART RD

City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48640-9191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOWDUPONT
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A2860693314432ABFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEVERDEN, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 3896 S IDALIA ST

City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80013-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 48.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A29E54708554FF6ACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 11240 CADDIE LN

City: CONCORD TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A2E5DD321724C239EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A3CC6F6AFE44A33B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRADDOCK, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5140 CAPITAN CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A48D54695C743A59BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHORSTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 200 KATY FORT BEND RD

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A4E32336AFE40168B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULLER, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 4316 FAIR RIDGE DR

City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PURCHASING AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A56C88ABF3344B49AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, KENNETH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 265 CLINTON ST APT C2

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201-6161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A62D6788F6D45F9982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, ANDREW, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 FELIX CT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A69E03382C4412A875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATNESAR, RAJENDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 26851 GREENHAVEN RD

City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94542-1438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A6FA134396A40B6819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, KAY, L., ,

Mailing Address 19474 E 54TH PL

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249-8669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A78849B12F843AAA8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLAMING, GAYLORD, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 RANCH VIEW LN

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-2239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A84E9672B8A4723BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A8592FE3F7D4C979E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 14 KIMBALL AVE

City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A85C60CED8D49DF9A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A8A5D04DE774579B01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2921 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORESTER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1771B ORANGE TREE LN

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92374-4530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A8BE567DFCB463C99C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 567 MONMOUTH AVE

City: SPRING LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A8BED844E964705910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUETTE, BRUCE, W., ,

Mailing Address 18805 89TH AVE W

City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-5912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A8E55EF6F7A4C358FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 205 BLAZE DR

City: GLENSHAW | State: PA | Zip Code: 15116-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A8FCD6B7F0147448B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTAM, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 1793 HUNTERS HILL CV

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A945A9FEC984C98B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHADWICK, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 GOLF VIEW DR

City: COHUTTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30710-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9A9866341E5E41C39F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1584 BUFFALO CYN

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89034-1090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9AA173D79C5D4EF4B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9AA8B828845C45D384A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 CHIMNEY ROCK RD APT 1035

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OFFICE DEPOT
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9AAD17B7746E453EA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2924 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MASUGA, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 508 W 4TH ST # 652

City: CASPIAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49915-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9AAFB5429BDE4893BEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINBERG, MAK, , ,

Mailing Address 10363 BIRKEMEYER DR

City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COMMMERIAL LENDING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9AB0F5A2414C4547A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOMA, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 9409 BRAMBLY LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NCI
Occupation (for Individual): CYBER SECURITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9ABFBB44CD704C589E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2925 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNIFF, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 12 EGLANTINE AVE

City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9AC6600C962B4E5D96C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9ACD4765867041B0831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVISON, LELA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1018 RICH RD

City: WEST MEMPHIS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301-2532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9ACD9DC903E74FEEA2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AD26D27CE0A41529DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATKINS, STU, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 E GARFIELD AVE

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AD7DC23301D4CBEBD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AD8ACC9870C42ABAB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9AD8DC5C803241FFB52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SVENGALIS, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLAND RD

City: GUILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06437-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9ADEC8372EFC418DA03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, SON, , ,

Mailing Address 43267 TERWILLIGER RD

City: ANZA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92539-9468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9AE40E55EE38465E960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AE51DA6354548CBACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADALAMENTI, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1097 W BIRDIE LN

City: MAGNOLIA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19962-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AF14D9AD4A54C85A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROESSNER, CYNDEE, , ,

Mailing Address 817 E WOODGLEN DR

City: COPPER CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AF9789B79F64CB79D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2929 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9AFFB1E08D5E4ED6B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B08D0B95B364515AC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIN, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B0B29744AD446ED8B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2930 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9B100774D6F84F37A1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALLIMORE, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 6218 HIGHLAND DR

City: HUNTINGTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 25705-2306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICTOR'S CLEANERS AND LAUNDERERS
Occupation (for Individual): WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 322.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9B19CDA527BC4D6AAA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 501 MARIA DR

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BARTECH
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9B1E8A975A4D497F879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2931 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERALDS, EMILY, SUSAN, ,

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT

City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B1F216CC38C4BADA36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFO, REBECCA, E., ,

Mailing Address 21669 SW GARY LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97003-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEAVERTON ROUND EXEC SUITES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B23E9D72F104C23BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILES, NANCY, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 7540 STONEY CREEK DR

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B2548100E7F444C99B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOGGINS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6 PILGRIMS POINT RD

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B2EC95F64D247BEA4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAVIS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 184 WHITE CAP LN

City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B37B51E7E66424DA19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINICHINO, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 110 HAYMAN DR

City: INTERLACHEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32148-7431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B38A446F1DB4EEAB4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, AUSTIN, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3009

City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29502-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GILBERT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B3BA9FE9DB242E4B44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B4834D6C5434023A38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSERRAT, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7511 WILLIAMS FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B4F322F803B4C1F834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B5015C6F7F148AD95A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIJEWSKI, RICHARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 90 NASH ST

City: NEW HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06511-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B59E08EDFD0447086D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORELLE, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 301 COPPER HILL DR

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CFS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B5A39BF5A8349AAB10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2935 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINDORFF, V.G., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 500

City: KEITHVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71047-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B6042CFDB0E445585E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOJCIK, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BUTTERFIELD LN

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B6784352582403CA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFAFF, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 69-1010 KEANA PL

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738-5732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9B6832E6949F40FAA07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774266

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2936 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 20602 EGRET LN

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FACILITY BUILDERS & ERECTORS INC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B8F93062E3F44E88F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B91325C1E5E4DD1ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSERRAT, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7511 WILLIAMS FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B925D35E636421DAA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2937 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9B93475300D44FAE842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAYLOR, SAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 99 MALLARD PT

City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9BA04F93BE864786876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOWNSEND, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 356 MONTECILLO DR

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LITTLE & SAPUTO
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9BA1C823E2734ABB802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VILLALOBOS, LETETIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 KENLEY PL

City: SUNBURY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-7532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9BB6156522854E93A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 2540 BAYSWATER AVE

City: FAR ROCKAWAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11691-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9BBA6C6F99E4414EA5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRADDOCK, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5140 CAPITAN CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9BBD1547B6EC4307B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROKAMP, TERI, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 BEEKLEY WOODS DR

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MERCY HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9BC24EEB4D4945DD95C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9BCB009B641C44159A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9BCDF0B594114B27BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2940 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERG, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4590 COUNTY ROAD 35

City: DE GRAFF | State: OH | Zip Code: 43318-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PCPI
Occupation (for Individual): MFG EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9BCFFC261864417E9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEBLY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2555 COUNTRYSIDE DR

City: LONG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356-9740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9BD9C6562E314B83867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, GAYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 321 ALLEN CIR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9BF7AEC982834D57B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2941 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9BF7D2346AE24EA5BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATSON, DREW, , ,

Mailing Address 17400 STILLWOOD LN

City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-5215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): APPRAISERS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9C001F08916C4B2E8A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9C0139D8115B423AADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERS, CHARLES, E., ,

Mailing Address 713 ARROWHEAD DR

City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C03D97E4CED49A0AEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCOZZA, JACQUELIN, , ,

Mailing Address 39 SCHINDLER CT

City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C07CC65B1DF49DEB20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C196DAB92874E778BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2943 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATTS, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City: OREGON HOUSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95962-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C1A44EE3D76466E891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, INEZ, , ,

Mailing Address 5232 LENA DR

City: LA PALMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C2365C7EE5D4084A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIMER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 18703 CLOVERDTONE

City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C28E6F60C3C425F84A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2944 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 607 VANCE DR

City: FERNLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89408-7582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C2B8BB5CFFF463892D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C41FF7FF0B44760ABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRITH, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 611 CEDAR LN

City: HOPEWELL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23860-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMAZON
Occupation (for Individual): LABOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C4664C3FA414103B84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2945 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCRAY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 85675 JAPSER PARK ROAD

City: PLEASANT HILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97455-9714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARSON OIL
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C5C2B0BB95E4117813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 34999 JADE CT

City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C5D4A208E5B47B1AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, OREDOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 686 HOYT AVE E

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55106-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C68ECEBB6B94FCA98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2946 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3215 HAWTHORNE DR

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C7175BAC0964701A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROSOFT
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C7273FCD1FB44FAB69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, GRANT, L., ,

Mailing Address 1607 SNELLS BUSH RD

City: LITTLE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 13365-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C790CC2B62149D5994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLT, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16355 S 401ST EAST AVE

City: PORTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74454-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C7DEDEF9DAC47C5AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VISTA DEL LAGO DR

City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-4680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASHER PLUMBING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): BUSSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C825452CB784338B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELCHER, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 3004 ROLLING WOOD LN

City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-0363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C8485C2E10E45A9948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, EUNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ZORATOA AVE

City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C90A46F640D499C843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EANES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 KAREN LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C91A5A80B584E84894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RENARD, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 JOSHUA WAY

City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C9980ECE3AA4B4285B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 219 REFLECTION DR

City	State	Zip Code
WILLIAMSBURG	VA	23188-7031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9C9B111727B14B27973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City	State	Zip Code
COLBERT	WA	99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CAAEAAA4104411087E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, ELENA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 240 ROCK SPRING RD

City	State	Zip Code
OWENS CROSS ROADS	AL	35763-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CAE408BC01A4C97B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2950 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 1458 W MATTIE RD

City: CLEARVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15535-7546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CAFF441C68749D79C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, SERENA, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CC452F4496341848C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CD03D80D41A42B6AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NIEPORTE, FRAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3723 RIDGEWOOD CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41001-9515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CDE07354D9A4926873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELDEN, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HALE RD

City: GLASTONBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06033-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CDE66D5A56940EDA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRUSA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 50 SINCLAIR AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CE7E70901844A4F9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFEI, IRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 20110 NE INTERLACHEN LN

City: FAIRVIEW | State: OR | Zip Code: 97024-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CEFF1248A6C4011916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8023 PETRA DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CF01CD2C9CB4B6F939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARIKH, ROHIT, , ,

Mailing Address 63 E 9TH ST # 7M7M

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CF5241F16774CC6AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 930 ROSS LOOP APT D210

City: DUPONT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9CFAFBDA7D704818A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 203 N MAIN ST

City: HANCOCK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54943-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WAUSHARA INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REPORT WRITER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 72.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D005C9AA2034F85B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 89.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D08859819E24BFD839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2954 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANIGA, DANIEL, , , M.D.

Mailing Address 15950 XENIA ST NW

City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CONSULTANTS OF MN
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9D12635B1E52470EAB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 108 W 15TH ST APT 5H

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9D165F7D781A4EF5AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MEL, , , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1341

City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-0341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9D1DD58A39384546A4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2955 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D20E49CE187496F816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 11512 LAKE MEAD AVE UNIT 102

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COASTAL RESOURCES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D21EE444DD44478970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANGELL, R. ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14540 WINNWOOD RD

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D251774F85F4CD1A63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2956 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D2D294FD9E241BFB11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORRISI, SALVATORE, , ,

Mailing Address 1581 GOODWOOD TER

City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-8980

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D3AF388068644808C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAY REELS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D3B6D242092488AA46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D42BA3F465D40208E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D45C8B77C924FFA87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MENARD, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 404 TRINITY CT

City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-1907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D4638AC2D5C4BB1BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2958 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPING, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 MARLBOROUGH DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D4AF685AEBF451884E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOURNE, LINDA, S., ,

Mailing Address 1742 W PHILLIPS ST

City: KAYSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84037-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D4EAB6D16B2473685A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D4EEE87AE7743DE8F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2959 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKIEWICZ, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 822

City: WEST CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02669-0822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): F W WEBB CO
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D509B3166E24E2EA6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYON, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 32 KENSINGTON CT

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D5137AF322D40A5A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRETT, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 3814 SAPLING TRAIL CT

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WB VALVE CONSULTANTS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D6238621FF64823BBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 EVERETT DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 54.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D645ADFC10744D6A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLEMAN, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7578

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-7578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHSU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D6C51B377164362896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, ANDREW, G., ,

Mailing Address 3541 BROOKWOOD RD

City: MOUNTAIN BRK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D70F41CFD334A0DA27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, BENNETT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 SYCAMORE DR

City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9D7193AA88464D1E9F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHOEMIG, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 2058 N SPLITSTONE

City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9D72C59AD974418DB42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HELTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 10725 PARKTON RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28215-4600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRUE HOMES, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9D74F95C5BAC4AC9934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2962 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, EUNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ZORATOA AVE

City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D7C83532E8C47ABAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROCK, BROCK, , ,

Mailing Address 4921 VICO DR

City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NNSY
Occupation (for Individual): ENG TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D7E6B1B133F4A41AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D8CCE680AB2454D839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D8D9F7E4D754F1E87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9D968C3460BB4A83A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSTO, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 SILVERFOX LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DAA870F377C4985B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2964 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANTOMERO, CAMILLO, , ,

Mailing Address 393 GUARD HILL RD

City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DAC22507B124EEF883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DB2F216AF8D40159BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DBD63E4781F49A494B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2965 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 BRYAN AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-6711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9DC8F31CFE5149C7A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REEP, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4180 BUNKER HILL RD

City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9DCB1B6523AC43A3A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SVENGALIS, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLAND RD

City: GUILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06437-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9DD41E59325F4ADEB1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2966 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9DD46D29CC7349C090B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9DD8BBC59CE946A5BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9DDE89ECD70C422B9FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RACKERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 904 SHILOH PL

City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-6825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DDF87BF93744CA9B41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DE18C3DCC384D4B946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DE2FE0E1031439BA83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2968 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLOPY, CHAD, , ,

Mailing Address 1285 SAINT LAWRENCE DR

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-5477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 89.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9DE3DC1135A644ACAF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANZANDT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address N5252 E NETTLETON LN

City: MARINETTE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BROADCASTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9DE809CF4E2A40E0AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCOTT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : A9DED1F62123A4260AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 539.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DEFF9A143BF49C89B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 EVERETT DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 54.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DF8B77284F84A17942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DR
DR1

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-7033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMERSON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9DFC0F7B55CE42ECBD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2970 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON PROCTOR, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 BARRAUD CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCDH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E0159EDD6424F45AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLEPAGE, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 COMANCHE CIR

City: SHADY SHORES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRECO SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E05D25DF6974EC1BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUPE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1825 EMERALD DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E0EA54090BE4450867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2971 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REARDON, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 36 MAGNOLIA LN

City: WEBSTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14580-1865

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E0FB2CCE026468BA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 546.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E13049F64B740CE89C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4791.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E1726261E4F4A92981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2972 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2812 WHITE OAK LN

City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEXUS
Occupation (for Individual): AUTO SALES

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E25B630057E49018DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, ANNE, V., ,

Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E2E98C54C9740C3AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E30947706654752A89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2973 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16 SMITH RD

City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E3C29B944654710BCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUMLEY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 809 W 15TH ST

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE ONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E40AD09DD0543FCB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACHTMAN, ARNOLDO, , ,

Mailing Address 2451 MIDTOWN AVE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PACHTMAN CONSULTING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E42F7C3EF9A40D6932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E43CDEB799547EEAF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOEPFER, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 2327 STADIUM BLVD

City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E4A61C0DE9144AA802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINDORFF, V.G., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 500

City: KEITHVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71047-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E5E0CA95109456E828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4494 SE 210TH ST

City: ATLANTA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67008-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E601ED42B74457988D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E61C8FEE44C41A9997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E6921DEACE74BA194D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2976 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E6DC7BAB13543ADB7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEMPINSKI, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 211 BRICKHOUSE RD

City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E6E227EB3EB4E73BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3831 S VIRGINIA PL

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E6F498D1CDE45DAA5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2977 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, R. BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11843 HIGHLAND RD

City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-1335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E7335DA9141454A8CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARFORD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 806 WESTGATE RD

City: WASHINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61571-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E83F2063ABA448CB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E8F3F05581A404F80A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6072 CREEKSIDE LN

City: HAYES | State: VA | Zip Code: 23072-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E8FDD8003F945D6942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUBRAVCIC, MILAN, , ,

Mailing Address 519 DOGWOOD LN

City: HARDEEVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29927-4551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E969EE938D041EDB20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3215 HAWTHORNE DR

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9E99124244D246B48A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774309

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2979 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIETRAFITTA, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 249 LOOKOUT PL

City: RADNOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-4681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9EA49D7D4B4441D9A3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9EB237DDE8384000940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, JIMMY, H., ,

Mailing Address 7209 GOLDFINCH RD

City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-0227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9ED23F4E34164AB9809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2980 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15315 MAGNOLIA BLVD STE 118
STE 118

City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VDEX DIABETES
Occupation (for Individual): CEO/FOUNDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9ED66F7A9320433A8AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-0672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9EDA7D4A6D804D06858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARTHUR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 SPINNAKER AVE NE

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9EDAC3B9EA094B8DADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2981 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 BROADCASTING RD

City: WYOMISSING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RKL LLP
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9EDF0D6D76E8487581E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9EE7F96B5F284CD4A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9EE851D9E7664780B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STITZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4108 N LEAMINGTON AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-1432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 36.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9EFDC0BB1E174F74B1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 MOSHIER ST

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F003DC6E6D54AF6BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F04FD98EED54E8081B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NXP SEMICONDUCTORS
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F05110E920F495588A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, RICHARD, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 5805 HAWTHORNE LN

City: CRYSTAL LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60014-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON & JOHNSON, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F07E42F96F6413CAEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUCK, ROBERT, C., , JR.

Mailing Address 33 FAIRLAWN DR

City: LATHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 618.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F11E67027C54687B1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2984 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F1E724261134C32A87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALBY, JAY, S., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 561748

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33256-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F2304A6A2314EBFAE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOK, ROXANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 12864 SKY PARK DR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST DATA
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F2ACF8B628F428497B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2985 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE OLARTE, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 895 OLD MILL RD

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F2B46780A584DE3917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7588 E BOOKMARK PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85715-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F324DCEC48A4210955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TXDOT
Occupation (for Individual): RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F3351A0EACD4123A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2986 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, EUNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ZORATOA AVE

City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F38D7147F8C4AF688E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITWER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 155 WHITE OAK DR

City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DIRECT WIRE AND CABLE
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F3EAB9290564FC4A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEST, PAUL, N., MR.,

Mailing Address 16541 REDMOND WAY # 262C
STE 262C

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-4492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEST PIPE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F58F0E3622E40219A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 2987 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1718 PASS RD LOT 38

City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39531-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F5AC9B7426142B5BBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F65A5BDFFDB424D9A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMMACK, B., , ,

Mailing Address 60 BAUGUS LN

City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-9441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAL
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F6882EA8D8543DCB8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F69168DC89D4BDEBC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F6A19964EAE4180A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAUER, HARVEY, , ,

Mailing Address 606 COTTONWOOD RD

City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32958-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GANNETT FLEMING, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACOUSTICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F7276F48BC04CB0B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2989 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, ELSA, JAY, ,

Mailing Address 6125 N GOLDEN EAGLE DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F8F633A99764025999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F8FDD72418E4585948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCRUGGS, LEONARD, , ,

Mailing Address 126 BAILYWICK DR

City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27527-9803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9F9935983AEF46D1B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2990 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARTHUR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 SPINNAKER AVE NE

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FA10E1843304F16AB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONGRAIN, PHILIP, A., ,

Mailing Address 2384 TAYLOR RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-1768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FA67780F3874A9ABE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FB12A84267446BDB12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2991 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REISTERER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 6401 ENOLA AVE

City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-8104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FB137E529D444F491E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PILCHER, JAMES, W., , JR.

Mailing Address 54 WILDMEADE CT

City: NORTH AUGUSTA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29841-6062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFERSON HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FBFEE95B1B749FCA2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 611 KINGFISHER AVE

City: SHERIDAN | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FCF5933F3AD4F188A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 14226 ROCK CANYON DR

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FD1A1659916479CA21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 108 W 15TH ST APT 5H

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FD71932AF224AD6AF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENNIS, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 705 RESTORATION DR

City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35226-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FD8C6A8036B4D0EAE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774323

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATTS, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City: OREGON HOUSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95962-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9FDBB03279DE47CF9BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARNER, OUIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 LEONARD CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9FDC15BF2AB9422F95A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2217 E ST

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9FEEF7566C74465DBE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLUECKERT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12110 N RIDGEWAY AVE

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FF2035483EF4593833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, KATHLEEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 31379 PITTSBURG RD

City: SAINT HELENS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FFC79E3ABAD4EB7B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OFSTIE, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 5302 PINEHURST DR

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80301-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : A9FFF2B374C5E4B6AB43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 316.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 2995 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLLINS, THADD, , ,

Mailing Address 3106 BETHEL RD UNIT 78

City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-5615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EAS
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA00369A18D1A4F74A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARAVATI, JOSEPH, , , JR.

Mailing Address 7 STRAWBERRY LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-4526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PUTNAM COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0043B9BBD73434D86F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1 VIA CANCION

City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92673-6907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRIFFIN HARDWARE CO
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA00D848A8C6D4B31879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOEPFER, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 2327 STADIUM BLVD

City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0167783F0FC46E3865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUS, PAUL, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 15 VAN BUREN AVE

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0173C7BD5684C4B8B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRICE, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 15615 PRESTON RD APT 1005
APT 1005

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0218523C0D849B5BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENF, PEG, , ,

Mailing Address 500 COUNTY ROAD F

City: BLANCHARDVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53516-9128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C21
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA03330D6A5C54081A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 1064 SAGE DR

City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84062-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA03ADC7156CE4F268FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DART, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 2721 CONCOMLY RD S

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA03AEB7EC555428F9E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1949 N MEDINA LINE RD

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA03BED3D39BC4FFCB8(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNINGTON, B.J., , , JR.

Mailing Address 121 BROOKRIDGE DR APT 137

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA03FF6F627C347F2B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA043AC33E04D4858830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOFTSKER, WILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 NW 112TH ST

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98685-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA045408E3DDF4076B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EICHINGER, STEPHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 26488 HAWLEY RD

City: WELLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44090-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA04606F73BF64DC0BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0461697C800473BB95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774330

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3000 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, GAYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 321 ALLEN CIR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0499B2F6B944B50BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACHTMAN, ARNOLDO, , ,

Mailing Address 2451 MIDTOWN AVE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PACHTMAN CONSULTING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA053E2FFE1124A07978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 113 ISLAND AVE

City: BUCKHANNON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26201-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA05997B074FA486485D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3001 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPLEY, LYNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 7755 SURREYHILL LN

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA05EE781C8E941BABB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0724C647B944647B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, DANIEL, C., ,

Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENCE ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA07FB73263FA4B44A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3362.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA08C7656019F4411B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA096CDC8324C4B7DB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIMBERLEY, ANRAE, , ,

Mailing Address 109 1/2 PRICE LN

City: PLEASANT HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94523-3330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COURT REPORTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA09A5DEDAF1042808B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3003 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARCHALK, LAUREL, A., ,

Mailing Address 2023 TALLMADGE RD

City: KENT | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-6805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0B0DB134BC54831846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, JAY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3811 DARWIN RD

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DURHAM TECH COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0B10DC6F8654822ABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 739 EFFORT NEOLA RD

City: SAYLORSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18353-8518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ESU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0C34A3D6E9743019D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3004 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORES, KARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3810 FALLS CIR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA0C60457C73C4AC9BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TXDOT
Occupation (for Individual): RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA0D4FD79357F45B2A1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMEONE, MICHAEL, A., ,

Mailing Address 15 CHESTERFIELD RD

City: EAST LYME | State: CT | Zip Code: 06333-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA0D7A9D44B6E453A9C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3005 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15315 MAGNOLIA BLVD STE 118
STE 118

City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VDEX DIABETES
Occupation (for Individual): CEO/FOUNDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0E02F96A86044E6960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIGLIANO, STELLA, , ,

Mailing Address 3364 CIRCLE DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REAL ESTATE ONE
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0E6EE37CFAC437D8A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSERI, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1745 BUXTON TER

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0F3DC9F67AC437FAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LUZIO, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 8847 VINEYARD HAVEN DR

City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-7368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0F43CE81EDD49CD8C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 279.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0F51D84A2AD45B9A55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA0F566376A4F477C9F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774337

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3007 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCALLISTER, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 8532 HUNTERS KNOLL RUN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONE RESOURCE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA0FDE23741754E58895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4791.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA115C3CAF2B840309BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARRELL, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 4884 E LAKE BRIAR LANE

City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA11C4E9228DB45C9985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3008 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKHOUT, DIANNE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 393

City: GRAEAGLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96103-0393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA123839E099344C4986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA12B640A63A64D59B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SICKNER, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 6036 MARATHON RD

City: OTTER LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48464-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERIC MEAD LAW PLLC
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA12BDF868B3749FA9BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 9815 WINDWARD SLOPE DR

City: LAKELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-8149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA12D7021234B4FE0ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2704 CURRIETON CT

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESIDIO
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA13193FAB91A4062AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRAKES, GUS, , ,

Mailing Address 12511 BAYPOINTE TER

City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA132C670EFCF4DBCB72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3010 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLACE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5710 MARILANE ST

City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA137A333756149DB8DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTNEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 EDGEBROOK CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA14BB92447B2466C963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1589BC2B4AB46E282B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3011 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 739 EFFORT NEOLA RD

City: SAYLORSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18353-8518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ESU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA15AB0C8EFD14629825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHING, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA160C6A6CEF3496699A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOVEJOY, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 32 HAMPTON PL

City: NUTLEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07110-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGADIA SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST/EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1744A1A16DE440D9E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3012 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1209 62ND ST

City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1747B2A20F845FCAC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, SUE, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 970

City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99037-0970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROCKIN' DW CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1808407E4174307931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUDD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 43 BLACK BEAR WAY

City: RIDGWAY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81432-8409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DBX LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA18404D03D894DC38F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GINNETTI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 172 BRANDYWINE CIR

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA187F52C12184E5393E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEER, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 173 SOUTHAMPTON WAY

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTABLE HEALTCARE STAFFING
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1935E2261FA49078EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, VONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3730 LANDSEER DR

City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA196B654400E490A9A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA19A020DC27447BD89F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUART, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8280 BAYWOOD VISTA DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32810-6623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA19D50B5489747329F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GABEL, ANN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City: BYRNES MILL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63051-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1A2CC052F0E4DDDB26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3015 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, WESLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 605 WINDING RIDGE LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1B07942B3914690B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 565 RIDGE RD

City: PLYMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04969-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAFORD BROS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1B34C525A924453AAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANFIELD, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 8015 SUNNYVALE FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RSI, LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1C50343609C4906BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3016 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 CHERRY HILL RD

City: STREET | State: MD | Zip Code: 21154-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1C90E2E3AD14F68B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1CF5EAF5DED4EFDB88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOW, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 814

City: WILLISTON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58802-0814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SGSINNA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYZER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1D09FC44660456698A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774347

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3017 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BUCKINGHAM CT

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-8206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE FARM
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1D1EBB5E297447E859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEYBERT, THERESE, , ,

Mailing Address 470 ARDMORE RD

City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1DAAC6812C04C2E9B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 31515 DELAWARE ST

City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA1E916D948E54B008B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3018 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 883.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1EE003903AD4560A6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALCOLM, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 42

City: TALENT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97540-0042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1EF9B7C503449429C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 10639 W HARVEST CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1F05DEA7DC9431F803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3019 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHISON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16249 E 350TH ST

City: ORION | State: IL | Zip Code: 61273-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1F3C64E3C1B4C67957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1F66F1A529E4C8BBC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BINNINGTON, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 5032 BISCHOFF AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63110-3102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PERSONAL TRAINER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1FE522AE5E144B6BF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3020 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2025EF7B98D4392A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 611 KINGFISHER AVE

City: SHERIDAN | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2084F59DADD4A5E829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROB, RONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3115 BENT DR

City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RON GROB COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA20E5A8DA3014F0EAA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3021 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOVAK, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 38 JAIME CT

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA20FADC54D944CE088B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA215400C147A42E580A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1938 CALEDONIAN CT

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-8249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALLISON TRANSMISSION
Occupation (for Individual): PACKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA22AEDCFE88E491ABDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA22BA9FB5D3D4E16AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 26000 NEW BRIDGE DR

City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALTOS SONMA CORP
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA22E29DEF21A4B98A02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAFFORD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8998 W MANDAN CT

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA23F8E9A1C504F64AF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 372.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEFFLER, KRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1104 LAS FLORES DR

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008-1443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA24266E5A0134F4CA64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 15964 WATERFRONT CIR

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60544-1989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA24BF3263C1B4FF8899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA24CEC400A434C6C84B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3024 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA24DACD344964AD7A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JOANNE, E., ,

Mailing Address 14607 W SKY HAWK DR

City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA2502249DB2E464FB84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEOFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 804 APPLETON WAY

City: WHIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07981-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONAL REAL ESTATE REFERRAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA25753F21A724C27B17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3025 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUJMOVIC, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10 N WHEELING RD

City: PROSPECT HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60070-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA258040249F34001B44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA267D6FE62FE4162A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GINNETTI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 172 BRANDYWINE CIR

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA26C43D5FD2C483AA14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3026 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA26CCA2F387049D8AB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMALTZ, DONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5865 STRASBOURG CT

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA26F66E09E244AA7AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZATARAIN, ALMA, , ,

Mailing Address 2861 HILLMAN ST

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-6534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREAT WESTERN FOILS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA277459E04E24D7F99C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1612 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA2818BF5B84A4588AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORTESE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 HUNTINGTON LN

City: SAFETY HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA285AE8AC3A9449089A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA28F223D4F0945DFA97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3028 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CABLES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3138 MOUNT PLEASANT RD NE

City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA28F7C823B28486493F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA291CF5554344679B60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCRUGGS, LEONARD, , ,

Mailing Address 126 BAILYWICK DR

City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27527-9803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA293D4CFBB444884976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3029 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAIMAN, BERNIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 333 S MONROE ST STE 603
STE 603

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA29CB489A7ED476C93A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURROWS, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 4811 OLDE MILL DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-1158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2A19E055FDE4419887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANAK, MICHAEK, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TEN ACRE WALK

City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO
Occupation (for Individual): BANKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2A6C0E4B1584079A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3030 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNAMARA, THOMAS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5394 OWL CREEK POINTE

City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSTAR HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA2A8BDB8289049E9B98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14347 CHADBOURNE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA2A9C19B593C490DBA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA2AF9241C25B42A28B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3031 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSLER, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 22720 BRIER RD

City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2B2300C17B14428B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2C45B95F2714CF6A72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEIM, KENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1490 FIDEL LN

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KIMBALL ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2C4B73EDF754D48B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3032 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANK, BETZ, , ,

Mailing Address 6415 NEWMAN RD

City: CLIFTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2C7AE86C6044CD4908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRUSA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 50 SINCLAIR AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2C9F86C023D4656846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLAMM, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 1216 LEXHAM DR

City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-5506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLAMM CONSULTING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA2E6340351844064AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3033 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA2EA49CE5540411099F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNIFF, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 12 EGLANTINE AVE

City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA2EC9D640DF9416FBC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARCHER, KARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15325 LORETTA DR

City: LAMIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA2ED3FAFCDDE4440974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOING, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2125 COFFEE ST

City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 219.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA300D42C81624660856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARSH, TERRI, , ,

Mailing Address 11113 JOINER WAY

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IQVIA
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA30177D718784867949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAVENS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address HC 2 BOX 5380

City: HIRAM | State: MO | Zip Code: 63944-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3031DD05A504CC4830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3035 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALIOTTA, ARMAND, , DR.,

Mailing Address 164 LOOMIS RDG

City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3103B860E9A47B5965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 883.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA314C8F80CA3468A914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOLK, AM, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 199TH ST

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-4874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA31EED70242046EF9BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DART, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 2721 CONCOMLY RD S

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA31FBC78C5ED43599ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA321B16ECB81440C91B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 7369 NORFOLK PL

City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO BANK
Occupation (for Individual): SR. UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3253AFE2C4E4F7886F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3037 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATING, DUTREIL, M., ,

Mailing Address 506 E MILTON AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3289103280143A88C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4515-93RD STREET

City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA32ADF20FEE144E5AEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 74 VALLEY DR

City: BATESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL-ROM
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA32E4E69713B41538A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3038 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LAURA, LEE, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1095

City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-1095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA331195C13EA4D6595F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3920.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3345C72E5A24DE5B6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LINDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3781 MARSHALL RD

City: GRANTSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84029-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIONS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA33BBAE3EC4B476EB48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3039 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARADIS, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7 HOLIDAY HL

City: ENDICOTT | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA33BFD6E756E455D8DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKAY, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 17 WOODS RD

City: REPUBLIC | State: WA | Zip Code: 99166-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA340E78DF6924D538E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENF, PEG, , ,

Mailing Address 500 COUNTY ROAD F

City: BLANCHARDVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53516-9128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C21
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA34131A083FD4F00AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 22479 MARTELLA AVE

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MGMT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA34F3B378918401CA2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITWER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 155 WHITE OAK DR

City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DIRECT WIRE AND CABLE
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA35453068CF048E7910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIRO, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 444 N EL CAMINO REAL SPC 153

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA35D6C5300D44C51929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 304.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3041 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6703 MOUNTAIN LEDGE DR SE

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-8213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3693BCDAE0C4DE88C(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCISCO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 811 W CARDINAL CIR

City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA372C46C006C4ED9A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, LEE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX AR

City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA378310A85444D5AAC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3042 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA37AD4A53B9042D3A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAUGHAN, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 9541 BUENA VISTA ST

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66207-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3805A7A783C46969AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA38C4AE447974ED4955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 705

City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80520-0705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BF&E CONSULTING GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA38D064503FA4D33B9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11620 127TH AVE NE

City: LAKE STEVENS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 157.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA395A066953E4B3DB9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3981031C1434EDE93D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIFE, ANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA399DEC7810846A7B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURDY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 55 ERICKSON CT

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA39A5935C5024DCA8CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, SHANE, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 984

City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GRAPHIC ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA3A372B298AF4764AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3045 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, HARRY, J., ,

Mailing Address 2801 NW 57TH ST

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 183.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3A9316A6FBF43A2AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILKIRSON, STACY, , ,

Mailing Address 11014 HUNTERS PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3AC174E1F344A9BBD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NANCHERLA, PRAKASH, , ,

Mailing Address 106 BOX OAK

City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S A K D C
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3B58D5D4E7A4D42A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3046 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NUTTING, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 821 BENTLE ST

City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-9243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3C4BE869AEC4CC2920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11515 N NETTLE CREEK DR

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MANPOWER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3C8627D4AC14505B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOYER, TERRIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1040 HOGBACK MOUNTAIN RD

City: TRYON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28782-3269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3D11D5CAEEB4BD18B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3047 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 BORDEAUX DR

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3D1939E8F844B1196D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, BRUCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1990 GEORGIA AVE

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3D87F64F31B4F16BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCELLATO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1717 N BAYSHORE DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3EA242717414B3295E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3048 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
METZGER, JILL, C., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8266

City: BOUGERE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3F1F0B730314212BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN DAELE, EUGENIE, S., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 73

City: PORT SANILAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48469-0073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3FB55EAC1124A6AB32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TRIVITA INC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 184.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4049ABCE95A475DB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAHLE, K. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6137 KINGSLEY LAKE DR

City: STARKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32091-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA40636CC1AD74C16BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA407C2FC2C0540BAA62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNABB, DANNY, , ,

Mailing Address 128 PAINTED POST

City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-5607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA414EC324A88445EA9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774380

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 137 LITTLE HENDRICKS PEAK # 20891
20891

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA41C83EB0A654698A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, HARRY, J., ,

Mailing Address 2801 NW 57TH ST

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73112-7054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 183.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA41E1983B8804DAFA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECHOW, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 14539 TWIN OAKS DR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOTTOM LINE $OLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA423463025004B49B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774381

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3051 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 MANITOU PARK DR

City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4264B0F525E43CBA7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA42D071C8EC44AF5B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEBAULT, SANDRA, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 10921 36TH AVE N

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55441-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA42DAA25BD2C4650A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3052 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA42E60D42BE64817BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELCHER, LARRY, C., , SR.

Mailing Address 7901 KENDRA LN

City: NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 76.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4410CE7A76A46E180B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 9815 WINDWARD SLOPE DR

City: LAKELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-8149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA443750E118B45BAAB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774383

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOVER, SANDRA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1888 GARRAUX RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA44A744358954822BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 211448

City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA44CD338F03B4A43B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANTT, DEBRA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 20 VAN GOGH LN

City: AIRMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901-7725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA45DF6074C6748CB827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3054 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLORES-Z, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 431 SAINT JOHN AVE

City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EL CAMINOHOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): NURSE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA460DDEC7E8B43489F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRADDOCK, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5140 CAPITAN CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA474D174F5A840BFBFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4760618D1F54A669F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3055 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COGGINS, MARVEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8253

City: NIKISKI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99635-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA47A37FAF5304929A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 S AMMONS ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA47EADD09CA94CDA916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 5868 WESTHEIMER RD # 551

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NFX
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA48BC80AF9014F7C94D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774386

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, DAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 13115 E DURANGO ST

City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA49A395E1C6B447695C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEINZE, W. DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2429

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA49B1E2E433A48ED859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2935 THOUSAND OAKS DR # 6-229

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA49B2316E4C249EEA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5920 SW DOUGLAS PL

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4A49AEBC40E4A2CB23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4A8910BA50D42CF834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOLTZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5688 ETHEL WAY

City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89701-6746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4AB8D50D8384BC7911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774388

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3058 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4B4739400904E679E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORKELSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 6545 AIRPORT RD

City: MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450-8809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4B5D4D7051F4C21920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, NICOLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 10947 SUNNYBRAE AVE

City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RODEO
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4BB6E05204046C9BD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4BE08A1C7204DCF85F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4C5B6AC95544CE897F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 10904 TRAILS END RD

City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-5894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4CE7AE488C04BA8B60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3060 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HATFIELD, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2973 COUNTRY SPRING RD

City: LORENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76655-3592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FRAZIER SPORTS
Occupation (for Individual): WAREHOUSE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4D2E6037B86483FA3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 STREAM VIEW CIR

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4DA426C55794296BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAMEREE, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 5337 ALLEN RD

City: LITTLE SUAMICO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54141-8840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4ED3DCCDF614C85A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3061 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBBS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11030 NEWFIELD DR

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-8192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4F206F066BA41D3996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AARON BROWN INJURY LAW
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4F6F1DD3BCA4BF5A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GISSAL, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3224 MONTLAKE DR

City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61114-5517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4F989037B25446FBA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3062 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 233

City: STRATTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80836-0233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CURE BROTHERS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4FA6A51C0A949AB9A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEETMAN, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 11 SPLIT ROCK RD

City: BOONTON TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07005-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4FB45E16BF342E590F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA4FD644F0F0643838E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774393

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3063 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARBACH, HENRY, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5017EE8E06D487DA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA50C87AD3ADD4E42B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENF, PEG, , ,

Mailing Address 500 COUNTY ROAD F

City: BLANCHARDVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53516-9128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C21
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA50CC42366FF4C7F843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPING, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 MARLBOROUGH DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA513F13FF2C44E9AA81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIELDS, EMMETT, , ,

Mailing Address 38201 DONIGAN RD

City: BROOKSHIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77423-9389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5224599510740B08D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 115 HALLMARK DR

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5281E67CCFD4A34942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAFFORD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8998 W MANDAN CT

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA52971E862944D7F872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA52A30A69D0C49A39E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA53F34BD2F8A488597B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5269

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37802-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA559C5FB708D44DBB44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMNER, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1101 S HEINCKE RD

City: MIAMISBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45342-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA578E0C0B6D94DE6BE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILYEU-CARKEEK, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 2854 E I RD

City: BALLANTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59006-9744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA57B96B582AD46E0B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3067 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 705

City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80520-0705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BF&E CONSULTING GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA58600DE8FC94D0EA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOSSNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 50 LITTLE SPRING RUN

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-3204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA589EE4C2FAC4DEAB66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1718 PASS RD LOT 38

City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39531-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA58F146ABC0041B0ADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, MELISSA, , ,

Mailing Address 435 ANDERSON LN

City: TWISP | State: WA | Zip Code: 98856-5834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA591983FFC454BDBA5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YATES, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA59599A6849141BEBB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAZADD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10865 SUTTER CIR

City: SUTTER CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95685-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5BA21DA0E2040CFAAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774399

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEBLANC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 MEMBERS CLUB BLVD SE

City: SOUTHPORT | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-8462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5C2315449A34E16B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 567 MONMOUTH AVE

City: SPRING LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5C8DD434AC04674BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEDDLE, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1321 W NORTH FIVE MILE RD

City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208-7119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SERVICE PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5CF3D613B824CB98BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUPONT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 81 ROSEDOWN DR

City: DESTREHAN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70047-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUPONT CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5D78157B05B4441A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOUDER, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 88 BEARD RD

City: ENOLA | State: PA | Zip Code: 17025-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5D9580743EC47EF9C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTERMILLER, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8990 BAY COLONY DR APT 402

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5D9C311541945849BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3071 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOUZA, KAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1319 KENTWOOD DR

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-5914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5DADFC563E84494A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 40434 OAK LN

City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5DE5FB16507445B994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1071 PLYMOUTH AVE

City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94539-4638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAP
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5E0586F91314E038D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3072 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, LAURENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4039 N SUNSET CLIFF PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-6936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5E4E1D94DF546F19EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 222 STERNER ST

City: CONFLUENCE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15424-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERT
Occupation (for Individual): SR. DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5E56C7046F54ABD817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIDAN, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 298 SAINT GEORGE ST

City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-5026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5E68D2858844C93B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5E7105947ED437CAC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILCHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1445 KENNINGTON LN

City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5E7647E8BFD4286ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMBERLAKE, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7510

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62791-7510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGRIDYNE
Occupation (for Individual): FEED MFG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5E82B3FC30F41DF894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3074 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ODOM, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD RD

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5EAE910C199431D90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUS, PAUL, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 15 VAN BUREN AVE

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5EDD453DE1F4A8CB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORSTENSON, LESLIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 17468 FRONDELL CT

City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5F07F4A77C64CD8B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3075 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 EVERETT DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 54.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5F20BB1A79848F3AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSICH, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 17516 HIGH ST

City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95030-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5F367F8F9584A76B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 74 VALLEY DR

City: BATESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL-ROM
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA5F8095EAF8540408AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOPAZ, PRETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 3854 PALM ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-6531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5F884B9EAD1433AA37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUWE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1557 BENDING RIVER DR

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5F9691184EA4D84A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRAME, MOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 3390 HICKORY ST

City: COTTONWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 96022-9714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5FD259900404A3489B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6011E76C81F4405A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADLEY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 180

City: WILDERVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97543-0180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA604019BCFEA4FF1895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 565 RIDGE RD

City: PLYMOUTH | State: ME | Zip Code: 04969-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAFORD BROS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRODUCE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6052AE14ED84E29A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 491 W US HIGHWAY 6

City: LAPORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA609564AAAC84D07830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1095 ROCKY TERRACE DR

City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-9714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA60C5D83259B470D995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROKAMP, TERI, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 BEEKLEY WOODS DR

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MERCY HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA61C0CAFA58348D0BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLAN, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 556 WHITFIELD RD

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221-1292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA61CED3AE4E84893821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA61DBDA5F9454C50B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NUTTING, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 821 BENTLE ST

City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-9243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA61FF80687574436AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3080 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFEI, IRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 20110 NE INTERLACHEN LN

City: FAIRVIEW | State: OR | Zip Code: 97024-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6251A0DBFEA43B5A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWINN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 205 COUNTY ROAD 299

City: TRINITY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35673-3442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA628A5BCF8A44D669CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELLIN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 16347 CRAIGHURST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA637F5D2BB59495698E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3081 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FILOSA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 21123 PRESTANCIA DR

City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-9465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ETI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA63988C46938459B873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYONS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 12137 INDEPENDENCE AVE

City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48315-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAUL LYONS ENTERPRISES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA63D9061917A4AB18B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOELEWYN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8206 13TH AVE

City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA63FC0E560E545E5A30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3082 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA641AF92F039473DB9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAY, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 5101 MONZA CT

City: NORTH CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCA FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6441AEF822B487A898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6881 RIO VISTA DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-6660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CG COMMERCIAL FINANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA646B85C6245452EB7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3083 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 BRYAN AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-6711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA64AD5EA58E34C1088B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARIKH, ROHIT, , ,

Mailing Address 63 E 9TH ST # 7M7M

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA64FAD01E82C417E87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VASSALLO, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 102 N COLLEGE AVE STE 712

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702-7226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA651587806B6483CA3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPECK, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9021 NAPLES CV

City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-8776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAA
Occupation (for Individual): ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA657C9C8AE1646CF9C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4127 BEECHWOOD DR NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLIED CERAMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA65DB014D0F642EC9C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOCK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2530

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78680-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALL AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA65F96C5F5F94F00945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3085 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10615 CRESTWATER CIR

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA67096C02E674C13A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7943 ARTESIAN RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DPR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6743EBA63ED42C09C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDMOND, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 18 CAROL CT

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6755CEF4D844D79ABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774416

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3086 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIN, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA68D7CAED91C487482C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA6918815C5AB4CC192E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCALLISTER, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 8532 HUNTERS KNOLL RUN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONE RESOURCE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA69BBF57EA0D4C639E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3087 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, GLENN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6960 FRANKLIN RD

City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-8057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6A24961CFCA4CF382D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALLO, ELAINE, C., ,

Mailing Address 12998 LAKE WILDWOOD DR

City: PENN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95946-9223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6A410ED99BD4E2FAC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6ACB3D43F9840098D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3088 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 188 PAGE RD

City: BOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6AD436EDD1E40A1930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALCOLM, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 42

City: TALENT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97540-0042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6AE7DC7BAF646828F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNS, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 4159 WILLOW WAY

City: MORRISTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAHLE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6B85AFF7AD1471DBD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3089 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AGOSTINO, SHELLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 9075 SUNSET LN NW

City: SEABECK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98380-9531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6BA740122DC457BBC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUMLEY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 809 W 15TH ST

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE ONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6D4F75B31384928A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, WESLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 605 WINDING RIDGE LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6D5362A7EA94504BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLEDSOE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 281 PACKWOOD RD

City: EDGEWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32141-7244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6D77BDA14BA4BB8AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHILDS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2624 BRENTWOOD RD NW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6DB8DD4910C46B5B45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6E7ACC14FB44967BE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3091 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6E7C93DACA343E4A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLEPAGE, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 COMANCHE CIR

City: SHADY SHORES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRECO SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6E9FDDB88F64178864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 11750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6F9B374B834414DA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6FCA7409C1D4D76A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILES, NANCY, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 7540 STONEY CREEK DR

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA6FD3BCAFC9B4D8D9C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 219 REFLECTION DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-7031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7031E8810CA43F1B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3093 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DARRELL, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1075

City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH CARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA703B7420E6A4440997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMLIN, JOSLYNN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1035 MILAN AVE

City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRA TECH INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA708FB9112B244CF9A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADLER-PRENGER, WADENE, , ,

Mailing Address 738 W EUGENE PL

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA725E4DD6E514668A6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA72BD337B04D489C948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGILLIN, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 112 WANTAGH AVE

City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA72BE152032B4444B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JAMES, M., ,

Mailing Address 4178 MEYERWOOD DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA72F0B8A4D094A12A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3095 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA738A383192C4E5F8ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVISON, LELA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1018 RICH RD

City: WEST MEMPHIS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301-2532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA73E36C258194AA7BAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1718 PASS RD LOT 38

City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39531-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA73F59EE15D44145AC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3096 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOERR, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 46 DIAMOND PT

City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-1186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA741A2B6568944DDB32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDEGRIFT, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 831 PINE WAY DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-4843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA74259FC07FE4FA5972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCAFFREY, LULU, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 147

City: LEESBURG | State: GA | Zip Code: 31763-0147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7450B13E8BB4538B48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, D., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 71

City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78802-0071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA749F83BF27B4F3293F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKESAKO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 TRUMPINGTON CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMS & BORDER PROTECTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OPERATIONS SPECIALIS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA74B8B9368ED43DFBB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, IRVING, , ,

Mailing Address 131 N LEN DOUX RD

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA74DD56DDF9A45BCBA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3098 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
METZGER, JILL, C., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8266

City: BOUGERE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA74EBBFDD45841B0A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA750918D94DA415E815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESPOSITO, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA75AAD2777E441CB85D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3099 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINS, FRANCES, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 941 LUCKNEY RD

City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-8799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA75C6E90219D40719FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 MOSHIER ST

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7619030CE5C4E508A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERG, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4590 COUNTY ROAD 35

City: DE GRAFF | State: OH | Zip Code: 43318-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PCPI
Occupation (for Individual): MFG EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA76E174DBABC408891B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3100 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, WORD, B., ,

Mailing Address 110 W LOUISIANA AVE STE 200
STE 200

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA771F17125154C3797A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARAGO, ZOLTAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 BEVERLEYS MILL RD

City: BROAD RUN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA78151301B0742D0B8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA781751D3CC44826A50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3101 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 15964 WATERFRONT CIR

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60544-1989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA78298FE450A420493F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACK, ROWDY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1224

City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): BORDER PATROL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA78D92A4B8894F7FA45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 713 CHERRY HILL RD

City: STREET | State: MD | Zip Code: 21154-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA78E5A4B9F824D67AF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIEGERT, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 12300 N PORT WASHINGTON RD

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA78FDC7932EA42C1A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19925

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-0925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA79408E27EB241C4B15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SURLOW, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1451 MANLEY ST

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-3955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7977D822AD742919BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3103 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHALK, JORDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 264 79TH ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-3608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAT TECH
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7978B6CD35145AF9AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10645 S DIXON RD

City: MOUNT CARROLL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61053-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA79A64EA739F41598F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACALUSO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5367 LOS ALTOS LN

City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORANGE COAST TITLE COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA79A934A932C4AF1986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3104 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELLIS, ROSALYN, , ,

Mailing Address 42 CARRIAGE HOUSE CIR

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-6338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA79D1C7B8067456EB7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELVOLDT, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 10831 GOLFVIEW WAY

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7A063371C7B400BA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 632.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7A32D0D984C4F59845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3105 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 9800 CHEROKEE RD

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23235-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7A5C3EC8897495FBE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, JACQUELAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 5350 LAKEWOOD DR

City: WILLITS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95490-8713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7A96913282F4421B93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILGER, MAC, , ,

Mailing Address 2888 LAGO VISTA LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7AC8153678F47DB83B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3106 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2490.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA7B7B2BE1DDC4236A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 650551

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): POSTAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA7BE8DF3C78B4E5B959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 472440 E 1070 RD

City: MULDROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74948-6601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VIRTUE OILFIELD RENTALS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA7C36573D9104503BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3107 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORRESTER, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 116 BALLENTINE POINT RD

City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASN, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7CB936798D741AD988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 BEEKMAN ST

City: DANIEL ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-8137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7D785F25B174DE0A9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALL, PATRICIA, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD

City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7E1368D85B44553A4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774438

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3108 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARCHER, KARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15325 LORETTA DR

City: LAMIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7E388B13B144ED1987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7F1F772764242D3B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 144.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA7F7BCABA67D4D09AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7F9E0F178824737B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, SUSAN, T., ,

Mailing Address 496 MAIN ST

City: PORTLAND | State: CT | Zip Code: 06480-1528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7FD239E1AD44749854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1718 PASS RD LOT 38

City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39531-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA80369CC85E446718CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3110 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LICHTENBERGER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORN DR

City: SUCCASUNNA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07876-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA80D6A5F80B54156885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNCH, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 475 W LAKEVIEW DR

City: YAZOO CITY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39194-4878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARKVIEW CHURCH OF GOD
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8126EBAF7ED4479B32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 632.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA814D891177048DE9FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3111 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEAMING, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 80427

City: CARTERSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA819FD5076BF4817961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA821F0ECD6C240C3AC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAZADD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10865 SUTTER CIR

City: SUTTER CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95685-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA822D8CD4E694B6ABFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4350 TULLAMORE ESTATES RD

City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA82449D42F034DE3B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA825F4D41350490E93A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSTO, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 SILVERFOX LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA826B24A399642A3A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3113 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNIFF, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 12 EGLANTINE AVE

City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA8277FF5B2E44C95998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHING, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA827C0CF423849BDB07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA82A51C7B5574BC8A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA82AE50B1C004A3EAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, RICKEY, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 TETON TRL

City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA837FE41D93E46ED895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEJAME, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 141 WOOSTER ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-3163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): B. RILEY FBR
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA83B55008C764AA2AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3115 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUMMER, FRED, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 37328 DUNDEE ST

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48310-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA84436F7B0D5407CBFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENDERSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3830 BRANDON PARK DR

City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA84AB20BB64045578BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUSTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9843 WADING CRANE AVE

City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA HOSPITAL 4388
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA856D2A696F543FF995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3116 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRSCH, GEOF, , ,

Mailing Address 45701 E VIA VILLAGGIO

City: INDIAN WELLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92210-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8572EEF38244DE5B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA858A3D69A44416CB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA859C885FFC0452698F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3117 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 720 N 15TH ST

City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA865BECBD9624F44849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLIMES, BERNADETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 9095 S SAGINAW RD APT 18
APT 18

City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-9580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA86B1E01FEA54111AD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2103 APOLLO RD

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEURIG DR PEPPER
Occupation (for Individual): SR. ACCOUNTANT / INDIRECT TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA87378A1009F4A63A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3118 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALSEY, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 FLOYD AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23220-4663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT & OIL PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA874458944E44207BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEIM, KENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1490 FIDEL LN

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KIMBALL ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA874FDF4930F43D9824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRINGTON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 FOREST RIDGE DR

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526-7832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8766C7219FA453CBBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3119 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMEY, CORA, J., ,

Mailing Address 2719 NW 55TH ST

City: TAMARAC | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA87B25AD3F764EB3B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAY, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 5101 MONZA CT

City: NORTH CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCA FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA87EB67DA8504352BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROESSNER, CYNDEE, , ,

Mailing Address 817 E WOODGLEN DR

City: COPPER CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA88920AF5CA6418DB53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3120 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA889FE03A7CE4E238B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUPONT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 81 ROSEDOWN DR

City: DESTREHAN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70047-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUPONT CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA88E522E4DFC41759DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADLER-PRENGER, WADENE, , ,

Mailing Address 738 W EUGENE PL

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA89171F992E545DFAC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3121 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3602 MEADOW DR

City: ROLLING MEADOWS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60008-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AUTO WARES
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA891B4D5D0D54114872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 15 SANTA MARIA

City: FOOTHILL RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92610-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA897AAF0B2D5434D98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCORD, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 928 11TH ST APT 3

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA89DBAED9BF345D4B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3122 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DOVER PLANTATION DR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29440-4781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA89F63C082A4426CA60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8AADFF17D514040BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 BEEKMAN ST

City: DANIEL ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-8137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8ACD69773B4487A90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3123 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8B1E2E685674C05BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8B635C4011B4E6E95C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKLEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 121 TOWERS RD

City: MOUNT SOLON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22843-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8BDA46A77854D99B45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3124 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, GLENN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6960 FRANKLIN RD

City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-8057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8C0491532B341149A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2803 DICKENS LN

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARROLLTON-FARMER'S BRANCH ISD
Occupation (for Individual): SCHOOL LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8CCC3C290694C84805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSTO, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 SILVERFOX LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8D31284CA67405785A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3125 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUFF, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 754

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35631-0754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8D4BDBE2B434347B77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, T.M., , ,

Mailing Address 330 SAN SPUR RD

City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8D6761174884FA0B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELCHER, LARRY, C., , SR.

Mailing Address 7901 KENDRA LN

City: NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 76.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8D915E43E1D43E891D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3126 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HART, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E LYNDA LN

City: QUEEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION COPPER
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8DC6A75BE264EA5AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 OLD SEVILLE RD

City: SAGINAW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55779-9772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8DD95CC8DD948138F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8EC0F0D2A764A78B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3127 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8F3EF7B73F04441B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSERI, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1745 BUXTON TER

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8F4CD9749744F8591E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRITH, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 611 CEDAR LN

City: HOPEWELL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23860-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMAZON
Occupation (for Individual): LABOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8F93A3493744A45BD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3128 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WORKMAN, DONALD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6904 GEORGETOWN PIKE

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKERHOSTETLER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA8FB4C43D31044EF907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2430 PINE CROSS CT

City: OVIEDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765-9074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VACATION OWNERSHIP FUNDING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA904C07D32EA4A6D964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLINSON, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 2115 BEAR CREEK XING

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYLOR SCOTT & WHITE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA909DBCF90A74EBA9CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAIMAN, BERNIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 333 S MONROE ST STE 603
STE 603

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA90C082F7FDD4814832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARZANO, KELLY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 306

City: JUNE LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93529-0306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER LAKE RESORT
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA90FD7FB60D840728D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA913643F6315437BA4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3130 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JOSEPH, R., ,

Mailing Address 10322 MARY BELL AVE

City: SUNLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA916146EB4714B9187B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 CAMP BOWIE BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPASSUS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA91AC10663C740C5820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, VERNA, , ,

Mailing Address 195 TIERRA REJADA RD UNIT 198

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA91B3D14662F4243A01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3131 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SADLER, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 19225 NW 7TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33169-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIV OF MIAMI
Occupation (for Individual): DIR BUSINESS OPS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA924CD30CF0A44CCB79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMASTER, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 17 BEXLEY RD

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA92CD27196DB41B18C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 388 WESTMINSTER DR

City: EAGLE POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97524-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA9319BF926674018848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3132 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 167

City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA93553E688EE41338C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1275 KILMINGTON CT

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30009-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA936C71AB01342F9980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANFIELD, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 8015 SUNNYVALE FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RSI, LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9370D5DBEFC4AE9B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3133 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, DANIEL, C., ,

Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENCE ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9422AEDBB41485F980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 E ROOSEVELT RD

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA943109EF18345C5885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA944DDF0D8394A8085F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3134 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2613 ASHTYNN PL SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA94BE5E0210D4D979D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA94ECFC1FF11427CA1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HASSANALLY, SIRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 4747 W EL SEGUNDO BLVD STE 202

City: HAWTHORNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOP TEAM REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA95586FC98F34504A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3135 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3333 S ALAMEDA ST APT 7H

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TAFTISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA955BE5A5129430A8CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORAH, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address 8300 GREEN GRASS RD

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20724-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OMITRON
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA96F2505CD1945CF8BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, JIMMY, H., ,

Mailing Address 7209 GOLDFINCH RD

City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-0227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA96F51C04F2C4E9195D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3136 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA977D5B4800844B5810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCRAY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 85675 JAPSER PARK ROAD

City: PLEASANT HILL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97455-9714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARSON OIL
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA97A8FAEF02B4B2ABC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRILLS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 5 STONEWATER DR

City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29680-7138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA97E2FEC46DA4CE5B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUTARY, YOLANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1796 GEIBERGER DR

City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-6252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOWN & COUNTRY
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9834A5F8E0E477A8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELLIN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 16347 CRAIGHURST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9884C2D527A456D8A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTBROOK, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 9311 N 139TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA989895B1F284B3E9C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774468

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3138 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROJAS, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 15500 SHARPECROFT DR

City: MIAMI LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33014-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HEAT GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9939D4C19E8449FBB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRSCH, GEOF, , ,

Mailing Address 45701 E VIA VILLAGGIO

City: INDIAN WELLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92210-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9999A7421FA4FFE8A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENTLEY, MARYANN, , ,

Mailing Address 853 SHERIDAN LN

City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-6547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA99B4227DA184854998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3139 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOREI, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1429 S HILL RD

City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16509-4835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9A43F793A6546908F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRYTTEN, BEVERLY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6 MOULTRIE DR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9A4BC14C1F442458F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOWNSEND, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 356 MONTECILLO DR

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LITTLE & SAPUTO
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9A5FD5651A241F28E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3140 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARCIA, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 SAN JOSE AVE

City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9A70026809345DDA80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLSON, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 COUNTY ROAD 132

City: WESTCLIFFE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81252-9120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9C7C01EF78141D0876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9CBFBF69F9C403F883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3141 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD

City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KDF ENTERPRISES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9D1EEDAFBA94C7798E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9D5923F40FF48708FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9DDD0877459441D843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3142 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWKES, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 4305 BARBER RD

City: HASTINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49058-8423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SSOE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA9DE4697B9C54FA3B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEER, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3943 HAMMOND RD E

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA9E45257D1364AC4B1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AA9E6F15F36164EC1944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HECHT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 168 GRAYROCK DR

City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28677-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 114.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9E7950ACC1E479883A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JOSEPH, R., ,

Mailing Address 10322 MARY BELL AVE

City: SUNLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9F19502E2B447D18DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELNICK, ARSENY, J., ,

Mailing Address 335 POPLAR RD

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AA9F700CD368547888DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 281.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLE INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA015A3D74584FF895A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSH, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S TAFT AVE

City: FREMONT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43420-2757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 148.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA08DCC712E94392BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEBERT, MAGALEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6521 SE HARBOR CIR

City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANESTROM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA0D399DD4D14408A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3145 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYMONIES, ALLAN, F.M., ,

Mailing Address 53 DIVISION AVE

City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA1650F6EA6F4569A19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA1CC5EE196E4BB0B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SICKINGER, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 300 E MAIN ST

City: SCHUYLKILL HAVEN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17972-1309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA21AB27EEA04FC69A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3146 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTRUBA, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 RAYBOR RD

City: COMMACK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11725-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA25B07D43E843B095E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 22479 MARTELLA AVE

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MGMT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA2B5AB5DF2C4C4FA53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 7950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA2B62601BBD40D1866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3147 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDEL, CELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1123 S VILLA WAY

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA37CFA82635421DA6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIND, ARTHUR, , ,

Mailing Address 15450 COUNTRY MILL CT

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-5118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA3916A3EFC14D1EB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 108 W 15TH ST APT 5H

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA3A6565381F485D862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3148 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FEAGIN, JOYCELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 WESTERN AVE APT 905

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA3F696C62CB4014BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMARR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E POLK AVE

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA3FA295E160493BB42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHESKE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 69020 OAK ST

City: STURGIS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAA4F6AA2E80042BC98D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3149 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HASTINGS DR

City: RIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11961-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA51A10893764CADA5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 2540 BAYSWATER AVE

City: FAR ROCKAWAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11691-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA520D992B8F45B5830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATNER, ABRAM, MARK, ,

Mailing Address 5 STRAWBERRY BANK RD APT 12
APT 12

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA523DA6BAB746DDA1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3150 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OURSLER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7760 WATERLOO RD

City: JESSUP | State: MD | Zip Code: 20794-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA52B01D942D4D79BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA551DDEF4B64110A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City: LEICESTER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28748-0139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA5B9F9603474F839E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 1458 W MATTIE RD

City: CLEARVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15535-7546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA5D158869CB42E2856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 11240 CADDIE LN

City: CONCORD TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA768BDF08DB452C9D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEIM, KENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1490 FIDEL LN

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KIMBALL ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA781104AEBE4372BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3152 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CIPOLLA, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 686 17TH ST APT 9

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32960-6223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA8C7EDFE1D249D09E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VIALE BOND

City: ROSWELL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIA PROCESDING CO
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 109.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA925C270C8946F4A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTERMILLER, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8990 BAY COLONY DR APT 402

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAA329B8311D4661973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, LETA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 204

City: LACROSSE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99143-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAAA65DF6E2F64CD9B23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAAA771E2B4DC4684B08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAAAC4EE6A8794F6F8C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3154 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALMER, CHRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 17570 STAGE RD

City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-5650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAABB4070E2764B08B15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14347 CHADBOURNE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAC5C9D9602E4C44BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAACC97301C79402AACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3155 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, INEZ, , ,

Mailing Address 5232 LENA DR

City: LA PALMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAD0D083C6264361A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAE7151DA53D48D2B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARD, REGINALD, , ,

Mailing Address 733 GRAYMONT DR

City: GRAYSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30017-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERSTATE NATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT TAXATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAF6CED3E5EA4596879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMAINS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 CORNERSTONE DR

City: NEWCASTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73065-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSTON & MCMAINS, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAFCED13725D43C5A23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 186

City: DOUGLASS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67039-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB01FD0833914991AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB07021BC3524E6CAFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3157 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB0838E931514B61A86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEIM, KENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1490 FIDEL LN

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KIMBALL ELECTRONICS
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB0FACE0B1CE4B2482B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARDOCK, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 6284 SAGER WAY

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECORATIVE PAVING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONTROLLER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB224276A76A4F07A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3158 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELLIN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 16347 CRAIGHURST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB2600A68D5043698CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREWSTER, MARY JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2814 ALAN LAKE LN

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-6098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CERTIFIED TRAVEL COUNSELOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB2633C1474A4C199C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUWALSKY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2716 OLD CREEK CT

City: LEAVENWORTH | State: KS | Zip Code: 66048-4398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB266C1D72AC4B2F959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 9609 MANITOU PARK DR

City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB30A0344581450A8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB31FADEF7634FF09F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMMERSON, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6715 W SWEETWATER AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB32C9263B8C4A709A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3160 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENNIES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 HAWKSVIEW DR

City: MARION | State: IN | Zip Code: 46952-1583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 10YES SOLUTIONS.
Occupation (for Individual): WEB DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB3B08B442ED4C6E813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 91 SUMMER LN

City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST. ANNE SCHOOL, LANCASTER, PA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB51FB5EA0CD4A32A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 MOUNTAIN PARK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WHN ARCHITECTS
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB52129CC158449CA08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCALLUM, SHEILA, , ,

Mailing Address 4436 POWER PLANT CT

City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-6615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB55C036F50348DA989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB607880533C48E4B9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WESTBROOK, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 9311 N 139TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB61E998227E4CD49DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3162 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MASTRONARDI, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 36 WHITES PL

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61701-1861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB629BE2884042DEB1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILBOUER, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 7 ARLINGTON ST

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-2735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB803FF55C964B71AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, RON, S.C., ,

Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST # 335
335

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB87147670724F0DB33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1620 E 18TH ST

City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB87D31AA5D04502A7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 14226 ROCK CANYON DR

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB8F0195C77C4CE6A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: CHEHALIS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAB90E8EC977E479F93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3164 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSON, SIGMUND, , ,

Mailing Address 1180 UTSALADY RD

City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABA035913FC849BA97C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROMLEY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4001 ALADDIN DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-4261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABAA12222ABB40EEB49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, EVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 585852

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32858-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABB314AFB8794944916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3165 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOLFERINO, STEVEN, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 56 3RD ST

City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONYX PACKAGING
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AABB4467E4FA14389B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 2540 BAYSWATER AVE

City: FAR ROCKAWAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11691-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AABC3D88A4E9E4BF0823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORSEY, DAVID, ALLEN, MR., SR.

Mailing Address 463 CAMP DOBBS RD

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-6073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOFTROL
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AABCCB681184A487AA1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1052.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 588 N WISCONSIN ST

City: BERLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 54923-1170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABCE8D047DAC4D33B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 845 WOODVIEW DR

City: ASHLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABD4F408CE61423ABEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABDCE19E44094C0480A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITCAIRN, CLARK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City: BRYN ATHYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PITCAIRN TRUST
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABDFB10116614EBA8FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8652 THORPE AVE

City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 41.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABE4CCF7AE2740FCB6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AMTSBUECHLER, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 362 KIRKSWAY LN

City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362-2279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROSATI SCHULTZ
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABE561949D074E88B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3168 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHOEMAKER, PERRY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2816 KANAGY RD

City: CABLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43009-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMER BOY AG

Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABEB520ED97A4C7DB1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 736 W PICO AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABEC005E5AA84DB1B44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANTT, DEBRA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 20 VAN GOGH LN

City: AIRMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901-7725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL COMMUNICATIONS

Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABEC07D8CBE84D30A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANNING, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1831 PORT KIMBERLY PL

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-6621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AABEE14347ED04AD3A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 ASHLEY CROSSING DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AABF1E85B388B4EEC9B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'AMATO, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 567 AVELLINO ISLES CIR APT 28102

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AABF5EA64D7604355867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 212.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3170 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AABF648095BD04EE5BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC04515864E84412A30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMBERLAKE, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7510

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62791-7510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGRIDYNE
Occupation (for Individual): FEED MFG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC0B0C5B01504FB39B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3171 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 11620 127TH AVE NE

City: LAKE STEVENS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98258-8314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 157.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC0BC61C4B0148E2919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASCHENBERG, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1104 TAYLOR PARK RD

City: SYKESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-5444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC156B343BE84DED88B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEMPINSKI, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 211 BRICKHOUSE RD

City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC22AAFEA1B44BCB8C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3172 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUGLOSKI, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 1455 COUNTRY CLUB DR

City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC23E6B9B6784AC8AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCOTT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC2BCC61777844D0B0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC2FEE2952FE45F398B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC322616C1E64EFF9E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, ORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 381 VINTAGE CIR

City: MYRTLE BEACH | State: SC | Zip Code: 29579-7132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC347B212D2E4D509B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKATHORN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 17587 WHITESTONE DR

City: TALL TIMBERS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20690-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC3666A99DB1448C8BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC3D06A1C4AD4FDF9FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINIFF, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 223 DRAKEWOOD DR

City: PORTLAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37148-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC3E644E7DE44A97B2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC45F075D9A74A40B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3175 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC5124887E9C4819A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 178.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC68FDBD33314C5D8FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASTEGAR, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1320 E TREASURE COVE DR

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-2656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC744C3AA95943DEAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3176 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMMONS, STUART, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1057

City: TWENTYNINE PALMS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92277-0999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC74B43B2F254923969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGMEIER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7 MILDRED DR

City: SPARTA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07871-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC830EF19582428D9F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEGMAN, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 646 BEECH ST

City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-3466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC833E4DC42C4F3186D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3177 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTRUBA, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 RAYBOR RD

City: COMMACK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11725-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC83CFD2EAFF4939A7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, LEE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX AR

City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC88028AA9154D7C975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINER, RON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 838 N ADELE ST

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC8899C8F00647EAA1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3178 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELSH, CAREY, J., ,

Mailing Address 137 TREASURE STATE DR

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-3459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC8C9C1821D7458DA48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, LEONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 6411 LINDYANN LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEANCAR LLC
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC9466C9C0D94891A56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 393 COUNTY ROAD 4743

City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAC95A04AA842448F897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPARKS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89141-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAC98E6C3275143F8BA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACB49C017ABE49A6A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OURSLER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7760 WATERLOO RD

City: JESSUP | State: MD | Zip Code: 20794-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACB4B8F19F4E4418BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3180 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10645 S DIXON RD

City: MOUNT CARROLL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61053-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACC3A6F83B5B43D48DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, COLETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 8226 SUMMERFIELD HILLS DR

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACC6702366E74CD6845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MASUGA, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 508 W 4TH ST # 652

City: CASPIAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49915-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACC68A1E1D5B4397BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESPOSITO, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4774 WASHINGTON AVE

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACCA3FBB837F401CAF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACCC81AAE29C4B32884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 211448

City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACCCE1F5EA254E8880C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3182 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 146.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACCE4EF2F2794C7AA0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 845 WOODVIEW DR

City: ASHLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACD74AA8150B427F891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAGER, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1655 SOMERSET RIDGE DR

City: FENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MSD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACDE836502134E18B40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3183 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TAYLOR PARK LOOP

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE SENIOR CARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AACE16D897E68446392C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GADY, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3590 OLIVE AVE

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90807-4644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AACE1CF3854FB4FE2980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ

City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AACED0FF2E1D2444783D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3184 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACF41F2D9BD64AF4A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSH, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 5618 LAKE PLACE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MARSH WORTHAM
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACF4DC27D6F3447996F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AACF90A0B14164B1DB60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRAUT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2875 W WELLINGTON CIR

City: ROGERS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD0394C3AC8A4CD5AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLINER, J. DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 573 E 400 N

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD1C768768064FDD907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD1F7471473D4A37B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3186 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 23 BUENA VISTA WAY

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-5092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIMARY CHOICE
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD20369797AF4F928E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VIALE BOND

City: ROSWELL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIA PROCESDING CO
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 109.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD20D76FF42149F58E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYD, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 4265 ORANGE DR

City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-9569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD217937A1B44985B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REEP, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4180 BUNKER HILL RD

City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD295A2E37204DC5905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2935 THOUSAND OAKS DR # 6-229

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD3E611330E6406286C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 14 KIMBALL AVE

City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD419EB20AE248C3931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 262 TWIN VALLEY RD

City: DUNCAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29334-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD43AE6CB9F9475DADI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONGRAIN, PHILIP, A., ,

Mailing Address 2384 TAYLOR RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-1768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD46BCC278B14A3FA54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD4925A86559442995B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 MOUNTAIN PARK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WHN ARCHITECTS
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD4AA8ED10684BB2B60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD5162D2176241FC856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GENERAL SENTER DR

City: MIDWEST CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73110-7917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OKC DODGERS
Occupation (for Individual): CS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD556E2DBDF540D3B23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3190 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHOEMAKER, PERRY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2816 KANAGY RD

City: CABLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43009-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMER BOY AG

Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD5CF4EE73FA4CE7919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City: HIGH RIDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD6163527C524B9A8C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKELL, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 BUTTON ROCK DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM

Occupation (for Individual): SW ENG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD658B0FCF1743299C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3191 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VISSER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2384

City: RAMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-0941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LOUIS BERGER
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD68D2EE7C634820B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD693350BCF7426BBE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHERRINGTON, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2150 NOUGAT CT SE

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD6A9BBAD12441ADB07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3192 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD6AFA233898461BB28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINK, JOSEPH, E., , JR.

Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD6D514337C04170B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, INEZ, , ,

Mailing Address 5232 LENA DR

City: LA PALMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD74F8CF60E144C3AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3193 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STREET, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 2732 ROYAL OAK DR

City: HIGH RIDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63049-1984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD759F82562F43B1B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIVETO, CYNTHIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 33 ANNA ST

City: OCEAN RIDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD772FCCFD09461687C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMEY, CORA, J., ,

Mailing Address 2719 NW 55TH ST

City: TAMARAC | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAD86892647B2467689E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3194 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAYLOR, SAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 99 MALLARD PT

City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD99C396BB204524BA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AADA073C84BAA4632A83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIDONATO, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 920 ARINGA WAY

City: AVONDALE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19311-9322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCARINGI LAW
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AADA1593CB32545B29F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3195 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIVETO, CYNTHIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 33 ANNA ST

City: OCEAN RIDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AADA441ACC7054508B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAVENS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address HC 2 BOX 5380

City: HIRAM | State: MO | Zip Code: 63944-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AADA52EA5BFD043E2B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVELY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AADA65902E20D4968BAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3196 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCK, EDWIN, A., ,

Mailing Address 2055 S FLORAL AVE LOT 155
LOT 155

City: BARTOW | State: FL | Zip Code: 33830-7128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BUCK CONSULTING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AADA8C0B7B02F41EBA34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AADB673A0709344728D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City: PITTSBORO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46167-9454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AADC0ADF51F22437AA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3197 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEBEL, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 3911 VALLEY HAVEN DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANN TAYLOR LOFT
Occupation (for Individual): SALESPERSON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AADC7E696B2E346C0A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, W., C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PL

City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AADD20BDAABF34BFBAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORNELL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 NORTHCREST CT

City: WHEELING | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AADDAFD407D7345BAA16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNAMARA, THOMAS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5394 OWL CREEK POINTE

City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSTAR HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AADEC9183E15C40DFB0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 8700 BARAKA PL

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE0C8E21FC4742FBA57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, JAMES, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 24 WINDING LN

City: FEASTERVILLE TREVOSE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19053-6322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE10B2B0E4234079B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANIGA, DANIEL, , , M.D.

Mailing Address 15950 XENIA ST NW

City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CONSULTANTS OF MN
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE136AFB0FFD485D872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8652 THORPE AVE

City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 41.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE139DAA697547FF8A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 400 INVERARAY RD

City: VILLANOVA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19085-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JJ WHITE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE1A7D7939554012B67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 528.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3200 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOFTICE, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 6573 PENNANEN PL

City: FORT SILL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73503-4614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MILITARY OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE1C239EF35C4918B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSEN, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2009 LAKE DR

City: NORTHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE1F66D1B5B44DAA810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, RONALD, H., ,

Mailing Address 24515 CONNOR GROVE CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE2455FE859C4666AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 19.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3201 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRACE, SYLVIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 10248 COLOMA RD

City: RANCHO CORDOVA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-3657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE264E8ADE434C6B8F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, LEW, , ,

Mailing Address 153 S MAIN ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE27CC11AF5A4ADAB72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLATH, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 624 PURKEY AVE

City: ABERDEEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98520-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE2918D908C94B05A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3202 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNS, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 4159 WILLOW WAY

City: MORRISTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAHLE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE2B9647FB174953901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE305E647BAF4A96A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEWINTER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4724 QUIET WOODS LN APT H
APT L

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMER
Occupation (for Individual): DATA ENTRY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE37B8B0512B4CD1ACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3203 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 14420 SE 216TH ST

City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAE4418D72EC24038B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 262 TWIN VALLEY RD

City: DUNCAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29334-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAE463458132D4AB1B47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-6866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAE4C770B304D4222A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3204 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 9800 CHEROKEE RD

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23235-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE4FB40BEABA4C40BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARKNETT, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 680 PLANK RD

City: NEW FREEDOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17349-9158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE57A94200C34F22A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOLL, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8173 STATE ROUTE DD

City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE7856BD37DB41FCB5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3205 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANKROS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 312 E OAKSBURY LN

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-7548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAE79525F096349C68FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKHOUT, DIANNE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 393

City: GRAEAGLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96103-0393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAE7B8C8D72F4482E907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAE7FE941629E4FC8992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3206 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLEMAN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11321 GATES MILL DR

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-1754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAE922FE826D94949B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4576.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEA0F3C569C840B5854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VASSALLO, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 102 N COLLEGE AVE STE 712

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702-7226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEA611A26EDE4268BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3207 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LICHTENBERGER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORN DR

City: SUCCASUNNA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07876-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAEA7BC8D9C19463885C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAEABA100AA964676A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAEADC6349E944437A4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3208 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAEAEB909C3F54C61934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPING, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 MARLBOROUGH DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAEC14A02DFD443D2BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAECA8A48F24E40F2BA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3209 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUHN, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 11408 CEDAR LN

City: KINGSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21087-1731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASCENSION HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): CARDIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAED67DAFE2954F17AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MYLOTT, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 17 ABEL DR

City: JOHNSTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 12095-2029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 26.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEE45B5B9E0E4597851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWIER, RANDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 17585 FRENCH CAMP RD

City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEE69EC6C2A54479A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3210 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2217 E ST

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEF3283EC4514D839A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLMAND, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 2635 WEST ALLINE AVE

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAE USA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAEF74442DBCB48D28F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENS, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 534 MONTGOMERY AVE

City: SOUDERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18964-1249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF016054BD724510832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEBERT, MAGALEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6521 SE HARBOR CIR

City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANESTROM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF0164A42FEC4BD59A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHENER, TREVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 SHELBYVILLE RD

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF0BFDB545D74172AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEELER, DALLYS, , ,

Mailing Address 1519 BEICHLER RD

City: GARNER | State: NC | Zip Code: 27529-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF0EB052DD2D487D98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUNGE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2 LOIS DR
DR1

City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-7033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMERSON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF144F7118B34599BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROVER, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651-5188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF1C883435BC4FF9AE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City: PINEHURST | State: NC | Zip Code: 28374-6866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF2A6DC5DF3B4CEAB0[illegible]

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3213 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HECHT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 168 GRAYROCK DR

City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28677-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 114.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF2D9724D70245A2B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 REGENTS PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF2D9AD570E843CE9E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILDE, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 49 SCOTT DR S

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF36526824A243D3B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3214 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPICER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 CARAVAN CIR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF369BD37341438E84A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NALBAND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 MARSH RD

City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-3012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MPP CO. INC.
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF3814BC35604D79B2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEBAULT, SANDRA, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 10921 36TH AVE N

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55441-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF47A4C1DE2D476DB64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3215 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDBERG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 20 WINDING LN

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR/DENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF48807257E7410A874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 632.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF59F7311C564393A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF602F1D348947CB967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF6D75C80FF2463D998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASSELIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4855 IVY RIDGE DR SE UNIT 203

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-1358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF77FC5B6D674781A93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 33520 SILVER OAK DR

City: AVON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-3747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LA ROCA GROUP LLCC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAF83F25817334B85BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRL

City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF85D73BFEB34DF68B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOPER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 56 CENTRAL ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL SUPPORT ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 37.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF86A90320874DB8923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF926508ED124538BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3218 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OURSLER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7760 WATERLOO RD

City: JESSUP | State: MD | Zip Code: 20794-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF99652F66B34110806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMS, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 865 E 7TH AVE

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-5523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF9ACCB8130E42EF9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JOSEPH, R., ,

Mailing Address 10322 MARY BELL AVE

City: SUNLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFAD2917817C46FCA77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORTESE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 HUNTINGTON LN

City: SAFETY HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFAD95102E304F9AA06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIZON, LYDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 924 EASTON AVE # A

City: SAN BRUNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DETERMINE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): BILLING/COLLECTIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFB1DD5CFFCA49358C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREENE, LEAH, , ,

Mailing Address 164 WEXFORD RIDGE RD

City: RUCKERSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22968-3694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFB60906998E4BE8ACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, LESTER, , ,

Mailing Address 1815 SATELLITE BLVD STE 401
STE 401

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-5239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAFBAF10363F54FDF867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 N CENTRAL AVE UNIT 1504

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85004-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAFC0D3C134B04811A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANLON, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 7517 PRECISION DR

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27617-8404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAFC47CC230E9407293B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3221 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIND, JOEL, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 57 POINT ST

City: NEW HAMBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-5531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BARUCH COLLEGE, CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAFD796CEF3454A9C9DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARAM, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 45500 PRIVATE SHORE DR

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047-5373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MOTOR CITY STAMPING
Occupation (for Individual): CTO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAFE4301E5B2A4994B4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOPER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 56 CENTRAL ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL SUPPORT ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 37.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AAFE7A3CCD01B49B1BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3222 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, MONIQUE, , ,

Mailing Address 20 SOUTHBURY RD

City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABBOTT ACTION
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFEA43D1BCE44B2A800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAINEY, JOHN, C., ,

Mailing Address 5922 BILEK DR

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526-1879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFEE94557EDD40A4AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFEEE62E82EF4CFDB5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 28 SILVERLEAF DR

City: ELIZABETH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15037-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFF6AD8CFF234FC29C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISSINGER, JULIE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 4326 DEER RUN

City: LITTLE RIVER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29566-9297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFF750FEBD0D41C1993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENT, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 1328 GOLDSMITH DR

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFF77B2DCCBA42A995C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB01E14C0A2C54C66BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILYEU-CARKEEK, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 2854 E I RD

City: BALLANTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59006-9744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): RANCHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB02C652841714AA88D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPARKS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89141-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB02D94490C4E4924B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARRELL, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 4884 E LAKE BRIAR LANE

City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB040B96E56674A938CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLARD, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 GREENBRIAR DR

City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB049084A26DD49F6A02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANE, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6878 S CHAPPARAL CIR E

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB0543E405F6D4B76BB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3226 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROVO, ISAAC, , ,

Mailing Address 8526 GREIG ST

City: SODUS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14555-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB05693F60CA645FEB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, KATHLEEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 31379 PITTSBURG RD

City: SAINT HELENS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB05B94FE4593448CB19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 43 CAMDEN OAKS LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB05D16B6F6FC4F7EAB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3227 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 96116 SEA WINDS DR

City: FERNANDINA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-8502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB063A74ECD114E2AADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASHAM, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB066F4705B0F448B9DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB06D673BB5C14DD49BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB07553CF640A4C119F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181114

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYLIE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 24722 270TH ST

City: PRINCETON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52768-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB080F3844B0249D6AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 166.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0917F40FBE24096B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3229 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUGONE, ANTHONY, D., ,

Mailing Address 543 N REDBARN LN

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-3562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0932814D252490EAB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0A11D9EB03B4EAD85D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRKPATRICK, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 8 SHADOW MIST DR

City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-1951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0B14096B3194BDDAEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3230 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORNELL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 NORTHCREST CT

City: WHEELING | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0D008E848E6410A930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0D3BF00F31A4E5182B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0E383229C464B758AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3231 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN

City: SAN JUAN CAPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0EADB7D48BE43FCB7(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0EF17150EB44D85898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 322 N BROOKE DR

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0F3BBDD6445426FADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOPLEY, STEPH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1333 OVERCREEK CT

City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-9490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CLOTHES HORSE
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0FBB8C4E12C4A59B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB0FC44C925DD495B847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, STEPHEN, D., ,

Mailing Address 3704 HACKBERRY LN

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-2449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREENBRIER DEVELOPMENT, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1027ABA862D40FCBD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3233 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILI, CHARLES, , , SR.

Mailing Address 3906 AVENUE R

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB106C766496D4BA9B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADE, CANDACE, , ,

Mailing Address 844 N CANTERBURY CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): K.W.A.
Occupation (for Individual): CARE GIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB10A923A191047E694F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEEKS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 705 KIRKWOOD CIR

City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30189-8155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB119158B307941639EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOKE, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 123 SYLLABUB LN

City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-6508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB11F37964CDD4255B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELVOLDT, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 10831 GOLFVIEW WAY

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB11F91642DD946C585D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASSELIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4855 IVY RIDGE DR SE UNIT 203

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-1358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1214C19A33346D3A06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHALK, JORDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 264 79TH ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-3608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAT TECH
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB122A56BC7C040698F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSS, BILLY, , ,

Mailing Address 19350 LARAMIE DR

City: BUSHLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EATON
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB127A4B2C92948AD904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, SERENA, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB12A1B7731074BD68C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3236 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB135DB407FC04729A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, ANDREW, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 FELIX CT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB13602392514426DACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 205 BLAZE DR

City: GLENSHAW | State: PA | Zip Code: 15116-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB137F3F8239D483E860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3237 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPILDE, DARYL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 13119 JACKSON ST NE

City: BLAINE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55434-3233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1383FFE7DA74F80BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, TONI, , ,

Mailing Address 2568 KODIAK DR

City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB14209E870964533AAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOMA, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 9409 BRAMBLY LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NCI
Occupation (for Individual): CYBER SECURITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB14791281C144909A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3238 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROG, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1703 BONANZA RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-6007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LF SALES CORP
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB152F7B89A4B40BA98C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, GAYLA, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 N BISSELL ST

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB1532D330E824D7994D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, LORETTA, , ,

Mailing Address 41139 HAPPYWOODS RD

City: HAMMOND | State: LA | Zip Code: 70403-7429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB158A243E0E74239972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB15B6D8F93834ED1B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2613 ASHTYNN PL SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1626B1B39F14DA0B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLEMAN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11321 GATES MILL DR

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-1754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB169CCBDF2CF47398F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3240 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEATHERS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 812 M RD

City: LYONS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UMONHON NATION PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB169D5D6BD7647D3A1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB16A8E798A424EE7BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROG, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1703 BONANZA RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-6007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LF SALES CORP
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB16C9F7352FD4E1F949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDOUSSAT, A., , ,

Mailing Address 236 WARRIOR TRCE

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB17C03ED292647349F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB18990995D384785BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 845 WOODVIEW DR

City: ASHLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-9121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB18D8D56E5F04A18B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3242 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITCAIRN, CLARK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City: BRYN ATHYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PITCAIRN TRUST
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB18DECCCAD164950BA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERNANDEZ, JOSE, , ,

Mailing Address 6214 INGRAM RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REHAB ENGINEERING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 87.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB190FA3C44C847CFB2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMB, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 3060 STONE BRIDGE TRL SW

City: CONYERS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30094-5666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB1931B8A3F7547F980A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB19887CE019E44C4922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIGLIANO, STELLA, , ,

Mailing Address 3364 CIRCLE DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REAL ESTATE ONE
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1A66917AE684F1983F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARBACH, HENRY, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1A907FFCE424575AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1AD974F540149FF921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUNDSTROM, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5134 S PEACH WILLOW LN

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BIO-RAD LABORATORIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1B3B42127E04A56AEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 198 BRISTOL PT

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1B8FA18DAB64A70B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARD, REGINALD, , ,

Mailing Address 733 GRAYMONT DR

City: GRAYSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30017-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERSTATE NATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT TAXATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1B9A970B89D4FE1B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9005 19TH AVE E

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1BFA61AFE7348D295C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROCK, BROCK, , ,

Mailing Address 4921 VICO DR

City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NNSY
Occupation (for Individual): ENG TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1CC98175E3D4BF49B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1CE04703A9A4B0A860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOVEJOY, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 32 HAMPTON PL

City: NUTLEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07110-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGADIA SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST/EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1D1FF1446A14EC895F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1DEF612A3FC4A78A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUZISKA, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7951 COLLIN MCKINNEY PKWY

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1E9B04B8FB24EE3B9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1F32D5EE5314CE7A4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COVELL, MICHAEL, A., ,

Mailing Address 4 CITADEL LN

City: HENDERSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28739-9303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1F4D3F64EFB4AD8815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3248 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANEY, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1158 SHERRY WAY

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1F4D8946F0E4FE2BA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2880 BICENTENNIAL PKWY SUITE 200 -

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-4483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1F5049A9F714A2484C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOJCIK, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BUTTERFIELD LN

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB1F98AA21A2C4B739EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RACKERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 904 SHILOH PL

City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-6825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB205B39CE2514F89BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBDEN, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 523 OLDBRIDGE DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITI
Occupation (for Individual): LEAD ANALYST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB20DEF919FC74AFB985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB21C0440713F4BB38C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, J. ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address HC 74 BOX 69

City	State	Zip Code
PECOS	NM	87552-9603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB2208CCC005440899BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRY, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6404 HOSLER RD

City	State	Zip Code
LEO	IN	46765-9760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
KTC	OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB221024A545747C0812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORKELSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 6545 AIRPORT RD

City	State	Zip Code
MORRIS	IL	60450-8809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED	INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB223E3E165C447D3B1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4374 DEMEDICI AVE

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-8410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB22537FB648344ABB23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDLEY, HERMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 6174 POPPER DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80925-1411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2272A7AA92C4978B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB233AA3EC50A4656838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3252 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUSTON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 9843 WADING CRANE AVE

City: MCCORDSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46055-9373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA HOSPITAL 4388
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB236ED2C7A18433D984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DR

City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2371F0C132943C4B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ST PIERRE, EARL, R., ,

Mailing Address 32 AMBROSE ST

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01109-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB24054A299054F9AB94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, KENDALL, , ,

Mailing Address 255 E 850 S

City: RICHMOND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84333-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPACE DYNAMICS LABORATORY
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB24A1A8A5525468284C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NORKUS, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 5008 W 83RD ST

City: BURBANK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60459-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2526E7251B844BC975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MILAM, T., ,

Mailing Address 1912 BARHAM BLVD

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB256D31D1CB14AD49D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2880 BICENTENNIAL PKWY SUITE 200 -

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-4483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB26B3888CCE547B6A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEITCH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 305 NEWRIDGE RD

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-7947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB26B887F37044FE3B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UNGARTEN, EILEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 32520 NOTTINGWOOD ST

City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-2748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB27D9D5B94CF48B19B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COREY, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1613 DRAKE AVE SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2823EEC9C4E45A9B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAY, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 5101 MONZA CT

City: NORTH CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCA FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB28D15E6A1A14B85A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKELL, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 BUTTON ROCK DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): SW ENG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB28E10F524D24318849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3256 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB29FB054D1544EDA8F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2A6037754AF4E8283F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKATHORN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 17587 WHITESTONE DR

City: TALL TIMBERS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20690-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2B3FD833937472F91B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3257 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKES, JEANETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2139 TAMPICO DR

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2BE84F305784942AD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City: PASADENA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2BEE5548FBB4CFC84B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2C5AF58C9B14A2A844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1910 CORONADA ST

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMW MACHINE CONTROL
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB2C8EEC9BDE24934BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB2CD29A0C8E94B20975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1209 62ND ST

City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB2D44BF8A3D442EABD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3259 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERTZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8100 E UNION AVE UNIT 502
UNIT 502

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-2973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB2D47018238B42C3A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2217 E ST

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB2D56FD4025947A882F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONLEY, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 1145 GREENBUSH LN

City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92084-7313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB2D8D2B125C74CD2A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3260 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2E8E75E67E94BC5A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB2FC47DB47B24F2CA9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3062E3A4A27450D985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKES, JEANETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2139 TAMPICO DR

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB30B2892A64341209B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARDT, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5625

City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-0625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB311995B11334BCAAD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEJAME, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 141 WOOSTER ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-3163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): B. RILEY FBR
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB31427B1F4A44F25B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUBER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 101 GARDENDALE DR

City: DEATSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36022-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB320B4D213984549B84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIBBETTS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 9954 WELLINGTON LN

City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-8459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB321C1987AD545C8941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB32332A87DA64348A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD

City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KDF ENTERPRISES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB32435C610924DA98D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 144.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB328ACB898F14736BF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB331B71C910A4B17AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3373B37251C46849C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, ELSA, JAY, ,

Mailing Address 6125 N GOLDEN EAGLE DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB34137844A5343319F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, MONIQUE, , ,

Mailing Address 20 SOUTHBURY RD

City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABBOTT ACTION
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB344DFBC9BB143BFA99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3265 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAR GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): RECRUITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB347F344D48649A1BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLINS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1934 MAPLEWOOD LN

City: MUNSTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46321-5156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB352ADC161CC4664957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORNE, NORM, , ,

Mailing Address 4349 WATKINS RD

City: BATTLE CREEK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49015-7953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB353672B2B3042F0848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3266 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, GUY, , ,

Mailing Address 11512 LAKE MEAD AVE UNIT 102

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32256-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COASTAL RESOURCES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB35BC9A870834F1FA8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOLL, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8173 STATE ROUTE DD

City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB35D9C71A5964E3AAEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMMACK, B., , ,

Mailing Address 60 BAUGUS LN

City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-9441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAL
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB361444DDFCA4A9F8FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3267 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12027 CANBERRA PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-8443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY POWER SOLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB363C1DD8CF044C7861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEADOWS, BRENT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12498 S 305TH EAST AVE

City: COWETA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74429-3567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB36480CCCE6441BAB15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFFERTY, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 153 WATERCREST DR

City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-3267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HEAR CLEAR INC
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB36707672CB447EFB40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOPER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 458 N 350 E

City: HYDE PARK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84318-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USU RESEARCH FOUNDATION
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB36BB894EE9F4451907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIPANOV, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1529 WESTOVER LN

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37405-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3764D8DD26A475BAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JORDAN, CAROLYN, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 145 WILLOW DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB37A4ACBA1B34EEB9C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3269 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RGB EYE ASSOCIATES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB37DB85197EC4B47B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGSTAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2520 E HIGHWAY 61

City: GRAND MARAIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55604-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3871A3CB49E430B8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AGUILAR, CORA, , ,

Mailing Address Q0867 E. BERRY PL

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH CARE WORKE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3886389942E4C378F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3270 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB38AC657E667450BB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB38E25732EA4401AB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3A14296C37D4002B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEBLANC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 MEMBERS CLUB BLVD SE

City: SOUTHPORT | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-8462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3A41FBB50F24DEC8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLURE, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address 11712 WINTERPOCK RD

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23838-2345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MSH
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3A45E0D3C424851917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3A504B08AED4B77A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3272 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIVETO, CYNTHIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 33 ANNA ST

City: OCEAN RIDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3A9BB01C22C4152B9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTOPHER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4160 MONTEREY DR

City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-7657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3ADEC2221CB4E8C893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYLORA, THIEN, , ,

Mailing Address 10727 S SEELEY AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60643-3314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LCMH
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3B9A7A6C1814514A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAIMAN, BERNIE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 333 S MONROE ST STE 603
STE 603

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3BEB5E5BAE7466A89E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHMIELEWSKI, PEGGY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3616 S KANSAS AVE

City: ST FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3CF93596B40453AA68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB3D3659CCB2F46E6A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3274 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONDS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 231 OPAL AVE

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3FEAB465AA649B6B1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHADWICK, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 GOLF VIEW DR

City: COHUTTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30710-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3FEF7E66FAC4E20A38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAFLIN, RAYMOND, E., ,

Mailing Address 122 MORNINGSIDE ST

City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAI
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3FFABA31CCF4C25813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 74 VALLEY DR

City: BATESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL-ROM
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4077A0702A648CBB83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCHRAN, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6 HILLTOP CIR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB40B5665A8504D48B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITTORIA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 177 CLARKE AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB40E95DD67FC4E39BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3276 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLEVILLE, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 48000 BREWSTER CT

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MVP GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB41AF69CCC4742AB826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINS, FRANCES, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 941 LUCKNEY RD

City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-8799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB41E9C3BB0F546C6BAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11515 N NETTLE CREEK DR

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MANPOWER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB41F895F14C9449B8F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3277 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB42316986965433C8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 BURNETT DR

City: LANTANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAMESTOP
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB42D93484AF74127A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 CASHEW LN

City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CRU
Occupation (for Individual): CAMPUS MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4314821E3EA4A579A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3278 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARDT, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5625

City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-0625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB436A25327F54CDD823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STANTON, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 10022 SPAR CIR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-7401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SK&A
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB43C78C3A620470E91A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AKIN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10187 SUGAR CREEK RD

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AKIN EMERGENCY SERVICES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB452963B69494E1FA8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 89.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4548C8A61F14D3CA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUMMER, FRED, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 37328 DUNDEE ST

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48310-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB458A61D362D4759B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADLER-PRENGER, WADENE, , ,

Mailing Address 738 W EUGENE PL

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB459909C4FBF40488F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3280 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB45AB280420F428CA3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAMMOND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6412 E SHEPHERD HLS

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB46E752086E543ADB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 736 W PICO AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4743B90559F40F7ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3281 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, BERT, R., , ESQ.

Mailing Address 1102 NW 118TH WAY

City: CORAL SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33071-5051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BERT RICHARD OLIVER, P.A.
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4837A0A3BE04885AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 343 GLADSTONE BLVD

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB486ABBBB16E48F0841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUIZ, DEBORAH, , DR.,

Mailing Address 545 POPLAR LN

City: EAST MEADOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 11554-3746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB48F6F16B8CD4CBE95D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 516.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3541 NW 96TH AVE

City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-8131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB490022D809F430A8A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB495B173C48346B09EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2095.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4A2609E8DD84AE2A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISTA, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 12961 DEVA ST

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4ABF3F1D8544FBE9F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEEMS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1685 APOLLO WAY

City: BEAUMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4ADD22A746045D4955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISSERT, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 3965 STATE ROUTE 159

City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT PROPERTY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4AF8A2E3A994853B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3284 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4C19DA849194662854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BESSECK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7307 LEGEND HILL DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4C61CE0DE654F0B9E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESCINITI, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5207 RED FOX DR

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANESBRANDS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4D316064E8540AFA7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3285 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADALAMENTI, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1097 W BIRDIE LN

City: MAGNOLIA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19962-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4D477C541774A7D954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMARSH, MARI, , ,

Mailing Address 234 CURREY LN

City: SAUSALITO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4DAD0791E634D3FB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENARDIS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 579 LAKE SHORE RD

City: GROSSE POINTE SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SLATER TOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4DC6D983BA64495A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3286 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCPOLAND, MICHAEL, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 21240 GREENBRIER CT

City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-5302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 23.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4E7892398FA4220861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YATES, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4ECE0C990654163B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINHOUSE, ALYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3930 N PINE GROVE AVE APT 2404

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-5513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4EFC9317B284C41825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4F209F89F124724B0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAND, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 SWAIN ST

City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERCON SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): DETENTION OFFICER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4F7F4044A0047D2988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STELLA, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3202 S BONANZA AVE

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB4FC11DE3DF14BA2B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'AMATO, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 567 AVELLINO ISLES CIR APT 28102

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4FDAD4BED7B4ECBB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAN, PHUONG, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3632

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95055-3632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4FE3BE350D84DFB967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATTS, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City: OREGON HOUSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95962-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB506AE0BFA9E4D93918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3289 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB50C906EF5B2407D9CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB511EE495CD044D49E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3541 NW 96TH AVE

City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-8131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB51BD04B314B4C12B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBACK, JAMES, W., ,

Mailing Address 28 ELK RIDGE LN

City: SOUTHERN PINES | State: NC | Zip Code: 28387-5172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GSN
Occupation (for Individual): MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5226C438A5F457F80F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB524902D27724CC49EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOD, J.A., , ,

Mailing Address 315 CALUMET PL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COSA
Occupation (for Individual): CID

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5297EB2331D4203891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3291 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERALDS, EMILY, SUSAN, ,

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT

City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB52FECE4E4B849A79EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, EUGENE, , ,

Mailing Address 7016 PEACOCK CT

City: PLAINFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46168-7485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMUNITY HEALTH NETWORK
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB53AB2275274416FB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEEMS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1685 APOLLO WAY

City: BEAUMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB53E850A7B9D424D8F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 9 ROCKY CREEK TRL

City: ORMOND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32174-4963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON EUBANK & CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB542CD1AA01B4CA2A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANTENBERGER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3901 VILLANOVA ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5444D33C4E44DDBB05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5576E8B98334269955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3293 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14347 CHADBOURNE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB55C8B1785814B1BAFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUGUSTINE, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S WALNUT AVE

City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB55D785420E944A29F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HASTINGS DR

City: RIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11961-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB563B558E7804F4D8EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3294 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 166.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5653EC69E5C4301B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIGOTTI, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 127 LIBERTY WAY

City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-4821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB566797C618F434F846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5690CD7DF564B37A23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3295 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOING, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2125 COFFEE ST

City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB56C1D69CA804800877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5708939EFB149808CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 10639 W HARVEST CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB571EE1ACB514FFF83C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBECK, A.G., , ,

Mailing Address 8420 NORWAY ST

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37931-4360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER PHOENIX LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB57E712BCA2A437682F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUGUSTINE, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S WALNUT AVE

City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB580B9198D294E6A92C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOVER, SANDRA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1888 GARRAUX RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5835289D6A843D1950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3297 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADLEY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 180

City: WILDERVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97543-0180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB588E19F74FE424181F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVE APT B
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DINSEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 649.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB589B6ACA3BA4288903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRITH, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 611 CEDAR LN

City: HOPEWELL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23860-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMAZON
Occupation (for Individual): LABOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB593A4880CC8472CA2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3298 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, LEON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 921

City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95763-0921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEK ENTERPRISES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 898.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB597E66F06FF4B058FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANZHORN, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 5 RONNIE LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 24.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB59CFD1CA8DB4726BEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDENBROOK, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18621 S 62ND EAST AVE

City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER HUGHES
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB5A10AC3C7754300AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5C72B1CC74941D6896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREWSTER, MARY JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2814 ALAN LAKE LN

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-6098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CERTIFIED TRAVEL COUNSELOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5C7F77D0B4F4B92909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 222 STERNER ST

City: CONFLUENCE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15424-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERT
Occupation (for Individual): SR. DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5CAE6B95F734E1EB09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 5013 CASCADE DR

City: CORP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB5D0047B03CB4396AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3977

City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GLACIER SERVICES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB5D1946CAFC04DA08CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLARD, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 GREENBRIAR DR

City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB5D1B83E80384FF1AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3301 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRICK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1680

City: SANTA YNEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 93460-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 63.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5D32DB75A464965858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRESETT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 41 MAPLE AVE

City: ANTWERP | State: NY | Zip Code: 13608-7712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5DAF6CBCE364DA5AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUSTIN, PIERRE, , ,

Mailing Address 70 W 93RD ST # 19F19F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5DE291390FE4B98A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3302 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELBAUGH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 4037 WHITE STAR WAY

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-5016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BP INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5E5F96164D247EDBFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POHL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 240 N 11TH ST

City: HEBRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68370-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5EF6C0D84F24CB7A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, LETA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 204

City: LACROSSE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99143-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB5F3D8DA3DD7472EB2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3303 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANGELL, R. ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14540 WINNWOOD RD

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB600CEEA667D4F39963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEER, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3943 HAMMOND RD E

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB601BE2F284348F78FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
URIBE, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 907 BRIDGES DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6198A7359CE4137A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3304 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARFORD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 806 WESTGATE RD

City: WASHINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61571-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB61ADCB3A29645E2887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIPSON, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 1508 WIMBERLY CT

City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6237664EE274B02B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB63D74F5410A4277A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3305 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLINSON, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 2115 BEAR CREEK XING

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYLOR SCOTT & WHITE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB641CCD7123C459399F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIVETO, CYNTHIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 33 ANNA ST

City: OCEAN RIDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB64B93B9885C4C4E91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELLIN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 16347 CRAIGHURST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB64E240689DC4438835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURDEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 FLETCHER ST

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB65BB7F42FAB44F3BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOELKER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2409 FRANKLIN ST

City: ONALASKA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CINTAS
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE/SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB662CC88F65F43EA927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5269

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37802-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB665BEB14F814CCFB53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3307 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB666616B0A1B4E4BA46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, GAYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 321 ALLEN CIR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB66DA772A98D430B8E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORSTENSON, LESLIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 17468 FRONDELL CT

City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB675326355914BDE954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACKARD, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1709

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 18900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB67CFE85D7B340AA942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERRMANN, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 2468 MILITARY ST

City: PORT HURON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48060-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB687F72673CD4BF39A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAYER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 40 MODENA ISLAND DR

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB695D6E2CA2D42BEAC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3309 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEBLANC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 MEMBERS CLUB BLVD SE

City: SOUTHPORT | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-8462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB69DDCC70BC34F19BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DITTRICH, SUE, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 5934 W MOUNT AUBURN DR

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224-6124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 33.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6A4AA8CE718470EB21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFF, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 12608 BYRNE PL

City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20112-3616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAELTEK, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6A52ADF23414B288E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3310 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4700 HIGHLAND AVE

City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-3614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6AA488A57904AB08DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6AC34E616634CCAAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14347 CHADBOURNE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6AD38C288184367A93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3311 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6B28C578ACA4BD58EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4526.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6BD04995D754DF2861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHINS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 41 ROWLAND RD # 355

City: GRANTHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03753-3144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB6C67CCBD7124E8D839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3312 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRIE, JO ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 ARIEL CT

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-8361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6CE5A4246A742DD8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6DA4A0C099447DDAC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUHN, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 11408 CEDAR LN

City: KINGSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21087-1731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASCENSION HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): CARDIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6E81187B6664EC9871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3313 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VILLALOBOS, LETETIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 KENLEY PL

City: SUNBURY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-7532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB701982B46E34BA7BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERG, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4590 COUNTY ROAD 35

City: DE GRAFF | State: OH | Zip Code: 43318-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PCPI
Occupation (for Individual): MFG EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB702F3FA78EC4B8A8B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB707B0D0BEA848E9B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3314 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEGARTY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 LYON CIR

City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): P AND C AUTO WRECKERS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB71010196C514626A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IERLEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1604 APPLE ST

City: MANASQUAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08736-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7116B2AEC054850BB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLER, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 471 BULLDOG DR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7121B692C54426EB2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3315 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3900 CHRISTINE LN UNIT B

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-7893

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB714977305C248A8875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOULD, DARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 5818 PLEASANT VALLEY RD

City: ASHVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35953-6997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB71C30602F0E4F10AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTOPHER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4160 MONTEREY DR

City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-7657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7208453E923493AAC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3316 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6320 S 35TH CT

City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB720FAD47926491BB32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 5013 CASCADE DR

City: CORP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB72DE16A6A054C3A98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB73363D900CA475A844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3317 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKNEY, GENA, , ,

Mailing Address 20600 CARSON RD

City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7371388F1254F9F986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENNY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 703 LAKESHORE DR

City: NORTH SIOUX CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB741F14EDB9C432BB96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONOHOE, KATIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1450 N ASTOR ST APT 3B

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7430DDB951B4E18ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFO, REBECCA, E., ,

Mailing Address 21669 SW GARY LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97003-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEAVERTON ROUND EXEC SUITES
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB74E4795ACD3487EAEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROSVENOR, ANNE, L., , PH.D.

Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR

City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEORGIA-PACIFIC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7556BC7A6A148DFBFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1144 FAIRVUE VILLAGE LN

City: GALLATIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-7411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB755AF6D376644DAA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3319 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOYLE, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 88

City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB757A41574674E6EB42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3977

City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GLACIER SERVICES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB75BBF68435F423F8CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADLER-PRENGER, WADENE, , ,

Mailing Address 738 W EUGENE PL

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB75D98AFFEFF4D82B84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB763F31B07A248779B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUNOZ, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8442

City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91912-8442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TELNET RESOURCE
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOM CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB77E01B3680A4027B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISSERT, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 3965 STATE ROUTE 159

City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT PROPERTY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB77FBB8601D94E2E9CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3321 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEAL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10997 RICHIE RD

City: PALMYRA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62674-6492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL RADIOLOGISTS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB780B50C859E44D0AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB78670B1DE8147B1BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7907C3CDE06431FBA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RODERICK, SUSANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 322 CASSELL LN SW

City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24014-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB79F4763742848509DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7A002E626A94494ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7A79C698BA1484DBEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINNEY, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1266

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03802-1266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB7AC1DEC17844FEE8AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANTLEY, DERRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 121 SPRING BRANCH RD

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715-8862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB7BD24665C1445C8BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 62.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB7CA94264A164E5E87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELKA, GERARD, , ,

Mailing Address 501 NORTH BEND RD

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21229-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7E7E2823FE54700BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERESFORD, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 469 CAMBRIDGE WAY

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-3815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BERESFORD COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7E84C2EAF3F4FFD880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESTER, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 5 NEW HAVEN CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA
Occupation (for Individual): SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7FAC9DA9AB148A38C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3325 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7FC721CFB574682896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7FD594867EC4F98A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OURSLER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7760 WATERLOO RD

City: JESSUP | State: MD | Zip Code: 20794-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7FE8A1F46D048A996A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3326 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 176.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB7FF639EC80046ED914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, HOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 14619 GRAEF RD

City: CREEDMOOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-3974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB80719A7DFD54601AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAY, TAMBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 14017 HIGH BRIDGE RD

City: MONROE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98272-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB80A7D0B4F2946A9ACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 11403 NORRIS DR

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB80D2E554FF744AAA03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8110A9DAE264A2A8BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, RUS, , ,

Mailing Address 18307 CRESTMOUNT RD

City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMMES
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 604.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB818F054E155454EA8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3328 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUWE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1557 BENDING RIVER DR

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB81A2F1A93004C20933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDMOND, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 18 CAROL CT

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB81B65836F2A414DB63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOVAK, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 38 JAIME CT

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8215DAD900C48C78CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB82A7E8A7B1C43D686F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARCHER, KARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15325 LORETTA DR

City: LAMIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB833D67FC2684F9A90D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 CAMP BOWIE BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPASSUS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8353CEA07EA4B028D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 166.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3330 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 11750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB84287CBD44043928F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUBRAWSKY, CHAGAI, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 THEALL RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB84F1798D60F4A03A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHORSTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 200 KATY FORT BEND RD

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8532D7C29E94AC7883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3331 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2490.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB85408037E164E36927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB855035BE8A74860A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GABEL, ANN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City: BYRNES MILL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63051-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB855706D011F4A16A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB85E7F7F0CAC4D35AB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERY, KIMBALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 733

City: MOUNT ANGEL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97362-0733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PORTLAND METRO E-R COMM
Occupation (for Individual): MED SPEC/TRNG OFC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB86057C89F6B498F8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 210 ROBERT RD

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB86140A34A5B4358A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 472440 E 1070 RD

City: MULDROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74948-6601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VIRTUE OILFIELD RENTALS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB8634D8CD0284C68A89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINKAID, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 266 AUTUMN CHASE

City: PITTSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312-6783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB870AA3A435141C6B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACKARD, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1709

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 18900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB88D7F48413C46958C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3334 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGREER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4100 RECTOR ST

City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74401-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB88FC5E62AB44028843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RGB EYE ASSOCIATES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB897B7CEFEF042B58A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOUTHWARD, MONICA, , ,

Mailing Address 22141 BALMORAL DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 1ST
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB89A833A8CBC453B8E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3335 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICHBORN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7319 E GROVEWOOD LN

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB89C3E42B62B4AE780A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDEGRIFT, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 831 PINE WAY DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-4843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB89F7F3905514A69927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMQUIST, LARRY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 4902 TOWNE RIDGE DR

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB89FAE39FEF64053971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3336 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8B01510F841488AB0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8B4F94AAA9D48B185A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4526.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8B5597ED1784D1F8C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3337 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PL

City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE CO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB8B7862449C649CC9F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, SHANE, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 984

City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GRAPHIC ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB8C649BA3E3A4F88A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 34999 JADE CT

City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AB8CA39AEFAB344D5BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOWNSEND, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 356 MONTECILLO DR

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LITTLE & SAPUTO
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8CD2488576D4909807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 409 CHURCH ST

City: TRENTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29847-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8D0899FFB6443F3BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUDD, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 639 PERSIMMON WAY

City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8D3D2D20DDC4F5E8AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3339 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8D4ED057F994752B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARFORD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 806 WESTGATE RD

City: WASHINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61571-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8F470A3EFA941E9BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8FEC0F2B58C4705828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRISBIE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15 HIDA WAY

City: LOWMAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83637-7077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB8FF0927A02B40ABBB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, SHELLI, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 141 N PARK AVE

City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB90AD263AA604982989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECHOW, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 14539 TWIN OAKS DR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOTTOM LINE $OLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB90B53F34F4A4F96A83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUMLEY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 809 W 15TH ST

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE ONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB90E70A7C2AE4E698C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLENK, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3521 S SPENCER BLVD

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB920B663C12646EEA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2217 E ST

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB926120A36704841AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN

City: SAN JUAN CAPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB926D9C917CC465DAC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CHRISTINS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2240

City: TOLUCA LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91610-0240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LIFE COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB928E209DA3945D5B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1612 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB92AE826375B4CABAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3343 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, D., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 71

City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78802-0071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB92C9E02DD4641CF819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB92FC8650E204230B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONGRAIN, PHILIP, A., ,

Mailing Address 2384 TAYLOR RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-1768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB931226774F5449B8D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3344 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICHBORN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7319 E GROVEWOOD LN

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9318D7FA5EC4F078CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPARKS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89141-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB93259AECD3A45ACA83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB939EF4B456A4473B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7146 S LEEWYNN DR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34240-9650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB93AFA4374B0470DB22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANEY, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 855 RED FERN DR

City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MIDDLETON ACCT
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ACCT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB93DF687E6424C59917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POSTON, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 4919 S RENELLIE DR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611-3336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DENNIS M POSTON INC
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB94FAE6682AD4ED1BC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3346 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 4036 PRESIDIO DR

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93063-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB952CD9727584D7ABB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSTYUK, NIKITA, , ,

Mailing Address 8000 PONY CT

City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95830-9336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELK GROVE UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB955A0769EC447A6841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEUBLEIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 30510 GIDRAN TER

City: MOUNT DORA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32757-7825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB95CDC3919A641D089A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FULLER, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 4316 FAIR RIDGE DR

City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PURCHASING AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB96AD81CD1C74E76956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREMER, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2654 THRUSH DR

City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB96FDB3AC5854B1FABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECOT, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12218 FALL CREEK CT

City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34669-2888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ENSTAR
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9747FAEC57944DDACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENTRY, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 2ND ST SE

City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB98A77C3ED26403781E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAS
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB993E8D64FCB43D89C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREGG, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 SWEET GUM GRN SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB99618C7F85A453CACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATING, DUTREIL, M., ,

Mailing Address 506 E MILTON AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB996957E68D842BEACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN DIXON, CARLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 7711 LUNCEFORD LN

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-1207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE PROMISE, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PUBLICIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB99BD189A5E84342BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARFORD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 806 WESTGATE RD

City: WASHINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61571-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9A1B41FE3C94F25A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3350 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYMAN, CHAD, , ,

Mailing Address 330 S 68TH AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68132-3314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENSLER
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB9A295D9BC4743A3A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4827.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB9AE3F2A868D4B9FBEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB9B81921087849D49B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, CLAUDE, , ,

Mailing Address 830 S 4TH ST

City: WYTHEVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24382-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9B8F75B4E904DE5A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, MARK, L., ,

Mailing Address 9308 S BINGHAM HILLS CT

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84088-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTNET
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9C5B2EDFA56424787D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9CE1427F2034646B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LUTTRELL, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 ROLLING CREEK DR

City: BUFORD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30519-4392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB9CF50D461DB4FEEADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDMAN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 3332 OVERLAND DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-8117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB9D0AE90EF834E99AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRANZA, ALVARO, , ,

Mailing Address 698 S RACETRACK RD UNIT 614

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB9DBBB12A8B141FB9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMQUIST, LARRY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 4902 TOWNE RIDGE DR

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9E550CF04264FF4A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9E97A6C00CB4467AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9F06DA5FA36479BBC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYON, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 32 KENSINGTON CT

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9F09908CE9F425EAB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 600 BUNKER DR

City: MEBANE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302-9819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9FA463FE7DF4778B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AB9FC2BE41A074BAA89D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISCH, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1431 N 142ND CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-3876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA087DF7629B4BABB47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1661 SHERCK BLVD

City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA0B9A5C54264A73B23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAN, PHUONG, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3632

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95055-3632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA0CABBE190E4C8DA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, NORMA, , ,

Mailing Address 111 SEQUOIA DR

City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA1576E0A08D43EEB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA1A0A77D6C542288A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIEFEL, PHILIP, J., ,

Mailing Address 7321 BROOKLYN AVE SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49508-7489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STIEFEL ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA2B0B897A524CF2890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3357 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA3038CA544F4C85822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA36F6046A164A349D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 343 GLADSTONE BLVD

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA3740CB325544CC970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3358 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEINZE, W. DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2429

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA37F7B386764415B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA3A0D90D4A14D0FBD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISE, JAMES, O., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 147

City: LEESBURG | State: GA | Zip Code: 31763-0147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA3EF7F9427742C8962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1008.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRARI, MAUREEN, , ,

Mailing Address 467 MADISON GDNS

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA411714F346416B981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONOFRIO, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3122 W OAKLYN AVE

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA46CC5C6F984F3AB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LAURA, LEE, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1095

City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-1095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA4ED8DE988C4C8D94F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 11403 NORRIS DR

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20902-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA4FF6030D2E4D6A91B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12027 CANBERRA PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-8443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY POWER SOLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA575FD13B2749E8BA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBBS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11030 NEWFIELD DR

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-8192

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA64A88405E7403AB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3361 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA6AA2F444B746C9AA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA6B8D16AC094EC4906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSNER, FORREST, , ,

Mailing Address 89 LA MAE CIR

City: AYLETT | State: VA | Zip Code: 23009-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA7A825AEC574F9B8CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TARJAN, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2107 10TH AVE

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80501-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA866362D9EE461D9CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENNIES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 HAWKSVIEW DR

City: MARION | State: IN | Zip Code: 46952-1583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 10YES SOLUTIONS.
Occupation (for Individual): WEB DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA8DB6ADE3CB410B9A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORELLE, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 301 COPPER HILL DR

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CFS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABA922BB364CB4FBFA7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYON, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 32 KENSINGTON CT

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA9E550E024B4093BA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMARSH, MARI, , ,

Mailing Address 234 CURREY LN

City: SAUSALITO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94965-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABAA0451BC6324078BC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, LLOY, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 12039 STONE CROSSING CIR

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33635-6228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABAAC239E6AF64C6389A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, EUNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ZORATOA AVE

City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABABEEF4D90584962AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLA, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1011 LILAC LN

City: PEWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-3718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABABF495D63D141D7AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REISTERER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 6401 ENOLA AVE

City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-8104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABAC540FB85EF4CF9BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3365 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARBACH, HENRY, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABAC6FF8050B948249D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEHLIN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6915 CASCADE DREAM CT

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MATRIC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABAD103A8B7894281925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6300 RICHMOND PL

City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23508-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTANT SYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABAEDDE01B6AA4815A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3366 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABAF432AEA2FF40C49C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABAFABEDC5BFF4F36806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEISE, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 325

City: LINDEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22642-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NETCENTRIX
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB01F771C79244B78DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOGAR, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15453 ELLISON CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-4306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB033EE98D7B49A2895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODDARD, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 3241 N KINSER PIKE

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB0549BE9F544DDCAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALAN, , , JR.

Mailing Address 509 NEWINGTON RD

City: NEWINGTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB074582E66240FA97E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUGH, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1129 COUNTY ROAD 129

City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-8703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROMOTIONAL SPECIALTIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB0C38DF5627492893B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 950 THARP ST

City: COAL TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 17866-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB1B314FD91B40ADA3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCORD, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 928 11TH ST APT 3

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB2A93DD5BBF4EDDB5I

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3369 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RACKERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 904 SHILOH PL

City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-6825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB30AAA72DDF44B7B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACKSON, EMILY, , ,

Mailing Address 4853 WALDON WOODS DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB33C01520864A72854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOELEWYN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8206 13TH AVE

City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB36634254EF46939E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3370 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EICHINGER, STEPHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 26488 HAWLEY RD

City: WELLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44090-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB438A69292D44E0A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB487B7998E9431FA9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 9815 WINDWARD SLOPE DR

City: LAKELAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 38002-8149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB4B00ED58C3428FACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, K., , ,

Mailing Address 10450 BARNES RD

City: EATON RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48827-9298

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB5059EACD1442A289D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, VONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3730 LANDSEER DR

City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB6E0A8382C8406CB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City: HIGH RIDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB7C68153CDB46C8870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3372 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANGEN, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address W. 10352 STATE ROAD 96

City: FREMONT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54940-9517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE GROOMING AND BOARDING
Occupation (for Individual): KENNEL ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB7DEFCA0F1648A6A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB83DB38A0EA49959E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB8A4684CE134339857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANEY, SUZANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1158 SHERRY WAY

City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-5744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB8CA79A86314A1EAF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUACCIA, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 11644 VALLEY HOME RD

City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB8F87A4F942446F907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOURNE, LINDA, S., ,

Mailing Address 1742 W PHILLIPS ST

City: KAYSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84037-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB95502E562F487AA27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774704

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3374 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUCULIC, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 910 LONG REACH DR

City: TIKI ISLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB974FD6F90C48B6A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARMAT, IVAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 121584

City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34712-1584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ODC CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB99212078A7402C826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABB9DE094D642441E8FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3375 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIDING, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 248

City: ALEXIS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28006-0248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBA2DC5D499B4759A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRISBIE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15 HIDA WAY

City: LOWMAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83637-7077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBA76F15F1F64E58A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STITZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4108 N LEAMINGTON AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-1432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 36.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBAB26FA35804022A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3376 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INGWALSON, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 953907

City: LAKE MARY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32795-3907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABBAC1E4A368E485C98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIND, JOEL, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 57 POINT ST

City: NEW HAMBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-5531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BARUCH COLLEGE, CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABBB4C1386C814D74A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, JEFFREY, K., ,

Mailing Address 1133 TOWLSTON RD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYMAN PHELPS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABBC42269309849BD8B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVISON, LELA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1018 RICH RD

City: WEST MEMPHIS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301-2532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBC7F19A95084E72A30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBC80CBA3DE74D0C8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRICK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1680

City: SANTA YNEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 93460-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 63.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBC8F97718044609B5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FISERV
Occupation (for Individual): SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1396.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBC9EFCC680C4541A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, JOHN, W., ,

Mailing Address 9026 SUDLEY RD

City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20110-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FUJITSU AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBDE54040DB1495C9E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26544

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBDF1EDC0E5F45F3B67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3379 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBE14607BCED40F5866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABBF9FF7948654BFD8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NIELSEN, JANIS, , ,

Mailing Address 864 E 1050 S

City: SPANISH FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84660-2959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC03DE7840B6454AACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3380 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC0E7900B689483CB7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHELL, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6072 CREEKSIDE LN

City: HAYES | State: VA | Zip Code: 23072-2716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC0FC8EE53294C74984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STANTON, ANDREW, , ,

Mailing Address 10022 SPAR CIR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-7401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SK&A
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC1A9C9559B14031AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3381 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEBE, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 CLEARWATER LOOP NE

City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87144-5553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AOCE
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC1C38BDBC69480693B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 223 GUN CLUB RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC1E823C83254FE68D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUGUSTINE, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S WALNUT AVE

City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC215A69DFA94C4DA1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC247EDCD4F04E40943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELBY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 108 5TH ST E

City: TIERRA VERDE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33715-2242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC2F741D579A470995E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUBINO, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1374 ANCHOR CT

City: WANTAGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPECT THIS, HOME INSPECTION LLC
Occupation (for Individual): HOME INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC321CB74A5646BBAFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISSINGER, JULIE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 4326 DEER RUN

City: LITTLE RIVER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29566-9297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC328B9DEA9E46A28D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUNTHER, JON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2670 ALBION AVE

City: FAIRMONT | State: MN | Zip Code: 56031-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC369717D686407BA5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANTOMERO, CAMILLO, , ,

Mailing Address 393 GUARD HILL RD

City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC38E0D97B4C485B83B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3384 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 188 PAGE RD

City: BOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC3C0787874D48CB944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOBLEY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 148 SPOON CT

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-5574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC43DA67D29B4609AB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LICHTENBERGER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 26 HAWTHORN DR

City: SUCCASUNNA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07876-2112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC487B029F4048C4B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3385 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHALK, JORDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 264 79TH ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-3608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAT TECH
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC49B3F9F09F47FEBA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREWSTER, MARY JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2814 ALAN LAKE LN

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-6098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CERTIFIED TRAVEL COUNSELOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC4AF741D6D840DD8CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIANINO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3667 LONGMEADOW

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34235-6922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC4FF9FBC602471CA57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICKS, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4549 WATSON RD

City: EAU CLAIRE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49111-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC522CC3E6134B37AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 2420 SKYLINE DR

City: WEST BEND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53090-1147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CROWE HEALTHCARE RISK CONSULTING
Occupation (for Individual): AUDIT LEADER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC5497CB79EF46E4A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDWARD, REGINALD, , ,

Mailing Address 733 GRAYMONT DR

City: GRAYSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30017-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERSTATE NATIONAL
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT TAXATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC57309441764F6796C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3387 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONDS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 231 OPAL AVE

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC6FD3BF49C94A28A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LN

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC741EA6317F4B1D91C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAGER, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1655 SOMERSET RIDGE DR

City: FENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MSD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC803E2409B441A49D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HART, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1349 E LYNDA LN

City: QUEEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION COPPER
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC88E5D0861245E0AEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRESTINSKI, LYNDA, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 1560 SW CAMANO DR

City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SWEDISH MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC8DF258135F4A0A9A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABC9384C529344FF19A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3389 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 55 E END AVE APT 9F
APT 9F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-7936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCA0B3DC64154DC1A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SAUTER, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 418 SAINT MARY ST

City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-6543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORACLE CORPORATIIN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCA59BB2D39B47C3ADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCA673D473874F4EA0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1620 E 18TH ST

City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCAA6751E6C34556B27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TONINI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4024 POPLAR LEVEL RD APT 4

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40213-1553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCB058E595CA4575B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TWEEDY, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 LAUREL ST APT 3
APT 3

City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-5122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CTC | MYCFO
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCB7A31F780A405EAA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3391 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 108 W 15TH ST APT 5H

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCB883874EFD47D8B98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 CASHEW LN

City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CRU
Occupation (for Individual): CAMPUS MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCCA46975CC54FD0BDE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2935 THOUSAND OAKS DR # 6-229

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCCBE5EE2AC045218D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALONEY, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 54 HOLBECK COR

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-8241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABCD65C620CEC42F3B0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RACKERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 904 SHILOH PL

City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65109-6825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABCD6D2A4EABF4041AB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, AUSTIN, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3009

City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29502-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GILBERT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUILDING CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABCD8F61CE5A54929AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLUECKERT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12110 N RIDGEWAY AVE

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53097-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABCE7A519D55A40379DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3624 CLINTON ST

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KNOX WASTE SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABCEFE9E23B0142A6A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VASSALLO, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 102 N COLLEGE AVE STE 712

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702-7226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABCF6B0424C144D3C829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3394 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12382 STATE HIGHWAY F

City: TARKIO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64491-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABCF88530D52F49A18E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDALL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3275 W ASHLAN AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DERREL'S MINI STORAGE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD0981EF51A24D7CA36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHARDSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 11 SUNVIEW CIR

City: ARDEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28704-9326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALIC
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL ADVISER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD1594997C854246B4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRATCHER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 221 PINCEA PL

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD1624A6F74B4187B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD16537BB52A405B88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD1C9C6484E54D7B9A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 622 CHANDLER HARPER DR

City: PORTSMOUTH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23701-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD2B7E857B224E04B24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, EUNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ZORATOA AVE

City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD2DBFC5F56A41EABB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISE, JAMES, O., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 147

City: LEESBURG | State: GA | Zip Code: 31763-0147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD4071550E5646D5913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3397 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUGONE, ANTHONY, D., ,

Mailing Address 543 N REDBARN LN

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-3562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABD4A4BDE778A46E3BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACK, ROWDY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1224

City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): BORDER PATROL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABD67A7F1DBF64462B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 12382 STATE HIGHWAY F

City: TARKIO | State: MO | Zip Code: 64491-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABD686B67E9CD4F6099C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 32415 NE 82ND AVE

City: LA CENTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98629-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABD6D58C7981F45CDAE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABD6EA368C6434F06822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCISCO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 811 W CARDINAL CIR

City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABD8524EB9BB1491A936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD89D99A7ABD4EA6B05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANDON, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 675 CRESTWOOD DR

City: KINGMAN | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86409-2957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD94B0CC9C2E4124852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2704 CURRIETON CT

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESIDIO
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD9526E7081E46F5AEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUETTE, BRUCE, W., ,

Mailing Address 18805 89TH AVE W

City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-5912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD96B1CEE4644E43B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181114

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ECTON, DONNA, R., ,

Mailing Address 5602 E VIA BUENA VIS

City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-8129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EEI INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABD9D2A0EFEB44B96801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIGGETT, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7814 STONE OAK CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDA3F51DB25E4E3F9C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RETTICH, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 1510 ORCHARD PARK TRL

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523-3866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDA95BEA9B204D4A9AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAFNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 24895 BAXTER RANCH RD

City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-7314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDAC69C29B1D4073B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZATARAIN, ALMA, , ,

Mailing Address 2861 HILLMAN ST

City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91360-6534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREAT WESTERN FOILS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDB1D10C7F6C4EBAB14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROZGER, MARION, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 685 DONALD DR S

City: BRIDGEWATER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDB261160DC04051AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANNY, L., ,

Mailing Address 110 HERON TURN

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32407-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDD3C58092D54A53AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLOPY, CHAD, , ,

Mailing Address 1285 SAINT LAWRENCE DR

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-5477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEM ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 89.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDDE388799324B27BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3403 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDE0C8BB118D46AEB07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 POSSUM TROT RD

City: PIEDMONT | State: AL | Zip Code: 36272-7127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDEA0D5BCFF445E2AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLENK, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3521 S SPENCER BLVD

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABDF00911D9244BA78AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3404 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABDF3B7CC62AA4E06AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NECUZE, LUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2600 SEGOVIA ST APT 702

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-5630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LUIS NECUZE INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABDFD2C006ECA49AFA28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SADLER, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 19225 NW 7TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33169-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIV OF MIAMI
Occupation (for Individual): DIR BUSINESS OPS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE133AFA16A446ADACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3405 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BESSECK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7307 LEGEND HILL DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE1C64D909EE48B1B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALISTRERI, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3926 W GAZEBO HILL PKWY

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE268C05F98C434C86B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE271317D0CE4818BA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANKROS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 312 E OAKSBURY LN

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-7548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE2868E5BDDC4204BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISTA, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 12961 DEVA ST

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE2B332F3B344C428FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11933 SE SUNNY WAY

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-9795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SKANDIA DESIGN AND REMODELING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE2B52AEEACC4799BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3407 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEMP, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 5343 CHALKSTONE WAY

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE2F15A459F74259825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCKHOUT, DIANNE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 393

City: GRAEAGLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96103-0393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE30848F78C3434D8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GADY, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3590 OLIVE AVE

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90807-4644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE3BE5DD708C40ACB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3408 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOPAS, MATT, , ,

Mailing Address 3102 GLEN AVE

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21215-4007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC BIOFUELS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE41B817427147FBAA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTGER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 478 ARROWHEAD AVE SE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-2202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE4421F350604AC4B6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTNEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 EDGEBROOK CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE5397D876B441DB923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10645 S DIXON RD

City: MOUNT CARROLL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61053-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE60A97089A549ACA33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, WADE, , ,

Mailing Address 201 MATHEW ST

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE73CDB7F7914096B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE75192799A249048E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, KAY, L., ,

Mailing Address 19474 E 54TH PL

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80249-8669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE78FB124FEE4FEE96F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE8763FA48EE46A8B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELNICK, ARSENY, J., ,

Mailing Address 335 POPLAR RD

City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22406-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABE8961CA203E4963877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3411 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABEAAC5045BF647B98CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABEADDFC6B8C7405DB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABEAFFE4FA1D54362BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3412 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEBC2A8DD86A4582B8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEBDF64F21134DE881B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERTZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8100 E UNION AVE UNIT 502
UNIT 502

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-2973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEC33A9368F44517BE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANNY, L., ,

Mailing Address 110 HERON TURN

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32407-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEC4934CB38A432E8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City: TONEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35773-8878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEC801DEFD5643D6AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHESKE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 69020 OAK ST

City: STURGIS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABECCF234718547D8A21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEBEL, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 3911 VALLEY HAVEN DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANN TAYLOR LOFT
Occupation (for Individual): SALESPERSON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABED96B98F1FE44C990B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 219 REFLECTION DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23188-7031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABEE2B0F6F2734011AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, TOBIN, , ,

Mailing Address 13375 GOLDENTOP DR

City: LAKESIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-4758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHADOW MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ABEE3269A1EEA44BD81C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3415 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINKAID, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 266 AUTUMN CHASE

City: PITTSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312-6783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEE42D949B7541C5BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOPER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 56 CENTRAL ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL SUPPORT ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEE91D9A4F2A4D529D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR

City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEED8AC0AE044C10A99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3416 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEF5413CF80141A6B54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPSINIC, STELLA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3032 REGENCY CT

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING OUTREACH
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEF7B599F8624311A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRIGGE, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 17475 FRANCES ST APT 3009

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEF98835C9EA447C956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3417 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 322 N BROOKE DR

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABEFD576AA3704428B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, DARREL, G., ,

Mailing Address 814 DEHOFF DR

City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF13CBBBBEE24D2FBE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSIGN, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 716 ROLLINGWOOD DR

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410-4522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAE PROPERTIES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF1E81E3272B45E09F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3418 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF22ADA8014243AAA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUZISKA, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7951 COLLIN MCKINNEY PKWY

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF23182852D243BE8A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORAH, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address 8300 GREEN GRASS RD

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20724-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OMITRON
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF254ABBF3304ACA99F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3419 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRAUT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2875 W WELLINGTON CIR

City: ROGERS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF27AD65C0344D1CA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN

City: SAN JUAN CAPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF3058AA94FF4AC6AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUCK, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 90 CLEARVIEW PL

City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17015-7505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): US ARMY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF3B789DB711417F9E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3420 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOSTER, PETER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 900 KINGS ARMS WAY

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-5297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF3C150099C24DC5A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELLIS, ROSALYN, , ,

Mailing Address 42 CARRIAGE HOUSE CIR

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-6338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF3F655527A74761B8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, MARK, L., ,

Mailing Address 9308 S BINGHAM HILLS CT

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84088-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTNET
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF5A3070E2414586BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3421 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUPE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1825 EMERALD DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF7232530FA845899B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOWREY, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 1726 SE DUMA TER

City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34952-6632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF86CB697713480AAEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF94A41C09234817979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3422 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 15148 YELLOW PINE LOOP

City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABF96F0C4CE23432E9A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOPAS, MATT, , ,

Mailing Address 3102 GLEN AVE

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21215-4007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC BIOFUELS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFA142D51E3548B9BF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONNELLY, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 248 SHORE RD

City: MOUNT SINAI | State: NY | Zip Code: 11766-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFAFF913A6674F18AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABFB09D7DB4714CE29AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City: LEICESTER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28748-0139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABFB6FC8D8BDB479E864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLER, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 471 BULLDOG DR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABFB8B5FCBA324DE9AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3424 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHALK, JORDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 264 79TH ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-3608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAT TECH
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFBD4C2B057C40CAAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORHEAD, FRANCIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4932

City: BLUE JAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92317-4932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFBE0B414ACD412F970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTEN, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 23140 COBBLESTONE LN APT 302

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFC21AD4AEB64F02BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABFC4CA5E93F24D6C8EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOWLTON, ERIC, J., ,

Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR

City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABFD0238F0C4F4FF6A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 14 KIMBALL AVE

City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABFD45FD0C09B4D45952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTER, MARY, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 19703 EMERALD WAY

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFD721D7AEA1430595A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFDCCC24664545B1B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EKLUND, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 3831 SW 28TH TER

City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFDE1B7B37A84352BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAUER, HARVEY, , ,

Mailing Address 606 COTTONWOOD RD

City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32958-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GANNETT FLEMING, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACOUSTICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFE3205D724341CCBBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFE57B639B4540A0BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUPONT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 81 ROSEDOWN DR

City: DESTREHAN | State: LA | Zip Code: 70047-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUPONT CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFEAF3A2E86A4968869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3428 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORSCHIEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 771343

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34477-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFF1BCB85B084093BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTONDO, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7550 N 21ST PL

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85020-4751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFF834FE5306433DA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFF8B2CE9EF44C1290B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1517 BLACKHALL LN SE

City: DECATUR | State: AL | Zip Code: 35601-6917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFFD2F921F6F45AF99E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAREK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 7603 NW 53RD WAY

City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32653-1164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ABFFFECD1A3E441F985D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BUCKINGHAM CT

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-8206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE FARM
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC00E0FF62CD84B6184C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3430 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOURNE, LINDA, S., ,

Mailing Address 1742 W PHILLIPS ST

City: KAYSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84037-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC00E41DD0ADC4F428EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6881 RIO VISTA DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-6660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CG COMMERCIAL FINANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC00EB9313F284A068DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARDOCK, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 6284 SAGER WAY

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECORATIVE PAVING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONTROLLER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC00F5960C7A64F2A9F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0126F5FCE7F4CD4ADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERKEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1631

City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94011-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0145B9CBA3A43AA9E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 212 CEDAR GROVE LN

City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CFP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC01C00F588D64A8B8CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TULL, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BONITA

City: RANCHO MIRAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RANCHO MIRAGE ANESTHESIA CONSULTANTS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC02897226DF5411E81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOLL, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8173 STATE ROUTE DD

City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC02984CB9F244E318B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 567.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC02D90BEA7914CB4859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3433 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELDER, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16895 MEADOW LN

City: VILLAGE OF LOCH LLOYD | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC02EB116536B4ACF821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC02F997EE04E46DF838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC03BC090E297422C97A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3434 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC03E75066D174BE3A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAMEREE, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 5337 ALLEN RD

City: LITTLE SUAMICO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54141-8840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC044F12246354E54AAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0513CD9282D4C24A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR

City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC053266242EA4C898A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYDEN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 739 W OAK ESTATES DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0681D201EC7478AADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC06C24597E17403487A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774766

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3436 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 411 W MAIN ST

City: ELKIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28621-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELKIN PEDIATRIC & ADULT MEDICINE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC06E30D31ACF4A95ACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIONDI, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 12135 MCDONALDS LN

City: HUME | State: VA | Zip Code: 22639-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC08085C49CD64C52845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SADLER, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 19225 NW 7TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33169-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIV OF MIAMI
Occupation (for Individual): DIR BUSINESS OPS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC08A65AA6F4849E7B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC093477CE6D24A74963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3630 LOGGERHEAD CT

City: SEABROOK ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0975A01C85D4328AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC09E387BAADB4B4CADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKELL, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 BUTTON ROCK DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): SW ENG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC09E676BDB994E70829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1112.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0A29AEBFEBF4BF3A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0A376E32DF64EE6A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 136.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELKA, GERARD, , ,

Mailing Address 501 NORTH BEND RD

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21229-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0A37B8842FB4AAD8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARIKH, ROHIT, , ,

Mailing Address 63 E 9TH ST # 7M7M

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0A8422713A841E79C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGAN, KAREN, V., ,

Mailing Address 1205 ROYAL PALM LN

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDPRO GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0B83D646C6D45BCB2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3440 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0C672656D87483986C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACK, ROWDY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1224

City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): BORDER PATROL AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0CB2F49B9484D8B9A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0CE56890B17464CBC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3441 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NELSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0D0EBFF9F0243F4B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESCINITI, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5207 RED FOX DR

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANESBRANDS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0D14915711C44E9A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 14125 NORTHERN BLVD APT D15

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC0DA77FBDE4D4F57966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0DFF0A0D4B24675995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0E5CC844CAE44BAA3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0E61EE7160A4920825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGANELLI, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1143

City: NORTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02766-0900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Occupation (for Individual): PARALEGAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0F0A04832BB4A7B867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANZANDT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address N5252 E NETTLETON LN

City: MARINETTE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BROADCASTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0F65A425AED4038970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2615 MARINER CT

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WAREHOUSE SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): FOCUS ON THE FAMILY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0F8119AFE3B4EEA8B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3444 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 498 EVANS RD

City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-7923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0F892A214274060936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0FA79F8DC1F467B8C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHUMINSKI, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 806 PALAMINO RD

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 868.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC0FAADBCACF7425DBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPECK, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9021 NAPLES CV

City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-8776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAA
Occupation (for Individual): ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC106C7BF60794CA1B60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, GAYLA, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 N BISSELL ST

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC106FC3163B846F9A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOREI, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1429 S HILL RD

City: ERIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16509-4835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1079670549F480EA60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3446 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC10986822EEC46AD92D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC11BF93AB6C14B1FB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDEN, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5 SNOWSTAR LN

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC121C8BFA46B4F918CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3447 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHUIS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8445 IGOU GAP RD

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC12264F80C6542F4AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINSON, MYRA, J., ,

Mailing Address 1104 VAUGHN CREST DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC12B7CEE2DA44EF3A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THREET, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 91

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38557-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC12FD30A21364307B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3448 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KEN, , DR.,

Mailing Address 4098 SCARLET IRIS PL

City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-9412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC13015A6C54A4E51A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARNER, DEANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 ROSS ST

City: YANKTON | State: SD | Zip Code: 57078-1851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC13188671F744024A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURDEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 FLETCHER ST

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC13BDA39D076411A8D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNIGHT, DAVID, A., ,

Mailing Address 2024 E NORTH ST

City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29607-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BOB JONES UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC14ADB2301C54C71B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEMAY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 37 PLEASANT ST

City: PERU | State: ME | Zip Code: 04290-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC14CDF2FC6044D6CBA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOOP, DONALD, A., ,

Mailing Address 6700 CHRISTOPHER DR

City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-6961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC165AADD47A48FD83D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3450 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANZANDT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address N5252 E NETTLETON LN

City: MARINETTE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54143-9318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BROADCASTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC165AF04A439436DB85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, LOUIS, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 396 FM 920

City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DESIGN ROOFING AND CONSTRUCTION CO.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC16804C29FBC4CB885A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLER, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 471 BULLDOG DR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC16BEB8AC83A4C52B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3451 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORTESE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 HUNTINGTON LN

City: SAFETY HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC16E0EAB8FD94C6FBE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1743FA7B1324D96B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCISCO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 811 W CARDINAL CIR

City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC188E9B304D9489E85D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MASUGA, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 508 W 4TH ST # 652

City: CASPIAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49915-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC18CB2F9A4EA4F059C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEL, JOURDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10611 ELMONT CT

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC18DD805551F442DB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, RON, S.C., ,

Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST # 335
335

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC19257A51408450BAAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3453 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 205 BLAZE DR

City: GLENSHAW | State: PA | Zip Code: 15116-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC194FEBE933145F2850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1144 FAIRVUE VILLAGE LN

City: GALLATIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-7411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC19554D74E3C420B865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEGTMEIER, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 10869 N LAURENS SQ NE

City: BOLIVAR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44612-8871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AULTMAN HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC19E795F09BA456E8E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUZISKA, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7951 COLLIN MCKINNEY PKWY

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1A023CA0AA040D1B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RHODES, SAMUEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 405 S MESQUITE ST

City: CARLSBAD | State: NM | Zip Code: 88220-5679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1A200D086684BF7A72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALMER, CHRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 17570 STAGE RD

City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-5650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1A2C39BDA264A8B9B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 221.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SVENGALIS, ELLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLAND RD

City: GUILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06437-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC1A90C762176464E884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSLER, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 22720 BRIER RD

City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC1A9BB509D5F4100A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOON, RICHARD, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC1AF0C3EC2BB425189E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3456 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAMEREE, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 5337 ALLEN RD

City: LITTLE SUAMICO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54141-8840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1B938B6889D40B0907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEARS, ISABEL, , ,

Mailing Address 230 THE KNOLL

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1D02EBC58F14B03BB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANTLEY, DERRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 121 SPRING BRANCH RD

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715-8862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1D231DCF6184F18BBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, GLENN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6960 FRANKLIN RD

City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-8057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1D320A0E8934398AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 95 OVERLAKE DR

City: MILTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05468-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAYDATA PAYROLL SRVS INC
Occupation (for Individual): PAYROLL TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1D4BA154A4143E083E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1D6C26A8DE0476BA3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FROELICH, STEVEN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1508 LINCOLNSHIRE AVE

City: AURORA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60506-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1D6FFEC697C455AB9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1E6EBEB1AE540ED807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City: LEICESTER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28748-0139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1EC7A62F147447A907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCKTER, VERNON, D., ,

Mailing Address 6362 1900 RD

City: DELTA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81416-8364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1F59F7B5FB84C33BCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,

Mailing Address 2314 EDEN VALLEY RD

City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1FB6DD17BEC47C9977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOON, RICHARD, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC1FE2856FF704333AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 606.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3460 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC20231892DD04AE084E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 616 CRADDOCK FARM RD

City: PRINCETON | State: WV | Zip Code: 24739-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC206BAF523B44932910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDBERG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 20 WINDING LN

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR/DENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC20A7AA64B9A4C9D869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3461 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1765 ROBINWOOD LN

City: RIVERWOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC20C686E1981496BBCC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, MILTON, , ,

Mailing Address 21001 RAMROCK CT

City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC21C055E09454DD999A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1012 SW 5TH CT

City: GRIMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC22859BBB9644370881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3462 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDMOND, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 18 CAROL CT

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC22B8A93F2C4441C905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPPINCOTT, MARION, E., ,

Mailing Address 1418 FAWN ST

City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92703-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC239E6BBEC94430DADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRODERICK, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 218 MARK TREE RD

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC23AE7E3247D4A3EAF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORALES, JORGE, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 3450 SUNNYSIDE DR
STE 300

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207-5237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ICS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC242F02339BD4121906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC24947B20C974AE9B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC26AF4A98EF4441CB47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3464 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEBLY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2555 COUNTRYSIDE DR

City: LONG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356-9740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC26B4BBA0B18427F8E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFITH, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 LIGHTERWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2742CA5687E41CB89D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POHL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 240 N 11TH ST

City: HEBRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68370-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC27687D512484B58A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3465 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTNEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 EDGEBROOK CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC27C173D62594C19BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRASAK, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2197 WILLISTON RD

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-9165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC27DCC2B78B14321BFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC288636A1E1A494FA46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3466 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC28CD29A578A45299F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC28F1D79E35347148FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIGGETT, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7814 STONE OAK CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC29776E28F3B45CCB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3467 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2999A8EB5744C18A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HASSANALLY, SIRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 4747 W EL SEGUNDO BLVD STE 202

City: HAWTHORNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOP TEAM REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2A17318DDCE4073BA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2AB92C78C224D0C989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3468 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UPTAGRAFFT, DEWITT, , ,

Mailing Address 7748 DONEGAL DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-2773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INVARIANT CORP.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2BA67B560BA46F2AEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2C9908F309D470285E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2D3241D5BE741578BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 232

City: WATER VALLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76958-0232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2D4BE5E076D483EA4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARLIN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 145 BARAUD RD N

City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): B F & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2D5995FCA9E4908949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, LETA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 204

City: LACROSSE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99143-0204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2E2591092EE4FC78ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3470 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRYSDALE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 12014 BRIAR FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 185.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2E42098E02049B6A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JANE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1827 FARMINGTON DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2E6D4A0F586489F884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC2EB258F236E4D398C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3471 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2EC3D536A6A4CF0B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLAN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1676

City: TEMPLETON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93465-1676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2ED5EAF213B4CB0A0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEEL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 WOODMONT BLVD

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2F5887D168F4E85809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3472 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADALAMENTI, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1097 W BIRDIE LN

City: MAGNOLIA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19962-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2F654FA66884C3EBFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 94 GROVE ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC308C2CD23964727A84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CABLES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3138 MOUNT PLEASANT RD NE

City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC308E0F313B34289A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3473 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPPINCOTT, MARION, E., ,

Mailing Address 1418 FAWN ST

City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92703-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC30D525861B44A2D9DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC30D657509714F8EB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC31B0F9A5070440F986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIFE, ANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC324F34B66D54D589AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUFF, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 754

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35631-0754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC333524188AB4C5CB57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC33D07527EC84448BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, TOBIN, , ,

Mailing Address 13375 GOLDENTOP DR

City: LAKESIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-4758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHADOW MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC33E5A9DE1E343BAA5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 CASTLEWOOD DR

City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J A SMITH HVAC
Occupation (for Individual): HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC350753EFF9A44F8AED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAFNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 24895 BAXTER RANCH RD

City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-7314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC352B445DA6E4AFB861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774806

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3476 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, W., C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PL

City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC36F9A83D1414AD5AE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 42034 GAINSLEY DR

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-2556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): H&R BLOCK
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3714E91E5294BFE9CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC374F6E648E049C8A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3477 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOWLTON, ERIC, J., ,

Mailing Address 7004 NAPA VALLEY DR

City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-6168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC37509145A444CD3B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARQUETTE, BRUCE, W., ,

Mailing Address 18805 89TH AVE W

City: EDMONDS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98026-5912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3761757A74E425FA19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACKARD, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1709

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 18900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC376E9F3BEBF44A38BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2745.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City: LEICESTER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28748-0139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC37A473F92AE4C17A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC37C9143DE11423D86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUERIDO, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 11715 GARRICK AVE

City: LAKE VIEW TERRACE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-6539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC382DE93E279408FAD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3479 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC38EC0B70BFA44EFAB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3917F381894413EAFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISSERT, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 3965 STATE ROUTE 159

City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT PROPERTY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC39610DAA57347F68AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITERBO, MARY LOU, , ,

Mailing Address 7040 W SURREY AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC398B7CEDCA7423F956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDOUSSAT, A., , ,

Mailing Address 236 WARRIOR TRCE

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC39F9A7E0A3A41E5BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10615 CRESTWATER CIR

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC39FCE3A4317444686F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3481 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMQUIST, LARRY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 4902 TOWNE RIDGE DR

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3A24B5DC8B64C43B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPITELLI, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 61086

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-7086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3A8DCB0F7FC4EA38A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5475 W DAYFLOWER PATH

City: LECANTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34461-7303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3AA5967DAA7451F8F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, BRUCE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1990 GEORGIA AVE

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3ADFDCF15F94A63B28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNEDIGAR, MICHAEL, , , SR.

Mailing Address 7550 COLONIAL DR

City: DENHAM SPRINGS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-8946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOWERS BAKING
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3B58CB87FB941E5BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3B7754005FC4F43B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3483 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYSON, WILLIAM, D., ,

Mailing Address 521 ROGERS ST

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Occupation (for Individual): TEXAS STATE UNIV

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3B91248BAE04B1287A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORN, KIRK, L., ,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3BB8FF725AB4003806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8374 S BRYKER LN

City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-7269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): YTURRI ROSE LLP
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3BBF43B2F2B484F991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3484 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3BF6CD5D3E9476CAA(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LINDLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 21527 IVY BLOSSOM LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3BF9D0DDADB415186C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3C0FFD54AC54F58A3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3485 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMBACH, LOIS, , ,

Mailing Address 577 E WOODS RD

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3D6711043FC4FBABE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5 POSEY ST

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNS OF THE SOUTH
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3D86994D1BB4730AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC3DB21363DFD49308B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3486 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 611 KINGFISHER AVE

City: SHERIDAN | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3E0E875380446858A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEWINTER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4724 QUIET WOODS LN APT H
APT L

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMER
Occupation (for Individual): DATA ENTRY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3E3494762CE493DA1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAR GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): RECRUITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3EC32EA6E774BA7B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRY, NORM, , ,

Mailing Address 8794 MEADOWVIEW CT

City: BERRIEN SPRINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORM R PERRY, ATTORNEY AT LAW
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3ECA36FB041420D9CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUART, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8280 BAYWOOD VISTA DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32810-6623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4046B3114444C72992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHILDS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2624 BRENTWOOD RD NW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC405E7AA2C5F41D1A1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: CHEHALIS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4121FB20CCB4469A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 126

City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4216BA4964E424F83F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOVETRO, WENDY, , ,

Mailing Address 16318 87TH ST

City: HOWARD BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11414-3342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC421986ACF1448B888D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINES, PAULL, , ,

Mailing Address 12630 S 71ST ST

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC42E3FB7911D4E34B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORALES, JORGE, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 3450 SUNNYSIDE DR STE 300

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207-5237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ICS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC43C9CA6F3034BB9AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHOEMIG, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 2058 N SPLITSTONE

City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-9576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC43EB07FA9E14375834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 355

City: OPHELIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22530-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC45D8009C99846BDB28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLER, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 471 BULLDOG DR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC460EAFAB8AD4609A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 8 W LEE ST

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98119-3320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC467B275303B45CB80F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3491 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3330 SUGARLOAF KEY RD

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33955-4658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4681A2A82B04B7BB3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLER, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2703 GLEN EAGLES RD

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CMI
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC468DF0B6120464293C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC46C5858EBC34AFDAD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, ARTHUR, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-8220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC474B2F59A634789A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC477D47D15BC456D9A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATHIAS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 119 LANCASTER BLVD

City: BLUFFTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-3135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC47A5C27DAAC48FBACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSLER, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 22720 BRIER RD

City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC47B5CE406A242E5B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAUER, HARVEY, , ,

Mailing Address 606 COTTONWOOD RD

City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32958-3937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GANNETT FLEMING, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACOUSTICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC47FEC5CF1F64EF2B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC48E121B9A0D4E8C884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4320.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC496EBC7ECDD4D04AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, DAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 13115 E DURANGO ST

City: DEWEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86327-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC49B66DB4E6843F4804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC49C2831CE8C4597BA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3495 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC49C48DB6F854ED2984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNFEE, MARYANN, , ,

Mailing Address 285 CEDAR LN

City: SPENCER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC49E5E3CAA204E4F99F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4A43A2C26694682B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3496 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOK, ROXANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 12864 SKY PARK DR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST DATA
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4A92BEC2FF3457585E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THUR, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 197 WORLDS END LN

City: LINDEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22642-5948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4B44659D91C4066B62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4B48FFC4D52447A864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELVOLDT, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 10831 GOLFVIEW WAY

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4B697A2829F49E7951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VILLALOBOS, LETETIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 KENLEY PL

City: SUNBURY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-7532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4B79E2B89694E58939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REISTERER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 6401 ENOLA AVE

City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49048-8104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4BF05BD85AC460F8C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3498 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINER, RON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 838 N ADELE ST

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4C10E2B055C4FB6968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4C7BE81451843C688D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4CFC8A7C25C4CB8890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3499 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPPINCOTT, MARION, E., ,

Mailing Address 1418 FAWN ST

City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92703-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4DDAA447CC24374BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4E106CCCD01478094B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City: PINE BLUFF | State: AR | Zip Code: 71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC4E1875F904E433082A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774830

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3500 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 14 KIMBALL AVE

City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4E8778A823F4E11AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4EAEC059AF34E19BD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5920 SW DOUGLAS PL

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4EE3ADAC19C438DAB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3501 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRADDOCK, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5140 CAPITAN CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4EFDFBE688A449B9DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOLL, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8173 STATE ROUTE DD

City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4FE03A943424EFFB3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC50DEFB103604C68B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3502 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICHARDO, , ,

Mailing Address 235 COLBERT ST W APT 102

City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-1273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5162533193740A2AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROW, PAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7802 SMYRNA PKWY

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC516FD13218C4B1FBE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 32415 NE 82ND AVE

City: LA CENTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98629-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC51A3FE9E5564422B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3503 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC51C893C92C4445DB5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC51E65438ACC4F30B24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALUSH, KIMBERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 36W867 RED GATE CT

City: ST CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60175-6295

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5226A651CBD41B69D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOCK, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 354 SAGE ST

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILSHIRE HISPICE
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5227FE5B7CD4E72959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GINNETTI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 172 BRANDYWINE CIR

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5238DEAEF6E4004B67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PALMER, CHRISTINA, , ,

Mailing Address 17570 STAGE RD

City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-5650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC528ADD696B343A6870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 9800 CHEROKEE RD

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23235-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC52F7B5FC0A04087BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC536CDE983C849F1A72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRYTTEN, BEVERLY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6 MOULTRIE DR

City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-1914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC53892F03F754850B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3506 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 MOUNT EPHRAIM RD

City: SUMERDUCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22742-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC538DD71F234465EB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERKEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1631

City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94011-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC53E8D015E364BC5AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7703 MARQUETTE ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARDINAL HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5418BF6997B4C94B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 89.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC541A597698C4B68AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PONTIOUS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 13855 HIGHLINE RD

City: CARLYLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62231-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC543EB7BF266470FA03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRONTZ, RICHARD, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 111 SHADY RIDGE DR

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5463D3C831546DEA33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATKINS, STU, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 E GARFIELD AVE

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5564F8F0BFE46B6BC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6881 RIO VISTA DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-6660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CG COMMERCIAL FINANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC567B084C8BF446DB58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMMERSON, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6715 W SWEETWATER AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC575B27114BF442AA0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JOANNE, E., ,

Mailing Address 14607 W SKY HAWK DR

City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC577C97172C14444AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFIN, RON, S.C., ,

Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST # 335
335

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC579245C2FFA4E33836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC579B9F38ECF4FB782C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3510 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 7369 NORFOLK PL

City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO BANK
Occupation (for Individual): SR. UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC587EA5CF26E41EEAF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC588F67EE4B64078AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC58D0297188D41D59A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 277.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3511 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COPE, SUNNE, L., ,

Mailing Address 2620 DOW CIR

City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC593840E7859441197A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCRACKEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2693 WINSLEY PL

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-3471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SYG
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC593EF1E98024465ABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1115 ASTI PL

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401-9588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC59A2937911E4CAFB72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3512 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARRINGTON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 157TH ST

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 989.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC59ABDE560F84DB59F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBDEN, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 523 OLDBRIDGE DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITI
Occupation (for Individual): LEAD ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC59CCBBF65F744BFBF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5A78029F64A46679FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3513 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILION, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1485 DECKER CANYON RD

City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5A9629079BE4A3C802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GARETH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 69

City: WAPITI | State: WY | Zip Code: 82450-0069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANDYWINE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5AE7F77EE894C65939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 620 WOODVALE AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5AF0E870F3F49F2A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3514 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5332 TABLE ROCK DR

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5B5326557CA49F495E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15315 MAGNOLIA BLVD STE 118
STE 118

City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VDEX DIABETES
Occupation (for Individual): CEO/FOUNDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5B722B523DE4822BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19925

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-0925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5BDF27A6F8C4F32B61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3515 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLENK, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3521 S SPENCER BLVD

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5BF0C518FE64AC2A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7146 S LEEWYNN DR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34240-9650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5C61A6800DE4D1C822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSH, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S TAFT AVE

City: FREMONT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43420-2757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 148.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5CBF898A26341429F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3516 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5D02E164D0148148E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILBOUER, LANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 7 ARLINGTON ST

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-2735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5D1E1F7949841D7A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1309.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5D31E9581E042BB807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3517 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEETMAN, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 11 SPLIT ROCK RD

City: BOONTON TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07005-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5DCFC6E3EE24499820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSMON, RONALD, V., ,

Mailing Address 10069 WYECLIFF DR

City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5E860563EEE4C38A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LUZIO, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 8847 VINEYARD HAVEN DR

City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016-7368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5EB4241A25445A7912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3518 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRENNAN, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3027

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-1027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5EB7DECEFEA49DD95(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,

Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN

City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5ECADFBB6A646FAA09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIBSON, THOMAS, LOUGHBOROUGH, ,

Mailing Address 7924 STABLEFORD DR

City: WASHINGTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48094-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1614.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5F1757A9D244549B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3519 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC5F49D1800D846138CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRATCHER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 221 PINCEA PL

City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC602A81A42084EE58F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC602B1674EBB40299CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address 4161 ARLINGTON RD

City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC60BA71D85E44FB1BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCOZZA, JACQUELIN, , ,

Mailing Address 39 SCHINDLER CT

City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC611BBE1DD684B68A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12027 CANBERRA PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-8443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY POWER SOLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AC6161895EE9A4BA5A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3521 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6165CD432134AD08C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1012 SW 5TH CT

City: GRIMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC617159DEBA44736AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, T.M., , ,

Mailing Address 330 SAN SPUR RD

City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC61900F5092D44358C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RGB EYE ASSOCIATES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC61B7215387246E48C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 216

City: MACATAWA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49434-0216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC61F41C5EE874162B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LAURA, LEE, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1095

City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59103-1095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6230E4C7F374586860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774853

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3523 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRISBIE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15 HIDA WAY

City: LOWMAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83637-7077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC624FB75DC4E40B7B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNAMARA, THOMAS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5394 OWL CREEK POINTE

City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSTAR HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6267545A811491BABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC628693448DD4ECC969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHADWICK, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 GOLF VIEW DR

City: COHUTTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30710-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC630F32B5B4F4159BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4931.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6399C916B654106B17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORN, KIRK, L., ,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC63F2212329C4FAC900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3525 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 MOUNT EPHRAIM RD

City: SUMERDUCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22742-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC645499B287C41D68BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC64618BD19684BADBEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEYER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 115 HALLMARK DR

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC64792596FDA4EED957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3526 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 22 WALKER HILL RD

City: SANDY HOOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06482-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC647E1F1AB5841F98ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANK, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: BRAWLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6525CF90DBD45D6BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC657C751DF97436EAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3527 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICKS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7961 N LIME STAR DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-7337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC65AB9D5FFA542D1AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC65AE40CB1E44054A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, TOBIN, , ,

Mailing Address 13375 GOLDENTOP DR

City: LAKESIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-4758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHADOW MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6623E382DE448C9B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774858

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVELY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC66DD27CE3D3435EB3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, BYRON, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WINDSOR DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC67615C6093A474AB14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6872CC02E3F46F2B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3529 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6895B62DAB14CE0B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEBE, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 CLEARWATER LOOP NE

City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87144-5553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AOCE
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC68E952776544EF78C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNEKOV, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 1925 SAINT JOE CENTER RD

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6903C02C01047A58ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3530 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGGIOTTI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 7061 GREELEY ST APT 3

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6A3C5CC2D764A1C8CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6B12ABF6B204FB7B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANNY, L., ,

Mailing Address 110 HERON TURN

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32407-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6B50FACBED945E88E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6BA2DCB0E474059909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUART, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8280 BAYWOOD VISTA DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32810-6623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6C40127C6534D9281D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSSI, MARCO, , ,

Mailing Address 7040 S CHASE CT

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80128-4914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6C9EB9FBF4A408C882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774862

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3532 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD

City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KDF ENTERPRISES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6D0D5C313E34859868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAVERKAMP, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7166 W MAJESTIC AVE

City: RATHDRUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83858-5040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6DA8EAB28A14EE4B47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINCKS, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPERITY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6DF43E781A54727A17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOCK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2530

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78680-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALL AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6E8F5D9C2484993B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMARR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E POLK AVE

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6F1B2170C6E4E17958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANNEY, WILLIAM, R., ,

Mailing Address 2943 CHIPPEWA DR

City: OWENSBORO | State: KY | Zip Code: 42301-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6F411F2BE2A403D949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENKO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1119 NW 20TH TER

City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6FADE392782469FADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARDLAW, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4083 OAKBEND DR

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38115-6401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC6FCBEA4892A403DA74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DARRELL, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1075

City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH CARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC702081FC70048CE8DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774865

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3535 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7052EF071764D6ABF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VISTA DEL LAGO DR

City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-4680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASHER PLUMBING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): BUSSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC707E64B1A4744D4A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 MOUNTAIN PARK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WHN ARCHITECTS
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC709A416208A4930B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3536 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROCKWELL, DAVID, W., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 802

City: RESERVE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87830-0802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC713C41021954FC5870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STITZ, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4108 N LEAMINGTON AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60641-1432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 36.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC71D7B2C66E94DC1925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANT, LARRY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 10067 JACKSON RD

City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC726947997AD47C2B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3537 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAD, LEA, , ,

Mailing Address 630 WILSON RD

City: WHITEWRIGHT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75491-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC728AC7BAA454E32B41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARBOUR, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 3440 NEUMA DR

City: ZEBULON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27597-7557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7315D10DA7F4DB3B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC736B5A53B6441B1A38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3538 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALIOTTA, ARMAND, , DR.,

Mailing Address 164 LOOMIS RDG

City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BMC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC73B55D97AA24F7185F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUMGARDNER, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 ATLANTIC AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUTHRIE GLASS AND MIRROR
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC73BC6E01E374E24BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC741095C0D614F96A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3539 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAHLE, K. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6137 KINGSLEY LAKE DR

City: STARKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32091-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7455ABFB3E84C14A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 203 N MAIN ST

City: HANCOCK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54943-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WAUSHARA INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REPORT WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC747FB978FE14CDFA2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTAM, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 1793 HUNTERS HILL CV

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC74BB3719913484C9E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3540 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AYNESWORTH, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 308 VILLAGE CIR

City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7548BDF00404A67B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELVOLDT, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 10831 GOLFVIEW WAY

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7591DAB6997427BADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NXP SEMICONDUCTORS
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC75EA2344365466FBE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3541 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, JULIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5217 MCDONNELL RD

City: DULUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55804-3209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7634BD201264A7C85B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC76C0DF89B7D496DAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 7475 SWADLEY ST

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC773078C1B6B40329C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3542 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3624 CLINTON ST

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KNOX WASTE SERVICE

Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC77BA6FA0D614130BB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEWINTER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4724 QUIET WOODS LN APT H
APT L

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMER

Occupation (for Individual): DATA ENTRY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC787E9B2D1474953B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENT, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 453 W 50TH ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC78F774E502047D8941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1661 SHERCK BLVD

City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC792F3F64CA1495894C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NALBAND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 MARSH RD

City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-3012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MPP CO. INC.
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7977D7643ED4AD2859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6320 S 35TH CT

City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC79A94E1F61C4E76A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3544 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHILDS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2624 BRENTWOOD RD NW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC79F158402C04D1FA2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 6253 W OXBOW LOOP

City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7A021253B984EA4BCC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRIE, JO ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 ARIEL CT

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-8361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7AC31B4050F4C94B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3545 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OFSTIE, HAROLD, , ,

Mailing Address 5302 PINEHURST DR

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80301-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7AECD48429D4F86979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANE, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6878 S CHAPPARAL CIR E

City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80016-2124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7B9D3D86DB44853B0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RGB EYE ASSOCIATES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7BC3E1E6E3947FCA72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1654.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3546 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATNER, ABRAM, MARK, ,

Mailing Address 5 STRAWBERRY BANK RD APT 12
APT 12

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7BC850D5C504EF3AE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR

City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7C19DC7A9C7486C906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 472440 E 1070 RD

City: MULDROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74948-6601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VIRTUE OILFIELD RENTALS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7D0755ACDF34912898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIDAN, DORIS, , ,

Mailing Address 298 SAINT GEORGE ST

City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-5026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7D7042C39724600ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 97 CORRIVEAU DR

City: HOOKSETT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03106-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CYREN, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7D742851A7B4B42A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 176.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC7E28AED107F4458B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLA, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1011 LILAC LN

City: PEWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-3718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7ECCE164AEA440CAD(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7ED9C5E813C466193F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARESE, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 161 FREMONT AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7F1307793A14A439B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3549 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM

Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7F2BD45776A435A996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, MONTE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 13232 N 55TH AVE

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7FF5FC39D9E4BAE82B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 140 PIEDRA LOOP

City: WHITE ROCK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87547-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRIAD, LLC

Occupation (for Individual): TPM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC80A8CE8CAA641629AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLEW, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 610 SPRUCE ST

City: TEAGUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75860-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC80BCCDF603B4C0BB1(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAULK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2720.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC80EB0F3F2294C0590C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOELKER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2409 FRANKLIN ST

City: ONALASKA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CINTAS
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE/SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC818C681FADE454E8BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLT, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16355 S 401ST EAST AVE

City: PORTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74454-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC81A4EEB7141497C80A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC81A726B84B34F8E80A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 1064 SAGE DR

City: PLEASANT GROVE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84062-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC81CCA3605A644D5A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14347 CHADBOURNE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC81FF7CCAF234092BBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORO, KATHLEEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 44620 VAN AUKEN DR

City: HARTFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EQUITY INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8200984726D470C8E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARAVATI, JOSEPH, , , JR.

Mailing Address 7 STRAWBERRY LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-4526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PUTNAM COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC821F3C531BD41D3B0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3553 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC839D104E61B47B6974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC83FC66793B24B06935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, CHARLES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7720 SW 50TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-6027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC84F729FFB8848E08C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 166.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, GEOFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 804 APPLETON WAY

City: WHIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07981-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATIONAL REAL ESTATE REFERRAL GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC84FF54BED7F412EAF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORONA, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8005 EBENEZER CHURCH RD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC86310ED6EE241D8B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MANDEL, VERNA, , ,

Mailing Address 195 TIERRA REJADA RD UNIT 198

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC866458ACAA340EABB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3555 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 393 COUNTY ROAD 4743

City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-0155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC868CA81ACC44900853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRETT, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 3814 SAPLING TRAIL CT

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WB VALVE CONSULTANTS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8752CC26D214DC0883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 60 JACKSON HEIGHTS DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-3377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC875FA1385634DDDAB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BERRA, DONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 976 SHIRE LN

City: EUREKA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-1065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8797C9EB4094B3F958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 220 WYLDEWOOD DR

City: MCDONOUGH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30253-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HORIZON STAFFING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC87E7FAA2D604538B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1212 W COUNTY ROAD 1100 N

City: FARMERSBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 47850-8247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SDI
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC887CD870EEF48598A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3557 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUMGARDNER, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 ATLANTIC AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUTHRIE GLASS AND MIRROR
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC88D38A642ED49DEA10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPAULDING, HOLLAND, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5029

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19808-0029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC89388E4003F4D59849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC8968C29DF7B4957AB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1209 62ND ST

City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC89A3D783AFE46D6840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, DAVID, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 6234 NW 23RD TER

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDNAX
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC89F01FD3EF44ED38B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLINER, J. DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 573 E 400 N

City: HEBER CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84032-1556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8A04C643B354D4ABCC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBDEN, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 523 OLDBRIDGE DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITI
Occupation (for Individual): LEAD ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC8A81CBDA4B04CBFBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 12711 RIVER RD

City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC8AACDE1803F45D3B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLER, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 345 SPALDING LAKE CT

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC8ADB791D1C14893A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANTOMERO, CAMILLO, , ,

Mailing Address 393 GUARD HILL RD

City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC8AEED5776334FEB942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC8B6974C209F40C1840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRY, BEVELY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City: MAPLETON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC8C3B88460F548F89A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3561 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEATES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 770 WILLOW WAY

City: PRINCE FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WBB, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8CB9583322E438EB23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181114

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITCAIRN, CLARK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City: BRYN ATHYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PITCAIRN TRUST
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8CEC49D569B43C880F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TRIVITA INC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 184.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8D8AD0A11884CB1AFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARDENBROOK, STEVE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18621 S 62ND EAST AVE

City: BIXBY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74008-5748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKER HUGHES
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8DD82FADE13409EBCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 37 WESTVIEW LN

City: LACEYS SPRING | State: AL | Zip Code: 35754-7222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8EBAC63FF02432CA45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8EC32827C3A4F498F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774893

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3563 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACCHIA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 347 N NEW RIVER DR E APT 2003

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-3167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEVELAND CLINIC FLORIDA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8EECB8A32F741AA800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, GLENN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6960 FRANKLIN RD

City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-8057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8F0322D5BD04E1F8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 312 W CARMEL VALLEY RD

City: CARMEL VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93924-9482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8F0996AE35441A8B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3564 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8F261F20DBB42AE88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RODNEY, G., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2701

City: AVON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC8F826B0744743FDBB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOK, ROXANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 12864 SKY PARK DR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68137-4366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST DATA
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC90507177D5542F488A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3565 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARBACH, HENRY, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC90E12D9678A42678AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THREET, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 91

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38557-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9130F932BC8431C926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9276EEAF2014F89858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774896

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3566 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOLL, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8173 STATE ROUTE DD

City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC92D53D0C7094B1B946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD

City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28115-7788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LVA SCHOOL
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC93CF2999F8C490788C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3451 RANCH VIEW LN

City: GUTHRIE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73044-8240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NESTLE PURINA PET CARE
Occupation (for Individual): MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC943A109A1A246CE839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3567 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FROELICH, STEVEN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1508 LINCOLNSHIRE AVE

City: AURORA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60506-1128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC944C29A2EB54214941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORONA, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8005 EBENEZER CHURCH RD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27612-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC947429C783A4FC2A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC947CE460F81413EAD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 279.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC948213D61174F8EACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCHER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3705 S GEORGE MASON DR APT 905S

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PERSPECTA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC95042FB1DDF4EF9B87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 720 N 15TH ST

City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC952DAC2EE8B4F80802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHEUER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 18150 PRAIRIE AVE APT 221
APT 221

City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-3721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC95554B201744EBDB6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JORDAN, CAROLYN, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 145 WILLOW DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC956130703CE458A9E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC95A452D6B954B7D86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3570 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOVAK, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 38 JAIME CT

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC95D3375C1CF4E1EA0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROUCH, DENNIS, E., COL., RET

Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 714.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC966FD81E7664BE2BF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMALTZ, DONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5865 STRASBOURG CT

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC96F46D0EEBF4A988B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3571 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEST, PAUL, N., MR.,

Mailing Address 16541 REDMOND WAY # 262C
STE 262C

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-4492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BEST PIPE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9773C93D0E14A0DA4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEBLY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2555 COUNTRYSIDE DR

City: LONG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356-9740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC979139F8EEB4EE89D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC97BED9D41F14AF49C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAMICO, ANGELO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12736 BAY PLANTATION DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-0784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC980C0A75B69445E9DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDEL, CELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1123 S VILLA WAY

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC98551BC45A44AE597E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1012.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9869CC583A04C1DABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALL, PATRICIA, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD

City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC990A3CECB684C7EB2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 411 W MAIN ST

City: ELKIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28621-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELKIN PEDIATRIC & ADULT MEDICINE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9920F2472DA498C888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City: PASADENA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9936353366D451AB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC997859C42FE42599FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENNIS, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 705 RESTORATION DR

City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35226-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC99943FD1A6843A89EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLE, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 22231 SISANTE

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-1437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGI
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT/EDUCATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC99B1B1C3D5346128DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3575 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODDARD, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 3241 N KINSER PIKE

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC99C8AB444BE47C8A89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIORDANO, ANTHONY, L., ,

Mailing Address 557 CENTENNIAL AVE

City: TRENTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08629-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): AUDITOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC99DF93613074425893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC99E9696B76A4646B62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774906

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3576 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAR GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): RECRUITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC99FBCDC9A3F409F890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 S HAYWOOD ST APT 107B

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9C16977382A4E9F95B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRAKES, GUS, , ,

Mailing Address 12511 BAYPOINTE TER

City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9C5FDB69DB64797B2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3577 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSH, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S TAFT AVE

City: FREMONT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43420-2757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 148.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC9C7CC6CDEF14587A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REDMOND, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 18 CAROL CT

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10309-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC9CE5C3FB65F4621B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 344 W 35TH ST

City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC9D0D6621A964193A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, JOHN, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 27758 SANTA MARGARITA PKWY # 284
284

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-6709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9D5B4D728274C40853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTT, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1701 AUSTRALIAN AVE

City: RIVIERA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUNCREST SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9E07B2095DB469AAD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9E1283094C94594B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOPEZ, HECTOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 10015

City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9E895A4802640C2AB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 167

City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9E9AC1BFF7947F8890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIBERNARDO, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 29 ARGYLE DR

City: SHIRLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11967-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOUCH OF COLOR OF LONG ISLAND
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9F17F9BE6B046E3BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 186

City	State	Zip Code
DOUGLASS	KS	67039-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9F2B76D76B4478BA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City	State	Zip Code
BRYN MAWR	PA	19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9F94598C5EA4CEA9B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PEEL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 WOODMONT BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AC9FFFD4FE8EB4C65BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3581 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 60 JACKSON HEIGHTS DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-3377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA0060A4BE134134872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3900 CHRISTINE LN UNIT B

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-7893

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA0844B24D6848F190E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 74 VALLEY DR

City: BATESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL-ROM
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA0AD8D6CF77422780C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3582 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE LA GARZA, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 BELAIRE EAST LN

City: GRANITE SHOALS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA0F99595A224A9788A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETERS, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1428 DEVAN LAKE COURT

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COLDWELL BANKER
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA1CD2B2DC4147E1982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA1D7C6F55374AFDA45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA206A5D8E794669A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 7702 S HILL CREEK RD

City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-8502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA28D26042F3434B8CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROMLEY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4001 ALADDIN DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-4261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA2BEC05517E4CD488C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREY, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 636 GOOD SPRINGS RD

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA397BC179B74732BCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: CHEHALIS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA39FA645165423DB44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARCIA, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 SAN JOSE AVE

City: LA HABRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90631-5120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA553D7FFFD44ED184C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, SUE, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 970

City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99037-0970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROCKIN' DW CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA57CCBD3FB64888ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAN, PHUONG, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3632

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95055-3632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA608EDC50924D35A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISTA, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 12961 DEVA ST

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA6387CECCF445D49AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3586 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1855.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA67BAA002A5495E97A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUTARY, YOLANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1796 GEIBERGER DR

City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-6252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOWN & COUNTRY
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA72A91B42E74A4BA8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VIRKLER, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9 CATHERINE AVE

City: NEW HARTFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13413-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NEW YORK
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACA738F9311F4467F81F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3587 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOJCIK, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 35 BUTTERFIELD LN

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA83BB0C90C04E40AC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUNOZ, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8442

City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91912-8442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TELNET RESOURCE
Occupation (for Individual): TELECOM CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA8944365F204B72BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3518 191ST ST

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11358-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA897BDD0C9B42529B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCOZZA, JACQUELIN, , ,

Mailing Address 39 SCHINDLER CT

City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA8D7E7F71DD46A5972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMOTHE, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1424 ELLINGTON CT

City: BETHLEHEM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30620-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ADVA OPTICAL NETWORKING
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA99C2ED698947E1A72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EICHINGER, STEPHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 26488 HAWLEY RD

City: WELLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44090-9314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA9D7CE10702416FB6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACKSON, EMILY, , ,

Mailing Address 4853 WALDON WOODS DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACAA13F1AE7C04269B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACAA6E307FFFB48BF86A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALLO, ELAINE, C., ,

Mailing Address 12998 LAKE WILDWOOD DR

City: PENN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95946-9223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACAA9C98696DD493F896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3590 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AYNESWORTH, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 308 VILLAGE CIR

City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACAB332E9E89842C4888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACABC0C4A0ABD4B0A9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACAD2CB1659554FD2977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3591 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOLOKOTRONES, THEO, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1449

City: LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91012-5449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIMECAP
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACAD932825C6B45A4AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACADF13217BC0422B961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROMLEY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4001 ALADDIN DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-4261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACAE64185D3BE4DC2B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2757.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NETHERCUT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1003 THE HIGH RD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACAE936AB0D6F4915943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCKITTONE, CARMELO, , ,

Mailing Address 625 AVENUE L

City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-8282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACAEC55EF4DD64A0B904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACAEF439F9E4C4C1AA15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3593 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSTA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2251 STANWOOD DR

City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACAF6801B4B234A238CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NETHERCUT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1003 THE HIGH RD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB007ABEBC4B4A30A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON PROCTOR, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 BARRAUD CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCDH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 541.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB04F778101D44088F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3594 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GASSEN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10453 ABERDEEN DR

City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-7583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB0CD0205D764809AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB0DA6C6A7E6461C8D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BACKUS, KEELEY, , ,

Mailing Address 107 LONGLEAF DR

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB0E404744A243B58E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB10F95DC7784CEBACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB12D2307D95452AB2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTERMILLER, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8990 BAY COLONY DR APT 402

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB134420423C44418C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3596 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIOLA, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 14 KIMBALL AVE

City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB14437D6A5B4F0FA44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPECK, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9021 NAPLES CV

City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-8776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAA
Occupation (for Individual): ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB19537F9C2D414BA70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENGTSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 E DESERT PUEBLO PASS

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB1A9569F6D143B0809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENNIS, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 705 RESTORATION DR

City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35226-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB1AABF85F974ECFA88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HASTINGS DR

City: RIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11961-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB214F8503F0485581A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOOLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 34 W LEVERING MILL RD

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GOV
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB2232BFE87E4E7E978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3598 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB22FFB28B8649D1A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BACHMAN, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 4460 SHIRE MILL RD

City: HILLIARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 43026-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB24FB97D832438DA3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB2999EF0B6444A3827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASTEGAR, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1320 E TREASURE COVE DR

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-2656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB331D4B3C014ED1906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBECK, A.G., , ,

Mailing Address 8420 NORWAY ST

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37931-4360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER PHOENIX LLC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB33D65F433B46B29E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB356832110E4EBD9B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3600 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISSINGER, JULIE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 4326 DEER RUN

City: LITTLE RIVER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29566-9297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB3CB5B3510C455292C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICHBORN, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7319 E GROVEWOOD LN

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB3ECFE7373443ACB72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPLEY, LYNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 7755 SURREYHILL LN

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB406F1CEA4549F4B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB40A6C8AF844C5BB13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4526.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB447CD62DEC4EF093C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB4674F221084A0EA71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3602 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTNEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 EDGEBROOK CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB47B348695A48C6B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRISBIE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 15 HIDA WAY

City: LOWMAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83637-7077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB4CA4018763483F9C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARADIS, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7 HOLIDAY HL

City: ENDICOTT | State: NY | Zip Code: 13760-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB4FD54E61AD4E3FA1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMHAEFER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 998 LEE ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224-5073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB52095D1C654780A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOCHER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3705 S GEORGE MASON DR APT 905S

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-4773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PERSPECTA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB53336E8102414FBB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, JOHN, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 922 SPURLING DR

City: HIXSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37343-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBJM
Occupation (for Individual): MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB55DF3EF23E46FE891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3604 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 EMERALD BAY RD

City: SOUTH LAKE TAHOE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96150-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHAINSAW CARVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB5BE8310ACA4783B87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5892 BRITTANIA BLVD

City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB5D8B746CF04892815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAFNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 24895 BAXTER RANCH RD

City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-7314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB5F387FA9724F2897F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3605 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB6AC2C8E2CB4A55A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNNELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 BUNGY RD

City: COLEBROOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03576-6159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCNH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB6C4E79D9C1495F9EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB6CB03E28E9462BAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3606 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYERMAN, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3791

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB73E42C665E459F84D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, INEZ, , ,

Mailing Address 5232 LENA DR

City: LA PALMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB774BD3F6A64A3586B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOPEZ, HECTOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 10015

City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB7B7105794A40FC9CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3607 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, EVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 585852

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32858-5852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB827609B93D4F01B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUNTRYMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 E GARDEN AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB85F9DAEE8A4120AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARTHUR, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 7224 SPINNAKER AVE NE

City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35406-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB86CC7D0C74433DB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3608 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB8CA0B7835D4E6A906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 632.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACB97EFBEE28245C989C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JORDAN, JAMES, D., DR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 985

City: LUGOFF | State: SC | Zip Code: 29078-0985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBA68E29BF994C3B8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3609 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 313 SHAYLA LN

City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBAAF071DFE74A6A882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOTE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 464 SHADOW ROCK CT

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81507-8770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBB2B58B98694366B6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBB82C3C64764680843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3610 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBBD870DDF96493FBBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBC25C3C3FB647B7AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWNING, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8927 S DEER CREEK CANYON RD

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTAR ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBC296C58E7F405498D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3611 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBD28F2FDA52414E973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRISCHANOWSKI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 6279 BELLERIVE AVE

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBD407504EE44369A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBD634AA51324FE5B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3612 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAGEBERG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10008 POURING RAIN PL

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAKEWOOD HOME BUILDERS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDET HIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBD700962EB64378993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBDA86766CE64B72B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUMLEY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 809 W 15TH ST

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE ONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBE6205CB667446F87F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3613 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWRENCE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 6813 PATRICK LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAITHFUL?
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBED10D49160420A873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 12026 OAK CLUSTER E

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-4977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBEF5B413E714EB095F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2103 APOLLO RD

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEURIG DR PEPPER
Occupation (for Individual): SR. ACCOUNTANT / INDIRECT TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBF5C0DE64F74899925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3614 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORTEPETER, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 7968 HOOVER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBFBC4A3943E4A9EBEI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATTS, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City: OREGON HOUSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95962-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBFC00A13A5D4F06BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APPLE INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBFD8C6734B3408BA78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3615 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SICKINGER, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 300 E MAIN ST

City: SCHUYLKILL HAVEN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17972-1309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACBFE314DFD054F81920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC0EBB6823C346B7A53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HING, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 9594 SW 125TH TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-5050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC16C229C91541BA811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3616 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENT, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT ST

City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.

Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC2786159A5243CBA6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LILES, MARIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 302 SCENIC LOOP

City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-5813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC283E3AA6BA4EFAA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDEN, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5 SNOWSTAR LN

City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84092-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF

Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC3153C2E9994571BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3617 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILI, CHARLES, , , SR.

Mailing Address 3906 AVENUE R

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC3EE5BC12FF4E92901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC446583F9224A6BA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENGTSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 E DESERT PUEBLO PASS

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC537F3ADE494BAD888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3618 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERMAN, MARYANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 33 HIGH ST

City: JOHNSON CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 13790-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC542DB7D0D34CC9A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC575BB4C9F34093AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMASTER, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 17 BEXLEY RD

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC584E1E28A24EBC978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3619 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLENK, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3521 S SPENCER BLVD

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC59D2FB0B5343E58DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEHLIN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6915 CASCADE DREAM CT

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MATRIC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC5ADB0C1DC24141A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HICKS, MARGARET ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 711 COPPERHEAD CIR

City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092-2751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC5BC2F96A3D452E841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3620 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATTAWAY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1413 S NEWPORT ST

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC67B11D1C9F4B77A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KATSAMPES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 1427 KELLIWOOD OAKS DR

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC7855F25C0F44E68FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC7E2526901447E2A1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3621 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC81F2ED7EBF49CB890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFITH, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 LIGHTERWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC8390A5E875401F855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENNIES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 HAWKSVIEW DR

City: MARION | State: IN | Zip Code: 46952-1583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 10YES SOLUTIONS.
Occupation (for Individual): WEB DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACC84FB1A598B493393E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3622 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGNASCO, ROBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address 4321 MOSSY CREEK RD

City: VALDOSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 31602-4996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 193.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC98F9E28D05481CB6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORSEY, DAVID, ALLEN, MR., SR.

Mailing Address 463 CAMP DOBBS RD

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-6073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOFTROL
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC9A12D85B9C4B05BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 128 HILLSIDE CT

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC9AA72C93934A8E891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3623 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLATH, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 624 PURKEY AVE

City: ABERDEEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98520-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACCAA2CDE0813486A8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACCAD4D40100F46A6AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACCB159E667DB4109AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3624 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUMMINGS, K. SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 10950 TEMPLE TER UNIT W508

City: SEMINOLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33772-7739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACCC00C6CCEDC4AA389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HELM, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 8953 FALLING CREEK CT

City: ANNANDALE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACCC5E8751B484CAF8CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UNGER, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 290 WOODWARD AVE

City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14214-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACCCE5D196F79414DA78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, CLAUDE, , ,

Mailing Address 830 S 4TH ST

City: WYTHEVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24382-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACCD53FB52A7B4B489FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOUGHNER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2917 MILLER HWY

City: OLIVET | State: MI | Zip Code: 49076-8653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACCD6F95DD9AA449992C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GASPAR, PRUDENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 2870 MOONRIDGE DR

City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-3532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACCE43E69A6154B2D936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3626 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENNIS, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 705 RESTORATION DR

City: HOOVER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35226-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACCE4838778B84E0BB55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELCHER, LARRY, C., , SR.

Mailing Address 7901 KENDRA LN

City: NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 76.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACCE8CE7890604EDA94F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUMAS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 75 HUNTRIDGE DR

City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACCEF058C13B64895BA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPION, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 BROCKMAN LN

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 28.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACCEF1C2B7BEA41A5B3(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOVER, HALFORD, O., ,

Mailing Address 1464 LOWER NIS HOLLOW DR

City: LEHIGHTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-8732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOW MESURMENT TECH.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACCF6F21DFAE64BF79EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYANT, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2941 FIRWOOD LOOP SE APT D
APT D

City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-4844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACCFA124A285E4D36808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILBRO, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 25119 NE 47TH CT

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD02E067544C47E8934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICKS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7961 N LIME STAR DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-7337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD0CACF4B61A4BE3AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOTTIE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 201 WINGATE RD

City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-2430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONDAS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD14B573997249B1B91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARNER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9418 SPRING HOUSE LN APT F

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20708-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENERAL DYNAMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD15A18B5F024070B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, IRVING, , ,

Mailing Address 131 N LEN DOUX RD

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD17153E4D7B47EA93B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD2010733B61437D97E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3630 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, GAYLA, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 N BISSELL ST

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD29475AA0824F9D96D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD2D8C069BCC486DB0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, ELSA, JAY, ,

Mailing Address 6125 N GOLDEN EAGLE DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD33FBA77D0B4E7BA12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD44780D1A6843F5A06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRUM, PATSY, , ,

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD46CB238D0F40A5997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, SHELLI, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 141 N PARK AVE

City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD504976FBD7499CB90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3632 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARDT, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5625

City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-0625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD5145F66E2948338FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORTESE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 HUNTINGTON LN

City: SAFETY HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD52343DBDD64AEF8BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNNELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 BUNGY RD

City: COLEBROOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03576-6159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCNH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD5DB5938654402E984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3633 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 8920 CRESTFIELD CT

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD68872C9B364FB8929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 546.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD689F0DADA64C4C8CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, T.M., , ,

Mailing Address 330 SAN SPUR RD

City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD72FB8A2EE5417FA4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3634 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD75E7F536014D8D8A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16 SMITH RD

City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD8083E8CD044A11918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACD8D2D9AFAA348A3B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3635 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOAMES, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 13600 UNIT 801

City: MARINA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USC
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD9043F98A6E4474A45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOPER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 56 CENTRAL ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL SUPPORT ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACDA30F90C99143EEAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 2084 SKYLARK LN

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACDB1D6C2F7AD448D8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3636 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAINGHUG, RAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 3130 FERNWOOD AVE

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDB4A21B944548E9902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRELL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6148 VELASCO AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDC5BDEC9F994C6882C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AYNESWORTH, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 308 VILLAGE CIR

City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDCD0713D88E4CB7812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3637 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, WILBUR, , ,

Mailing Address 322 AVERY RD

City: GARRISON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10524-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACDCD51EFDBA84F53B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURLEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5 STONECREST DR

City: THIELLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10984-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACDCEA4758D8D4751B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 28 SILVERLEAF DR

City: ELIZABETH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15037-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACDD3591E1A5348A684F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3638 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRAKES, GUS, , ,

Mailing Address 12511 BAYPOINTE TER

City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACDD44A6EA3B5446DB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARCHALK, LAUREL, A., ,

Mailing Address 2023 TALLMADGE RD

City: KENT | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-6805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACDDF15F6F9CE442FAE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSINGER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 146 ORMSBEE AVE

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACDE0AB1E970B41AFB4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3639 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONZALEZ, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address G-20 PLAYA

City: SALINAS | State: PR | Zip Code: 00751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GONZALEZ AGRO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDE75C874F164125A27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARAGO, ZOLTAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 BEVERLEYS MILL RD

City: BROAD RUN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDF24263AA964E31A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEARS, ISABEL, , ,

Mailing Address 230 THE KNOLL

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDF2B2F078F243CF965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3640 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address 4161 ARLINGTON RD

City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-3635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AT&T
Occupation (for Individual): TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDF671D467F84988AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19925

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-0925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDF899718BFD430E8B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOSKINS, ALLAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3478 SPRINGHILL RD

City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACDF9C002D8FB453CB64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3641 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26544

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE021F9A27F940C1A00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 15835 PARK ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE0F3E3E009D4EC9BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAINGHUG, RAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 3130 FERNWOOD AVE

City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108-1956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE188407BB194E06AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3642 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROJAS, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 15500 SHARPECROFT DR

City: MIAMI LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33014-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE HEAT GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACE33273DBD19413486C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAST, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 528 LAKESIDE DR

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34210-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACE33ACED35854E36B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUCKLEBERRY, L.E., , ,

Mailing Address 6485 E EL MARO CIR

City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VILLAGE PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): R E DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACE35E25FFF144047994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3643 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTMAN, CARLOTTA, , ,

Mailing Address 1799 SHORE ACRES DR

City: LAKE BLUFF | State: IL | Zip Code: 60044-1356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE375CDE989047EC978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1115 ASTI PL

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401-9588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE390190B22A41AE9A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,

Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN

City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE444DC2FB5D4FC68B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEGERE, ROBERT, J., ,

Mailing Address 724 S FAIRVIEW AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE493CD1D51145E59FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YATES, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE5D3DBFBD1948E69C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOMER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19144 SHADOWOOD DR

City: MONUMENT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROCHIP
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE693CFF0ADC4176A0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3645 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNINGTON, B.J., , , JR.

Mailing Address 121 BROOKRIDGE DR APT 137

City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE7FA312095E4A26B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 33520 SILVER OAK DR

City: AVON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-3747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LA ROCA GROUP LLCC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE81CBFFC74944A99D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4623 LONE PINE LN

City: LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-1534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE82226C315E4F57AC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3646 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 23 HAMILTON AVE

City: NORTH BABYLON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11703-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE828D56D6D14B8BA62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKINSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 783

City: VERONA | State: VA | Zip Code: 24482-0783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HERSHEY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE864EFFD8D54A22B8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARSONS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1459 N 150 E

City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXCLUSIVE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE88401C1C304A85A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 232

City: WATER VALLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76958-0232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE936B7E2E3149889C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, JOHN, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 27758 SANTA MARGARITA PKWY # 284
284

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-6709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACE9644E718C94D26B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEA5C4AAAC604E67B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3648 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 CASTLEWOOD DR

City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J A SMITH HVAC
Occupation (for Individual): HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACEB8DBDEBE27448E9C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSICH, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 17516 HIGH ST

City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95030-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACEBF6D51FA91492991B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 600 S GREEN MOUNTAIN RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACEC1D23C2EFB4B6CB3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACEC7234B1F4C4276A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORTEZ, RICKY, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 SANDRA CT

City: MORGAN CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70380-4435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACECE2EAE54014706989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACED0A6CE89E34FA1A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3650 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LINDLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 21527 IVY BLOSSOM LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACED44451A1F94925B23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREY, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 636 GOOD SPRINGS RD

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACED6CF8BA3954B28B56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAVIS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 184 WHITE CAP LN

City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEDBFE9C1F1B4110A17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation (for Individual): PARA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 990.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEDEAFF9BBA14054825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYANT, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2941 FIRWOOD LOOP SE APT D
APT D

City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-4844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEEDC63B260141C2961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, MONTE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 13232 N 55TH AVE

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEEF29FC75034B6CA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3652 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NETHERCUT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1003 THE HIGH RD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEF125DF12344033B5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLA, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1011 LILAC LN

City: PEWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53072-3718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEF2CDE167394A47856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEGARTY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 LYON CIR

City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): P AND C AUTO WRECKERS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEF38420EE764ACF99F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARBOUR, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 3440 NEUMA DR

City: ZEBULON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27597-7557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEF6AD6F5E0D4923ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACEFD26030B6F40FA854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYNN, CON, , ,

Mailing Address 4805 SHAW FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37772-5881

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF0163BC46864404A89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3654 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEDDLE, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1321 W NORTH FIVE MILE RD

City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208-7119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SERVICE PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF01DD2BCEBF4B96B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF0DE66E1CD64E88968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 STREAM VIEW CIR

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF106F6D7A4E4EFA921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INGALLS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12647 FANTASIA DR

City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-2986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIREON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 26.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF17A2C1702140AD97E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRAAFF, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1409 BRAMBLEWOOD DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF1F3F077AAC4DF6A62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURDEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 FLETCHER ST

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF2755C7EA7C4C12A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARSON, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3624 CLINTON ST

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KNOX WASTE SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF36055C00ED482584E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORN, KIRK, L., ,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF490EFB800D4ED2909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVE

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S E I
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF4B6AB879994660BC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF4D64345BB14D74BC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUNTHER, JON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2670 ALBION AVE

City: FAIRMONT | State: MN | Zip Code: 56031-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF5100B112844475BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 186

City: DOUGLASS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67039-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF773548BBD443D7A86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF79A7593E5040AF870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRELL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6148 VELASCO AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACF86AF4B47DC40E9BB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 305 COACHLIGHT TRL

City: BURLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215-9704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACFA5D0BDDC164C5BA17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3659 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINBERG, MAK, , ,

Mailing Address 10363 BIRKEMEYER DR

City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COMMMERIAL LENDING

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFA7FD457A984652A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City: PASADENA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFB1E498C77B4A96A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, COLETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 8226 SUMMERFIELD HILLS DR

City: WARRENTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20186-7333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFB89CF5D0D645BFA29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EANES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 KAREN LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACFC237CB13F2438880C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 210 ROBERT RD

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACFC51302F0FB484DA34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ACFC68CB6EB8E4C1CB9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3661 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSS, BILLY, , ,

Mailing Address 19350 LARAMIE DR

City: BUSHLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EATON
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFD0B4AA992A4D9EA4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFD4340052204AD48A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFDFB39774E54A0B87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3662 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITCAIRN, CLARK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City: BRYN ATHYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PITCAIRN TRUST
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFE6AE12702847D3A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHUUR, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 385257

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738-0257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL FIDUCIARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFED59F13E98464AAAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEISE, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 325

City: LINDEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22642-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NETCENTRIX
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFF4AAA9866A4867A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADARET, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 20622 SHADOW ROCK LN

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFFDC7246DBB4704950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARRINGTON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 157TH ST

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1089.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFFEFDB907A947E8BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD00FFCD30026479B9AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPPINCOTT, MARION, E., ,

Mailing Address 1418 FAWN ST

City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92703-1212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD011412F7A3E4488B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD019E1AA30DA482EB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD01EADA228354E77B1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHMIELEWSKI, PEGGY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3616 S KANSAS AVE

City: ST FRANCIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53235-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD021B3579B4C4735B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 8700 BARAKA PL

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0246C3B3DA74FC084B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6030 FYLER AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63139-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF MISSOURI
Occupation (for Individual): INTERVIEW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0268988122A4992B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3666 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILCHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1445 KENNINGTON LN

City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD02BF9AB844D4573BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0301122B668455AAF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNS, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 4159 WILLOW WAY

City: MORRISTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAHLE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0391A53AA9D402EAAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3667 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINBERG, MAK, , ,

Mailing Address 10363 BIRKEMEYER DR

City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COMMMERIAL LENDING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD0486B8E95FA4B2FAEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILGENBUSCH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 48 REVERE DR

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BATH FITTER
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD04BE695FAC741CB8F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDEL, CELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1123 S VILLA WAY

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD057B9C1812D423190C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0587123DDCE4314873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURKE, MICHELE, , ,

Mailing Address 8 KILMARNOCK ST

City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-3004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0615452AE804424A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'ANNA, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 11450 GARRETT RD

City: PEYTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80831-8197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROMETHEAN STRATEGIES
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD064B7B2AE7C4642AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134774999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3669 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 210 ROBERT RD

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES, INC

Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD073BF9C47354B688E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4332

City: TUBAC | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD075E0FE732A4BCCB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 215 N MELBORN ST # 48128

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48128-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD084E1800C0F4159B70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DILCHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1445 KENNINGTON LN

City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0A73CBA264A4A0EB1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5 POSEY ST

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNS OF THE SOUTH
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0A9A483D0FC4E5CAB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPING, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 MARLBOROUGH DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0AB94E690064655B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3671 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPITELLI, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 61086

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-7086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0AF2CCC5CAB4A29BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFFY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 13 TANNERY HILL RD

City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HELLMAN ELECTRIC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0B1D1278B464733B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0B97CF1D63B47D3AC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 616 CRADDOCK FARM RD

City: PRINCETON | State: WV | Zip Code: 24739-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0BE1E935EF04B5BB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORDANI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 448 CHAPEL GROVE LN

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-1771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0C75F2658634704810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOEPFER, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 2327 STADIUM BLVD

City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0CBCFE7310B4DC9B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROBEL, PAUL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 9521 OLD STATE ROAD 37

City: TELL CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47586-8777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0CDE2B36D3E44418A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOW, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 814

City: WILLISTON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58802-0814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SGSINNA
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYZER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0D1635715AE4B2EA97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GERALDINE, , ,

Mailing Address 802 WOODLEIGH WAY

City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0D23A3EDD6341AB924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City: HIGH RIDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0D3183C1A024AA49B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SELLS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 594 CHURCH VIEW CT

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-4105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYPERION MATERIALS & TECHNOLOGY
Occupation (for Individual): COATING PROCESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0E1D28773A2484B9A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3977

City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GLACIER SERVICES INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0E1D491E38C4720AD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIAQUINTO, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 1 GULL LN

City: KEY LARGO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33037-2638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0E308C5797E4D37B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOING, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2125 COFFEE ST

City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0E4F998A13B412BBF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6320 S 35TH CT

City: LINCOLN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68516-5481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD0E8FB1B82424F7E9F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2613 ASHTYNN PL SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD0E963C49CDA4BCAB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENNIS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5075 JACKSON CREEK RD

City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-9665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD0FEAC0CD4DD48F2B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGGIOTTI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 7061 GREELEY ST APT 3

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AD100AECE8BA84A5BB27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABEYTA, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 37 GARDEN PARK CIR NW

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PFS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR REPRESENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1017C1E1C4F42E2B97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUCULIC, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 910 LONG REACH DR

City: TIKI ISLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1076403A96D442A83B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD10C9FB193294F5B83C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3678 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHUMINSKI, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 806 PALAMINO RD

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 893.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD110B691309241F08CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANLETT, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 490 MANDARIN HILL RD

City: NEWCASTLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95658-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD125845665794BE8A3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURDY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 55 ERICKSON CT

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD129A1B984CF4B96934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPION, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 BROCKMAN LN

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 28.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD12D68100B0143569F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONSERRAT, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 7511 WILLIAMS FERRY RD

City: LENOIR CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37771-7318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD12F4B3735994E2C9C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1360FCC95DA4BB5BD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3680 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINER, RON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 838 N ADELE ST

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD13A46EB80BD422A928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRAKES, GUS, , ,

Mailing Address 12511 BAYPOINTE TER

City: CORTEZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 34215-2568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD13CD7CE6C474733BBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD13FD5453C4E42528E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3681 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRISCHANOWSKI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 6279 BELLERIVE AVE

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD149BD169CE94A35948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BREWSTER, MARY JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2814 ALAN LAKE LN

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-6098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CERTIFIED TRAVEL COUNSELOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD166FD477AEC46F3BB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 NATCHEZ RD

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOPHISTI-CUTS
Occupation (for Individual): HAIRSTYLIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD1717C540D0F4600AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3682 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOUCK, ROBERT, C., , JR.

Mailing Address 33 FAIRLAWN DR

City: LATHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12110-1838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 618.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD1768FEEC7C94CAABE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRONG, LAURIE, , ,

Mailing Address W3568 BROWNS LAKE RD

City: VULCAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49892-8276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD17FD8DE0ADF4528B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARDLAW, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4083 OAKBEND DR

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38115-6401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD18309544C3345D2AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3683 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, MARCY, , ,

Mailing Address 9021 ARANT RD

City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD187587940434792801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FIFE, ANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD188DA840D5143B4A34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUJMOVIC, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10 N WHEELING RD

City: PROSPECT HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60070-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD189DED4D76E4C718D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3684 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD191EDA436214C14996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1A93176BC9C4FB1A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYERMAN, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3791

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1AA71D9FE254F0B9A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3685 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSON, SIGMUND, , ,

Mailing Address 1180 UTSALADY RD

City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1B56A5CC69340A2A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARDOCK, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 6284 SAGER WAY

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECORATIVE PAVING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONTROLLER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1B76E0264EB4FF2B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANDERS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 2044 NW 59TH ST APT 6

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98107-3175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CBBA
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1B800521A344673A34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOFTSKER, WILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 NW 112TH ST

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98685-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1B8750D7AAF4BE3989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SILVEIRA, DARALENE, , ,

Mailing Address 2171 PEBBLE BEACH CT

City: MERCED | State: CA | Zip Code: 95340-0721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1C7B9B28A03436A885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1CF0DB6B00742A3BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3687 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16 SMITH RD

City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1D2B69F7BA6478E805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 11240 CADDIE LN

City: CONCORD TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1D811E0408D476096E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD1DDAD39AE3A43289FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD1DEE0E668FF45FDB4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEHLIN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6915 CASCADE DREAM CT

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MATRIC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD1E6F4443E9144409F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRANCH, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 6180 CHURCH RD

City: WALLS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38680-9768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 581.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD1E84F493F5C43CC98D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3689 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCORD, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 928 11TH ST APT 3

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD1EC6717A4AD40E5A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRZYMKOWSKI, DENNIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 205 MARION ST

City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2060FE1A0DF4FF2819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GODDARD, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 3241 N KINSER PIKE

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47404-1862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD20A8AE1A44B46D48C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3690 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, DARLYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1123 S EATON ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-5829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD217BC348EE64FE0A17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNAPP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4374 DEMEDICI AVE

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-8410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2180D7C15B64640BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HECHT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 168 GRAYROCK DR

City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28677-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 114.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD22814D9C79747B6B0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRZYMKOWSKI, DENNIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 205 MARION ST

City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD22C4F836B6D48E19D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUTORIUS, LAURA, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1295 HARRISON CROSSROAD LOOP

City: REIDSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27320-8388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD235751375D34ADEA2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD23CD1683F864000B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3692 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR

City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD240FE7C4D1843FE877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, T.M., , ,

Mailing Address 330 SAN SPUR RD

City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD253CA2FCBF3426AA10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, NORMA, , ,

Mailing Address 111 SEQUOIA DR

City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD261C3D833704D2FBA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3693 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 166.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD262E19A7AFC4D5C8A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNDON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 BEN MERRILL RD

City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOMINION
Occupation (for Individual): TECHICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD265109695E44011AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISAC, DENNIS, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 801 WOOD HOLLOW DR

City: CRANBERRY TWP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-6643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD27255C449D44361A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3694 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 ASHLEY CROSSING DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD277FE80733F4293B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 BORDEAUX DR

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD279588DD8484EA9A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD27B5800D29D44AAADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3695 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4350 TULLAMORE ESTATES RD

City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2914852D0BA441E828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4800 GAYWOOD DR

City: MINNETONKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55345-3924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2939457C6984EEE9FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2950B36F3344BE2A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3696 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2982DD8CA234D6696F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAZADD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10865 SUTTER CIR

City: SUTTER CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95685-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2988E863D1F442F849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD299654F2E84425F911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3697 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARR, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 4536 FOREST VW

City: MESICK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49668-9774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD29CFB297D44461B87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2A3C940E0DC46AD864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARISI, SHARON, A., ,

Mailing Address 10408 EPPING LN

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 46.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2A7EAC48F954F0796B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3698 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 705

City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80520-0705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BF&E CONSULTING GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2B12B862FB7461DA86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMEY, CORA, J., ,

Mailing Address 2719 NW 55TH ST

City: TAMARAC | State: FL | Zip Code: 33309-2538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2C5A554F1564FF4934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTNEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 EDGEBROOK CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2C9F6435D474024814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3699 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2CBCDC966F0458DB15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MILAM, T., ,

Mailing Address 1912 BARHAM BLVD

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2CEF2FF00FB4400BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 2506 BLACKBERRY LN NE

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-9488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPECTRUM HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): SR. SOFTWARE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2D2301510DD41D2B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHADWICK, RODNEY, , ,

Mailing Address 109 GOLF VIEW DR

City: COHUTTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30710-7323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2E78247C78642469AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIBODEAUX, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 INDUSTRIAL BLVD STE 200

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESERVE COLLEYVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2E9003A364A45A3962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTEEN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 30310 REGENT ST UNIT 104

City: CATHEDRAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92234-5879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INDEPENDENT PHYSICIANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2F3FD31DDE64692898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3701 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIGSBY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1053 COUNTY ROAD 316

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35634-6018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF FLORENCE
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2F4FE87B1C04893AC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COUGHLIN, MAUREEN, , ,

Mailing Address 11 MCKEVETT HTS

City: SANTA PAULA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93060-1601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2F95B8C01284F068A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 20602 EGRET LN

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FACILITY BUILDERS & ERECTORS INC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD2FBC78D9D8E47AFBE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASTEGAR, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1320 E TREASURE COVE DR

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-2656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD30127FF06334A60A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEATES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 770 WILLOW WAY

City: PRINCE FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WBB, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD303A1738EA441E288E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TININENKO, CALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER RD

City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD30514B7ED2F441B8DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3703 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 650551

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): POSTAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3059078D63C4DFB9F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMHAEFER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 998 LEE ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224-5073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD305D951A6F642A2991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, CHRISTY, , ,

Mailing Address 6608 NETTIES LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD30B32C2C8FE4D67854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3704 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOPAZ, PRETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 3854 PALM ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-6531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD30EECB7381C40F5919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGSTAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2520 E HIGHWAY 61

City: GRAND MARAIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55604-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD31D2C5CEF3A424888B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALISTRERI, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3926 W GAZEBO HILL PKWY

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD31D7DC6C6344C8DAB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3705 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S PARKWAY DR

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSU WEXNER MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD31DD5AFE6F0412FBB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCONEGHY, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 215 E 99TH ST APT 215

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10029-0258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FREELANCE WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD31FE775FC5B4B84AE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, GAYLE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 60 LANGLEY PL

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-7998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERA SHIELDS REAL ESTATE
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD323D728073C4A26A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCELLATO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1717 N BAYSHORE DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3293C43C2744EF4BA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 176.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD332612712BC4BFBB97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAMICO, ANGELO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12736 BAY PLANTATION DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-0784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD335DFC08A834DBEA00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSTO, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 SILVERFOX LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD341A2F878A44360876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD346ECBFC1C1460E9E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14347 CHADBOURNE DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD347742F8A62466C85A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3708 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CATALUCCI, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 30633 UTE RD

City: PINE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80470-9002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD350B448D83C4599AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TXDOT
Occupation (for Individual): RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3566960362349D4807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORSBURN, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 18007 SORREL RIDGE DR

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD36B1C9053FD44C28F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFEI, IRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 20110 NE INTERLACHEN LN

City: FAIRVIEW | State: OR | Zip Code: 97024-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3727CB3F9774C87ACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUTARY, YOLANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1796 GEIBERGER DR

City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-6252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOWN & COUNTRY
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3788716841D49A5B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RITTER, DAVID, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 6234 NW 23RD TER

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MEDNAX
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD385334EA3F34FFDB0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3710 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAKARIAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11085 EDINGTON ST

City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-2691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD38806EC1C114850B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD38A400BBFEC4B32A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD38D01B7D06D4FD5809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, INEZ, , ,

Mailing Address 5232 LENA DR

City: LA PALMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD38D0E5FCC354527A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 BEEKMAN ST

City: DANIEL ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-8137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD38DBCFAB789478F9D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEHER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3215 HAWTHORNE DR

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3907B721D774765AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 302.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, BYRON, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WINDSOR DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3999D115ED3414B8A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURDY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 55 ERICKSON CT

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD39FA95DA74740538C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, GARY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 350 ELM AVE

City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3AAAD45280B469CB09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3713 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADLER, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 511 CHARLESTON WAY

City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95242-3408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3AABFE7C2F948A7A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLLARD, GLEN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2149 MCCORMACK LN

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3AF0F3D918B4154A1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
METZGER, JILL, C., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8266

City: BOUGERE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3B2D1E0C585490BADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3714 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, GAYLE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 60 LANGLEY PL

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-7998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERA SHIELDS REAL ESTATE

Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3B54A9097D14FA6892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EANES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 KAREN LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3B57080827E44D587C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAFNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 24895 BAXTER RANCH RD

City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-7314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3B5D44689894DEBBA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3715 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3B9A3D82537486FB0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BUCKINGHAM CT

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-8206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE FARM
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3C063F4449340F68D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 186

City: DOUGLASS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67039-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3D78A6004EA458D9AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3716 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASHAM, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3DF94811D974E45A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROW, PAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7802 SMYRNA PKWY

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3E2ABB100C54580A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HASTINGS DR

City: RIDGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11961-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD3F619FB0FD14C06B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3717 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIJEWSKI, RICHARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 90 NASH ST

City: NEW HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06511-2618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4045206E3594211BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERTZ, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8100 E UNION AVE UNIT 502
UNIT 502

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-2973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.
Occupation (for Individual): SUNSHINE MASTER BUILDERS LTD.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD412E8F0712C44A9899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILGER, MAC, , ,

Mailing Address 2888 LAGO VISTA LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4146F84A5194451B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3718 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAMOTHE, HILARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1424 ELLINGTON CT

City: BETHLEHEM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30620-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ADVA OPTICAL NETWORKING
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD41E4ABC6B864A5DADI

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARHAY, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 1740 HIGHLAND DR

City: HASTINGS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68901-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USDA
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD42DE0AAA96B47999ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LENHART, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 2100 MIRACLE DR

City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-4610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LENHART, MASON & ASSOC
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD43332C7C49F4F30B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALTERS, KATHERINE, E., ,

Mailing Address 3106 LANCASTER HWY

City	State	Zip Code
MONROE	NC	28112-8855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCI HEALTHCARE GROUP, INC
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD434FB73CE124CF4B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANNY, L., ,

Mailing Address 110 HERON TURN

City	State	Zip Code
PANAMA CITY BEACH	FL	32407-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD43A697DA5E84431859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTE	NC	28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 7950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD43C73272E25453ABC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3720 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAMEREE, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 5337 ALLEN RD

City: LITTLE SUAMICO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54141-8840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD44E035A70BB4977B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 BROADCASTING RD

City: WYOMISSING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RKL LLP
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD44F18E7BAA44A588CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, NORMAN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 11860 MEADOWVIEW RD

City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-7760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD450543254C745E39C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3721 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARETZ, HERBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2320 GATES CT

City: MORRIS PLAINS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07950-3435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD455EABF8B6747498A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEAGUE, WDE, , ,

Mailing Address 5219 TILTING OAKS CT W

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD460BD3DE6A54FDEBFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACKSON, EMILY, , ,

Mailing Address 4853 WALDON WOODS DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD46967B822AF4D088D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3722 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMBERG, JANICE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 125

City: LITTLE YORK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61453-0125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD47EECDAF4884BA1B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMARR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E POLK AVE

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4838A877F4447F2B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD489D8F5883F47C2812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3723 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAR GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): RECRUITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4901E522FEA45F8823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD490BF19BD2948B794A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPICER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 CARAVAN CIR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD49436E128AE466F9C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4945E50F87D4417948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARHAGER, EDWARD, P., ,

Mailing Address 15485 WOOSTER ST NW

City: NORTH LAWRENCE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44666-9607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD49BAE9AB71A4E09B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUACCIA, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 11644 VALLEY HOME RD

City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4AA64E82C2B433A868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3725 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4ACA949E35D41F5821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUSTIN, PIERRE, , ,

Mailing Address 70 W 93RD ST # 19F19F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4B59D1839E6496980C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RGB EYE ASSOCIATES, PA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4BC0A19E6C840E9B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3726 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENA, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 3220 BERKSHIRE DR

City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-3502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4C23E2BB272499FB30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOYER, JEFF, , ,

Mailing Address 14567 96TH AVE

City: COOPERSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49404-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BANKRUPTCY GROUP, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BANKRUPTCY TRUSTEE / ATTORNE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4CA8D123C9E4127B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINCKS, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPERITY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4CCE66C79A44413A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EKLUND, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 3831 SW 28TH TER

City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4D069776EB94986A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAKKIS, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6398 E ROCHELLE LN

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90815-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4D4807F219843E9BEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 501 ABNER CRUZE RD

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4DA60B5794D43A18DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, INEZ, , ,

Mailing Address 5232 LENA DR

City: LA PALMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90623-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4E8EFFBF30641B5A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVE APT B
APT B

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DINSEY
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 649.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4ECB1450C15433DBE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPING, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 MARLBOROUGH DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD4EEF515BDA14826A1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3729 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANTT, DEBRA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 20 VAN GOGH LN

City: AIRMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901-7725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4FA08599B4A4EF0AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEEMS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1685 APOLLO WAY

City: BEAUMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4FC7BE21DAB4CEAA9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD500E87A36524014B6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3730 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, GLENN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6960 FRANKLIN RD

City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-8057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5021BD382AD47D6B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HULL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 16200 SUNNY MORNING CT

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-8038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD50423EAC1DB42C0860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD50B43CBC07B4EC0B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3731 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 E CATHEDRAL ROCK DR

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85048-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5147E7CC4034E7FB7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5211F69829749A5BCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUGH, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 1129 COUNTY ROAD 129

City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-8703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROMOTIONAL SPECIALTIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5266FC57C2448E7A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3732 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD527792553574E97BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, R. BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11843 HIGHLAND RD

City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-1335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD52DA7C5D5BE466A974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSMON, RONALD, V., ,

Mailing Address 10069 WYECLIFF DR

City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD532376E0C34454FB64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3733 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PL

City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE CO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD533791CA18D4F5889F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD534A79EAEE041A7B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 8920 CRESTFIELD CT

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-9654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5359CF4CD76434F9F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3734 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAND, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 SWAIN ST

City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERCON SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): DETENTION OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5373BAEE35C4B8B9CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORRAL, WILFREDO, , ,

Mailing Address 9251 HIDDEN GLEN DR

City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NRDI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD53EB80521D14C678ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAS
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD542AE1F22BD401196A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3735 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEACH, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 31000 E US HIGHWAY 50

City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81006-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5612923311E4F868E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD564135824B246B097A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6254 TRACI JOYCE LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-2562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD56D7A76C3EA4BAE908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3736 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD56E34D4478A4EBA992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMONDS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 231 OPAL AVE

City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92662-1032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD56E623E0B854D8F90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD57526B700404BB9A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3737 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TASCHENBERG, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1104 TAYLOR PARK RD

City: SYKESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21784-5444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD57BA11FBC104195BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONNELL, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 GREELY CHAPEL RD

City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD58DE24B626943DE9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMI
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD59229A7C4404BCC9DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3738 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLT, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16355 S 401ST EAST AVE

City: PORTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74454-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5AEDAC8D40C4102A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 8221 CANDELARIA DR

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-5860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TUTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5B56A78570D408EBCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLATH, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 624 PURKEY AVE

City: ABERDEEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98520-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5B90904F8B24CC3830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3739 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOELEWYN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8206 13TH AVE

City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5B977AD67CD45CEBE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,

Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN

City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5BF018DA9CD49E39C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5C5A9F100D6414D9B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3740 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RABORG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 18 KERRY DR

City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5CF95E91BBD47E3800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1144 FAIRVUE VILLAGE LN

City: GALLATIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-7411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5D0C1C52EDC4704A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAINES, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 HUNTINGTON DR # 219
219

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-2640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JPL/CALTECH
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5DA3E2AD6F047D5AEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3741 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATHEWS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 42 BARNES ST

City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-2602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5DBF43850B340A18D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUKEY, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5E6B7F927F8449C898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KATSAMPES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 1427 KELLIWOOD OAKS DR

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5EAB34FB0C944298C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3742 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15315 MAGNOLIA BLVD STE 118
STE 118

City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VDEX DIABETES
Occupation (for Individual): CEO/FOUNDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5ED3D5F09E441A883B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JUDY, , ,

Mailing Address 616 CRADDOCK FARM RD

City: PRINCETON | State: WV | Zip Code: 24739-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5ED7176AC11425F9CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 23 HAMILTON AVE

City: NORTH BABYLON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11703-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5EE1281AB8E46018CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3743 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIGSBY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1053 COUNTY ROAD 316

City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35634-6018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF FLORENCE
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5F6B56D872940D69F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KERG, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4590 COUNTY ROAD 35

City: DE GRAFF | State: OH | Zip Code: 43318-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PCPI
Occupation (for Individual): MFG EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5F98390B0754D7A959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD5FD7C7F3E744AF49C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3744 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOHLBACHER, DIANE, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 25 E 3RD ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14750-1203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD601F0FED6D24DDAA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 313 SHAYLA LN

City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD61E378647E54117B30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 501 ABNER CRUZE RD

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD621A5013868464ABC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD627652C75F445A19FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD637726C76D64A6B950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11515 N NETTLE CREEK DR

City: DUNLAP | State: IL | Zip Code: 61525-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MANPOWER
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD64069C2B9974C2BB4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3746 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 9005 19TH AVE E

City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98445-5663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD64832DAFCBE4C32BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 STREAM VIEW CIR

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD64D982EF07F4A959B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALL, PATRICIA, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD

City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD657878B88004944935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUINEE, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1278 HOMETOWN DR

City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-1243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAS APPLIANCE SERVICES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD65AD8B079AF4D93AB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARHAY, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 1740 HIGHLAND DR

City: HASTINGS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68901-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USDA
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD65C90E65E704A7A83A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARLSON, RONALD, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 1150 BRIDGEWAY CT

City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD66C98F4918B4C939A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3748 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCLAUGHLIN, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 343 GLADSTONE BLVD

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-1902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6792BC0B4694FA5904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWLAND, RITA, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 SHELTON WAY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUSAN G KOMEN
Occupation (for Individual): FACILITIES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD68230A0170147A283C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWINN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 205 COUNTY ROAD 299

City: TRINITY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35673-3442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD68DA500023B44E8908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 124.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3749 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIGGETT, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7814 STONE OAK CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD69856BC721B41618BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRAAFF, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1409 BRAMBLEWOOD DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6989F8866B6470CA9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LITTLEPAGE, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 COMANCHE CIR

City: SHADY SHORES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-5167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GRECO SERVICES
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD699E813B50543F4932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 134.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GLORIA, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 645

City: SUTHERLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78161-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6AAE89608F1490F9D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCALLISTER, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 8532 HUNTERS KNOLL RUN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONE RESOURCE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6AB0D98601347B08DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRINGTON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 FOREST RIDGE DR

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526-7832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6AE1A508B2E4363B0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNBULL, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 10121 PENSIVE DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6B2E1DD04CD48F1B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARRELL, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 4884 E LAKE BRIAR LANE

City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6B2E2C1094B4A1B975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6B48A9987E344D1ABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, LANA, , ,

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6B6B531C56A4964A2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VAN DAELE, EUGENIE, S., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 73

City: PORT SANILAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48469-0073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6C2690E8F444E258C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREGG, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 SWEET GUM GRN SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-1834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD6CF052B19E946E6B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3753 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTZ, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 E GLEN OAKS DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6CFEF925CD94BE193B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6D1010343854562A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUMGARDNER, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 ATLANTIC AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUTHRIE GLASS AND MIRROR
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6F42D7029C9431981C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BYRD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2148 WOOD AVE

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-6446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHARLESTON CABINETS INC
Occupation (for Individual): WAREHOUSE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6F7A2DCFD6348C9960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6FD99EC95D54FF4B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 74 VALLEY DR

City: BATESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL-ROM
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD6FE05862C694E5196A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3755 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD70043FCC76D4D378EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLOUS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HYSLER CT

City: CORAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11727-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7033F041A9A4C5B9D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD70B9353FE9C432EADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3756 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD70F0543EE254C23BEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SONNHALTER, LYNDA, , ,

Mailing Address 12705 NATHAN LN

City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-2964

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7130D879EC7445F8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANSMA, ARDIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8756 BYRON CENTER AVE SW

City: BYRON CENTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315-8670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAMILY DENTAL
Occupation (for Individual): RECEPTIONIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD71C5D7F77A24A13A1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOTTA, VITO, , ,

Mailing Address 2639 W ROYAL OAKS DR

City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-4271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD729A2FB51E64015979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BUCKINGHAM CT

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-8206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE FARM
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD73048A7705944CF94B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARAGO, ZOLTAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 BEVERLEYS MILL RD

City: BROAD RUN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD73387FBE0B246F5953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5001 CONVICT HILL RD APT 307

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NXP SEMICONDUCTORS
Occupation (for Individual): COMPUTER ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD739E2A44BD046608A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 491 W US HIGHWAY 6

City: LAPORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD748728253BB46DEA64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 291 BROOKSIDE RD

City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD749726FD1E34BC28CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3759 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHOEMAKER, PERRY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2816 KANAGY RD

City: CABLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43009-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMER BOY AG
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD74A81BD38134E71A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOLK, AM, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 199TH ST

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-4874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD74FE59975BC4CE68E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD75914076952404EB22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3760 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HACKNEY, GENA, , ,

Mailing Address 20600 CARSON RD

City: EXCELSIOR | State: MN | Zip Code: 55331-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD75A74C3B54B45F8859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD760E95BA97E4C13BD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERY, KIMBALL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 733

City: MOUNT ANGEL | State: OR | Zip Code: 97362-0733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PORTLAND METRO E-R COMM
Occupation (for Individual): MED SPEC/TRNG OFC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD764364E2A6B4C8493E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3761 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EANES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 KAREN LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7699771B50A412080E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKINSON, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 783

City: VERONA | State: VA | Zip Code: 24482-0783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HERSHEY FOODS
Occupation (for Individual): SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD76BE58F01F547F48D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City: ATHENS | State: PA | Zip Code: 18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3585.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD76C47B0B78941F0B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOPER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 458 N 350 E

City: HYDE PARK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84318-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USU RESEARCH FOUNDATION
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD76DC6BC503E4F148D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROSOFT
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD76FC1E134374383854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALOKA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 21593 AVENS CT

City: BROADLANDS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD770E5FBD2C34C54A12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 82.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBDEN, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 523 OLDBRIDGE DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITI
Occupation (for Individual): LEAD ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD771F1F2D69A4B7689D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRIGGE, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 17475 FRANCES ST APT 3009

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD776D7B7AD594B6EAD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARNER, DEANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 2000 ROSS ST

City: YANKTON | State: SD | Zip Code: 57078-1851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7781D1938784CB1B3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3764 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7831683154B45CBB5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, NORMAN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 11860 MEADOWVIEW RD

City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65401-7760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7844C075301470AB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUTMAN, RHONDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 7549 ALLENWOOD CT

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46268-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD78D355A358C48FB870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3765 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GABEL, ANN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City: BYRNES MILL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63051-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD793E1194B3843F9B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD796E587655F42CD8BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLECKENSTEIN, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12000 PENINSULA DR

City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-9218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RPF OIL COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD79FA7ABB7694FEB846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3766 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7AB82B4C0AE4EC19C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DR

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1329.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7B72A98BD2243CBB5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOREMAN, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 1441 HIGH MESA RD

City: ALTO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88312-8000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7BB0C9134394695A7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3767 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S PARKWAY DR

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSU WEXNER MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7BB94647A0A4A2DB79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STELLA, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3202 S BONANZA AVE

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7BB9FFF11484974842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LESTER, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 5 NEW HAVEN CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VA
Occupation (for Individual): SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7C27BB322704B6087E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3768 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYAO, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5918 MORRISSEY ST # 5918D

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-7464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DFAS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7C80FF6995D47EAA76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10615 CRESTWATER CIR

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7CCC1EAE0604DA0AD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7D14B75B7514259940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3769 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NALBAND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 MARSH RD

City: LITCHFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06759-3012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MPP CO. INC.
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7D1C6DEAA19438CAC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOELEWYN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8206 13TH AVE

City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7DA4AFF8A4546F4B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REINHARDT, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5625

City: KETCHIKAN | State: AK | Zip Code: 99901-0625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD7E554EB5DF54B4C978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GLOVER, SANDRA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1888 GARRAUX RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7E86D0711724FC6853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EKLUND, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 3831 SW 28TH TER

City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7F1FDA123734BCBB94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELVOLDT, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 10831 GOLFVIEW WAY

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHROP GRUMMAN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD80095C7827F446EA2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 11240 CADDIE LN

City: CONCORD TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8063D9CB1874C2EBCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OHLEN, CHARLEY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 650551

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-0551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): POSTAL WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD80E8B80FE194569BD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 BURNETT DR

City: LANTANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAMESTOP
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD817168671D04BBC98F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3772 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERATA, PATRICIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 2636 EDGEROCK RD

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89519-5765

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NEVADA
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD81D2767EFD54E618F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHOEMAKER, PERRY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 2816 KANAGY RD

City: CABLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43009-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FARMER BOY AG
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD81D7CC68694425E9BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD821EC08F11B4E07A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3773 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERNANDEZ, JOSE, , ,

Mailing Address 6214 INGRAM RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78238-3943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REHAB ENGINEERING INC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 87.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8263D6068694A9D893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYON, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 32 KENSINGTON CT

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD826BF9B03A543318EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JAS
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD826F321F1EF4367A02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3774 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4363 HORNET DR

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD82E08ECED8143BE9B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLARD, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 GREENBRIAR DR

City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD8396257B1D846FE9ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, ERLINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 820 N COOLIDGE AVE

City: PALATINE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD839D6CEBAC749AAA2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3775 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDBERG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 20 WINDING LN

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR/DENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD83E154088334F08933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUNT, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 104 BARN OWL TRL

City: EASTSOUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98245-8323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD8472694389A48FDA09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCALLISTER, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 8532 HUNTERS KNOLL RUN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONE RESOURCE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD84819E652C3453F826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3776 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8504DE3CB7645AFA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD85E8B57E589484085A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8632655A92245D4A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYES, PAULO, , ,

Mailing Address 171 PIER AVE # 344

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAULO J REYES MD INC
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD86A16BA69E642678B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD86CD757F4C2454B921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODE, JAMES, K., ,

Mailing Address 710 ROBB AVE

City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37040-2949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AUSTIN PEAY STATE UNIV.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 284.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD876DA7650334FAD911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3778 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 198 BRISTOL PT

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD882768A95DC42CCA97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 15148 YELLOW PINE LOOP

City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97707-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD883DC19AB9E49F3B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINKAID, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 266 AUTUMN CHASE

City: PITTSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312-6783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD886F1087C244BB6B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOSS, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 5868 WESTHEIMER RD
551

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NFX
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8893E1107594061A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITORI, BARB, , ,

Mailing Address 844 SANDBOX DR

City: AUBREY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76227-1504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD89501503BF84A72871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRACE, SYLVIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 10248 COLOMA RD

City: RANCHO CORDOVA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-3657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8AC87BB69BC428E8C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3780 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFITH, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 LIGHTERWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8AE1590484646948D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE LA GARZA, ALEX, , ,

Mailing Address 2514 BELAIRE EAST LN

City: GRANITE SHOALS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-3109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8B0316BC334424FBE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRZYMKOWSKI, DENNIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 205 MARION ST

City: INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8B23EDED5EC4E748C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3781 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD8C8D12AEFCE43C698C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADLER-PRENGER, WADENE, , ,

Mailing Address 738 W EUGENE PL

City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92802-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD8C97E91910D4DB98A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALISTRERI, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3926 W GAZEBO HILL PKWY

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD8CB930F08CC49268D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3782 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 498 EVANS RD

City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-7923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8D0E87024474F1AB3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BESSECK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7307 LEGEND HILL DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8D6E8966ABA49919E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HASSANALLY, SIRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 4747 W EL SEGUNDO BLVD STE 202

City: HAWTHORNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90250-4292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOP TEAM REALTY
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD8D848AAEC0149E7A30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3783 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALISTRERI, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3926 W GAZEBO HILL PKWY

City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD8E3EA91E9BD44E2ACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 33520 SILVER OAK DR

City: AVON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44011-3747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LA ROCA GROUP LLCC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD8E8F18416634AB6931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWIERJOHN, ROSEMARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11213 N 51ST DR

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARAGON MORTGAGE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): TRUST COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD8F7F0142C834A46839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3784 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,

Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9098C121D6940758EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD90C3D54F751487CA99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD90DE219067A4A798FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 8950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD91463D495B14387B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5 POSEY ST

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNS OF THE SOUTH
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD91854BAEB7745119F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9208EBA76554CB6AF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3786 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MASTRONARDI, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 36 WHITES PL

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61701-1861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD92B0247981C4985BB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 ORCHARD ST

City: NEWTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ARCONIC
Occupation (for Individual): TOOL&DIE MAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD92B46F2DDB6485B933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAOLINO, MARY LOUIS, V., ,

Mailing Address 85 WASHINGTON ST APT 4111

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9395EB6EA0D427CA0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2001 NE 384TH CT

City: WASHOUGAL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD93BECAEC1724D0FB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, JEFFREY, K., ,

Mailing Address 1133 TOWLSTON RD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYMAN PHELPS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD93C00D71965471DB93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
INGALLS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 12647 FANTASIA DR

City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-2986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIREON
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 26.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD93F48E670B24561AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BATTAH, SAM, JORDAN, ,

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NAR ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD93FB3A48B2F48C9BA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1016

City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92564-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9434483722234B86B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 74 VALLEY DR

City: BATESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL-ROM
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD94967A74E5C498B84A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINK, JOSEPH, E., , JR.

Mailing Address 2774 WESTMINSTER RD

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD95486980ABA42E4B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OURSLER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7760 WATERLOO RD

City: JESSUP | State: MD | Zip Code: 20794-9691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9609915C3714169AA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD96296159F084EFEB62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3790 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAVIS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 184 WHITE CAP LN

City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD968C3A3C40E43098B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMASTER, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 17 BEXLEY RD

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD97033EC25764E61964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEDDLE, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1321 W NORTH FIVE MILE RD

City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99208-7119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SERVICE PARTNERS
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD976F7910BD1463EA42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3791 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLORES-Z, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 431 SAINT JOHN AVE

City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EL CAMINOHOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): NURSE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9883E4BDE1A474EBC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNDON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 BEN MERRILL RD

City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOMINION
Occupation (for Individual): TECHICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD98A815E18F14003A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BESSECK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7307 LEGEND HILL DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-7409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD993934CCE4D4CA98C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 6883 W MAASAI DR APT 175

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84081-5567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD99BB1FCE4044A389C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNS, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 4159 WILLOW WAY

City: MORRISTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37814-1611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAHLE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9AB76A80E484E2095B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 MOUNT EPHRAIM RD

City: SUMERDUCK | State: VA | Zip Code: 22742-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): GOVERNMENT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9AC580DDE704075932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3793 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9AD1FB71EDE4F73BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9B0FC9F5DBC428B8D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHESLEY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22294 N 79TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9BBF6E41F6D438DA06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 491 W US HIGHWAY 6

City: LAPORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9C27D16FB914092AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANTT, DEBRA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 20 VAN GOGH LN

City: AIRMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10901-7725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9CAEB5EDC8A438491D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EIGLES, WILLIAM, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 1210 N CLARKSON ST APT 301
APT 301

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80218-1816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9D5747EB55E4E0D957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3795 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THACKER, BEN, , ,

Mailing Address 195 E CIRCUIT DR

City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMTEX BANCSHARES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9D86DEFC37B4057937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOOP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 PINKERTON LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9D925AF189241EDB66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOBLEY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 148 SPOON CT

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-5574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9E0B27786B94B7AB7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3796 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 167

City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9E2FFACBE1A407E896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9E9B622A70945DABEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALYARDT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1118 W WESLEY RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XIOSS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AD9ED04C891A44F189ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3797 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWLING, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 4066 GREEN AVE

City: LOS ALAMITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90720-3402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): Q-TECH
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9F52C52180B42D0B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9F53F7C42144F6FBEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORRESTER, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 116 BALLENTINE POINT RD

City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASN, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9F7B93D91C146F39B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3798 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFEI, IRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 20110 NE INTERLACHEN LN

City: FAIRVIEW | State: OR | Zip Code: 97024-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA00C8185A814400BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEMPINSKI, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 211 BRICKHOUSE RD

City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA0B4AFD63AF438B9BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FEAGIN, JOYCELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 WESTERN AVE APT 905

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA0CFE14A2184A338F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKLEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 121 TOWERS RD

City: MOUNT SOLON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22843-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA19894E703549F1B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TIMBERLAKE, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7510

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62791-7510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGRIDYNE
Occupation (for Individual): FEED MFG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA1A1838583C460BAB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19925

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-0925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA1CC663A61E4522BC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3800 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA23CEE85D754A579C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUBER, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 101 GARDENDALE DR

City: DEATSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36022-2922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA24F124E3074BD79B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRIGGE, MARLENE, , ,

Mailing Address 17475 FRANCES ST APT 3009

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA2D169055B14217B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3801 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HODGES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1826 MOUNTAIN PARK DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28214-9279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WHN ARCHITECTS
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA2EF7688FE54B33A02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEANEY, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3201 BRYN MAWR DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASSERT CAPITAL MANAGEMENT, LP
Occupation (for Individual): FOUNDING PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA311CB4CB6242A189B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA331B85D0C749BA960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3802 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARCLAY, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 3046 OHALLORN DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37174-8282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA3FED062B734477957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, SUE, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 970

City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99037-0970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ROCKIN' DW CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA422F284DA24812A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOMER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19144 SHADOWOOD DR

City: MONUMENT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROCHIP
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA51CE8029C24FD1A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FISERV
Occupation (for Individual): SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1396.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA5353A7AA2846D5B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, ROLAND, F., ,

Mailing Address 1350 HUNTER MILL RD

City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA5963DFC0D245849ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, JOHN, W., ,

Mailing Address 9026 SUDLEY RD

City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20110-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FUJITSU AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA5AA857EE0B47F9B7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3804 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA5F0C2E1023492C8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 299.99

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA60F2A44DE1412A9F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORKELSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 6545 AIRPORT RD

City: MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450-8809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA68B2CFBCF84322846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3805 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA6DC361742E46C9B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CONNOLLY, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 108 W 15TH ST APT 5H

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-6714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA6E97A339C44509876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4931.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA7069DAE1B746639C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3806 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 835.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA724E7C2E894070A46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 8700 BARAKA PL

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA7C813938F9479ABED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADA819257767841FF94A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRICKLER, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2703 GLEN EAGLES RD

City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CMI
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR VP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA84CB315DD64023B5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GADY, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3590 OLIVE AVE

City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90807-4644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA88F84CA33744D3954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUEZADA, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address 1016 VILLA HILL DR

City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-5811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA8F5AB2E88C466CBC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3808 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOESTER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 2928 CONSTANCE LN

City: MARENGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60152-8524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CARIL METALS, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA9B7C18E98B40D6979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA9B80FCDA2247D3A26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NANCHERLA, PRAKASH, , ,

Mailing Address 106 BOX OAK

City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S A K D C
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAA2DEBB31A54A61BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3809 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASSELIN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4855 IVY RIDGE DR SE UNIT 203

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-1358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAA4981FCD724A8ABF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDBERG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 20 WINDING LN

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR/DENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAA651A15E2842B0A56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEST, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 361 DELAWARE AVE

City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14202-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWLEY AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAA696CD556B406B97B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 14125 NORTHERN BLVD
APT D15

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAAE0D44E7F04CAB805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAAEBD4D6FBC4397A28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEGREST, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 2661 VAL VERDE RD

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SEGREST & SEGREST, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADABA1C3D81B547DFAA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3811 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 12026 OAK CLUSTER E

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-4977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADABF351F647D44C1920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, RONALD, H., ,

Mailing Address 24515 CONNOR GROVE CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAC3E4BD5D524A08BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CANTLEY, DERRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 121 SPRING BRANCH RD

City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29715-8862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAC8AD7C35974370AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HATTON, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 41 VIA DESCANSO

City: MONTEREY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93940-6141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAD57A457E35434F84D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARESE, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 161 FREMONT AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAD61DC5D26B4C2782D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WELKER, STEVE, A., ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADADE64F6F83C4A19894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3813 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3541 NW 96TH AVE

City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-8131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADADF46363F464A6E9A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PITCAIRN, CLARK, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 305

City: BRYN ATHYN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19009-0305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PITCAIRN TRUST
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCIAL TRUSTEE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAE4649E99544FC082B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAEDFC94379941C5BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3814 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRASAK, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2197 WILLISTON RD

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-9165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAEF43930D2D4BD0AEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 203 N MAIN ST

City: HANCOCK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54943-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WAUSHARA INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REPORT WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAF28685B7754537BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3333 S ALAMEDA ST APT 7H

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TAFTISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADAF41C6E0CB54821896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3815 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 950 THARP ST

City: COAL TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 17866-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAF60F89BD004669BBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBOTETTE, OBIOKU, , ,

Mailing Address 14301 SAINT PAUL DR

City: ACCOKEEK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20607-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAFA2E53A9C6440995A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYERSON, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5121 TILBURY RD

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAFC2F8695364DF4BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3816 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIBODEAUX, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 1900 INDUSTRIAL BLVD STE 200

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRESERVE COLLEYVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAFC74DBABAE4D33B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARCHER, KARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15325 LORETTA DR

City: LAMIRADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90638-1429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAFE812631B04C2EBC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARAGO, ZOLTAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 BEVERLEYS MILL RD

City: BROAD RUN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADAFF999CD64441D885D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FILOSA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 21123 PRESTANCIA DR

City: MOKENA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60448-9465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ETI
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB110CE6241041628B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, DARREL, G., ,

Mailing Address 814 DEHOFF DR

City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB230FD38AF94EBAB00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 211448

City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB2AB8C1ACAF44B9A21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, KENNETH, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 4214 LANIER RIDGE WALK

City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-7496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADB2E72F1F4254D95A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 2836 REGNART WAY

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-6904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADB30850F33A84243BD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 13886 CRABTREE WAY

City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-3107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADB309BDD7CA147B3A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 281.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3819 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WERT, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 412 W 34TH ST

City: STEGER | State: IL | Zip Code: 60475-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB309FC33862485DAED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDGINS, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2611 GRANT DR

City: SACHSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048-6415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB39F6E53C034454976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 10415 E 30TH ST

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46229-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALEO
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB3D79EDEC784190A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3820 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEYBERT, THERESE, , ,

Mailing Address 470 ARDMORE RD

City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB4BD2C153044636B2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB4F59FFCE034C31AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLYFIELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4212 CHELMSFORD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB4F8FB3A3A347388E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3821 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DARBYSHIRE, DAVID, A., ,

Mailing Address 12897 ARIES LOOP

City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-5255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB54A554C2E94B4C95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELDER, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16895 MEADOW LN

City: VILLAGE OF LOCH LLOYD | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB5BD7047FBE48209C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 720 N 15TH ST

City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-3905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB61ADD56D104DEC889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEIGS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 24405 LAKELAND ST

City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336-2060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB62EA283C594E2C992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB652A52D49644529B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2935 THOUSAND OAKS DR # 6-229

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB659F72034C4125A9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILCOX, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3030 MONTCASTLE DR

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB699B0E618A4276AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB6A99B52AE64ED1B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOKE, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 123 SYLLABUB LN

City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-6508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB6C8815136546DA9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3824 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIGLIANO, STELLA, , ,

Mailing Address 3364 CIRCLE DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REAL ESTATE ONE
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB738A2650FF441DADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB775290427F4E718A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STORRS, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 3345 STADIUM CT

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB78F169E85C455E8A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GANZHORN, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 5 RONNIE LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-5827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 24.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB7D9AD00E5D4B628A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORTESE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 HUNTINGTON LN

City: SAFETY HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB8C01FF9BCC48CAB38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISE, DOUGLAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
UNIT 101

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB8D22F96468437F8EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3826 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORAH, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address 8300 GREEN GRASS RD

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20724-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OMITRON
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB947196A20A46F199F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 215 N MELBORN ST # 48128

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48128-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 7.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB9C9E2D990E4E2F840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SROMPOR, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 2421 W NORTH AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-5316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADB9E46F38D044BEFBCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3827 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALL, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1S 302 DILLON LANE

City: VILLA PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60181-3834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RG TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADBA6C02C976941308C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NASH, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 2510 LAKE MICHIGAN DR NW

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49504-8042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADBBA92FF3CE240918BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 588 N WISCONSIN ST

City: BERLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 54923-1170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADBC3058A286B43A39B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3828 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORTESE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 HUNTINGTON LN

City: SAFETY HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADBC9B0D647524D5BA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADBD293656E5E4C03961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADBDAEF81DBE648A9854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3829 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHELL, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15730 EAGLEVIEW DR

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28278-8880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADBDCD84BCB084A96B5(

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROKAMP, TERI, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 BEEKLEY WOODS DR

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MERCY HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADBEE542B1039402F87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTRUBA, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 RAYBOR RD

City: COMMACK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11725-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADBF2BA0A075C4C8AB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3830 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BORAKS, JULIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1 LINDENWOOD LN

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WISE PHARMACY
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADBFB4598351E4B41BBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMHAEFER, WALTER, , ,

Mailing Address 998 LEE ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224-5073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC003DF7213E47F19C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, DARREL, G., ,

Mailing Address 814 DEHOFF DR

City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC0226EEF2EA4AE897F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3831 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEELER, DALLYS, , ,

Mailing Address 1519 BEICHLER RD

City: GARNER | State: NC | Zip Code: 27529-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC025A65F8FF4BFDB19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC026250CB5442CE9D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1115 ASTI PL

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401-9588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC0460CC084C4BA8830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3832 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC05956EBAD64293BC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC06C68250FC4E9C869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKLEY, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 121 TOWERS RD

City: MOUNT SOLON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22843-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC11CED3040F4719819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3833 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEACH, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 31000 E US HIGHWAY 50

City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81006-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC12381168AC4DD6BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 5808 E COUNTY ROAD 110

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XOG OPERATING
Occupation (for Individual): PROD CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC19FDB1609846C3AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 43 CAMDEN OAKS LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC1B4CAEEAA84F6285B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, F.L., , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC1BF767E2A346D8B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEARTON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7335 BRIDGEWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC1D782C541B4BBD9CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOBLEY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 148 SPOON CT

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-5574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC22DCD0DCA64F38AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3835 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC2D868F5189431B9A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): TRIVITA INC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 184.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC348B92D582439A80B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC40C109D557403EB3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775166

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3836 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENNY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 703 LAKESHORE DR

City: NORTH SIOUX CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC43821652FC4CA2B44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLINS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1934 MAPLEWOOD LN

City: MUNSTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46321-5156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC4E65E3C22B4D59A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC63B903235B462C989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3837 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 57 CASTLEWOOD DR

City: CHALFONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18914-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J A SMITH HVAC
Occupation (for Individual): HVAC CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC650ACD2DAF4F38AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIVETO, CYNTHIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 33 ANNA ST

City: OCEAN RIDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC65B48E9E194C78B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIGAN, ROBERT, K., ,

Mailing Address 48 TARRY LN

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC66B58ADE6F4D1DA7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAOLINO, MARY LOUIS, V., ,

Mailing Address 85 WASHINGTON ST APT 4111

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762-5202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC70FB733B564B8BADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 S AMMONS ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80232-6715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC7284444CC7433781C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TONINI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4024 POPLAR LEVEL RD APT 4

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40213-1553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC7688C887D14483B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3839 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIZZELLA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 180 EAST DR

City: COPIAGUE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11726-5104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC7C41F579F0454AABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 7059 CHARING CT

City: HUBER HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-2908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC7EF8D20EAE4F50BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADC8666B52CDA49E881B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3840 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRODERICK, ALFRED, , ,

Mailing Address 218 MARK TREE RD

City: CENTEREACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11720-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC9302495ACB42DC840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC93432462F5427091F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAIN, LYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1679 SEABURY POINT RD NW

City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32907-6335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC9C4DE2C6F64372803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCA5F57D137140B79B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 POSSUM TROT RD

City: PIEDMONT | State: AL | Zip Code: 36272-7127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCA7988247284965A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCABB0935E374698929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AARON BROWN INJURY LAW
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCADAAE32E844FAAA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRIND, JOEL, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 57 POINT ST

City: NEW HAMBURG | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-5531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BARUCH COLLEGE, CUNY
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCB66273D6CB425B9A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, TONI, , ,

Mailing Address 2568 KODIAK DR

City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCB86F372DF4429F901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 142.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GLORIA, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 645

City: SUTHERLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78161-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCC2EE93D7C94FF1B00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCC45496641845549B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINCKS, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPERITY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCC8EED6CFB74896A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3844 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOFTSKER, WILL, , ,

Mailing Address 1800 NW 112TH ST

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98685-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCCDE647BFF4429E806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCD09EA9CD594076BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEITCH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 305 NEWRIDGE RD

City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-7947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCD3AE4F6ED845338B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3845 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 43 CAMDEN OAKS LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCD3C0A8D3454586AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTNEY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 EDGEBROOK CT

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-4001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCDC8113C1D942D4901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTLE, DAWN, , ,

Mailing Address 2922 W CARSON RD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85041-6339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCE29C28CD78475A9E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3846 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEEMS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1685 APOLLO WAY

City: BEAUMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADCE75EB9C25B4E73A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADCE8E84EE46B416B9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISCH, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1431 N 142ND CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-3876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADCF515FB1E784AD0A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, DEREK, , ,

Mailing Address 14420 SE 216TH ST

City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98042-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCF7BD43780449E48FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RADEMACHER, LON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 138

City: ELLISON BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54210-0138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCF91B26741F48BD851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 724 CAMBRIDGE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLUOR
Occupation (for Individual): TAX ANALYST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADCFBC9B5FA8241AB801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3848 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 186

City: DOUGLASS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67039-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD08887C5D1D4D72A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 705

City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80520-0705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BF&E CONSULTING GROUP, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD10AE1D5E67443099E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 567 MONMOUTH AVE

City: SPRING LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD1E59B6744143C1AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3849 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 5887 GLENRIDGE DR STE 250

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-6191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD2169C3269C4E3B820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARFORD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 806 WESTGATE RD

City: WASHINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61571-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD379394B59140EAAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BULLOCK, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4605 WESTHAVEN CT

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOPE CHURCH OF FORT WORTH
Occupation (for Individual): PASTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD3962E9B086417D97F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3850 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTEEN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 30310 REGENT ST UNIT 104

City: CATHEDRAL CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92234-5879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INDEPENDENT PHYSICIANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD44A5928AE34FB9822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD45DB7094CB464C896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181114

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSON, SIGMUND, , ,

Mailing Address 1180 UTSALADY RD

City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD4F1C9C867E4854B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3851 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S PARKWAY DR

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSU WEXNER MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD51CFB3DD6347FA8E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITENOFF, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3514 SUTTON PL

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD52965AC2724BA38D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KORTEPETER, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 7968 HOOVER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-4954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SPEECH THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD564ADE19AB4371832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3852 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5707 SUNNY HILLS CT

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-9671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD5A7C94B673461CA25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD65043D333E4E95926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOFTICE, JACOB, , ,

Mailing Address 6573 PENNANEN PL

City: FORT SILL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73503-4614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MILITARY OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD66FB1D60EE4454840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775183

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALLACE, LEW, , ,

Mailing Address 153 S MAIN ST

City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD74D380E7CD4302A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OWEN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 21 S RANDOLPH AVE

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34741-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD758934B6C842C9AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUMLEY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 809 W 15TH ST

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSURANCE ONE MANAGEMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD7E81530716436589B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3854 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, KATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD

City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD89151D15F04BEDA0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNNELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 BUNGY RD

City: COLEBROOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03576-6159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCNH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD8B440DB4A746D1806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURDY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 55 ERICKSON CT

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD8D4EDAF99045A6841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD8E3F30404D40F3984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATSON, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 9891 RIVERWOOD CT

City: DOUGLASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITY OF DOUGLASVILLE
Occupation (for Individual): LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADD8F552B9589454DA39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, WESLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 605 WINDING RIDGE LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDA0920AA08D4331988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHIAS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8444 OLDE POST RD

City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDA0950E4F454B00AEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTRUBA, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 RAYBOR RD

City: COMMACK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11725-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDA1A472573041028CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 8302 LA PLATA LOOP

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-3125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 394.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDA2FA8FE23D4551AC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3857 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUMENTHAL, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 42 SPRUCE AVE

City: FLORAL PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDA70C44FD0543A19CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDBFBDC933E84389945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDC08C0B8D334202BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3858 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELDEN, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HALE RD

City: GLASTONBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06033-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDC61EC8E86345B08BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, JUDITH, K., ,

Mailing Address 4 BRECKENRIDGE DR

City: HOQUIAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98550-9733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDC65F1613D44D4BBDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PURDY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 55 ERICKSON CT

City: CONCORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28025-9040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDD3F6E73DE3449B963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3859 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 62.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDD44CFF76BB4519861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 14226 ROCK CANYON DR

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDD87B283C2A43F8BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DR

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1329.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADDDF49724C4A458597F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3860 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDE5B8E41A954F7BBC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 142.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDE5CBC3C1524604B91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GLORIA, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 645

City: SUTHERLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78161-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE036E3C6F2440B9B3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 HOWARD LN

City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE0614117A8E44C1A7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2001 NE 384TH CT

City: WASHOUGAL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE090C587442442CB26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLY, MARCY, , ,

Mailing Address 9021 ARANT RD

City: KLAMATH FALLS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97603-9405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE0C0AE99A1A483DAC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE15BACCD11545E7A7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE1908BBC5F049EE8C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE1A4344FDD841F3988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE1C81555C004D49A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE1D0DBF291A46BD97C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITE, CANDIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 8096 SUGARBUSH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34606-3147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE2786E4F65D40BB9A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DELFER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 538 DALE DR

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE2B878327F94E74BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3833 MEETING ST

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-4816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE43CFEC072046A3AE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 313 SHAYLA LN

City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE4AC8001D6244678C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3865 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORESCHI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 4229 GRANDVIEW RD

City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7885

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE4D1359AE504584BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMI
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE60935E9639413A817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARUM, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5304 CARRINGTON CT

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEGACY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1290.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE6377EFE7544260ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775196

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3866 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE OLARTE, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 895 OLD MILL RD

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE676D52DC8C4C8394E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REID, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 150 SCOTT LN

City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BB&T
Occupation (for Individual): IT WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE6AA4A15E8340899D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE6D104835D64B57840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3867 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 15835 PARK ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE70F3CC72AA4902969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOPAS, MATT, , ,

Mailing Address 3102 GLEN AVE

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21215-4007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC BIOFUELS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE746D6CF0F442BBA83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITTORIA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 177 CLARKE AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 185.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE83FCD049C24BF7A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RABEN, VIOLA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 822 W MULBERRY ST

City: LOUISVILLE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-9404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE9A6E0E712D4AD9909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CICCARELLI, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3562 CANTERBURY DR

City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-3764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADE9C82C4239346D08D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEBERT, MAGALEN, , ,

Mailing Address 6521 SE HARBOR CIR

City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34996-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BRANESTROM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEA44F521F484C7580D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILCOX, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 300 N 121ST ST UNIT 8
UNIT 8

City: WAUWATOSA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53226-3874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEAF43303481413A806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 491 W US HIGHWAY 6

City: LAPORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEB414FC469640519BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'AMATO, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 567 AVELLINO ISLES CIR APT 28102

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEB6F53648EC459E891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3870 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCIGLIANO, STELLA, , ,

Mailing Address 3364 CIRCLE DR

City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382-1957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): REAL ESTATE ONE
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADEB765A8156E4091AB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADEBD0641D7524AA5845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADEBDE571A90648D4AA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 17.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3871 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRAAFF, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1409 BRAMBLEWOOD DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEC8C04CC3594FF5B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADECC6C0452B04758A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1012 SW 5TH CT

City: GRIMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEDB339E5C294F53A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3872 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEDCC4BE21DD44CE80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUERRA, RUTHANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 RANCHO VIEJO

City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEDF717919D447FC820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GLORIA, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 645

City: SUTHERLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78161-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEE260AC49494AEA988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAULDRY, MELISSA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1001 LISA KAY DR

City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30046-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEF973A228BA43B996C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, ARTHUR, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-8220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADEFCEFBF59164BAAB35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF03671C34B748EFB19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3874 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUMAS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 75 HUNTRIDGE DR

City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF04D6A70F0C41E0BC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 2741 POSSUM TROT RD

City: PIEDMONT | State: AL | Zip Code: 36272-7127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF0BECD521AC4F39B02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUGUSTINE, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S WALNUT AVE

City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60005-1732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF17DD130391476C8ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERKINSON, MYRA, J., ,

Mailing Address 1104 VAUGHN CREST DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-7227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF191C22D9044F6F98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF1CD0DA240743DAB3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOD, J.A., , ,

Mailing Address 315 CALUMET PL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COSA
Occupation (for Individual): CID

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF20DF9FBB284ED38A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3876 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF25285753CD4E90A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNNELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 BUNGY RD

City: COLEBROOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03576-6159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCNH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF2639CF77FA4360854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZE, DOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 7280 31ST RD

City: UDALL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67146-7383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF298B7092CD40AEA80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORIO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 12 SIDE HILL RD

City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-2317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILSON ELSER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF40358124E24014BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF40E1F84AE54E50809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAMMONS, JACQUELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3832 COBBLER MOUNTAIN RD

City: DELAPLANE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20144-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF421793E8AA489A801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3878 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COHEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 22601 FEDERALIST RD

City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-4807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CSIMG
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF4664F9E9A244F0B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPARKS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89141-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF47C9173C2E4119AD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1612 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF4C3271794A48F384E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,

Mailing Address 902 EUCLID AVE

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF55F36E0FC34AB4899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KYRIAKEDES, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2114 LONGFELLOW ST NE

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44721-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCEP
Occupation (for Individual): EMERGENCY PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF61F4A8926144C9A01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF64ED3FF97846AB830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3880 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5 POSEY ST

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNS OF THE SOUTH
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF6865BEE5A542F9B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF6CD7BE971A440F896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILI, CHARLES, , , SR.

Mailing Address 3906 AVENUE R

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11234-4329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF728B160CD14F648C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KANE, JANE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF73E7C5C4674673B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DRAUT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2875 W WELLINGTON CIR

City: ROGERS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72758-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF74267DC568431B923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, NICOLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 10947 SUNNYBRAE AVE

City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RODEO
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADF78CD1417F54CECBDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 113 ISLAND AVE

City: BUCKHANNON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26201-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADF7DBC31CCE34BD9B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3630 LOGGERHEAD CT

City: SEABROOK ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADF800DB8136A4F7AA29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAHAM, ALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 874 FM 1117

City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : ADF9CDB058CE54EA99F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3883 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VILLALOBOS, LETETIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 KENLEY PL

City: SUNBURY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43074-7532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFA7E40BCC5B431AB89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 CAMP BOWIE BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPASSUS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFA9962E5B6B4BE786C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, RUS, , ,

Mailing Address 18307 CRESTMOUNT RD

City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMMES
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 604.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFAA20BBDF0945B4AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFB6134236A24668AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFB8B4CF22064418A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFC468B320FB4107911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFC68152B4C84AE7986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILKIRSON, STACY, , ,

Mailing Address 11014 HUNTERS PARK DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFCA9F2BF7254AD4ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUIROZ, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 11430 SARAH ROYCE CT

City: GOLD RIVER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-7665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFCF31982DD343FC9E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3886 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KYRIAKEDES, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2114 LONGFELLOW ST NE

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44721-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCEP
Occupation (for Individual): EMERGENCY PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFD721DB53B04DD3929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARK, MARSHALL, W., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 114 ANNETTE DR

City: DICKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFD814CC85234EC0A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEBLY, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2555 COUNTRYSIDE DR

City: LONG LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55356-9740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFD8A9FF170940FE976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROVO, ISAAC, , ,

Mailing Address 8526 GREIG ST

City: SODUS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14555-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFDF046AEBC74A6D893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, DERRETH, , ,

Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN

City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFE0D47E35B14BF799D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 69 CYPRESS RD

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFE8CF8456904DC0A86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUDD, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 639 PERSIMMON WAY

City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFEE8550157A4954973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFF2BED190B84FAF87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILCOX, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3030 MONTCASTLE DR

City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29803-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFF5DB2E07004F64A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFF86F85CAA24B0CAF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181114

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, SHELLI, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 141 N PARK AVE

City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : ADFFB4AFC3D174AB794B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSERI, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1745 BUXTON TER

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0000100A9BD479E823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE004287A1BC04E4685F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, FREDERICK, O., ,

Mailing Address 713 GALLOWAY DR SE

City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-8983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE005804A5769452197C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE00E2431203C48A5942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3891 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City: EADS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0178DBF5CA74441BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIERCE, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 E CATHEDRAL ROCK DR

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85048-4177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LEE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE01A2106647A45C095A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAHLE, K. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6137 KINGSLEY LAKE DR

City: STARKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32091-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE022334CF70E4D7FB79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3892 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHESLEY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22294 N 79TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-4898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE02671A3542B4A1889C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCALLISTER, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 8532 HUNTERS KNOLL RUN

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONE RESOURCE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE026E1E19A354B0784A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANNY, L., ,

Mailing Address 110 HERON TURN

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32407-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE02B2B54A14B42CD9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775223

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3893 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLENBECK, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 22 VAN RENSSELAER AVE

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE02E746E556D4839AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 113 ISLAND AVE

City: BUCKHANNON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26201-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE03529CF89D34C89810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARDOCK, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 6284 SAGER WAY

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECORATIVE PAVING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONTROLLER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE03BFCB5FCE34112806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLLARD, GLEN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2149 MCCORMACK LN

City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-2128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0470B9EFEF04822810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUSCHOTZ, IVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 1017 E 102ND ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11236-4419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0492D352CA4467393F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORNELL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 NORTHCREST CT

City: WHEELING | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0509ABB404044CA803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSLAKOVIC, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9014 HOWE RD

City: WONDER LAKE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60097-9181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE05754B936004A8A84F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0596AD744714788890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANK, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 5570 NATHAN LN N APT 2

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55442-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE05A8D20DA394DDA90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3896 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 203 N MAIN ST

City: HANCOCK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54943-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WAUSHARA INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REPORT WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE06031CB2BF54929A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAY, TAMBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 14017 HIGH BRIDGE RD

City: MONROE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98272-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0715426CBE74CC3AC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIORDANO, ANTHONY, L., ,

Mailing Address 557 CENTENNIAL AVE

City: TRENTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08629-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): AUDITOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE07331C72ADC4741954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3897 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISAC, DENNIS, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 801 WOOD HOLLOW DR

City: CRANBERRY TWP | State: PA | Zip Code: 16066-6643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0753FEBA3484963BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEED, MARLIESE, , ,

Mailing Address 2347 GREENWING DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE07ED51CCB7E492AB60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEITCH, MARY, LOU, ,

Mailing Address 22241 FRANCIS ST

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0866E3B40EC4C34971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 14.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE090B2543BE741A88F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE091024CC0CD4BF7A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLARD, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 46 GREENBRIAR DR

City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39507-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0972F56C5A340DA960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3899 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 916 CONTENTO CIR

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL AND BLEIBERG
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE098365544B743A8B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEIGS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 24405 LAKELAND ST

City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336-2060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0A3BF1A81FC478D8FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREY, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 636 GOOD SPRINGS RD

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1846.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0A3E4B3CBED4391B60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, SHELLI, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 141 N PARK AVE

City: VALLEY CENTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67147-2554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0AC68C9E3EE4DECA1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUGLOSKI, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 1455 COUNTRY CLUB DR

City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0AD051A261044378ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3362.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0AEBF5A18A34723AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3901 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, W., C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PL

City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0B457C434E54CFEB5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 167

City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0BA84D88089413BA7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0BFA9070F9449FFAA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3902 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREENWOOD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 209 WOODLAND DR

City: PEARISBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24134-2171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0C24BAED1CF4D7A81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 7475 SWADLEY ST

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0D3AE8BFC3E4984A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHORTRIDGE, JUNE, , ,

Mailing Address 13623 BUTTERFLY LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0DA7140EF214593803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775233

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0E63413568449E893A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOD, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3113 QUAIL HILL DR

City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0F0A2F99A0E43F6BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIILLER, GLENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 61261 E 278 RD

City: GROVE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74344-7521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0F3A28DF84D4313A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONSON, EDWARD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 16 HAWKVIEW RD

City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1980.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE0F4CA7D897340B487F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROZGER, MARION, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 685 DONALD DR S

City: BRIDGEWATER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-1622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 149.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1115616B41F4976B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THIELEN, AGNES, M., ,

Mailing Address 606 E NAVIGATION ST

City: BROOKSHIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77423-9611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE120DF35AD9E41CE9ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAHAM, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6290 SW 130TH TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-7149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE127DCDAC65E4A5484F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1292EF4AD924FFAA2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUMAS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 75 HUNTRIDGE DR

City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1297443D1FB4178BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3906 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALSH, DANIEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 4 N 32ND AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC COUNTY, NJ
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE12D9E0763114AAC935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KINKAID, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 266 AUTUMN CHASE

City: PITTSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27312-6783

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE12DDB5298CF4C0EAC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE13A4DE3EB5C4EEABE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3907 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEMP, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 5343 CHALKSTONE WAY

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE13DDC64A6C04044B0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOVER, HALFORD, O., ,

Mailing Address 1464 LOWER NIS HOLLOW DR

City: LEHIGHTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-8732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOW MESURMENT TECH.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE13F55E249C549BFB7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEISE, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 325

City: LINDEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22642-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NETCENTRIX
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1408F2129E74A9C826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3908 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAULDRY, MELISSA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1001 LISA KAY DR

City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30046-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1460E0046094CAAB9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1275 KILMINGTON CT

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30009-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1482E1B0487453C98A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HYDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 388 WESTMINSTER DR

City: EAGLE POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97524-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE14D206CFEAF459EB89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE16371BEB9A94E2D938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE166FC74EFAA4BEF917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 146.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE166FFC6A3904E65910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3910 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE168918026D74C74953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE168D7FA387B43CAA01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE169E159C77E46EFB84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3911 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORNELL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 NORTHCREST CT

City: WHEELING | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE177A24F6C8848E998C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUJMOVIC, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10 N WHEELING RD

City: PROSPECT HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60070-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE17B74FC5E2F4C5A9BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALAN, , , JR.

Mailing Address 509 NEWINGTON RD

City: NEWINGTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE18009835CF54E48883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3912 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PERRY, NORM, , ,

Mailing Address 8794 MEADOWVIEW CT

City: BERRIEN SPRINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49103-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORM R PERRY, ATTORNEY AT LAW
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE180799807AC494D8C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE18CE19404AE40499E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUNTHER, JON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2670 ALBION AVE

City: FAIRMONT | State: MN | Zip Code: 56031-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1A16B08A1314448B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3913 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCINKOWSKI, DAVE, , ,

Mailing Address 4011 111TH ST

City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-0897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MADERA RESIDENTIAL
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1A7A9682A7E4E74817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 6253 W OXBOW LOOP

City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1B08C75261543A2891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTZ, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 E GLEN OAKS DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67216-2224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation (for Individual): MACHINIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1B498EC25C643BC859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3914 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAGAN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7592

City: NIKISKI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99635-7592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1B7A8E4134942B4930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 22479 MARTELLA AVE

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MGMT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1C6832644EC4FDDBFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRADDOCK, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5140 CAPITAN CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE1C9236E8317420A8FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3915 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOPER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 56 CENTRAL ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL SUPPORT ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 37.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1CA0D66B62C471B9F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCTER, TIMOTHY, E., ,

Mailing Address 7778 BOCA RATON DR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1975.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1D675F26B18495C903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1D7951755414E7EA0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3916 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYNN, BONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 2033 CANON PERSIDO CT

City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-4082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1D99BB9F8FD484EB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PUCKETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 321 SLEEPY HOLLOW RD # 4216

City: ELLIJAY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30536-2657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IRS
Occupation (for Individual): IT SECURITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1DB592A27184358A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUBINO, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1374 ANCHOR CT

City: WANTAGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPECT THIS, HOME INSPECTION LLC
Occupation (for Individual): HOME INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1DD5CE16C10415BA66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3917 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAVI, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 162 AVENIDA ROSA

City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92672-4132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSON AND JOHNSON
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR QUALITY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1E2B99709E3442E82E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SURLOW, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1451 MANLEY ST

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-3955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1F4F0C5C13F428EAA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 620 WOODVALE AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1FE163817DA40A6B4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3918 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE200D53E638B4CB597E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, CHRISTY, , ,

Mailing Address 6608 NETTIES LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE204A0926AC2419D9F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, THOMAS, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 308 MENDENHALL ST

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE20B786AC61F444A8C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE226E265A55C4F33B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALL, PATRICIA, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL RD

City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE227858D6DE74D6F842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-1109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE228BD5C404A4007888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3920 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOEPFER, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 2327 STADIUM BLVD

City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE22A0768834A4EB0AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE23C6C9AF91F4BE4B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 97 CORRIVEAU DR

City: HOOKSETT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03106-2419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CYREN, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE23D1286E7744846BA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE23D4E7026A54EF19D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNE, CLYDE, , ,

Mailing Address 36486 SWAMP RD N

City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE244F70C8F804F44A47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLER, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 345 SPALDING LAKE CT

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30350-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE255EF46C4F54711B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3922 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARDLAW, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4083 OAKBEND DR

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38115-6401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE257865421094D9F956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE25D34CB81F646999AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORAH, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address 8300 GREEN GRASS RD

City: LAUREL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20724-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OMITRON
Occupation (for Individual): SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE25E9E1CEFAD4D3595F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775253

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TYERMAN, VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3791

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-3791

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE25FF5AD552A4A1BB32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, BENNETT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 SYCAMORE DR

City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2609B9773154633B86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AARON BROWN INJURY LAW
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE262C838134D49C18D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3924 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUNDSTROM, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5134 S PEACH WILLOW LN

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BIO-RAD LABORATORIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE278417D7BD84E9FBB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, EARL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3571 RED BUTTE DR

City: SANTA CLARA | State: UT | Zip Code: 84765-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE286619484314DEA9F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLT, RAYMOND, , MR.,

Mailing Address 16355 S 401ST EAST AVE

City: PORTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74454-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE28F0862AE8A4A1E954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3925 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2935EC90F2F4C9DA18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE294B10FBD164C6D926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5750 W WILLOW WAY

City: FLORENCE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85132-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE29C75147EE84A43828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3926 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,

Mailing Address 2314 EDEN VALLEY RD

City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE29E495F0BDA409485F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2A2F8B96B8D4B9C83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VISTA DEL LAGO DR

City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-4680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASHER PLUMBING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): BUSSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2A846117E7F4B88BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIRVIN, ROBERT, H., , III

Mailing Address 22 COURTLAND PINES DR

City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-3508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2A92D32FF98423A8BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2B19C88CAC84526936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAICHLE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11643 SNAP ROLL DR

City: FRANKSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75763-5265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2BD44B63F3C4956A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SENF, PEG, , ,

Mailing Address 500 COUNTY ROAD F

City: BLANCHARDVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53516-9128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): C21
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2C27F8B93334273A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HING, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 9594 SW 125TH TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-5050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2CB4B68911146F8BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DULA, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 215

City: CARLSBAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76934-0215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2CF37A7BA644934ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3929 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPEARS, RONALD, N., ,

Mailing Address 49040 MARIMBA CT

City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2D7C85AF4574D01987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHESKE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 69020 OAK ST

City: STURGIS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2F1511F17034335AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROCKWELL, DAVID, W., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 802

City: RESERVE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87830-0802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2F2B794F930453681C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3930 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALL FISHER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 32310 ROBIN LN

City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GEICO
Occupation (for Individual): CLAIMS ADJUSTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE2F9EA9451A74019A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 14100 RECTORY LN

City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE304279377B1409CB99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3953 MAPLE AVE STE 150

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE310DD289BEE4DC6AA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3931 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,

Mailing Address 902 EUCLID AVE

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE317B47BD74F4D9DBFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUNNINGHAM, MILES, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 19925

City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-0925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE31A2645A8BE471093A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIZON, LYDIA, , ,

Mailing Address 924 EASTON AVE # A

City: SAN BRUNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94066-3119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DETERMINE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): BILLING/COLLECTIONS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE31D00276AC74023899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EANES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 KAREN LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE31D70EF36B140B6AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAMBERT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 5802 FITZHUGH ST

City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHN GAMBERT
Occupation (for Individual): FAMILY CAREGIVER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE32A934F70394BEDBC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 14125 NORTHERN BLVD
APT D15

City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE32B8BD2764E423A833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3933 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MEDELBERG, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 624 W UNIVERSITY DR # 352
352

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76201-1889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE347CD4FB48646ED9D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORSEY, DAVID, ALLEN, MR., SR.

Mailing Address 463 CAMP DOBBS RD

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-6073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOFTROL
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE34FFB1AD1274F349C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAVENS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address HC 2 BOX 5380

City: HIRAM | State: MO | Zip Code: 63944-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE35A1286AE6547FC972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26544

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE35E3D15C6674A97A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOTTIE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 201 WINGATE RD

City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-2430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONDAS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE369628849B741B99CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE36D5EE48CA541D8B9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROSS, BILLY, , ,

Mailing Address 19350 LARAMIE DR

City: BUSHLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EATON
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE36F940F3D8F489FBC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLEDSOE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 281 PACKWOOD RD

City: EDGEWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 32141-7244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE373D0E6B0FC42399A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORNE, DAVE, , ,

Mailing Address 112 SAINT LOUIS ST

City: PRAIRIE DU ROCHER | State: IL | Zip Code: 62277-2230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GATEWAY FS
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE386B87597764770898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEHMAN, JOANA, , ,

Mailing Address 513 HEATER DR

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27511-3263

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3874D5EFFE24F1A819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARNEY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2880 BICENTENNIAL PKWY SUITE 200 -

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-4483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3907808BD214399A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 5731 W LINDA LN

City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN REFRIGERATION SUPPLIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE39788DD0CCA4C5C9C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EKLUND, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 3831 SW 28TH TER

City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32608-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE397E8AF698945479C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE39A2F5ABB8B47AB884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COREY, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1613 DRAKE AVE SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE39C61482FA84EC9978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 278.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3938 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIPANOV, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1529 WESTOVER LN

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37405-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE3AA4220B6FE4FD6902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAVENS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address HC 2 BOX 5380

City: HIRAM | State: MO | Zip Code: 63944-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE3AC1E3B7B354DEF938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE3B1F79D19D84081994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARKOWITZ, SID, , ,

Mailing Address 18 HOMESTEAD RD

City: LAKE HOPATCONG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07849-1823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3B2C254AB0144FF8DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALONSO, HUMBERTO, , ,

Mailing Address 500 SW 26TH RD

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33129-2229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATKINS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3BCCC22865B47839F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEGERE, ROBERT, J., ,

Mailing Address 724 S FAIRVIEW AVE

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3C06E306901461BB67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3940 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ASHBY, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 8700 BARAKA PL

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-8260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3C5E5BA2F8C4182A77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PLATH, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 624 PURKEY AVE

City: ABERDEEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98520-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3D00DA9AA354E62932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEED, MARLIESE, , ,

Mailing Address 2347 GREENWING DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE3DFEBFA3E7D4037B9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3941 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPITELLI, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 61086

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-7086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE3EAEA98B4F94BBB918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILGER, MAC, , ,

Mailing Address 2888 LAGO VISTA LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE3FA3C04990E4DB5AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PASSERI, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 1745 BUXTON TER

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE3FBFE065A124678A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TICHENOR, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 220 WINGS CIR

City: SUNRISE BEACH | State: MO | Zip Code: 65079-5144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): J WALTERS CONST.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION SUPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE405F20B1CB8474483B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE410868631694EE6AB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOCK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2530

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78680-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALL AMERICAN
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4151504B0D142A099B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City	State	Zip Code
CLEMMONS	NC	27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE422CF5894FB427AB2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UMBACH, LOIS, , ,

Mailing Address 577 E WOODS RD

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BEACH	FL	33480-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE42385F2A13F43BD99C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR

City	State	Zip Code
COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80908-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROSOFT
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE42DB10C11C641CF832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 297.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LN

City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE43547A6C8B84EB7A6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEISER, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 3240 N MCCALL AVE

City: SANGER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93657-9385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE437E12ECD75424EB99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANELLI, LORNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE43B12E01DE541C098C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 223.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3945 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 930 ROSS LOOP APT D210

City: DUPONT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE43FD24BB42143BE93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRAME, MOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 3390 HICKORY ST

City: COTTONWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 96022-9714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4407FF5315E4276B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPRANGEL, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 748

City: DEWEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77614-0748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4487150C9E94701BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE45C485902624D50974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE45C5EAAE1AE439198D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE4625767D3374BBDA16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3947 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OSBORN, CAROL, J., ,

Mailing Address 34 PINE ST

City: VINEYARD HAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02568-6337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MV SAVINGS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE465BAB724264D01B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUDD, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 639 PERSIMMON WAY

City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE4667D54D82E45E3BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOENNIES, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1509 HAWKSVIEW DR

City: MARION | State: IN | Zip Code: 46952-1583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): 10YES SOLUTIONS.
Occupation (for Individual): WEB DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE46801E6D6FF4E3DB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3948 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUCCELLATO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1717 N BAYSHORE DR

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33132-1180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE46BAF3C42334D5FBD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENTS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 175

City: SULPHUR | State: OK | Zip Code: 73086-0175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHICKASAW TELEPHONE CO.
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE4738A5DA3FE4800AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE475D04A2FEA4BB7857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3949 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1012.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE47D2E89198F4016875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEANE, ORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 381 VINTAGE CIR

City: MYRTLE BEACH | State: SC | Zip Code: 29579-7132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE480F5A45AA545A8ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1338.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE484F9397C384B0CA36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 CAMP BOWIE BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPASSUS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE48889FBE7AF427FB42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRICE, WEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 CARRIAGE PATH

City: CHADDS FORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19317-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE48AF908E8B74C658CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE48D7840B1504EF7ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3951 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OST, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4310 MOUNT TAYLOR DR

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-6222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4A0300F9A3241C38E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOVER, HALFORD, O., ,

Mailing Address 1464 LOWER NIS HOLLOW DR

City: LEHIGHTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-8732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOW MESURMENT TECH.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4A34A0FE4C541DEA40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARTER, JOHN, W., ,

Mailing Address 9026 SUDLEY RD

City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20110-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FUJITSU AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): IT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4AE1B36726B4A1DB52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3952 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DINKINS, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3431 BARES RD

City: ABBEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70510-2688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4BBCD809AB94FCEB09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1617 NATCHEZ RD

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOPHISTI-CUTS
Occupation (for Individual): HAIRSTYLIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4BCAAD0151749DE907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 739 EFFORT NEOLA RD

City: SAYLORSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18353-8518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ESU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4BFDE14D7D846C7BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 2540 BAYSWATER AVE

City: FAR ROCKAWAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11691-1726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4C003239D014DA6BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ

City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-3927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4C21E7B903B45FABA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4D5DF652AA64DFEB98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURTON, MARK, L., ,

Mailing Address 9308 S BINGHAM HILLS CT

City: WEST JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84088-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CONSULTNET
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4DC47A4B9DB4483AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAY, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 5101 MONZA CT

City: NORTH CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCA FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4E1A3AF253D4266AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDMAN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7730 AUTUMN RIDGE CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523-4818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE4E513A4D22942C38F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3955 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALAN, , , JR.

Mailing Address 509 NEWINGTON RD

City: NEWINGTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE4F054DA8F284AA7BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEATING, DUTREIL, M., ,

Mailing Address 506 E MILTON AVE

City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70508-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE4FFAF400EB246009D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE50E040C9DDF47D5B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3956 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PONCE, RENE, , ,

Mailing Address 24495 CHAMALEA

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-4820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5109EF4CBF34C799EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, LAURENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4039 N SUNSET CLIFF PL

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-6936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE51519979B0F4FE5993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMALTZ, DONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5865 STRASBOURG CT

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE51BA8164E9D4768ADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCAR, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4610 W SIX CLAIMS RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-7042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE529F524D4F04968A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIFFITH, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 LIGHTERWOOD CT

City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5341B0BFBF845E9A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAVIS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 184 WHITE CAP LN

City: NEWPORT COAST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5414932FF114207A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3958 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 140 ASHENFELTER RD

City: MALVERN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19355-9681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MONARCH PLASTICS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE544588AACD3465C80A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURRAY, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 736 W PICO AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE553A863BCB5493DB10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIGGIO, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 785 NORGATE

City: WESTFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-3426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1034.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE553AA0C5DB04831B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDLEY, HERMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 6174 POPPER DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80925-1411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE55657CBFA69412AA29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOING, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2125 COFFEE ST

City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE558E4D1248F482D9B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VIALE BOND

City: ROSWELL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIA PROCESDING CO
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 109.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE55B2D6678F6487DB93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLLEY, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1275 KILMINGTON CT

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30009-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE55BDF9E73BD4D938BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE560583155BA4EFBA5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3509 SHERIDAN DR

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-4645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SULLIVAN EASTERN .COM
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE561C6687BDB42C3B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, W., C., MR.,

Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PL

City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5637D9785EE4DC69C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAVENS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address HC 2 BOX 5380

City: HIRAM | State: MO | Zip Code: 63944-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE563DA1E7B474FD8944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DELFER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 538 DALE DR

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE56C1AC9E5304E8EA7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3962 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
METZGER, JILL, C., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8266

City: BOUGERE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE57276A681734F2DB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANNER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE577F8EAE8F747E095F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACCHIA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 347 N NEW RIVER DR E APT 2003

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-3167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEVELAND CLINIC FLORIDA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE58118360F37424E918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3963 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WREN, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 501 LONG LN

City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE58E22CBBB2F40B6BF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMENT, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address 41 BISEFORD ROW

City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE59D701477944E668A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STROUPE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1825 EMERALD DR

City: BELLEVUE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311-5060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5A80FBD18FE44C1AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAUGHERTY, CLARENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 10266 S 625 W

City: ROSEDALE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47874-7309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBE
Occupation (for Individual): TECH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5A9BB9475E7479AA49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3362.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5B173494EE449E7B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLE, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 NAVARRO DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-1174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5B45B5794F44088BF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5B5A093DC0E48B384B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 739 EFFORT NEOLA RD

City: SAYLORSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18353-8518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ESU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5B5A4833B4348B4ADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAHLE, K. WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 6137 KINGSLEY LAKE DR

City: STARKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32091-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5C95BBBF7814D8597C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAICHLE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11643 SNAP ROLL DR

City: FRANKSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75763-5265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 8.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5C9BEEDD0954F798D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1338.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5CA57D5C02A41159EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUASTAVINO, RAFAEL, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 23050 COL LEONARD RD

City: ROCK HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ISL PT FARM INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FARM MGR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5CD3D2405174E0A898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCHRAN, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6 HILLTOP CIR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5CDF75B7B834DFA987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5D4E8B7D4DD4A47BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMS, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 865 E 7TH AVE

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-5523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5DE0BF56ED14F1EB66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITERBO, MARY LOU, , ,

Mailing Address 7040 W SURREY AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5E01B9689724E02A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, TROY, , ,

Mailing Address 4084 TRIANGLE RD

City: MARIPOSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95338-9031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FOSTER ACE
Occupation (for Individual): RETAIL

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5E471C1AE9544ED8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POURCIAU, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 9901 FALSE RIVER RD

City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-4109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5E794D68A0D4E778BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3969 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DETERS, DAVID, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 658 FAIRCLOUD WAY

City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-7909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMBASSADOR BLINDS
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5ECE69606424A72855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALCOLM, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 42

City: TALENT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97540-0042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE5F78B5B0040449B8EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 14100 RECTORY LN

City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE604E528A3B649BBB50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE606C7D821B347A1915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 95 OVERLAKE DR

City: MILTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05468-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAYDATA PAYROLL SRVS INC
Occupation (for Individual): PAYROLL TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE606D3A91CF4445B851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAVIK, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 505 N ALLEN ST

City: EDNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77957-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 108.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE62391395C0F4707A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3971 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4462 N ORION LN

City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAFORCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE63B68CF45834313B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DANIEL, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 288 GROSVENOR RD

City: RIO RICO | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85648-3260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE63BCF328E5548D5833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROESSNER, CYNDEE, , ,

Mailing Address 817 E WOODGLEN DR

City: COPPER CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE63C6F056C7143EEBE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3972 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 8652 THORPE AVE

City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 41.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE63F53904B0648B39F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 4036 PRESIDIO DR

City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93063-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE640AD738A714971B0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERVINO, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1201 TORREY PINES DR

City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-4825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE641300DF8DF4CA8811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POHL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 240 N 11TH ST

City: HEBRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68370-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6425720B2884AC6A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PL

City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE CC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE643D427E97447F58AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINERVINO, VINCENT, , ,

Mailing Address 10220 SW 110TH ST

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-3404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE64BA4EB5F514325A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3974 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7943 ARTESIAN RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DPR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE64DC3A00A1E42C89F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MALCOLM, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 42

City: TALENT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97540-0042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE65247416DD940E296A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILLIPS, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 19200 MIDDLETOWN RD

City: PARKTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21120-9693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AIM INC
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6603F69C94D4DA2A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 7 WOODBINE RD

City: FLORHAM PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-2649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6607CD4B85F4B62BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMES, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VISTA DEL LAGO DR

City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-4680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASHER PLUMBING COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): BUSSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE66326A8F160454E9BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSEN, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2009 LAKE DR

City: NORTHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55057-3249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE663A3426C2F49CFABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3976 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,

Mailing Address 2314 EDEN VALLEY RD

City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-8823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE665CA54FA284BAE9A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERBERG, GARRETT, , ,

Mailing Address 7600 CROSS LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89149-5124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLARK COUNTY NV
Occupation (for Individual): PLANNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6701808FD7646EDAE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6831E3C832E47099B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE68529196D414CAF8B8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 62.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE687EA757A0F41D4897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUMENTHAL, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 42 SPRUCE AVE

City: FLORAL PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE691A4815CC7453EA9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELBAUGH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 4037 WHITE STAR WAY

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-5016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BP INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE69A9736D01F4BEBBDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRETT, HUGH, , ,

Mailing Address 3814 SAPLING TRAIL CT

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WB VALVE CONSULTANTS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE69D6E79EC594AE1A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOVAK, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 38 JAIME CT

City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-2944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE6A0DBDF415C4542A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775309

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3979 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUASTAVINO, RAFAEL, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 23050 COL LEONARD RD

City: ROCK HALL | State: MD | Zip Code: 21661-2069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ISL PT FARM INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FARM MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1435.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6A95DAD13234964AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBDEN, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 523 OLDBRIDGE DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CITI
Occupation (for Individual): LEAD ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6AA3B726D6843CC8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUMMINGS, K. SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 10950 TEMPLE TER UNIT W508

City: SEMINOLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33772-7739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6B209AD31C74AA18C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775310

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAND, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 SWAIN ST

City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91740-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INTERCON SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): DETENTION OFFICER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6C19F0F4C724FD6820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6CE9CFB3E3C443B87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 10639 W HARVEST CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6CF845185A44DAB8F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 3981 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COYLE, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2602 S CHASE DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE6D4DA7BE5DB4C77A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYMAN, CHAD, , ,

Mailing Address 330 S 68TH AVE

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68132-3314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GENSLER
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE6D6479851DF409A953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELLEY, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 10035 N 177TH EAST AVE

City: OWASSO | State: OK | Zip Code: 74055-7841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JC ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE6D64DC61D6047B69D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDMAN, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 739 EFFORT NEOLA RD

City: SAYLORSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18353-8518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ESU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6DA11C24BBF404DBCD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VASSALLO, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 102 N COLLEGE AVE STE 712

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702-7226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6DB3693F3ED4D7E882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,

Mailing Address 7070 RYE LOOP

City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6E4D640DD6346E8803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, HAROLD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5475.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6E61CADC01A4138B09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAURER, AL, , ,

Mailing Address 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROSOFT
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6ED32CE734241BE9CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELKINS, EVA, P., ,

Mailing Address 10375 WILSHIRE BLVD APT 9G
APT 9G

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6EF1D6E8F8C45A2B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6F4482ABB9A4913BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STRUMOLO, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 14775 GRAND CENTRAL PKWY APT 94A

City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11435-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE6F55FACCFA14E19BC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 2001 NE 384TH CT

City: WASHOUGAL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98671-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE700A3049AEC4BD1B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 24.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARKER, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 6513 18TH STREET RD

City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80634-7959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7019A5191C149BEA57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCQUILLAN, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1400 QUEENS LN

City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE701FC592BA947468B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARAGO, ZOLTAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5394 BEVERLEYS MILL RD

City: BROAD RUN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20137-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE AEROSPACE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE70953DC971145A0954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3986 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUDOUSSAT, A., , ,

Mailing Address 236 WARRIOR TRCE

City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE710CB6A22FE4990A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 5808 E COUNTY ROAD 110

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XOG OPERATING
Occupation (for Individual): PROD CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE71234265D1A478A818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASHAM, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE7145C4562AD450F895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3987 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEBEL, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 3911 VALLEY HAVEN DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANN TAYLOR LOFT
Occupation (for Individual): SALESPERSON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE71774081FD9413E8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAYLOR, SAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 99 MALLARD PT

City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE71B1C2F0A2848BD991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOD, J.A., , ,

Mailing Address 315 CALUMET PL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COSA
Occupation (for Individual): CID

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE71D9D943BD74FC5B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 291 BROOKSIDE RD

City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-2302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE725063C815641B6A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNEDIGAR, MICHAEL, , , SR.

Mailing Address 7550 COLONIAL DR

City: DENHAM SPRINGS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-8946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLOWERS BAKING
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE727CE66236D4704BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, JULIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12027 CANBERRA PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28227-8443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY POWER SOLUTIONS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE72FCF6C04FE483C855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4332

City: TUBAC | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7396708243C4429986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, SHANE, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 984

City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GRAPHIC ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE745F26358114AA393A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE750E9BA79234A9D96D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOYER, LAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 275

City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63022-0275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRUMAN ARNOLD COMPANIES
Occupation (for Individual): LINE SERVICE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE75527CC909D4BDB824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, FREDERICK, O., ,

Mailing Address 713 GALLOWAY DR SE

City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-8983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE75F3CB287EC408FB66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUALY, JOHN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 13 BRENTMOOR PARK

City: CLAYTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7642F36326C4E3F84A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3991 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 43 CAMDEN OAKS LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE77174D8AA2144A894B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUGLOSKI, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 1455 COUNTRY CLUB DR

City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE777AAA4C2144CF8AA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 14100 RECTORY LN

City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE77D7CE12AFB47DCA8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3992 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRIEDBERG, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 20 WINDING LN

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PREMIER EDUCATION GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): INSTRUCTOR/DENTAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE78A384F13A241B2BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOAMES, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 13600 UNIT 801

City: MARINA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USC
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7919AD1C67949DEA8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THRAILKILL, BENJAMIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2037 JESSE CRONIC RD

City: BRASELTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30517-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KROGER CO
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE79F2307E0854C9DB76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775323

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 3993 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAKER, DANIEL, C., ,

Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SCIENCE ADVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE79FBDD4893B4894AEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LINDLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 21527 IVY BLOSSOM LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7B26D0A085E4C94874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2103 APOLLO RD

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEURIG DR PEPPER
Occupation (for Individual): SR. ACCOUNTANT / INDIRECT TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7B7E68FFE6F49208AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7BB085D126A476C90D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MYLOTT, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 17 ABEL DR

City: JOHNSTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 12095-2029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 26.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7BBB42170E14295BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 ALBANS RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7BE802538574FD8927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 506.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENT, L. ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 111362

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7BFC373C6A94023828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORRESTER, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address 116 BALLENTINE POINT RD

City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASN, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7C29BEE97FD47B0A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEED, MARLIESE, , ,

Mailing Address 2347 GREENWING DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7C7C74EFAF44F02AF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 5808 E COUNTY ROAD 110

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XOG OPERATING
Occupation (for Individual): PROD CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7C98667C0DF4157B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUERRA, RUTHANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 RANCHO VIEJO

City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 422.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7CD1E7518254AE994A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACHTMAN, ARNOLDO, , ,

Mailing Address 2451 MIDTOWN AVE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PACHTMAN CONSULTING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7CF1F345CEC4992ACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7D84ABE3C704BDF801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7EE1A471F694920B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAVIK, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 505 N ALLEN ST

City: EDNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77957-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 108.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE7FC83FB3C434EDA8A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUCKLEBERRY, L.E., , ,

Mailing Address 6485 E EL MARO CIR

City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VILLAGE PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): R E DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE8013A0677DB47C79FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCOZZA, JACQUELIN, , ,

Mailing Address 39 SCHINDLER CT

City: SOMERSET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08873-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE809A85AAE10479E94E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELLIS, ROSALYN, , ,

Mailing Address 42 CARRIAGE HOUSE CIR

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-6338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE80DDD566B524477B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 CAMP BOWIE BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPASSUS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE81217AC5E684DC1B5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONNELL, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 GREELY CHAPEL RD

City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE819C5FCBD9B4046BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEITCH, MARY, LOU, ,

Mailing Address 22241 FRANCIS ST

City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124-2794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8329F29354A462D94C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775330

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, JANE, F., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: DILLON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94929-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8337433F91A4094BD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HORN, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5823 BOWEN DANIEL DR UNIT 206

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33616-1480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE834DFCDEC92461AA97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8369FC44FF94EAF936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4001 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOODE, JAMES, K., ,

Mailing Address 710 ROBB AVE

City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37040-2949

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AUSTIN PEAY STATE UNIV.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 284.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE83AB7A635984DEBA2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE8490A5DA5E14E0DBB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, MARSHA, , ,

Mailing Address 16859 KETOCTIN CHURCH RD

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE85287728BE6470C909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775332

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4002 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROTHERTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 GEORGE DOUTHIT DR SW

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36265-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE863ED72F310431BB6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARDNER, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address 7179 W RIDGE LN

City: CHERRY VALLEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61016-8813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BELCAN
Occupation (for Individual): QUALITY ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE86A71D114DA41118BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDMAN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7730 AUTUMN RIDGE CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523-4818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE86BDC560B9543DCB18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAUSTIN, PIERRE, , ,

Mailing Address 70 W 93RD ST # 19F19F

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-7620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE86C4B446F0A458E9A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 91 SUMMER LN

City: LITITZ | State: PA | Zip Code: 17543-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ST. ANNE SCHOOL, LANCASTER, PA
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE874EAE8578147209A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RILEY, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 671 S HAYWOOD ST APT 107B

City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8751B088ACA4ACF931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4004 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COVELL, MICHAEL, A., ,

Mailing Address 4 CITADEL LN

City: HENDERSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28739-9303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE88FE563601A48C7B49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RING, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1007 SOUTH RD

City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-2652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE897CF285C3B4E9991E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE89FA63444764ED893B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4005 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COURTER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2613 ASHTYNN PL SW

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35803-3439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US ARMY
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8A5B71CE6844EE7B41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CUMMINGS, K. SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 10950 TEMPLE TER UNIT W508

City: SEMINOLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33772-7739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8A88B34BA4C488CA61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINTON, WAYLAND, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 458 ST SIMON TRL

City: SIGNAL MTN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8A93E6E92DF426890A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEGTMEIER, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 10869 N LAURENS SQ NE

City: BOLIVAR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44612-8871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AULTMAN HOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8B2ED414FEA46CEB36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARDLAW, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4083 OAKBEND DR

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38115-6401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8B7C6EBA0A64A6CA90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABO, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 231 AUTUMN CHASE DR

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8D6297DFE3040CDB95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775337

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4007 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 60 JACKSON HEIGHTS DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-3377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8D948E90DF1448E8EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAZADD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 10865 SUTTER CIR

City: SUTTER CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95685-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8DCF7F664B342BBA48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBLATT, BRAD, , ,

Mailing Address 1243 LAURELVIEW DR

City: JOHNSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15905-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GOLDBLATT SYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8E0AE053AD14BA8A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUNDSTROM, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5134 S PEACH WILLOW LN

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BIO-RAD LABORATORIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8E61892C01D4F66BD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JANECEK, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 3501 SENTINEL OAKS DR

City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE8FA6D380ECA4959BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9030445CBCC4F1C811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775339

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4009 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COGGINS, MARVEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8253

City: NIKISKI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99635-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9077B6888D0495BAE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 23 HAMILTON AVE

City: NORTH BABYLON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11703-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9098AA384244635B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACHTMAN, ARNOLDO, , ,

Mailing Address 2451 MIDTOWN AVE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PACHTMAN CONSULTING
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE91B7F8D1F2F476BA3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4010 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTTER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 313 SHAYLA LN

City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-6034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE91D7790A6CB48498D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROG, KEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1703 BONANZA RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-6007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LF SALES CORP
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE923FCDAD13C4D4E97C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINKRAUS, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 22 WALKER HILL RD

City: SANDY HOOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06482-1606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9294E76F6424A2A885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ALLEN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 724 HARVEST LN

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-4230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHAPPELLE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE92EFE8A7C644875AEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MELLIN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 16347 CRAIGHURST DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-6513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE931FAD37E9840B5A8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUBRAWSKY, CHAGAI, , ,

Mailing Address 4722 THEALL RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE94B5FDFBB4843ABA92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4012 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAYLOR, SAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 99 MALLARD PT

City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9504404D5DE4F90A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POURCIAU, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 9901 FALSE RIVER RD

City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-4109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9561D9F09C14D7B8BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPRANGEL, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 748

City: DEWEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77614-0748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE95BE307521346529C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4013 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE96929BBB0234FA485B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSH, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S TAFT AVE

City: FREMONT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43420-2757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 148.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE969CB0F87C14D11B2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDRICK, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 300 HORSEBACK HOLW

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE96C27C814194C07B08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 18.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4014 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE96C3455B443410ABC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GATES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 706 W GRAND AVE

City: ARTESIA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88210-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL & GAS / INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE975E878574F432C99A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORRIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3406 EAGLE AVE

City: ISLAND PARK | State: ID | Zip Code: 83429-5137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE97790C5749E4BE29B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4015 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 26000 NEW BRIDGE DR

City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALTOS SONMA CORP
Occupation (for Individual): PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE97AEB8E94EF4E33B40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3310.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE97F54D332B540E29D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, GRANT, L., ,

Mailing Address 1607 SNELLS BUSH RD

City: LITTLE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 13365-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE983A852CC514486B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEAGUE, WDE, , ,

Mailing Address 5219 TILTING OAKS CT W

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE98C797AAF3A4BED9AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUCCIONE, LOUIS, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 211 LINCOLN PL

City: EASTCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10709-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE98D478FB34147C8BB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AE990932D89D5464EAC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIMBER, NANCY, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 701 COUNTRY LAKES DR

City: LINO LAKES | State: MN | Zip Code: 55014-5489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE995DA4D52C14CADB1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE995F77157094B1AB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 60359

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92166-8359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPAWAR SYSTEMS CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRONICS ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9A66AC8850D412B9DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4018 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWLER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLEDGE RD

City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9B6BB3471A9428197A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MYER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 144 SUSAN DR

City: JACKSON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08527-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9BF24074EBC4F19B31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9D8D03D338C4938B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4019 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HECHT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 168 GRAYROCK DR

City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28677-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 114.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9DA6C8A49DC4C318AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DONOFRIO, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3122 W OAKLYN AVE

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9DDC9E170EC45CEB9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9E1162074974E6992F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4020 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 567 MONMOUTH AVE

City: SPRING LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9E343EE912146E0B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANDALL, BONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 8636 CASTLE CREEK DR

City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-7353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9EC4401C2A64C92A7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AE9ED48CCC6B1429B916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4021 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABRASH, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 47028 ELMSMERE DR

City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9EFD255CEC644F5891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCQUILLAN, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1400 QUEENS LN

City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9FF29E5E9E246A5A3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, ARTHUR, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-8220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA02A174CF5D467CAB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA0EF8EC663C444EAA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RMI
Occupation (for Individual): ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA14476D9C014796A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
URIBE, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 907 BRIDGES DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA1A44B23A6243F799E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4023 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16 SMITH RD

City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA1CE08742DC4CBF8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACK, ROWDY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1224

City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-1224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY
Occupation (for Individual): BORDER PATROL AGENT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA238947C5B445218B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 220 ARDSLEY LN

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-8606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA24D76BD8FD4CC1BCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4024 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA24E3710A1847BBA89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 28 SILVERLEAF DR

City: ELIZABETH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15037-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA33E366B4254D58849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, KEN, , DR.,

Mailing Address 4098 SCARLET IRIS PL

City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-9412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA3A592BF6F24962957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEBE, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 CLEARWATER LOOP NE

City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87144-5553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AOCE
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA4299D3BCD54EABBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GARRATT, PHYLLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 418 RIDGE RD

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 64.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA4E6C7C9C9449B8AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMPSON, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 BUCKINGHAM CT

City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-8206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE FARM
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA5164044AC448D0835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TACK, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 CANYON OAKS DR

City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-7506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA526A290E894673A5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARESE, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 161 FREMONT AVE

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA52F5FDB92645A99B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOVEL, MARCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 502 MANOR RD

City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78041-2851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA577AEA869C46358FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JALIFI, ROSALINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 4629 NORMAN TRL

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA5CE3D7A0B145498AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA5E566F0B9A4BC6869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYLIE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 24722 270TH ST

City: PRINCETON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52768-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA66017F1B7749D9B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4028 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 8950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA6B8A39A916425F8A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRONTZ, RICHARD, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 111 SHADY RIDGE DR

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA6E67E702A747C6B00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PANELLI, LORNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR

City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 346.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA6EF96DF090465A8CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4029 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASPROW, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1539 OREGON AVE

City: STEUBENVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43952-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ORRICK
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA6F5A1A298E4A7DA31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEWINTER, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 4724 QUIET WOODS LN APT H
APT L

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMER
Occupation (for Individual): DATA ENTRY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA71B3B05B754BC4B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNE, CLYDE, , ,

Mailing Address 36486 SWAMP RD N

City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA746F6315E74081958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4030 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 12711 RIVER RD

City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA7D7B57C54846C5B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYES, CHRISTY, , ,

Mailing Address 6608 NETTIES LN

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA815E30E0E24754BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA86D1D115404245B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4031 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECARLO, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 613 S TERRY RD

City: SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13219-3033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMPOWER TAX
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PREPARER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA8EBA13A9A449919CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AINLEY, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3908

City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA8F9789A9534A1FB78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA90E0DF2071475098D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5269

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37802-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA91EA42C92D4653AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JOANNE, E., ,

Mailing Address 14607 W SKY HAWK DR

City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA99808E96A0456EAF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARSH, TERRI, , ,

Mailing Address 11113 JOINER WAY

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37934-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IQVIA
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA99CCCF57DD4A4FAF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4033 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRADDOCK, HAL, , ,

Mailing Address 5140 CAPITAN CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA9A88ED87554392AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2103 APOLLO RD

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KEURIG DR PEPPER
Occupation (for Individual): SR. ACCOUNTANT / INDIRECT TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA9BA1EA57144D1199F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMMACK, B., , ,

Mailing Address 60 BAUGUS LN

City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-9441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAL
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEA9C5E38D60B435E94A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4034 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEAA2F08F87794230A50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCOTT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEAA802EF15244E40A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEMPINSKI, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 211 BRICKHOUSE RD

City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-7354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEAA9A10B700C48AEAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4035 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEAB52667890E42F8A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEAB52D2075144C71A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOMER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19144 SHADOWOOD DR

City: MONUMENT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROCHIP
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEABD282CF9034E53A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4036 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, RODNEY, G., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2701

City: AVON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-2701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEABF6FF8B8864F488EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROMAN, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 2700 BAYSHORE BLVD APT 592

City: DUNEDIN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34698-1646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAYCARE HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAC1F7F83A7A4605890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUMENTHAL, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 42 SPRUCE AVE

City: FLORAL PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAC3058BDE054011926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4037 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIMER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 18703 CLOVERDTONE

City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAC7DDEA5B3A4F39B1I

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUFFY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 13 TANNERY HILL RD

City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-2525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HELLMAN ELECTRIC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAD3B71BBC3942E7B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RASTEGAR, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1320 E TREASURE COVE DR

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85234-2656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEADB5C4B60AA4B83B25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEADBBC14691F4731A64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEJAME, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 141 WOOSTER ST

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-3163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): B. RILEY FBR
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEADD49CE75514830BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOAMES, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 13600 UNIT 801

City: MARINA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USC
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAE099E02A23427DAB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4039 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DECOT, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12218 FALL CREEK CT

City: HUDSON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34669-2888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ENSTAR
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAE5E553513340A2B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERS, CHARLES, E., ,

Mailing Address 713 ARROWHEAD DR

City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAE94986E8E24C2883C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 STREAM VIEW CIR

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAE9E8E99D2E4DB694E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4040 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLEW, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 610 SPRUCE ST

City: TEAGUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75860-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAEF592EF2CF414BA6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, GERALDINE, , ,

Mailing Address 802 WOODLEIGH WAY

City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAF0B5C1A0EF467DA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ABEYTA, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 37 GARDEN PARK CIR NW

City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-2661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PFS
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR REPRESENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAFA058648EF413492A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4041 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROVO, ISAAC, , ,

Mailing Address 8526 GREIG ST

City: SODUS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14555-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAFDE02F5A2442F78C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELDER, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16895 MEADOW LN

City: VILLAGE OF LOCH LLOYD | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB04FD5230AA4567B38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYDEN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 739 W OAK ESTATES DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB052F0F0BE84746875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4042 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLS, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 79

City: MOUNT AUKUM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95656-0079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB0767E0EF614142969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, JEFFREY, K., ,

Mailing Address 1133 TOWLSTON RD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYMAN PHELPS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB11F3A3DAD04715825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB131EA58A6A4075A77

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775373

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4043 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB1B2A0D322E411AB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN SIEGEL, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB1BB539767A4DC085A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAWFORD, WADE, , ,

Mailing Address 201 MATHEW ST

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-2741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB1CBE87D581410F852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1022.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4044 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, KIM, , ,

Mailing Address 442 MAVES DR

City: BATAVIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60510-1399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BALL HORTICULTURAL CO.

Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB222C5A772F4180901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB22A7E790234C65A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5505.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB2468439E5B40AD8CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4045 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB2E6073DD2347B9BE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, ANNE, V., ,

Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB37F73E723D44AEA3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLE, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 7581 CHELSEA LN

City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RECYCLE MIDWEST
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB37FE61FC4F45F2936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALDWELL, EARL, , , III

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): APR
Occupation (for Individual): MGT DIR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB5F28F1494744C0A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, JEFFREY, K., ,

Mailing Address 1133 TOWLSTON RD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYMAN PHELPS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB621AB6A7334739909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEBLANC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 MEMBERS CLUB BLVD SE

City: SOUTHPORT | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-8462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB66928D03E2413F888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4047 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORELLE, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 301 COPPER HILL DR

City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-1939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CFS
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB717E9E478247049B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORSTENSON, LESLIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 17468 FRONDELL CT

City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB7D5ADB8C6C432C907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORALES, JORGE, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 3450 SUNNYSIDE DR STE 300

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32207-5237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ICS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB808C8DC9674E56AE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4048 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB905A3EE4B54164AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VITERBO, MARY LOU, , ,

Mailing Address 7040 W SURREY AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB9070CCD147424EB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLINS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1934 MAPLEWOOD LN

City: MUNSTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46321-5156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB91078C6E934667930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4049 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAGNASCO, ROBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address 4321 MOSSY CREEK RD

City: VALDOSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 31602-4996

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 193.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEB9141BC52E34D238A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEAL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 10997 RICHIE RD

City: PALMYRA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62674-6492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLINICAL RADIOLOGISTS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEB94D4B74D2B4EB5A01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DORN, KIRK, L., ,

Mailing Address 6216 DEVINNEY CIR

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80004-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEB95F93F4AF640FDBE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 318.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 930 ROSS LOOP APT D210

City: DUPONT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB99D880259943C28A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUTARY, YOLANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 1796 GEIBERGER DR

City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-6252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TOWN & COUNTRY
Occupation (for Individual): ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB9A3019CD05424BA24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, DARREL, G., ,

Mailing Address 814 DEHOFF DR

City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB9B159271F8400198F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEB9BBD31699C4CB0BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 1115 ASTI PL

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95401-9588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBA049ADD841481BA28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOULD, DARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 5818 PLEASANT VALLEY RD

City: ASHVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35953-6997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBA3C59642044E75BC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEUSCHOTZ, IVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 1017 E 102ND ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11236-4419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBA7D9E82FE24938B64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SNYDER, GARY, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 350 ELM AVE

City: MAPLE SHADE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08052-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBA9C4A949434D2E924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MIILLER, GLENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 61261 E 278 RD

City: GROVE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74344-7521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBAA6E49FB5C401DAE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775383

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4053 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUVOLTZ, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 9405 ROUTE 60

City: FREDONIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14063-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBB556A5D180488ABCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORSCHIEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 771343

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34477-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBB5C27A9B0A410DA7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4827.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBB68014845347D6970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4054 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBBE9B0A48B245ECAFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNEIGHT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 168 LANATCHI LN

City: EATONTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31024-5677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBC2C8225FB44E86AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1949 N MEDINA LINE RD

City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44333-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBC32D932FB04493809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4055 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORCORAN, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 BEAUFORT DR

City: FULTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBC5B9ED0BEB41DE917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAGGETT, CLAIRE, , ,

Mailing Address 1985 COUNTY ROAD 4610

City: TROUP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75789-7010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 89.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBC7BC2928484099905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOKER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 555 JOAQUIN DR

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-5927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBC82FB79F054EF3B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775386

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4056 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JENKINSON, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 3775 STONEGLEN N

City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-1832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation (for Individual): GYMNASTICS COACH

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBCDCB6DAEDE4E3DAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUSTUS, MARSHA, , ,

Mailing Address 16859 KETOCTIN CHURCH RD

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBD1782AE90C47FA895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TWEEDY, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 1438 LAUREL ST APT 3
APT 3

City: SAN CARLOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94070-5122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CTC | MYCFO
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBD51F4E2FF44416B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4057 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENARDIS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 579 LAKE SHORE RD

City: GROSSE POINTE SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SLATER TOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBD76BF5EB894DD093C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THACKER, BEN, , ,

Mailing Address 195 E CIRCUIT DR

City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-6407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMTEX BANCSHARES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBDB9C4E4B934AE386D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLYFIELD, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4212 CHELMSFORD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBE053DE9CC442EC899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775388

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4058 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBE0D0D1C79E4054950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYAN, KELSIE, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 6831 N VALLEY ST

City: DALTON GARDENS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83815-8739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBE1AE3D05584076A61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FORD, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 4 HUNTERS RIDGE CT

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RESOLUTION, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEBE21637C4504CC0AEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775389

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4059 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBE7FF656AD54ADCA94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EHLENBACH, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1010 STONE VALLEY RD

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWENCE LIVERMORE NATIONAL SECURITY LL
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBEB1514B0984B5B90A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLORES-Z, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 431 SAINT JOHN AVE

City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EL CAMINOHOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): NURSE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBF475B867FD409498B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1016.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 146.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBF95184920549949D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEGARTY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2618 LYON CIR

City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-2627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): P AND C AUTO WRECKERS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC00D338430242909B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALLIHAN, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8364

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73083-8364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC016A4C8B3D4BACA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 223.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4061 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 567.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC037F11509D4B30974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHENER, TREVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 SHELBYVILLE RD

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC06818161324208826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUINTAL, GEORGE, , , JR.

Mailing Address 446 LEWISTON RD

City: WEST GARDINER | State: ME | Zip Code: 04345-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): AUTHOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC1979C0109A4273925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 19.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4062 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, GRANT, L., ,

Mailing Address 1607 SNELLS BUSH RD

City: LITTLE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 13365-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC20254F8AAC4E82B23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEHLIN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6915 CASCADE DREAM CT

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MATRIC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC2046C25CF747BAAA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUNDON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 BEN MERRILL RD

City: CLINTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06413-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DOMINION
Occupation (for Individual): TECHICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC24AF56241447ACBDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775393

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4063 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SLAVIK, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 505 N ALLEN ST

City: EDNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77957-2605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 108.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC27F3CC995F4AEC8B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 10639 W HARVEST CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC36E072EABE4C578D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RABORG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 18 KERRY DR

City: HAZLET | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07730-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC3BFD5471234E66AF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIAMS, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 262 TWIN VALLEY RD

City: DUNCAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29334-9718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC47D58B7EA74CE4A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RESCINITI, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5207 RED FOX DR

City: OAK RIDGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27310-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANESBRANDS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC4929B205C54B29A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHERRINGTON, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2150 NOUGAT CT SE

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC4EC7C209504535801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 16.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4065 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC50E9A67597499A84C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEISE, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 2903 SONORA CANYON RD

City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-8212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC5EA8A638474091A51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 16522 W BERKELEY RD

City: GOODYEAR | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85395-1874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC68CF627884416E8F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4066 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 15835 PARK ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC7033D5C07243E38F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, OREDOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 686 HOYT AVE E

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55106-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC744FD291014775AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBOTETTE, OBIOKU, , ,

Mailing Address 14301 SAINT PAUL DR

City: ACCOKEEK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20607-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 13.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC7A4ED511D04F7A882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4067 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETTGUARDADO, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACCOUNTING
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC7FA43C13474231979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC8185C128744ABAA56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOEPFER, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 2327 STADIUM BLVD

City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC8A035AABCD49EA8B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775398

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4068 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CABLES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3138 MOUNT PLEASANT RD NE

City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEC8C78ACCC47445E9B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGARVEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 8833 GREENSBORO LN

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECB0CBC889A749D5975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, SARAH, , ,

Mailing Address 1703 CHRISTOPHER LN

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46224-5512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECC2CFBA0AC74DB9932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECC3C4EAE45047AAA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YOUNG, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 2084 SKYLARK LN

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-3001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECC63504D17745AA8D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LISIAK, KENNETH, P., DR.,

Mailing Address 17 ROSS LN

City: MIDDLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01949-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECC9A9E919AD49CEA5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMNER, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1101 S HEINCKE RD

City: MIAMISBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45342-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECCD7AA6AFA341EB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORTORICE, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 18227 WOODS END

City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-5165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECCD7BA7758042D4A87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HURST, KENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6107 75TH PL

City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECCD9599D4CC41B79DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4071 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUGHES, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 ASHLEY CROSSING DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29414-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECCE9355057C40F79F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARDOCK, AMY, , ,

Mailing Address 6284 SAGER WAY

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-4643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DECORATIVE PAVING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONTROLLER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECD16D8322BA4DBB829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMLIN, JOSLYNN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 1035 MILAN AVE

City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TETRA TECH INC
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECD2A9001BDB451CB52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEYANDT, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 6408 SAINT MICHAEL DR

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-8772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECD3CF86A8A84D19B70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ACTON, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECD3FA220CEA4600A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MESSI, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3805 CALLE MAZATLAN

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-1928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECDBCC50726B44618C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATTAWAY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1413 S NEWPORT ST

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECDE7DA6C35945088BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 600 BUNKER DR

City: MEBANE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302-9819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECE99E6A4A3E42DAA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYKES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1621 NE SAWDUST HILL RD

City: POULSBO | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-9127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECEB21E224BE4608A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4827.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECEEE074DE464CFAA1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIRTH, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 E JASMINE ST

City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECF0AC816E9847C88B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLORA WAY

City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 632.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECF23204A6D840A2AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 29.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4075 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOMES, MADELEINE, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECF482ECBAAC4EBB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GNADT, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5516 NORTHWOOD DR

City: HICKORY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28601-9425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AECF5659CF6114AA1A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 137 LITTLE HENDRICKS PEAK # 20891
20891

City: JASPER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED0102F304EA45B091E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4076 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAMMOND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6412 E SHEPHERD HLS

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED07DF21A4AF4472905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARAS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 58 MORNINGSIDE DR

City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01852-3105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MENTAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION OF GREATER L
Occupation (for Individual): ASSISTANT TEAM LEADER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED0AB76E70A444D99EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMQUIST, LARRY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 4902 TOWNE RIDGE DR

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED0D8D86B49747E08AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED0DBF03822744BAB4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMAINS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2275 CORNERSTONE DR

City: NEWCASTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73065-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JOHNSTON & MCMAINS, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED0F843FF84348BD93D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED100F0981754319B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4078 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED101502321F473EAF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROUSH, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 400 S TAFT AVE

City: FREMONT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43420-2757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 148.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED11CF4DB14844A1BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2276.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED126CC9ADBE47CFB1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4079 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLORES-Z, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 431 SAINT JOHN AVE

City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EL CAMINOHOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): NURSE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED1367A1D6614CF8B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 22.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED21D86B47544BF184A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAGER, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1655 SOMERSET RIDGE DR

City: FENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MSD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED242A2E48214430BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4080 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DURDEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 17 FLETCHER ST

City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED2ED3BC9FB243CF89D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 392.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED2F6527219D4330B23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEACH, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 31000 E US HIGHWAY 50

City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81006-9516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED317BF8AF494D37A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4081 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2095.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED397BA79C3442FFBFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DODD, EVELYN, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 11211 DOLLAR LAKE DR APT 5
APT 5

City: PORT RICHEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34668-1904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED3D6ED77D894F3185F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED415C0088004794850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED47591EC1A749A993E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1612 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED4C154388924948B4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAVERKAMP, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7166 W MAJESTIC AVE

City: RATHDRUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83858-5040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED513E0668724F98AA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
YORK, NAWANA, , ,

Mailing Address 192 DENVER YORK LN

City: TIGER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30576-1995

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED5449A228E64E39814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBOTETTE, OBIOKU, , ,

Mailing Address 14301 SAINT PAUL DR

City: ACCOKEEK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20607-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED568D3FAEF04FAB907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 203 N MAIN ST

City: HANCOCK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54943-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WAUSHARA INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REPORT WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED5D6AB7CBAC4BD68D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4084 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAYDEN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 739 W OAK ESTATES DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED66559A952545D691C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNEY, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4350 TULLAMORE ESTATES RD

City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED67C2917B9E48A089B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPSINIC, STELLA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3032 REGENCY CT

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING OUTREACH
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AED6DBCA11F2B45E198C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 164.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4085 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED80647DA5824C5AAF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DELFER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 538 DALE DR

City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-8312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED8CFA0A9BFF4F85A38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADE, CANDACE, , ,

Mailing Address 844 N CANTERBURY CT

City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): K.W.A.
Occupation (for Individual): CARE GIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED8FCEF6FB9D41A5BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775416

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4086 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED94A7ADC17D4C70B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 BRYAN AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-6711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDA6286CC72D40248B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULASKI, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 9506 ROBINS NEST

City: BRIMFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61517-9468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDAAC0F2AB344E659A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, JOHN, K., ,

Mailing Address 108 BRUCE RD

City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-5605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COURT REPORTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDB9FD58EBBB41FBBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWDEN, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 3410 N A ST APT 3F
APT 3F

City: RICHMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-5976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KENAN ADVANTAGE GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDBA7359BEF6451ABCF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDBD228F73FF4CBBB94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 34.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICCIARDI, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 246

City: DOVER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72837-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDD0F6528B754AFB939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILBRO, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 25119 NE 47TH CT

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDD4E8C569B948119A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 446.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDD585166B504D64A53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4089 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1584 BUFFALO CYN

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89034-1090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDD7D90E5C7E4F92B96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 15835 PARK ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDD7F12F9DAB4F71BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAHN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 114 WOODBRIDGE RD

City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASYSTEK SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDD92F230FFE43FAA00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, LOUIS, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 396 FM 920

City: BRIDGEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-4606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DESIGN ROOFING AND CONSTRUCTION CO.
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDDC13649FB24629B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TODD, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address W325N6260 ROBIN LANE

City: NASHOTAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 53058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDDEE553CC084486AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUR, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 13400 BRIARWICK DR UNIT 901

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDDFD258F1624BC1A38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4091 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDE766F3625F43EB9B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRINGTON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 FOREST RIDGE DR

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526-7832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDE927D3F0814EE7BE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6881 RIO VISTA DR

City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92647-6660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CG COMMERCIAL FINANCE
Occupation (for Individual): FINANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 338.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDE979B297784546A56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4092 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCISCO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 811 W CARDINAL CIR

City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDEE18C023234A41B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALLICOATTE, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 SAND CASTLE

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STEWART TITLE COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): POLICY SR SPECIALIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDF1344646FF46AEB29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECERRA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2444 PROVENCE CIR

City: WESTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33327-1300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEDF33B7CF2F94BB3A58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINDORFF, V.G., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 500

City: KEITHVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71047-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDFAD799D6414F8F90D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATTS, DIANE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1134

City: OREGON HOUSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95962-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DRW ACCOUNTANCY CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDFB81BC00324488A08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DI MARIA, ANTOINETTE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 12290

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86304-2290

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEDFC3356172747828A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4094 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S PARKWAY DR

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSU WEXNER MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE078A8CE3AB40F29D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLTON, LEYLA, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 10288 IRON ORE RD

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE11F7EC1D5044C1A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLEDSOE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 6908 E FARM ROAD 62

City: STRAFFORD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65757-8368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPS
Occupation (for Individual): RURAL MAIL CARRIER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE1D54309C7642C8836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4095 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNNELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 BUNGY RD

City: COLEBROOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03576-6159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCNH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE1F0DEEC45E4A3FA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHREINER, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 20258 AUDUBON LAKE RD

City: AUDUBON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56511-9617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USPHS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE2016BB18A94C16AD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAY, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 419 VIALE BOND

City: ROSWELL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88201-5851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIA PROCESDING CO
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 109.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE23818E9D4A4C66A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4096 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN SIEGEL, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE2917B13A3A4E81B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRIGAR, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 4103 WEDGEWOOD DR

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46815-5458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MAXIM HOMEHEALTHCARE & HOMEPOINT HOMEH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE301141A02448DA87C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, SHANE, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 984

City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GRAPHIC ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE33710FAA5048AEAB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4097 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEE, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 316 CALIFORNIA AVE # 122

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE363147BE6D469EBC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CHRISTINS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2240

City: TOLUCA LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91610-0240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LIFE COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE41DFD0F1544187B4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEFFLER, KRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 1104 LAS FLORES DR

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008-1443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE44D07110EE4A42B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4098 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARFIELD, RUSSELL, , ,

Mailing Address 61 PLANK RD

City: YORK SPRINGS | State: PA | Zip Code: 17372-9644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EVAPCO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE464E24208B42EFA72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMBERG, JANICE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 125

City: LITTLE YORK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61453-0125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE4DB30C82F24FF7A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NOWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8 VISTA FRONDOSA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE4DC3D585C5464DA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4099 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, NICOLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 10947 SUNNYBRAE AVE

City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RODEO
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE570241BCEA4CDAAD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHAFER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 BURNETT DR

City: LANTANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-6552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GAMESTOP
Occupation (for Individual): DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE607EDE698240CE80D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAKESAKO, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5300 TRUMPINGTON CT

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CUSTOMS & BORDER PROTECTION
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS OPERATIONS SPECIALIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE64AFF928FB4E02B00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIOL, ESTHER, , ,

Mailing Address 7171 SINKING CREEK RD

City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-2433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE6C45A1BBC64810BFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE6FAC50BDBE4A6A822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FISHBACK, JAMES, W., ,

Mailing Address 28 ELK RIDGE LN

City: SOUTHERN PINES | State: NC | Zip Code: 28387-5172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GSN
Occupation (for Individual): MISSIONARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEE7BC7E654FA424E893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4101 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STELLA, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3202 S BONANZA AVE

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE80AEFA9627418FB29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUCHS, LEO, J., ,

Mailing Address 10593 SPRINGFIELD RD

City: POLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44514-3130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE834596E8D041AEA28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE9A84341A5A4A02B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4102 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWIERJOHN, ROSEMARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11213 N 51ST DR

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARAGON MORTGAGE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): TRUST COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEEA49B684DF5440389B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAGAWA, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1433 ALANI ST

City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 299.99

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEEBABAAA33D14FB7A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCUZZO, TRISH, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 55TH ST

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68132-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AEED3911B88474E6C940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4103 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLE, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 NAVARRO DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-1174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEED98926FF004349A80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIRO, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 444 N EL CAMINO REAL SPC 153

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEDD0F93901C49528A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAMMONS, JACQUELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3832 COBBLER MOUNTAIN RD

City: DELAPLANE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20144-2105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEDD5E35EEF247FDB23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4104 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBOTETTE, OBIOKU, , ,

Mailing Address 14301 SAINT PAUL DR

City: ACCOKEEK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20607-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 7.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEE39551F360421D947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 102.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEE96ED9EB9E447CB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3833 MEETING ST

City: DULUTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-4816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEEF7A8EEA774FFFBAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4105 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COCHRAN, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6 HILLTOP CIR

City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-5599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEF051592B2E4D0AA2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JAMES, M., ,

Mailing Address 4178 MEYERWOOD DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEF41B3E08164ED9BA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORBELL, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 SPRUCE LN

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JON CORBELL & ASSOCIATES P C
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEF6A0FF5BE1471EAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4106 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAULKNER, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 DEANNA DR

City: KOKOMO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46902-4710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF04D473625F48E393E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1012.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF06FBB0666446A1AFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIVETO, CYNTHIA, D., ,

Mailing Address 33 ANNA ST

City: OCEAN RIDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF0BD12903E248039D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4107 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S PARKWAY DR

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSU WEXNER MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF15EECC9D91417D8E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHUNKA, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 17N GARDEN TER

City: NORTH ARLINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07031-8213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF18C211EA9E4F43918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 10904 TRAILS END RD

City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-5894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF2E3701FADF4E8FB54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775438

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4108 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROESSNER, CYNDEE, , ,

Mailing Address 817 E WOODGLEN DR

City: COPPER CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation (for Individual): FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF356D0379CF4965AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF4F466BC8C8477CAAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAGER, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 1655 SOMERSET RIDGE DR

City: FENTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63026-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MSD
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF5529A3C0C3404799F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City: O FALLON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF557B7D7CED4EF39B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORKELSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 6545 AIRPORT RD

City: MORRIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60450-8809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF58E59118CA4E1C80D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIVER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 16 SMITH RD

City: NANUET | State: NY | Zip Code: 10954-1202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF5AFE22A6494F5A8AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4110 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POGASIC, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 46660 WATERSEDGE DR

City: MACOMB | State: MI | Zip Code: 48044-5728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF652949CC9146B09AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, ANDREW, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 FELIX CT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF65E69CA32C4ED1BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OWEN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 21 S RANDOLPH AVE

City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34741-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEF6B1565540649F2A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SABA, KHALIL, , ,

Mailing Address 30893 E SUNSET DR S

City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-7492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXP US SERVICES INC
Occupation (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF6C739CC8AC4ADF9A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STELLA, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3202 S BONANZA AVE

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-3101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF742C9795DF401EA75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOMPA, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 12211 MCCULLA DR

City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF8264C9B9434AF2BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4112 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPOUSTA, LES, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 DAMIEN DR

City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-2672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF84EA9A1A304594870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRL

City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF90021006B441E0902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROVO, ISAAC, , ,

Mailing Address 8526 GREIG ST

City: SODUS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14555-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS

Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF959C38D2DB4E4CB3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4113 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDONALD, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 920 CLOUD CROFT DR

City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEFA0A4BDA4FD43FD8C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEFA8B4F72AF74B978B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAYAO, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5918 MORRISSEY ST # 5918D

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43232-7464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DFAS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEFA8B73F21A444B8859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4114 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCBRIDE, MICHAEL, A., CAPT.,

Mailing Address 181 CAMINO REAL

City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-8905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HPE
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEFAC54ABEBB249FDB7I

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEFAEBF2568F14845878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARBACH, HENRY, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEFB2EFB42472449B8CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4115 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HERA, ROBERTO, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 630339

City: LANAI CITY | State: HI | Zip Code: 96763-0339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFB437C4491B450FB78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181114

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WINDLE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3604 COTTEN DR

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFC062805C4E4E20919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COREY, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1613 DRAKE AVE SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFC33AA00B444AF1B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4116 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1855.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFD0A9134E83464B8B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAURO, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 23 HAMILTON AVE

City: NORTH BABYLON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11703-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFD35E91259A46EB818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFE654007C354F35BEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, THOMAS, J., ,

Mailing Address 305 BRIGADOON CIR

City: LEESBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 34788-8569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFEFD37B2AD248ADBA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFF03B466AF5421E8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2660.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFF07A8D01C1419CA73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4118 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AEFFE8E2518334E4C89E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TANG, HEATHER, , ,

Mailing Address 2 KATHAY DR

City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF00442D9B10345768A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HECHT, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 168 GRAYROCK DR

City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28677-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 114.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF006EE8478BC4879B41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HELTON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 10725 PARKTON RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28215-4600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRUE HOMES, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0097A56AD214253BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALOCKER, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 WESTWOOD ACRES DR

City: FORT DODGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-8512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF00AE724A9B04EEE8AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANSEN, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5152.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF00E0DD04CF848F2B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4120 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWNING, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8927 S DEER CREEK CANYON RD

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTAR ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF00E1A62035F4CAD913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHANDLER, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: CHEHALIS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0141E8F72FA467E9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANK, BETZ, , ,

Mailing Address 6415 NEWMAN RD

City: CLIFTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20124-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0174F146BC140929C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4121 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF01C945F8B2143E896A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILBRO, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 25119 NE 47TH CT

City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF02A6BB244E74115ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUMMERSON, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6715 W SWEETWATER AVE

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85381-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF02AA1E6BF94401AAEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4122 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF02B59A7BCCD4A95A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELDEN, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HALE RD

City: GLASTONBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06033-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL RESUME PLUS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF02C63E53BFD472D9B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCULLOUGH, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 15315 MAGNOLIA BLVD STE 118
STE 118

City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VDEX DIABETES
Occupation (for Individual): CEO/FOUNDER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF033CBC98C7F467288B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4123 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATKO, JON, D., ,

Mailing Address 1551 W MEDIAN CIR

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-1087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KCCD
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF04043E5C7834F298FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEAMING, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 80427

City: CARTERSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF042C01286F24022BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FITTS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4515-93RD STREET

City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-7465

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF047FD69FA2D4421A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4124 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOOD, J.A., , ,

Mailing Address 315 CALUMET PL

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COSA
Occupation (for Individual): CID

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF04A59A56AEF409BAC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNEBEL, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 3911 VALLEY HAVEN DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANN TAYLOR LOFT
Occupation (for Individual): SALESPERSON

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF050E87E568140429D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LANEY, VERA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 631 BALMAYNE PL

City: PORTERVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93257-6289

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KERN MEDICAL
Occupation (for Individual): LACTATION CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF050F48D6BF8449BB12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF054D009C9D64727A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 312 W CARMEL VALLEY RD

City: CARMEL VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93924-9482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF05AEDB91350424EAD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARSONS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1459 N 150 E

City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXCLUSIVE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0624952C5024D9CA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4126 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, SERENA, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF068A33B3E8F4282B34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOOTE, VETA, , ,

Mailing Address 432 ADAMIC HILL RD

City: MILFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08848-1742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS FOOD MKT
Occupation (for Individual): RETAIL SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF06F849D6D3A4A5F8C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TORSTENSON, LESLIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 17468 FRONDELL CT

City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF07369346A7C47C9981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARAVATI, JOSEPH, , , JR.

Mailing Address 7 STRAWBERRY LN

City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-4526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PUTNAM COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF091837EC904441F8E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONGRAIN, PHILIP, A., ,

Mailing Address 2384 TAYLOR RD

City: CENTRAL POINT | State: OR | Zip Code: 97502-1768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0947BB4BEF2452B913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD

City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28115-7788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LVA SCHOOL
Occupation (for Individual): CFO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0950EE50657476188F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4128 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1338.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0951B54B42148AD8FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EMS, ROD, , ,

Mailing Address 865 E 7TH AVE

City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-5523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0A3DE2A858A4571AD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 16408 BRAEBURN RIDGE TRL

City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33446-9508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0A4F03916F74DACA20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4129 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAMICO, ANGELO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 12736 BAY PLANTATION DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32223-0784

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0A56694045B4208ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAXWELL, RUS, , ,

Mailing Address 18307 CRESTMOUNT RD

City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EMMES
Occupation (for Individual): IT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 604.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0A8C1142BF24D9A808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKEE, T., , ,

Mailing Address 540 N DEARBORN ST # 10086

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0ACD0E0DCCA4677A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, JULIUS, , ,

Mailing Address 44 CHATEAUX DU LAC # 22

City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-9140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0AEBD6052A34DC99DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLIS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 5102 HOWARD LN

City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83687-8659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0B4C702A77F4E9F86B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 15 SANTA MARIA

City: FOOTHILL RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92610-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0BB7ABFA2064286A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4131 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0BB9F2F58D44E0FB99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City: COTTONWOOD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SOUND INVESTMENTS
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0CDC929BD6D45DAA36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAY REELS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0D1BD1B261043558BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4132 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 14226 ROCK CANYON DR

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF0D77FB764E2496CAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 777

City: COLUMBIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23038-0777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF0DE09D2D8E84080BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF0E3AB2A8134425B92A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACCHIA, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 347 N NEW RIVER DR E APT 2003

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-3167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLEVELAND CLINIC FLORIDA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF0E5EA046C1D4923B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLOSTER, PETER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 900 KINGS ARMS WAY

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30022-5297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF0EF21C95E554075B52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUPFEL, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST STE 1900

City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KLEINHEINZ CAPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF0F09664E3B342C5A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, ALAN, , , JR.

Mailing Address 509 NEWINGTON RD

City: NEWINGTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03801-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UPS
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 55.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0F0E832976F45968E8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 4363 HORNET DR

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301-6732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0F565F518204216967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF0FE5F28C1FF4FFB819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4135 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDRICK, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 300 HORSEBACK HOLW

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF10D748B241A441AA38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 156.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1108BEFD3B14242997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPRATLEY, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 611 DENMAN ST APT 5

City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75964-3853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF110D68A3A444D23864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4136 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 156.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF113CBF4B3954609BD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAVIS, LINDLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 21527 IVY BLOSSOM LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF117C41FAA0940A99E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKELL, SEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1122 BUTTON ROCK DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): IBM
Occupation (for Individual): SW ENG

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF119C47E47564F63899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 BEEKMAN ST

City: DANIEL ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-8137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF12D5BC7199A42089BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTLE, DAVID, G., ,

Mailing Address 5494 PHIANT

City: SCHOOLCRAFT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087-9414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1334EF2D1CA4B149E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHNEIDER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 CHAROLAIS TRL

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation (for Individual): NEUROPSYCHOLOLGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF135179FB63E4910B18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 277.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775468

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4138 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE
Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF142BD32BA464751B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, GRANT, L., ,

Mailing Address 1607 SNELLS BUSH RD

City: LITTLE FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 13365-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF14AF6F13463460D93A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, SHANE, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 984

City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-1925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GRAPHIC ARTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF14BAE931B7041F586D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4139 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICH, ETHAN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2891 S LOGAN ST

City: ENGLEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80113-1633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF14E1D64A27D4F51AAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARNETT, B.T., , ,

Mailing Address 9710 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR # 164

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-7408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ACC'T'G
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF157D56ABEE343F2894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WORKMAN, DONALD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6904 GEORGETOWN PIKE

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKERHOSTETLER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF164CF1C70AE4EE4B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 452.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4140 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF16B21381C4C4F7A864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGREER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4100 RECTOR ST

City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74401-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF16EDDD7C30A4BE9BA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTHERMEL, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1831 WILLOW CREEK DR

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48917-7809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF16F113419FD49FAA37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4141 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGELDORF, ROSEANN, , ,

Mailing Address 8888 CEDARSPUR DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF172DACE1C23487ABEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1751F8368B54E4DABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARBACH, HENRY, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 77 GRANDVIEW AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1805095A92B4BBBBBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4142 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIST, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 73-1267 LIHAU ST

City: KAILUA KONA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96740-9107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF181143D781F46A3AA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCNAMARA, THOMAS, , DR.,

Mailing Address 5394 OWL CREEK POINTE

City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLSTAR HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF18EF68035B94F9A9CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRSCH, GEOF, , ,

Mailing Address 45701 E VIA VILLAGGIO

City: INDIAN WELLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92210-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF19123904CCF4B2B936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4143 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 188 PAGE RD

City: BOW | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF19D44E43542451895D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLSON, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 COUNTY ROAD 132

City: WESTCLIFFE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81252-9120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1A8E55DC06849DFA5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERALDS, EMILY, SUSAN, ,

Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT

City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1B2583D5D8E48CFA43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4144 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 241 BAY STREAM DR

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWRENCE A ARMENTI MD
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1B44903A68F4129A14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYKES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1621 NE SAWDUST HILL RD

City: POULSBO | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-9127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1B998E9153249C0A68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 220 ARDSLEY LN

City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-8606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF1C7482FC24244CFA96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4145 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENDALL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3275 W ASHLAN AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93722-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DERREL'S MINI STORAGE, INC
Occupation (for Individual): DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1CCF0DC749046CA900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHELDON, ALAN, W., ,

Mailing Address 758 187TH PL

City: PELLA | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219-7953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MUSCO LIGHTING
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1CEB0771CB94563959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BADALAMENTI, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1097 W BIRDIE LN

City: MAGNOLIA | State: DE | Zip Code: 19962-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1D84E21FB2C4D77A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4146 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, EUNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ZORATOA AVE

City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1E56C74961A44FFAAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 19625 STILL GLEN DR

City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EM MICROELECTRONIC
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1FF0F0AF0D4493F97A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STODDARD, THALIA, , ,

Mailing Address 220 RED SHADOW RD

City: WAGENER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29164-8853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2056FB9CDEA4F84B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4147 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNETT, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 QUAKER LN

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CALIFORNIA
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF20574E1F92544999A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTOLO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 467 MACGREGOR RD

City: WINTER SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32708-5336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH ASSOCIARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF211207099EF4324ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENT, L. ROSS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 111362

City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99511-1362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILCORP
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF21351B4E8FE448E8A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2189C5CC5754A4A95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILLER, LEALIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2570 WOODBOURNE AVE

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF21B28405FDA449D916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATNER, ABRAM, MARK, ,

Mailing Address 5 STRAWBERRY BANK RD APT 12
APT 12

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2232D54DFC44F33BF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4149 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLEMENTS, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 175

City: SULPHUR | State: OK | Zip Code: 73086-0175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CHICKASAW TELEPHONE CO.
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF224415D6186418AA1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF229260323214025A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMASTER, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 17 BEXLEY RD

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2318B4CDA464B42A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4150 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINER, RON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 838 N ADELE ST

City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF231CD03B3944DC8859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVE

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S E I
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF23F34ED597F4E5C8BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUREN, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 18803 2ND ST SE

City: LUTZ | State: FL | Zip Code: 33549-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA COLLEGE
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF24318B70E09443F8D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4151 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAW, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 BRYAN AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-6711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF249D24605E04AF3ABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 113 ISLAND AVE

City: BUCKHANNON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26201-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF24CFA15DB8E425F880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUMAS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 75 HUNTRIDGE DR

City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF264B1645A514B16AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4152 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
UPTAGRAFFT, DEWITT, , ,

Mailing Address 7748 DONEGAL DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-2773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INVARIANT CORP.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF266BFC13A8F4B0E98B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPION, KARIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1245 BROCKMAN LN

City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 28.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF269D4600D11447BBE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRADLEY, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 180

City: WILDERVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97543-0180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF270D2330C1E4D79BD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4153 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF277581C2EAD466E96E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF290094B972842F69E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REID, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 150 SCOTT LN

City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BB&T
Occupation (for Individual): IT WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2938263C1574744BF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAFFERKEY, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1631

City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94011-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2952E8F877B49C2AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CREMER, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2654 THRUSH DR

City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2967C5239614442803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRANZA, ALVARO, , ,

Mailing Address 698 S RACETRACK RD UNIT 614

City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89015-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF29ADD2EEDB64658AAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4155 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 15 SANTA MARIA

City: FOOTHILL RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92610-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF29D92657C584EE4AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, D., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 71

City: UVALDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78802-0071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF29E2A41F8AD4615894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MITCHENER, TREVOR, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 SHELBYVILLE RD

City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46237-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2A1AD99333149B493F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4156 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROOKES, JEANETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 2139 TAMPICO DR

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-7846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2AD80DEF13E4257B36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2B228A2DBB54023B0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUMAS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 75 HUNTRIDGE DR

City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2B45EEB8C674AB0AC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4157 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANT, LARRY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 10067 JACKSON RD

City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2B49EB1D4F148969AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHOWS, S., , ,

Mailing Address 1555 FRANKLIN HAYES RD

City: PULASKI | State: TN | Zip Code: 38478-6911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2B604D54E414D089D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, ETHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 750 UNIVERSITY PARK

City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14620-4436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER
Occupation (for Individual): GRADUATE STUDENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2BD58B424CF4094AAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 701.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4158 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSOH, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2C5574A12BE46E7A40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2C5846F42584F90AAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTERMILLER, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8990 BAY COLONY DR APT 402

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2C93084D1004E8F96C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2CDA701DB1B4DD6971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 31515 DELAWARE ST

City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2CE3A7AC015437D9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPRANGEL, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 748

City: DEWEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77614-0748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2D29DC4A54E4CE6A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4160 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3330 SUGARLOAF KEY RD

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33955-4658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2DDFEB007364A6C9BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILLER, LEALIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2570 WOODBOURNE AVE

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40205-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2DF8E08E0884B0E808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2E79444AED3455CA68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4161 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARZANO, KELLY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 306

City: JUNE LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93529-0306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER LAKE RESORT
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2EA54BADF744D02BCC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSHAW, DAVID, C., ,

Mailing Address 3408 BROADFIELD RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28226-7207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2F30D791D4F4E389DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2005.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2FDAD9051F440F9893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4162 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAPPER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 CAMP BOWIE BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMPASSUS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF2FF8B90894147FA886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENNY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 703 LAKESHORE DR

City: NORTH SIOUX CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF304CE088138419B8F1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MEL, , , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1341

City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-0341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3063EC8A5254BB08F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775493

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4163 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF313181A5EF74AD39FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, GLORIA, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 645

City: SUTHERLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78161-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3266DA243534D30BF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOHNERT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 200 WESTON RD

City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 147.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3292B59A928427485C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 48.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4164 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIGHT, DOUG, , ,

Mailing Address 3112 SUMMIT CT

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF333B990EB6147AA823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF33504EB455E499E936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DARRELL, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1075

City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH CARE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3463C659BE8497981D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4165 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 15835 PARK ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF34A4CA5A49646E29A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF35538DA4370449AB65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3556AA54C0B4F15B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4166 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHESKE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 69020 OAK ST

City: STURGIS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF35868C932DB4A56861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 498 EVANS RD

City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-7923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF35EA5342E2A40EA9AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLEW, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 610 SPRUCE ST

City: TEAGUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75860-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF360C3097EAE4439972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLENK, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3521 S SPENCER BLVD

City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3676EBF7A37409F8E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITT, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 7475 SWADLEY ST

City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80005-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF37465A029D84C1E9F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City: COLUMBIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 62236-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FISERV
Occupation (for Individual): SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1396.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF37B357AB94C43E2B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4168 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPECK, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9021 NAPLES CV

City: BENTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-8776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAA
Occupation (for Individual): ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF38BD464E5884E97935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOPER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 458 N 350 E

City: HYDE PARK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84318-3351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): USU RESEARCH FOUNDATION
Occupation (for Individual): SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF38D6A2792E14E438D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON PROCTOR, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 BARRAUD CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCDH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF38F4B488BF049FA8D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRAMER, MYLES, , ,

Mailing Address 4371 EISENHOWER DR

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18020-8937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMNEAL, INC
Occupation (for Individual): SENIOR MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3932D77805D4F02BE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KNOOP, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 PINKERTON LN

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF39CE9FA33F84C3787C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3A63D1CAB434883B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4170 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLIMES, BERNADETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 9095 S SAGINAW RD APT 18
APT 18

City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-9580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3A67A09FF8241BD9D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITENOFF, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3514 SUTTON PL

City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3A7513F244D4A3A9C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 136.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3A89E7C4C6D41B2800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4171 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUTERSPAUGH, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 122 BETTS RD

City: HARRISONBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22802-8751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MUTERSPAUGH INS AGCY
Occupation (for Individual): INDEP INS AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3AAB4355D2F4E77868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARRINGTON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 6811 157TH ST

City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1089.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3ACF81C53014EC2A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City: TONEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35773-8878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3B617EB6D93405395B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RATNER, ABRAM, MARK, ,

Mailing Address 5 STRAWBERRY BANK RD APT 12
APT 12

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2743

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3B9A1F8558249E1BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIGAN, ROBERT, K., ,

Mailing Address 48 TARRY LN

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3C1D7FCEC1547CA86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAYLOR, OREDOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 686 HOYT AVE E

City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55106-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF3C2C2F55C864770A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4173 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
QUACCIA, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 11644 VALLEY HOME RD

City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-9203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3C507CC2CD1429AACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTTS, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 95 OVERLAKE DR

City: MILTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05468-4504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAYDATA PAYROLL SRVS INC
Occupation (for Individual): PAYROLL TAX

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3E4EF8635474C21990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 355

City: OPHELIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22530-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3EFABB951E5464C891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4174 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER | Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3EFD6E4E9654A9A96F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3F3A3A95E5A4AD2A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 19 STREAM VIEW CIR

City: FAIRPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14450-9571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HARRIS CORP | Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3FC7CB07ECA4B4C991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHERRINGTON, JUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 2150 NOUGAT CT SE

City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97306-9545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF400D47147354515934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 198 BRISTOL PT

City: LONGWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32779-5632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF4044164D6D6485FBFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GATES, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 706 W GRAND AVE

City: ARTESIA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88210-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OIL & GAS / INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF40467EEC2294F589E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 411 W MAIN ST

City: ELKIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28621-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELKIN PEDIATRIC & ADULT MEDICINE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF40959C6806F412D97F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 MOSHIER ST

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF41563FC6156460C862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAUGHNESSY, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 10639 W HARVEST CT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF41B33127ED3444EBFC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOELKER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2409 FRANKLIN ST

City: ONALASKA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CINTAS
Occupation (for Individual): SERVICE/SALES REP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF41C6B95739C4B2DAAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3541 NW 96TH AVE

City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33024-8131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF427529648294DB4900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PONCE, RENE, , ,

Mailing Address 24495 CHAMALEA

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-4820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF42B994BD4E1447DA20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4178 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUSTO, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1714 SILVERFOX LN

City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF431D4106AA44B66B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4379975AE004422860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOBSON, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 203 N MAIN ST

City: HANCOCK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54943-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WAUSHARA INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): REPORT WRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 72.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF43CF233F0764B039D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 883.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF443E7CE19E94137803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAMBERG, JANICE, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 125

City: LITTLE YORK | State: IL | Zip Code: 61453-0125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF449D16A85D54F3BA6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROVER, SUSAN, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 148 S 1470 W

City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84601-4087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF44E4E58CD954580B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANGELL, R. ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14540 WINNWOOD RD

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4546BBE1E5E477B8F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORDON, ROBERT, C., ,

Mailing Address 60 JACKSON HEIGHTS DR

City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-3377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF455D4496FA247B1BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HANGAS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20225 ISLAND ESTATE DR

City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138-1265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Occupation (for Individual): RESEARCH SCIENTIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF45E6CB90A1247EC911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 754.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF461B82492B04B2C94B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNEKOV, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 1925 SAINT JOE CENTER RD

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF465D16DCA68497083F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF46AF13898804C1D8C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4182 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SUNDSTROM, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 5134 S PEACH WILLOW LN

City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BIO-RAD LABORATORIES
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4768ECD020D4D64A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF47AB2F59A3C4BF7A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 2706 BORDEAUX DR

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PLANO ISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF49089FB73864EC2B2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RANNEY, WILLIAM, R., ,

Mailing Address 2943 CHIPPEWA DR

City: OWENSBORO | State: KY | Zip Code: 42301-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF4982D2C39664B2FA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENNESSEY, CHARLES, B., ,

Mailing Address 1 PINE ISLAND RD

City: NEWBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01951-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF49B0BE7D9984271B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LOVEJOY, SCOT, , ,

Mailing Address 32 HAMPTON PL

City: NUTLEY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07110-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AGADIA SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST/EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF49E4D0289EC46FCAC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4184 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHIDDON, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 203 SMITH ST

City: BROXTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31519-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4ABC7F6853F4D41B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CEURVELS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3978 ASHENTREE CT

City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33916-4477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4B0CC94EDDD4B1698F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRUNTON, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 2002 W TIMBERCREEK CIR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-2566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4B348BC129F437B871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4185 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOLDBERG, ELSA, JAY, ,

Mailing Address 6125 N GOLDEN EAGLE DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85750-1397

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4C596252C734863817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JANE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1827 FARMINGTON DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4C90F74DD434B32854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 226 EAGLE PT

City: HOUSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4C94DB113B34B0F8D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City: RIEGELWOOD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4D307322BA745F2A65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 37 WESTVIEW LN

City: LACEYS SPRING | State: AL | Zip Code: 35754-7222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4D4A168A6D4452B812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1522 THUMPING CREEK RD

City: HAYESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28904-5635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4EA392DBE46441AB49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4187 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIPANOV, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1529 WESTOVER LN

City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37405-2150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4ED1EB0345F4245B03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4F70B2331DF497B84E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3362.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4FA629AD76347E9838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GONZALEZ, RAMON, , ,

Mailing Address G-20 PLAYA

City: SALINAS | State: PR | Zip Code: 00751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GONZALEZ AGRO, INC
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF4FFDD09DB9F496E81C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MASUGA, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 508 W 4TH ST # 652

City: CASPIAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49915-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF501DC9FDAE24AE6B9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUGLOSKI, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 1455 COUNTRY CLUB DR

City: LAKE OZARK | State: MO | Zip Code: 65049-5101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF502B1B26B614796B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4189 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINTON, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST

City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94590-3958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF50503ABFB77424B947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City: COLFAX | State: WA | Zip Code: 99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF51575459CC649BD906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLIART, LUIS ANTONIO, , , SR.

Mailing Address 1810 MARINER DR APT 306

City: TARPON SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34689-5825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF51AC9FB17A64E638C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHING, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 136

City: MIDDLETOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07748-0136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF530536027254AC9BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORE, AUSTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 8218 MADISON AVE

City: MUNSTER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46321-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF530844F80B045A19DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 176.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF530DB0C792F4F28AC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4191 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 223 GUN CLUB RD

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5358FF1F0894D22A43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLK, JEFFREY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD

City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): JEFFREY WOLK AND CO
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF53B0C0F377F437499A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOWELL, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 491 W US HIGHWAY 6

City: LAPORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF53C58875FDC440CB40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4192 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DE OLARTE, GLORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 895 OLD MILL RD

City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF541A998528B45AAA74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF5490BF2EBA0427DBAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOBLEY, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 148 SPOON CT

City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-5574

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF54B934897394A0AB3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4193 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF54D5993500E41BAB6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7943 ARTESIAN RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DPR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF551886FDA534A229C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINHOUSE, ALYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3930 N PINE GROVE AVE APT 2404

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60613-5513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF561D6EECF8E48A3B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCORD, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 928 11TH ST APT 3

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5636C2B576743A9AC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRADY, L.W., , , JR.

Mailing Address 7203 N LAKESIDE CT

City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-1118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF56BF8FCD0E3492B867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRELL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6148 VELASCO AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF56CD3B8C8F140F59E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4195 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWIERJOHN, ROSEMARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11213 N 51ST DR

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARAGON MORTGAGE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): TRUST COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF56CFF09F451496D93F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 5332 TABLE ROCK DR

City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-9727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF57440DC11C3499DB99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMMACK, B., , ,

Mailing Address 60 BAUGUS LN

City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-9441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAL
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5777C7D4328479C801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2323 BRENT DR

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF57E71E795DA492EA93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5269

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37802-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5860B64014B4BECAF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF588ED14D5AE4710A12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 47.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 101 TIMBERLINE DR N

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AVIATION ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF591314071754 00E9EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWLAND, RITA, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 SHELTON WAY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUSAN G KOMEN
Occupation (for Individual): FACILITIES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF59381F8E2004DF79EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VICKERS, CHARLES, E., ,

Mailing Address 713 ARROWHEAD DR

City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF598DE704EC246848A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4198 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, MILAM, T., ,

Mailing Address 1912 BARHAM BLVD

City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF5A5D1CC89E14B88A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWEITER-LOWE, MARYJEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2407 ELM MEADOW DR

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF5B9A2A3999540F187A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOCKTER, VERNON, D., ,

Mailing Address 6362 1900 RD

City: DELTA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81416-8364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF5BE948818D64764BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4199 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VISSER, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2384

City: RAMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-0941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LOUIS BERGER
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5BF6B6C31E84019A78

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5C5A6E8BF69433AAB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, BOBBY, , ,

Mailing Address 3733 WESTWIND RD

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89103-2304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NFCU
Occupation (for Individual): TAX PAYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5CAE9C7D443486FBB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 52.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4200 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1355.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5D14BF067754046B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARCEL, JOURDAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10611 ELMONT CT

City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5D69A47CE2641C9B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEGREST, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 2661 VAL VERDE RD

City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SEGREST & SEGREST, PC
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5D6FB16D9454286A91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4201 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HINKLE, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 930 ROSS LOOP APT D210

City: DUPONT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 105.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5DE83412B2E412D8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): QUALITY HOME CARE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5E1FEB70BD64734AC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAILEY, CHANDLER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 307

City: COLBERT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99005-0307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5E2784F4B6C45F087C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4202 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, MILTON, , ,

Mailing Address 21001 RAMROCK CT

City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-4795

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5E28A81F25E45D1901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUMAS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 75 HUNTRIDGE DR

City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30281-4700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5E514ED768C4A028F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTEN, JOHN, H., ,

Mailing Address 23140 COBBLESTONE LN APT 302

City: CALIFORNIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20619-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 902.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5EA31C8DF4845459B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINES, PAULL, , ,

Mailing Address 12630 S 71ST ST

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5F58A6272ED4959994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLIMES, BERNADETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 9095 S SAGINAW RD APT 18
APT 18

City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-9580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF5F80E76797E46E2A4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COX, GAYLA, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 N BISSELL ST

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF602646A240542AC87C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4204 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 11240 CADDIE LN

City: CONCORD TWP | State: OH | Zip Code: 44077-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF608B8B2122449CC819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF60DCF6430AC4DE9AD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF60FF8F33A014AACB3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4205 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIORDANO, ANTHONY, L., ,

Mailing Address 557 CENTENNIAL AVE

City: TRENTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08629-2115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF NJ
Occupation (for Individual): AUDITOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF62A025F5CD84BBFBAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PHILION, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1485 DECKER CANYON RD

City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-2479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF62BD8356377458F901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VANDEGRIFT, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 831 PINE WAY DR

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-4843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF63B210B346F49BEABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4206 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 12026 OAK CLUSTER E

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-4977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF6415E7F1C29420FABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORES, KARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3810 FALLS CIR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF64B387295224B1A8C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7943 ARTESIAN RD

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DPR
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF65077D34BBD49309D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4207 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, MONIQUE, , ,

Mailing Address 20 SOUTHBURY RD

City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ABBOTT ACTION
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF65119BC256A4A938C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ESERNIA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 27256 N 97TH PL

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF6622674A6B44DEC887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF663118453544C2ABC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4208 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1620 E 18TH ST

City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 49.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6631D1F8CBB4F0A957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF66A2E45547949C08FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOREY, JAMES, J., ,

Mailing Address 7338 LA VETA AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-2443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF66C18685E7C4C1BA42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 142.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BEEN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 2217 E ST

City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INSURANCE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF67D302CEFF14DAA9BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUTCHIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 222 STERNER ST

City: CONFLUENCE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15424-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERT
Occupation (for Individual): SR. DIRECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF67D5E5701044AAEAC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City: TONEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35773-8878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF685C7198788430B83B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4210 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCOTT, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 CHIMNEY ROCK RD APT 1035

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OFFICE DEPOT
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF68E397F5CCE467CA00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City: HIGH RIDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF68FF1EACACA48C086C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARNEKOV, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 1925 SAINT JOE CENTER RD

City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF6926AA5ED6443DFB1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENGTSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 E DESERT PUEBLO PASS

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF69ADAF8D36B4ABA8E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KIRSCH, GEOF, , ,

Mailing Address 45701 E VIA VILLAGGIO

City: INDIAN WELLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92210-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6A10D6566694C7A9E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HANNAY REELS INC.
Occupation (for Individual): FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6A46A5B18B54532B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYMONIES, ALLAN, F.M., ,

Mailing Address 53 DIVISION AVE

City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6A5BCDFEB544C7AA48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6AF604C82C54FC3A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PAGE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3404 ANDRITA ST

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLMP
Occupation (for Individual): DRAFTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 165.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6B80CF875744C878B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4213 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NANCHERLA, PRAKASH, , ,

Mailing Address 106 BOX OAK

City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S A K D C
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6BB8F9AB88F45E0809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GALYARDT, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 1118 W WESLEY RD NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-1408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XIOSS
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6BF04EEE5EF4C98BCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13575 N WHITE CLOUD RD

City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6BF0A4549F24935BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4214 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUBINO, LOUIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1374 ANCHOR CT

City: WANTAGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11793-2322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPECT THIS, HOME INSPECTION LLC
Occupation (for Individual): HOME INSPECTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6C16F4ABD6C4C6A96C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City: PINE BLUFF | State: AR | Zip Code: 71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6D778D09EDB4311988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARZANO, KELLY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 306

City: JUNE LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93529-0306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER LAKE RESORT
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6D815F38C474D69A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5 POSEY ST

City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SIGNS OF THE SOUTH
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF6D83EB2084E4A01B8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOOP, DONALD, A., ,

Mailing Address 6700 CHRISTOPHER DR

City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-6961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF6DD32ED52984793B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 26544

City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF6DE365CF9884284865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4216 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6E1603421EC4A7B9BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PL

City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation (for Individual): SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE CC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6E3AEB43C574A448F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6030 FYLER AVE

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63139-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STATE OF MISSOURI
Occupation (for Individual): INTERVIEW

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6E3C0BE9DAE4E359A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENNY, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 703 LAKESHORE DR

City: NORTH SIOUX CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF6EEEF9EE9434D77A1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROGERS, RICHARDO, , ,

Mailing Address 235 COLBERT ST W APT 102

City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-1273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF704996D0B204DA3AC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARTIN, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 588 N WISCONSIN ST

City: BERLIN | State: WI | Zip Code: 54923-1170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF70978F459E04346BB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4218 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THARP, PHIL, , ,

Mailing Address 747 ALICE AVE

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94041-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VREELIN ENGINEERING INC.
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF710B8390A1E4C51A0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MEL, , , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1341

City: BAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-0341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7179A2D65B94D61A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF71A132336B346E383D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STANGELAND, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3850 WILLOW RD

City: WEST FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58078-6700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF72289C4B66C40888A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REED, JOHN, W., , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 931

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92678-0931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7246CBEB819448AA5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City: SAINT SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF726D15F65C14834A5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4220 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLS, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 10403 POLO CLUB CT

City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE FALLS CHURCH ANGLICAN
Occupation (for Individual): ADMN. ASST.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF726E42721264F3781D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5269

City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37802-5269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF72A6CEA3D8A4A928D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WADDELL, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1606 ROBIN CREST DR

City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29169-5431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF72F2354BB4140BC921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4221 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIRDSEYE, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 348 BELVIDERE ST

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF730C73DACD24A9384A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARLIN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 145 BARAUD RD N

City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): B F & ASSOCIATES
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF73547AEBBC14DF3BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3333 S ALAMEDA ST APT 7H

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TAFTISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF73944D4DEB14FF48DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIOTTA, VITO, , ,

Mailing Address 2639 W ROYAL OAKS DR

City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-4271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF73FAF9539ED48B98FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3646 WINDWHEEL POINT DR

City: PINCKNEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-8437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF73FC7A69F75408FAE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
IVERSON, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 5200 BEVINGTON PL

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF74998BDBE0B486981F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 352.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4223 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KENT, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 1328 GOLDSMITH DR

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-4525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF74B88D636FF4F9391E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): BEEKEEPER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF7525E4854DF4EC3A57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POURCIAU, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 9901 FALSE RIVER RD

City: NEW ROADS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-4109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2018

Transaction ID : AF756FD73958B4E889FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4224 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELLINGSON, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4823 RAPID CREEK RD NE

City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELLINGSON EYECARE, INC.

Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF763F3DF402047C0B6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WIDMAN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7730 AUTUMN RIDGE CIR

City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89523-4818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7641312D2AF49B5AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNSK, ALBERT, H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 58128

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45258-0128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAM ADAMS BREWERY

Occupation (for Individual): OPERATING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF76C1DFBD8264A92A3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4225 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City: PASADENA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF774A11D15964573BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCMILLAN, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1676

City: TEMPLETON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93465-1676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF77639CCADF1487EB1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THREET, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 91

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38557-0091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7790B2C794F4DC5B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 600 S GREEN MOUNTAIN RD

City: OWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7793DA339284FA2ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CECIL, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1675 SHORES BLVD

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7802229B07F407CA87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ARMENTI, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 241 BAY STREAM DR

City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08753-2506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAWRENCE A ARMENTI MD
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF78F582D1B584C3DA9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4227 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALSEY, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 FLOYD AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23220-4663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT & OIL PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF791B7DE07C5493997D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TSCHERNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD APT B121
APT B121

City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF794169A90A24332A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDS, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 124 BLUE MOUNTAIN RD

City: FRONT ROYAL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22630-3875

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF795088E3F184469B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4228 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAAS, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST NE

City: ST ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GTN
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF797102F200C4AB592B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR

City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF79C570809624265808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 5887 GLENRIDGE DR STE 250

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-6191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7A2377EC83C49E3A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4229 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOLK, AM, , ,

Mailing Address 208 N 199TH ST

City: ELKHORN | State: NE | Zip Code: 68022-4874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHIROPRACTIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7A4C9EBA4F74027A75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUMENTHAL, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 42 SPRUCE AVE

City: FLORAL PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11001-2328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7A895AF97C5459289F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEINBERG, MAK, , ,

Mailing Address 10363 BIRKEMEYER DR

City: MONTGOMERY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COMMMERIAL LENDING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7AE239EE2AE4F5CB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4230 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PATTERSON, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD

City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7B0CBCC16EE42B5862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PFAFF, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 69-1010 KEANA PL

City: WAIKOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96738-5732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7C49C3EBBAB44808C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRINGTON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 FOREST RIDGE DR

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526-7832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7C9EAF3907D4562812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4231 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4462 N ORION LN

City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-6406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LAFORCE, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7CAD33F9AB14B25B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURD, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 950 THARP ST

City: COAL TOWNSHIP | State: PA | Zip Code: 17866-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 92.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7CFB199DB8A4330A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LYNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 284 HALLECK RD

City: FAIRMONT | State: WV | Zip Code: 26554-8603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7D5F062C3354D4A8B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7D722C3866F4EB4869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHILDS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2624 BRENTWOOD RD NW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7D9ED0236A14562B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CEURVELS, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 3978 ASHENTREE CT

City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33916-4477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7DCA7AC58884BADABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4233 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4931.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7E249E67B4D4D68A6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUDERUS, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 750 47TH AVE SPC 11

City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7EC2FED405C46A9925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CROUCH, DENNIS, E., COL., RET

Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DR

City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-2610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 714.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF7EEF87D5B814B219CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEILER, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 948 HAWTHORN RD

City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): HEALTH INS.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7F8DDA9E56049518B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BISHKO, ANDREW, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 FELIX CT

City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF7FF3B564FC7487290C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SKILES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 178 SWIFTWATER CV

City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-4185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF801E09B5F1A40C5A11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4235 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMARR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1210 E POLK AVE

City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-2747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation (for Individual): CLERK

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF801F6D698F24089935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SADLER, JOYCE, , ,

Mailing Address 19225 NW 7TH CT

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33169-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UNIV OF MIAMI
Occupation (for Individual): DIR BUSINESS OPS

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF80EA0DFFE2948DD87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENGTSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 E DESERT PUEBLO PASS

City: GREEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85614-5520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8138DC2B0D44174A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4236 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOCK, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 354 SAGE ST

City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-6803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WILSHIRE HISPICE
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF81F3AD4120D48638A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STARR, JEANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF82196141396455192E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIANINO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3667 LONGMEADOW

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34235-6922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8237510A9F94AADB97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 28.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4237 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARDLAW, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 4083 OAKBEND DR

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38115-6401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF83226FDE4A44825873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWNING, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8927 S DEER CREEK CANYON RD

City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSTAR ENGINEERING
Occupation (for Individual): MECHANICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF836AA547C684B8386C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISS, BRIDGET, , ,

Mailing Address 845 JENSEN CT

City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-2391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF83A78776CBA46DA89F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4306 RIVER BIRCH DR

City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF83C59A4331B4D64828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VOELKER, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 364 PIPER ST

City: HEALDSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-3912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF84086F86CDD453181A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOLFERINO, STEVEN, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 56 3RD ST

City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONYX PACKAGING
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF841551B4E2A45649B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALTIZER, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 108 CARDINAL ST

City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF85142A327D34F1BB71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GOING, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2125 COFFEE ST

City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-3509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF858BD3CA3574086A67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JACOBS, IRVING, , ,

Mailing Address 131 N LEN DOUX RD

City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF85D8BB9BC364359A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4240 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, ANNE, V., ,

Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF85FDE98248447D98C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LYON, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 32 KENSINGTON CT

City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF86508B9F4A244A6B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK RD

City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF868BE736D71490C9A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4241 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GAFFORD, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8998 W MANDAN CT

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-5850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF86C03F362A24971A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1765 ROBINWOOD LN

City: RIVERWOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF86EC97171D0496DAA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROTHERT, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 175 1ST AVE S

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8729A6AB3F9478999F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4242 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLEMINING, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10961 ALTA VIEW DR

City: STUDIO CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91604-3904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 169.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF87CC33558D041A7B27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF87E3350AEAC4DD3A82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUMMER, FRED, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 37328 DUNDEE ST

City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48310-3530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF885BDF337E14B86A55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIONDI, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 12135 MCDONALDS LN

City: HUME | State: VA | Zip Code: 22639-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8886A5831BD4E10A85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICKS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 7961 N LIME STAR DR

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-7337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RAYTHEON
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF88B146FE6844BFB865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JANE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1827 FARMINGTON DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF88D4CF6D6C64EA7A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4244 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAMMOND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6412 E SHEPHERD HLS

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF892D05A0CDF4778B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGILLIN, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 112 WANTAGH AVE

City: LEVITTOWN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11756-5311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF89842887E374F208D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEED, MARLIESE, , ,

Mailing Address 2347 GREENWING DR

City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92123-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8985CFD289A4D48A66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4245 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GROVER, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29651-5188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF89A6E44C84541E3A53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KARAOGLANIAN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 19600 NASHVILLE ST

City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-1936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LA FIRE DEPT.
Occupation (for Individual): FIREFIGHTER/PARAMEDIC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8A62FAD07B54E98866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, JOHN, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 27758 SANTA MARGARITA PKWY # 284
284

City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-6709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP
Occupation (for Individual): CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8A7ABADF23440A98F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4246 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUSTAFSON, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 11710 SPRIGGS WAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8B082FB881D43FAAFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ELDER, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 16895 MEADOW LN

City: VILLAGE OF LOCH LLOYD | State: MO | Zip Code: 64012-4112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8B658427F8A436BAD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WORKMAN, DONALD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6904 GEORGETOWN PIKE

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BAKERHOSTETLER
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8BD8F1575D84781A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4247 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3547 WHITSETTS FORK RD

City: GLENCOE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63038-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 327.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8C7256D47B44B85AA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STUKEY, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8C939CE8715408F858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIPSINIC, STELLA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3032 REGENCY CT

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING OUTREACH
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8CE81D9C6294E979D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4248 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCKNIGHT, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 9800 CHEROKEE RD

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23235-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8D4248DF90540FDAD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REYNOLDS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 34999 JADE CT

City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8D48C5DD0B04A93876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VON PROCTOR, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 BARRAUD CT

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TCDH
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 541.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8DC7B7BEC9C4421AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYNN, BONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 2033 CANON PERSIDO CT

City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-4082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8DE133C589044F78CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, MARSHALL, , ,

Mailing Address 23050 VIA ESPLENDOR

City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-6569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8E2B4DD5EB249A4B12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHIAS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8444 OLDE POST RD

City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8E3590187984F508C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4250 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FUNK, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 3668 ANCHOR RD

City: WASHINGTON BORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17582-9647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): KDF ENTERPRISES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8E7F68AAC524D599D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LINES, PAULL, , ,

Mailing Address 12630 S 71ST ST

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8EBD12082F74568A19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 8273 SW 90TH ST

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34481-6115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF8F1A77BD4AE44EA886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4251 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CALVERT, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 13823 CLINTON RD

City: ONONDAGA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49264-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): D&D MAINTENANCE SUPPLY
Occupation (for Individual): HR MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF8F44F5F02C943E2BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LARSON, MATTHEW, RHETT, ,

Mailing Address 160 N 40TH RD

City: TESCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 67484-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RALPH LARSON FARM
Occupation (for Individual): FARMHAND

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF8F4C81085E14021802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOPPING, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 6216 MARLBOROUGH DR

City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9070A82E822458388A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WYNN, BONITA, , ,

Mailing Address 2033 CANON PERSIDO CT

City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-4082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF90BC0BA9A354FE1975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENSLEY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4494 SE 210TH ST

City: ATLANTA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67008-9362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF90E8D224A7A44BFAB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DIMIDIS, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 45 BRAE BURN RD

City: AUBURNDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02466-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF930D9CECC0E41FB8AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4253 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLEMAN, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 7578

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-7578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SHSU
Occupation (for Individual): PROFESSOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF936E20861F24ABAB99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HEAFNER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 24895 BAXTER RANCH RD

City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-7314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9444DE172704FEF9B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GORO, KATHLEEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 44620 VAN AUKEN DR

City: HARTFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): EQUITY INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF944AB0636E84D1E8D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARZUCHOWSKI, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 401 HIGH ST APT 107

City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation (for Individual): NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF948104A4B79478BBBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 1864 BEEKMAN ST

City: DANIEL ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-8137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF950DB849294488F83F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9515165F2784AEEB69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARKER, BYRON, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WINDSOR DR

City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9535DDE58814348884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGSTAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2520 E HIGHWAY 61

City: GRAND MARAIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55604-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF95A1388DD4642FFBD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICE, CHARLES, D., ,

Mailing Address 11100 E GOLF LINKS RD

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85730-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF95D416AAA5C4260B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 223.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 ORCHARD ST

City: NEWTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ARCONIC
Occupation (for Individual): TOOL&DIE MAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF971AE73082F4A168C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1710.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9786AFD25684A0FA9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAMMOND, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 6412 E SHEPHERD HLS

City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF978F1CD33554F0D8E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 39.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4257 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CABLES, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3138 MOUNT PLEASANT RD NE

City: DALTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30721-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF97CBEA704F34AC0B23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANKLAND, AMANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2076 PRESLEY DR

City: GROVE CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-3676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF97DBC464A674BCCBAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAFEI, IRAJ, , ,

Mailing Address 20110 NE INTERLACHEN LN

City: FAIRVIEW | State: OR | Zip Code: 97024-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF99E58B95BF74A69ADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHULZ, GAYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 321 ALLEN CIR

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-1940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF99F33B310884137B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROBINSON, ORIN, , ,

Mailing Address 186 JERRY BROWNE RD

City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9A0F15CEB714A3B9C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CURRIE, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 206 S VIVIAN ST

City: CRANE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79731-1635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CURRIE ENTERPRISES
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9A3DC21E4944561AAF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KAMIN, JULES, , ,

Mailing Address 353 N KINGS RD

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-2619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VALUECONOMICS
Occupation (for Individual): ECONOMIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9A6052F728849A0ADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, JIMMY, H., ,

Mailing Address 7209 GOLDFINCH RD

City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-0227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9A7D5D1788B45809E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORSCHIEN, DON, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 771343

City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34477-1343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9ADDFAF1A7947DDB41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4260 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROVO, ISAAC, , ,

Mailing Address 8526 GREIG ST

City: SODUS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 14555-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WEGMANS
Occupation (for Individual): PHARMACIST

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9AFA0C481DC4E949CB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREISCH, ANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1431 N 142ND CIR

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68154-3876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9C0AFE5992A47A1B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEWIS, HOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 14619 GRAEF RD

City: CREEDMOOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-3974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9CB4D46DCFD404A91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LONG, CLIO, FEDERICA, ,

Mailing Address 9023 PATTON BLVD

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PSYCHOLOGIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9CBA4DACD82434C9F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDREWS, VONDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3730 LANDSEER DR

City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9D24CB64111412B9BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SANCHEZ, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 112 FERNWOOD AVE

City: OAKDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11769-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SMITHTOWN CHRISTIAN SCHOOL
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9D4EA7119684329806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILBERT, ARTHUR, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 7817 N LEONARD AVE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-8220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9DD7917487C418C921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9E6ED2EC89C429B821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SULLIVAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3333 S ALAMEDA ST APT 7H

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TAFTISD
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AF9E8A680AC0044AC879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 41.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4263 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHORSTEN, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 200 KATY FORT BEND RD

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7660

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9F435018DA64624836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 14 WOLF TREE RD

City: BLUFFTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910-8392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9F9CAE3C36A48C3B68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KLIMES, BERNADETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 9095 S SAGINAW RD APT 18
APT 18

City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-9580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF9FB1EE9EB824194A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4264 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SALOKA, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 21593 AVENS CT

City: BROADLANDS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-5019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA006DBAC70A4F1BB9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AINLEY, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3908

City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA0592877151493FAB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BENNETT, THOMAS, B., ,

Mailing Address 807 SHADIE PINE LN

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA0B1B1162CA4B9C9AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4265 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SE 162ND AVE

City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL ASSISTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 136.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA0F8FB2A8834790B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GREER, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3630 LOGGERHEAD CT

City: SEABROOK ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA1309AF746547E18DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAZZARESE, FRANK, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 28 STRYKER ST

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11223-5223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA18705E394743B3AED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEINDORFF, V.G., , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 500

City: KEITHVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71047-0500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA1B564BE1264299939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DR

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation (for Individual): CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1012.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA1DAF57D8DA4A3BBA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEBLANC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3915 MEMBERS CLUB BLVD SE

City: SOUTHPORT | State: NC | Zip Code: 28461-8462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA1E946548484065B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WITWER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 155 WHITE OAK DR

City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DIRECT WIRE AND CABLE
Occupation (for Individual): CEO

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA271DD0742C4E4EB44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 9631 HIGHLAND RD

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1280.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA2F28DA0690425D94D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRIS, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 22479 MARTELLA AVE

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-4630

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE MGMT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA2F39F342194BA0ACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 553.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROWLAND, RITA, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 SHELTON WAY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SUSAN G KOMEN
Occupation (for Individual): FACILITIES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA3C6198CCE746FABA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAUGHLIN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1846 N CLEVELAND AVE

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA418923B950415C955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4332

City: TUBAC | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA43C92C5F2B463CA69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4269 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOSS, LEWIS, , ,

Mailing Address 28 SILVERLEAF DR

City: ELIZABETH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15037-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA523152162D4B3AA15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEYBERT, THERESE, , ,

Mailing Address 470 ARDMORE RD

City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA52E6F1D3264960979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STOLL, ELAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 8173 STATE ROUTE DD

City: BLOOMSDALE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63627-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA58EC6C096E48EBB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADARET, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 20622 SHADOW ROCK LN

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA5AE58B99AA4B36BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURNS, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 600 BUNKER DR

City: MEBANE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27302-9819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA5C5322F31F4F358C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA5E63A02F4549DAA14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4271 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNNELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 464 BUNGY RD

City: COLEBROOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03576-6159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCNH
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA62BC0422924142AB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINIFF, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 223 DRAKEWOOD DR

City: PORTLAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 37148-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA66535A0B7F430A830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, JOHN, K., ,

Mailing Address 108 BRUCE RD

City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-5605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COURT REPORTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA684C6034F54F2C809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 42.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4272 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EDELMAN, AUDREY, , ,

Mailing Address 7311 WIMBLEDON CT

City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA6A70E998CB4201914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PACKARD, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1709

City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 18900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA7F7B97AE494417A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAVENS, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address HC 2 BOX 5380

City: HIRAM | State: MO | Zip Code: 63944-9520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFA8996D0E8D547EAAC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAUMGARDNER, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 ATLANTIC AVE

City: LONGPORT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08403-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): GUTHRIE GLASS AND MIRROR
Occupation (for Individual): OWNER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA943B509FA244F48DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ONOFRIO, FRANK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City: ROYAL PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 571.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA95B25942B54D8289B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 224 SEALE AVE

City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA9AB83FE2EE4DAC985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4274 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FARMER, THANE, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DR

City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA9C587AEA5E4B1DA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JUDD, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 639 PERSIMMON WAY

City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92058-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAA663A2AA3F46FAB3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAA6D4CD49474BDBB8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4275 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFAA842C64B6B402A805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOMES, MADELEINE, , ,

Mailing Address 401 WORTH AVE

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFAA8A26C621E4C38885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LORENZ, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 366 POTTERS RD

City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFAAA3555D09F402B88B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4276 OF 8778

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAAD4DEF4B38408581D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR

City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAB01DCFE33442E2A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANNY, L., ,

Mailing Address 110 HERON TURN

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32407-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAB2250FFEE44A02A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4277 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RIPAK, LAWRENCE, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5 TAMMI CT

City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1338.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFABD28C2CCCB467298E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOOD, BARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 3113 QUAIL HILL DR

City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFABFB12779874D42809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSON, LINDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3781 MARSHALL RD

City: GRANTSVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84029-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ZIONS BANK
Occupation (for Individual): BANKING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAC2D9D5102C4202980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HAWRYLAK, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3 GLEN ABBEY CT

City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-3851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BDO USA
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFACD35B9C5B8429B88A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BIONDI, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 12135 MCDONALDS LN

City: HUME | State: VA | Zip Code: 22639-1753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAD2F531237A42F6B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANKLAND, AMANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2076 PRESLEY DR

City: GROVE CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43123-3676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAD46544898C428EACB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRILLS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 5 STONEWATER DR

City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29680-7138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAD8735E09F247C2945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 567.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFADC3A25A8D84889931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMMACK, B., , ,

Mailing Address 60 BAUGUS LN

City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-9441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AAL
Occupation (for Individual): PILOT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFADF1BE7B79B4365999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EHRKE, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 11 JAMES ST

City: ALMA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68920-2013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ALMA PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): TEACHER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFAEEB475EDFE4006935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRYAN, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 2183 W SANTA CLARA DR

City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-4342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFAF1B2B79A3E4DB894F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STONE, JOHN, K., ,

Mailing Address 108 BRUCE RD

City: RED BANK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07701-5605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): COURT REPORTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFAF3C6428AD6475BBBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCGREER, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 4100 RECTOR ST

City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74401-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 155.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAFC820180F94BDF84F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHARP, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 140 PIEDRA LOOP

City: WHITE ROCK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87547-3860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TRIAD, LLC
Occupation (for Individual): TPM

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAFEF0AF98134609AEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OBRIEN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 9000 ARGONNE STONE LN

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB018EB4964D4BBFB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4282 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLORES-Z, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 431 SAINT JOHN AVE

City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EL CAMINOHOSPITAL
Occupation (for Individual): NURSE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB01F3FFA0254FCD91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTHIAS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 8444 OLDE POST RD

City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32311-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB09F9FB22C8447B881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB0CD1A3691C45C1BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4283 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWELL, BENNETT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 SYCAMORE DR

City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFB0E09FF05EB484D894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRANCISCO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 811 W CARDINAL CIR

City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-6328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFB0F161351F9418CAB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHRISTMAN, HENRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8390 W ORAIBI DR

City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFB1E9351C7AF451F880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCLUGGAGE, VICTORIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1415 PARKVIEW AVE

City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91103-2361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFB3062776DFE4FA393F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5103 AEGIS DR

City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): NORTHSIDE ANESTH
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 567.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFB369E5283CD4835889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FLYNN, BOB, , ,

Mailing Address 14226 ROCK CANYON DR

City: CENTREVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-3805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFB36E58BDB2D40EF8EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 212.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4285 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KRISCHANOWSKI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 6279 BELLERIVE AVE

City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB3B2714597542E7973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOK, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 69

City: BOLIVIA | State: NC | Zip Code: 28422-0069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB3D85374B4147C8879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1012 SW 5TH CT

City: GRIMES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50111-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB43FCBFBCED49C0AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4286 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 545

City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB44CA89467D4C5EA01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANGELL, R. ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14540 WINNWOOD RD

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB461FB684DB479C90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COTTAM, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 1793 HUNTERS HILL CV

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-2740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB4E9574516447708EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4287 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMSEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1016

City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92564-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB521056707F4130A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRITH, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 611 CEDAR LN

City: HOPEWELL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23860-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AMAZON
Occupation (for Individual): LABOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB56C8B45C0D40DC8BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEAMING, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 80427

City: CARTERSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB5FA21901704CC0908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4288 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEISSERT, JUANITA, , ,

Mailing Address 3965 STATE ROUTE 159

City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTMENT PROPERTY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB5FB12602B440E5B20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRAHAM, ALVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 874 FM 1117

City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB6E0FE1A82A44A4B33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORNELL, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 12 NORTHCREST CT

City: WHEELING | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB7659039D424F5CB51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4289 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HIGGINS, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PAR GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): RECRUITER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB8599B32CF14CA1965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMIDT, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 1765 ROBINWOOD LN

City: RIVERWOODS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB87C6A5168D48E29EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AYNESWORTH, ANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 308 VILLAGE CIR

City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-2576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB8A9CAE735D46E4A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4290 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FAMEREE, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 5337 ALLEN RD

City: LITTLE SUAMICO | State: WI | Zip Code: 54141-8840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB9551A721124AAAAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HING, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 9594 SW 125TH TER

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-5050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFB986DE3947348168F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIETRAFITTA, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 249 LOOKOUT PL

City: RADNOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-4681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBA129DDBEA64E47A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4291 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,

Mailing Address 43 CAMDEN OAKS LN

City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBA392B4E0464610B08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNSK, ALBERT, H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 58128

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45258-0128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAM ADAMS BREWERY
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBA3DE6FD2524D67866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, BROOKS, , ,

Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND PK PL

City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VICE PRESIDENT
Occupation (for Individual): MARINE & INDUSTRIAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBAAC5119AAC40CB95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GUILES, NANCY, T., MS.,

Mailing Address 7540 STONEY CREEK DR

City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-6545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBACD00D1C1744BFBA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWINN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 205 COUNTY ROAD 299

City: TRINITY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35673-3442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBACF2EDF67C4C07B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOOMER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 19144 SHADOWOOD DR

City: MONUMENT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80132-8945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): MICROCHIP
Occupation (for Individual): ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBB5B340407946BEB07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4293 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HILL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1219 EMERALD BAY RD

City: SOUTH LAKE TAHOE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96150-6206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CHAINSAW CARVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBC382DD83A14C79A72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SOPER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 56 CENTRAL ST

City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation (for Individual): MEDICAL SUPPORT ASSISTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 37.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBCD334749F04CBBA59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EVANS, MARSHALL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3657 PEACHTREE RD NE APT 11B
APT 11B

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-1277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DICKINSON CO
Occupation (for Individual): BUSINESS EXEC

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBD2EEB43EC94D1FB17

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSINGER, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 146 ORMSBEE AVE

City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBD6BAAD5E1B4028972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAWLER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3 ROCKLEDGE RD

City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBDB3AD693C5497FACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGGIOTTI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 7061 GREELEY ST APT 3

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBEBF2054C394E6CB66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILLIS, EUNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ZORATOA AVE

City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-4549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBF2ECD74A0544B6AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CORTESE, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 1204 HUNTINGTON LN

City: SAFETY HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34695-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFBF744770C7A467E816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ADAMS, JOSEPH, R., ,

Mailing Address 10322 MARY BELL AVE

City: SUNLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91040-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC06D736AFF244348D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4296 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ANDERSSEN, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 7369 NORFOLK PL

City: CASTLE PINES | State: CO | Zip Code: 80108-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WELLS FARGO BANK
Occupation (for Individual): SR. UNDERWRITER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC0AE8F0BAF34A2FB88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEVENSON, ANNE, V., ,

Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC0B1A0710934A71892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MARZANO, KELLY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 306

City: JUNE LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93529-0306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SILVER LAKE RESORT
Occupation (for Individual): OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC0D7BAE2AF048F9942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HUDSON, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 6253 W OXBOW LOOP

City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC0E35D28A0A49399F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MUELLER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5401 N BARLEY CT

City: MUNCIE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47304-5926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC15FE89F5AE487D8CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARTMAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S PARKWAY DR

City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-8990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): OSU WEXNER MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation (for Individual): RN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 195.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC1910AFC0F34345AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): AARON BROWN INJURY LAW
Occupation (for Individual): TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC1DEFCC334E46C4B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BAIRD, MARY, DANA, ,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City: INVERNESS | State: MS | Zip Code: 38753-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC28279F28F749209B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC2F5E7F3D9F43E4AE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PRATT, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1009 RIO GRANDE DR

City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC437147ED314FF2A33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOYER, TERRIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1040 HOGBACK MOUNTAIN RD

City: TRYON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28782-3269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC4CD96AEFD247B496E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THORNTON, MARY, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 111 E GOODING ST

City: MILLSTADT | State: IL | Zip Code: 62260-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC4DBE61268C4DC68D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4300 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC5EC2EE603C4F198D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WALKER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 411 W MAIN ST

City: ELKIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28621-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ELKIN PEDIATRIC & ADULT MEDICINE
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC629C940433404DAB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHMITT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 ORCHARD ST

City: NEWTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07860-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ARCONIC
Occupation (for Individual): TOOL&DIE MAKER

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC6CAF44C69846BCAAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[ ] Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, GREG, , ,

Mailing Address 1014 CASHEW LN

City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CRU
Occupation (for Individual): CAMPUS MINISTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC77746310474FC68DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DOVAL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6917 COLLINS AVE APT 803
APT 803

City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC806BD951094E4C9BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, TONI, , ,

Mailing Address 2568 KODIAK DR

City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823-7208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC82DAEEA3674F628DA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FRICK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1680

City: SANTA YNEZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 93460-1680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PAINTER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 63.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC8917F98CA74696919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TERRELL, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 6148 VELASCO AVE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC8A6698140040B5B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ENGLE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1330 BROADCASTING RD

City: WYOMISSING | State: PA | Zip Code: 19610-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RKL LLP
Occupation (for Individual): CPA

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFC8DC9C18E014F609A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4303 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
EANES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 222 KAREN LN

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC9880702A494B4DBD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWINN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 205 COUNTY ROAD 299

City: TRINITY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35673-3442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 145.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCA01EF8CE474E438CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOWNSEND, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 356 MONTECILLO DR

City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94595-2644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): LITTLE & SAPUTO
Occupation (for Individual): LEGAL ASSIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCA9BC8DE640481AB0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MILLER, CHRISTINS, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2240

City: TOLUCA LAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91610-0240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): LIFE COACH

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCAAB473C3DA4503BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SYKES, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1621 NE SAWDUST HILL RD

City: POULSBO | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-9127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCAF484A55E8473DAF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLARK, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1661 SHERCK BLVD

City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-9448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCB0C5A98B9941D7B47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4305 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIMMONS, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 3900 CHRISTINE LN UNIT B

City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-7893

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCB3479183DF47759BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALLINAN, TIMOTHY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1401 3 FORKS DR

City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): WYOMING LEGISLATURE | Occupation (for Individual): LEGISLATOR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCB9D0EC0CDA408DAE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED | Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2095.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCBA4B38A4CE4686A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4306 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHAPIRO, JEFFREY, K., ,

Mailing Address 1133 TOWLSTON RD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HYMAN PHELPS
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCC54AD6C0D042B1A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BALLEW, BRENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 610 SPRUCE ST

City: TEAGUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75860-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCCB5D2ACD3343AFAEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEMOTTIE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 201 WINGATE RD

City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-2430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ONDAS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCCC0CB6E7D84EEA8AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DAGA, ARUN, , ,

Mailing Address 6709 THE MASTERS AVE

City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCD9AA5FF8CF4E7EBE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAY, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 186

City: DOUGLASS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67039-0186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCDA4E31E84A475AB5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COGGINS, MARVEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8253

City: NIKISKI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99635-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCDEC9ED0D994389988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4308 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WARD, KATHLEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 89 OLD CREEK RD

City: PALOS PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60464-1414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2925.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCDF41895495446EB22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RICHMOND, JANE, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 1827 FARMINGTON DR

City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCE2954F762D4BCAAE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NAHORN, DIANE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 46900 COOPER FOSTER PARK RD

City: AMHERST | State: OH | Zip Code: 44001-3302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCE50F952D4D40D9BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BARRINGTON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5824 FOREST RIDGE DR

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32526-7832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCE9A04DA27541E690B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, T.M., , ,

Mailing Address 330 SAN SPUR RD

City: DU BOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-5746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCEB5098C8AF405989F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
D'ANNA, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 11450 GARRETT RD

City: PEYTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80831-8197

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PROMETHEAN STRATEGIES
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFCF02B3D38384F41800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4310 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BILBRO, ROBERT, D., ,

Mailing Address 25119 NE 47TH CT

City	State	Zip Code
REDMOND	WA	98053-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCFC6DA7E7EF45AE846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOSTER, KARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2704 CURRIETON CT

City	State	Zip Code
OAK RIDGE	NC	27310-9642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
PRESIDIO	SALES

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD009290092F4E04BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WRIGHT, SERENA, , ,

Mailing Address 14709 NE 26TH AVE

City	State	Zip Code
VANCOUVER	WA	98686-2117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
65.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD00CC04CF8A4819B7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
13.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4311 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POHL, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 240 N 11TH ST

City: HEBRON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68370-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD044C37A9A24DD9846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PECKHAM, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 474 SUMMIT RD

City: MOUNTAINSIDE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07092-1524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CAMPMOR INC
Occupation (for Individual): SALESMAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD0BF098288B4048912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PARSONS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1459 N 150 E

City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): EXCLUSIVE
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD0C0C6D6A5A416390F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4312 OF 8778

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 233

City: STRATTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80836-0233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CURE BROTHERS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD0F7F3D1DCB4DDEBF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FOY, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 770

City: PANGUITCH | State: UT | Zip Code: 84759-0770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD12DFF5D2B24559A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASTER, MARY, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 19703 EMERALD WAY

City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD14F335EC404F33A13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4313 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAGGIOTTI, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 7061 GREELEY ST APT 3

City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-2445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD194CB3CCAC4C6DBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HOLMQUIST, LARRY, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 4902 TOWNE RIDGE DR

City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD1BE43433E84F19B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMITH, DANNY, L., ,

Mailing Address 110 HERON TURN

City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32407-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD1D94AE2ED446C6BD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PIRO, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 444 N EL CAMINO REAL SPC 153

City	State	Zip Code
ENCINITAS	CA	92024-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
INFORMATION REQUESTED	INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD20F1E59BAE4478BD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POWERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5623 J RILEY WEST RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENBACK	TN	37742-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD25E27C56DF4010939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHERRY, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 1185 SHADY DELL RD

City	State	Zip Code
THOMASVILLE	PA	17364-9566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
RED LION BUS INC.	SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD333DEE6E564DBBBA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4315 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLEN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 2242 JUNIPER CT

City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): THE CIGARETTE STORE CORP
Occupation (for Individual): ACCTG MGR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD38CDA45909454785E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 5005 PMB 116

City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2017.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD3AE0944D4446C096A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 260.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SMOTHERS, F.L., , ,

Mailing Address 1803 CAVAZOS CT

City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD414E69CC9A487CA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4316 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MULLERLEILE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 207 ALLWOOD DR

City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY
Occupation (for Individual): LIBRARY PAGE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD4352354ADC47E4A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEWART, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 8917 E PARKMONT DR

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67207-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD4946A6B6804C4BAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVE

City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): S E I
Occupation (for Individual): CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD4CD1B80B944CD89AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4317 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BURGESS, FREDERICK, O., ,

Mailing Address 713 GALLOWAY DR SE

City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-8983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD4D9F805AFA44E4BFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD528C34A0904F41BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAT/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD5403DEECFF4D619E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4318 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD57341DB87447BA889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
AUSTIN, JULIE, J., ,

Mailing Address 2785 GRAY MOSS DR

City: CLEMMONS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD5ABEE43B564CB8A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DICE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 74 VALLEY DR

City: BATESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47006-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HILL-ROM
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD5DEC897EA845768FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WHELAN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 12642 FRAMFIELD CT

City: HUNTERSVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28078-5714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD5F377A7D144D1A98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KESSLER, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 22720 BRIER RD

City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD6EED210511406AB59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD7A23B1A2A8445F85B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4320 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHILDS, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2624 BRENTWOOD RD NW

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44708-1308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD89E4C05AC54039825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STEPHENS, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 TAYLOR PARK LOOP

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-4075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FIRST CHOICE SENIOR CARE
Occupation (for Individual): SALES

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD8B79AF7A4C477C88B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCHUMACHER CLINICAL IS
Occupation (for Individual): PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFD902302C2294E78BCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4321 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 6585 N PLEASANT AVE

City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation (for Individual): SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD9C0FAC8543475CB0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WEIMER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 18703 CLOVERDTONE

City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDA04A4A3F7F40DE917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MOORES, KARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 3810 FALLS CIR

City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOMEMAKER
Occupation (for Individual): HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDA0B996A4464177964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4322 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KELBAUGH, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 4037 WHITE STAR WAY

City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-5016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): BP INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ACTUARY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDA44FB66AC24055B19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KUNZE, DOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 7280 31ST RD

City: UDALL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67146-7383

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 190.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDADA608BCEF4CA4B95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADARET, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 20622 SHADOW ROCK LN

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDAED87E0C6A4A37867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 5013 CASCADE DR

City: CORP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDB23E608DA745C9AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KYRIAKEDES, CHRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2114 LONGFELLOW ST NE

City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44721-3800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SCEP
Occupation (for Individual): EMERGENCY PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDB57C6E348D4EADA87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DEGRAAFF, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1409 BRAMBLEWOOD DR SE

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDB58E886B174323A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4324 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COGGINS, MARVEEN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8253

City: NIKISKI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99635-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDB7F796C11F41E9825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
HARKNETT, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 680 PLANK RD

City: NEW FREEDOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17349-9158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): U.S. GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDB86BF3BECB4D9A8F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
REPICH, IVIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1234 STREET

City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CORPORATE
Occupation (for Individual): SALE ADMIN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDC276CC75A6434A9E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CARRIE, JO ANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 ARIEL CT

City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-8361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDC46FD280994864BD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SATER, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8374 S BRYKER LN

City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-7269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): YTURRI ROSE LLP
Occupation (for Individual): ATTORNEY

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDD59BFA55A1431685C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CADARET, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 20622 SHADOW ROCK LN

City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFDE3F3767F6441858CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4326 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OLSEN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 212 CEDAR GROVE LN

City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-4364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): CFP

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDE80887064144FAA18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 10645 S DIXON RD

City: MOUNT CARROLL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61053-9300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDEA74DE3DEB4D4D8AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
DENARDIS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 579 LAKE SHORE RD

City: GROSSE POINTE SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SLATER TOOLS
Occupation (for Individual): MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDF1FC4839DD4C1FA71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MAY, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 23395 BLUEGRASS DR

City: BROWNSTOWN TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48183-1178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FO MO CO
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDF41E51767C4058B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSON, WESLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 605 WINDING RIDGE LN

City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDF8B6BABDEB43A9BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COLE, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 NAVARRO DR

City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-1174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFE013DAD72FF471FB86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHANK, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City: BRAWLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-0143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): FARMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE0409164F784A0284C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RUSSELL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1584 BUFFALO CYN

City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89034-1090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE061939280742199D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LEVY, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 332 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE06666A6EAF497AAE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4329 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TURNSK, ALBERT, H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 58128

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45258-0128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SAM ADAMS BREWERY
Occupation (for Individual): OPERATING ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFE082FAAC80741E795F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CAMPBELL, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 22770 SADDLEBACK DR

City: TEHACHAPI | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-9640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFE18AC9CD92A4FA0839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOURGEOIS, EMILY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1049

City: BLOWING ROCK | State: NC | Zip Code: 28605-1049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ARCHITECTURE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFE21A7D598DB450FA3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SINCLAIR, WILMA, , ,

Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE

City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): INVESTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE2274C850A04F39A4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 777

City: COLUMBIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23038-0777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE2C01F022874BB5859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
KALEY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 44496

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20026-4496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FAA
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE331F85BC4848EE878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4331 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THORNTON, MARY, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 111 E GOODING ST

City: MILLSTADT | State: IL | Zip Code: 62260-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE3EA61AEF374487ACA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LIWANAG, FREDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 19903 HORST AVE

City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-7611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ASSOCIATED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE40D3CA2B9A4135AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
STAPLER, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 75 OLD FORGE XING

City: DEVON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19333-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 142.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE48DFC1C98E41F6A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4332 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TRAN, PHUONG, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3632

City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95055-3632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 17.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE550CD246A0404EB83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3210.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE64DD4679CA4DD689A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONES, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 5887 GLENRIDGE DR STE 250

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-6191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): REALTOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE6709665B594B44BBD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 31.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775663

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4333 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MCCORD, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 928 11TH ST APT 3

City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-2963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE69E2F2F4504AB8BEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SEEREY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 11702 CROSSTIMBER DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): TXDOT
Occupation (for Individual): RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE70023E742E48529F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WOLF, JULIANN, , ,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE

City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFE7534DC2CCA4BF4935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFE8506B882C7457CB4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
TOPAS, MATT, , ,

Mailing Address 3102 GLEN AVE

City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21215-4007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ATLANTIC BIOFUELS
Occupation (for Individual): SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFE926E5FAE274306AFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERHARD, CRAIG, S., ,

Mailing Address 103 OLD VINEYARD CT

City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35811-9790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ERC, INC.
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFE9633CAF6A64BEFB5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BLUNDELL, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 2268 HORIZON HL

City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-2035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEA6B29FF8C54FEEB8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GILL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4332

City: TUBAC | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEAC23A6CB9C4C20BD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OTEY, CLAUDE, , ,

Mailing Address 830 S 4TH ST

City: WYTHEVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24382-3808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEAC9C4764F646C9961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4336 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MURPHY, NORMA, , ,

Mailing Address 111 SEQUOIA DR

City: VACAVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95687-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEB6271B459644718F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GERVINO, EUGENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1201 TORREY PINES DR

City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-4825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEB7F5B4C29D4BAC9AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WILSON, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1612 OAK HOLLOW DR

City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEC9F63C28CF4A99BE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4337 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FREEMAN, J. EDMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 109 MURPHY CT

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37203-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FREEMAN MGT
Occupation (for Individual): REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFECB976A0F734AF9824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COSTA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 2251 STANWOOD DR

City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-1631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFED0F49BAFF34A1183C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WAGNER, ROB, , ,

Mailing Address 8768 N CENTERLINE RD

City: BITELY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49309-9476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation (for Individual): PROGRAMMER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFED27F1B5A5049CA969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MINCKS, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DR

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INSPERITY
Occupation (for Individual): EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFED9716FBC9E4701BBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SIERRA, ARMANDO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5109 SW 129TH AVE

City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-5333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEDB659B927144ABB52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SPARKS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR

City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89141-6046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEDEA0FA4D7B4109A6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4339 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGAN, CAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address 5013 CASCADE DR

City: CORP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEED0C3108844CC1977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-0672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFEEFED53E6464E58A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
POVICH, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 11840 VIA NOVELLI CT

City: MIROMAR LAKES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33913-7644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF02326ACB6C4465936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4340 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): ENGINEER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 840.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF0846E39B164C30B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SWEET, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address W12354 694TH AVE

City: PRESCOTT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54021-7036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): XCEL ENERGY
Occupation (for Individual): ANALYST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF0E9934F27A43E8B44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181024

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COOPER, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 472440 E 1070 RD

City: MULDROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74948-6601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): VIRTUE OILFIELD RENTALS
Occupation (for Individual): MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF10C942823D4C7BAFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4341 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SORENSEN SIEGEL, JEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 781 5TH AVE

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF126E4801FE49CEB29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATTAWAY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1413 S NEWPORT ST

City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83709-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF1593012E8E410484E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ODOM, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6280 ALAMOSA LN

City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59718-8954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF164622FC6F43D38C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 4342 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
WASKOWIAK, DEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 987 BIG WOODS RD

City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-6935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): ENCORE MULTIMEDIA
Occupation (for Individual): MARKETING

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF1A50E7643F407AADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ATKINS, STU, , ,

Mailing Address 2245 E GARFIELD AVE

City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-5217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 21.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF21BF57EEFC4FF485B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF33673A00D241F490F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 273.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SHIPP, SHELLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 1685 HOLLY LAKE CIR

City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-6730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): UHC
Occupation (for Individual): RN CASE MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF42FBC8BE5C4401954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JOHNSTON, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 777

City: COLUMBIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23038-0777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF4305F1EA474FCFAB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GRANT, LARRY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 10067 JACKSON RD

City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-9427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF46B0575D9044FCABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF492790697E4CA192C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GENTRY, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 2ND ST SE

City: EAST WENATCHEE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98802-9229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF4C515D10EF470B85D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 3320.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF54E4D5FD1B427A920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BRAY, TAMBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 14017 HIGH BRIDGE RD

City: MONROE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98272-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 51.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF57A7CEE72E4BCEB84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
ROSS, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 611 KINGFISHER AVE

City: SHERIDAN | State: WY | Zip Code: 82801-4541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF5B81C4B0294815B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUVOLTZ, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 9405 ROUTE 60

City: FREDONIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14063-9730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF67093310064BEFAE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4346 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
OST, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4310 MOUNT TAYLOR DR

City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95404-6222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF680A53B160407BB1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 167

City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SELF

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF697B6AAADE4777907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City: HIGH RIDGE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF6A7280B28249CB91F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
SCHWIERJOHN, ROSEMARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11213 N 51ST DR

City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85304-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): PARAGON MORTGAGE CORPORATION
Occupation (for Individual): TRUST COORDINATOR

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF7389A30EAE42A781C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation (for Individual): DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF7841BDC96343ABA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BRAUN/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BOLAN, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 556 WHITFIELD RD

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32221-1292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF788D0694DD4979B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4348 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
GIANINO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3667 LONGMEADOW

City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34235-6922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF83FB8163F74D2CAFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
LAGERLOF, LOURINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4060 THORNBROOK DR

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-8125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): HOSPITAL SISTERS HEALTH SYTEM
Occupation (for Individual): PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF8A216DAD754DD2AED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
JONSON, EDWARD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 16 HAWKVIEW RD

City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2080.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFF99D0ED78544817887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4349 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RAY, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 5101 MONZA CT

City: NORTH CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23234-3737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): CCA FINANCIAL
Occupation (for Individual): ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFA945B6010E47A080A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
CASPERSOH, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): MUSICIAN

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFB10F02D0FA4FC89B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
BUDERUS, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 750 47TH AVE SPC 11

City: CAPITOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 70.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFB291ECEB8F49F991E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 22.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
RYERSON, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 5121 TILBURY RD

City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45424-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): SELF
Occupation (for Individual): SALES REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFB694EDFE9943D9837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
PORTER, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 12013 TALIESIN PL APT 22

City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFBBC9DB4F254F07A9B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20181031

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
MORGANELLI, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1143

City: NORTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02766-0900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Occupation (for Individual): PARALEGAL

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 130.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : AFFC8CB70A4A64E329BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item
NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20181031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 4351 OF 8778

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
FERRARO, BETHANY, , ,

Mailing Address 120 W POINT DR

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62650-9590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation (for Individual): INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFFE97757014E4745BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
THOMPSON, CAROLE, , ,

Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK RD

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual): RETIRED
Occupation (for Individual): RETIRED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFFF9D67C5F294B0F9B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20181106

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual) | Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 818338.63

Image# 201812069134775682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MISSISSIPPI INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1255 W GOVERNMENT ST

City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00228924

Name of Employer (for Individual) | Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 9500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0642068970F143B9BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20181106

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual) | Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer (for Individual) | Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2000.00

Image# 201812069134775683

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Disbursement: ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00448696

Transaction ID : B18342E1D4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 9047.50

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC

Mailing Address 421 E E ST

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3320

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC01666E309

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR

City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-4213

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC PAYROLL SERVICE FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDB6F7E5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ – 4533.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 475 LENFANT PLZ SW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07AEF8B32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROFESSIONAL DATA SERVICES INC.

Mailing Address 824 S MILLEDGE AVE STE 101

City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605-1332

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B199854A151

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYPAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 45950

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68145-0950

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4ABF6B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 780.93

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4997.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775685

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSERVATIVE PARTNERSHIP CENTER LLC

Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC OFFICE SECURITY DEPOSIT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B562DC1B6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSERVATIVE PARTNERSHIP CENTER LLC

Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1021

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC OFFICE RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD346D78CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUCCINELLI, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 13881 JORDAN MEADOWS LN

City: NOKESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20181-2946

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC STAFF SALARY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68044C53A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9079.87

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21579.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR

City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-4213

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25D5A8A0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4376.38

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRIPE

Mailing Address 3180 18TH ST

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95F1E3433F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16380.90

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN CAGING INC.

Mailing Address 4850 WRIGHT RD STE 168

City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-4121

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CAGING AND ESCROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1798C4463

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2135.14

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22892.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Disbursement: ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00448696

Transaction ID : B0ABF0C750

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 9250.45

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONCEPT 278

Mailing Address 690 S HIGHWAY 89 STE 200 BOX 7403

City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9408

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4853EC9E41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOUGHT STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 3917 13TH ST S

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-4229

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B537346570E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ – 2500.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLEY & LARDNER

Mailing Address 3000 K ST NW
STE 500

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-5111

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC LEGAL FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FA5A84E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL ONE

Mailing Address 11697 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6881

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC BANK FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A68284EEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.41

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLD COLORS GROUP LLC

Mailing Address 3133 TIGER RUN CT
STE 104

City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92010-6704

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC FUNDRAISING SERVICES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B029373B25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67781.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 68078.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775689

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEALOUS LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 10219

City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83002-0219

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA24B05FE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20800.50

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Disbursement: ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00448696

Transaction ID : B0FCBC9B12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 94.50

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Disbursement: ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name: SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00448696

Transaction ID : B48C5E6D7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 7956.05

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12749.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL ONE

Mailing Address 11697 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6881

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA88814BC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2658.68

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL ONE

Mailing Address 11697 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6881

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63AD5E8BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.95

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR

City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-4213

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC PAYROLL SERVICE FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31BCBB88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.36

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2778.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775691

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS FARGO

Mailing Address 420 MONTGOMERY ST

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104-1207

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC BANK FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6A006ED9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 703.92

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC EMAIL MARKETING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC6825957

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1074.13

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN CAGING INC.

Mailing Address 4850 WRIGHT RD STE 168

City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-4121

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CAGING AND ESCROW

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1950B8FBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2555.49

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4333.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775692

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL ONE

Mailing Address 11697 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6881

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC453401D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1471.30

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP

Mailing Address 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR

City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-4213

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC PAYROLL SERVICE FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0488582BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE

Mailing Address 475 LENFANT PLZ SW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20260-0004

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B563CE7C6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.70

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1815.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYPAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 45950

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68145-0950

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03A641AA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 782.16

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRIPE

Mailing Address 3180 18TH ST

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110-2043

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB0E29B27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5441.18

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07D5DCED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5910.50

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12133.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLACK

Mailing Address 360 CLEMENTINA ST

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94103-4135

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0598FB68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CISION US INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 417215

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241-7215

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82BD871DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4290.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE PAGES

Mailing Address 1301 5TH AVE STE 1600

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2625

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F10F7E7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.95

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAILCHIMP.COM

Mailing Address 512 MEANS ST NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318-5798

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC EMAIL MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0079623C2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 975.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCD5476C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 559.55

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34AEAB61I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 195.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNCIL FOR NATIONAL POLICY

Mailing Address 1411 K ST NW
STE 601

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3404

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC CONFERENCE FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5F18361E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1C02C753

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1307.43

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC SHIPPING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8754F9020

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1156.58

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1307.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775697

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 26 [ ] 27
[ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EFAX

Mailing Address 6922 HOLLYWOOD BLVD
STE 800

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90028-6154

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC FAX SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1F64C74E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.85

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX

Mailing Address 760 MARKET ST
STE 1150

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102-2306

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7910B74CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB37A3FB83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3247.60

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3247.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARISTOTLE

Mailing Address 333 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1148

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC SOFTWARE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FEA5FE5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2250.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEB1368DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.60

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAILCHIMP.COM

Mailing Address 512 MEANS ST NW

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318-5798

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC EMAIL MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 20 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBA99950E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775699

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD
Mailing Address PO BOX 650448
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448
Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE7282C97F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1377.95
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RING CENTRAL
Mailing Address 3400 BRIDGE PKWY STE 100
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94065-1195
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TELEPHONE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B819E227A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 305.74
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC SHIPPING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B20F92E223
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.10
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1377.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE INC.

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043-1351

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB65B8B02A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.75

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBY RECEPTIONIST

Mailing Address 734 NW 14TH AVE STE B

City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97209-2701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ANSWERING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC221C3204

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 547.17

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAMPS.COM

Mailing Address 12959 CORAL TREE PL

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-7020

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16F258288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.99

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775701

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265-0448

Purpose of Disbursement: SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55971C675

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 620.14

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRASSHOPPER

Mailing Address 320 SUMMER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-1701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TELEPHONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69529DD5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.27

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement: PAC SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5B9AFB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.12

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 620.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [x] 21b
- [ ] 22
- [ ] 23
- [ ] 26
- [ ] 27
- [ ] 28a
- [ ] 28b
- [ ] 28c
- [ ] 29
- [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE PAGES
Mailing Address 1301 5TH AVE STE 1600
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-2625
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B225129C8D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOUDFLARE
Mailing Address 665 3RD ST STE 207
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107-1985
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC ONLINE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3963D21DB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.75
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 151073.92

Image# 201812069134775703

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address 6705 W. HWY 290
SUITE 50295

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: ROY, CHIP, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 21

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00662767
Transaction ID : BB05EF4C28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1432.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address 6705 W. HWY 290
SUITE 50295

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: ROY, CHIP, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 21

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00662767
Transaction ID : BF17D0B339

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1840.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ✘ Senate ☐ President
State: TN District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00376939
Transaction ID : B12B62AAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15611.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 18883.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775704

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BRAT, DAVID, ALAN, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: VA District: 07

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00554949
Transaction ID : B31FDA3EA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ✘ Senate ☐ President
State: MT District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00548289
Transaction ID : B073B780904

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21357.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address 6705 W. HWY 290
SUITE 50295

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: ROY, CHIP, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ✘ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 21

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ✘ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00662767
Transaction ID : BCFDC7F99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21487.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775705

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLESTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: WV District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00651075
Transaction ID : B86AE3CEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18057.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: MT District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00548289
Transaction ID : B825269A8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23959.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: TN District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00376939
Transaction ID : B2A866D523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18977.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 60993.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775706

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President — State: MT District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General — Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00548289

Transaction ID : B4DCA35EE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28181.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLESTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President — State: WV District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General — Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00651075

Transaction ID : B1D650BED6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20527.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address 6705 W. HWY 290 SUITE 50295

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: ROY, CHIP, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ✘ House Senate President — State: TX District: 21

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General — Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00662767

Transaction ID : B82992AAE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1633.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 50341.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
Office Sought: House / ✘ Senate / President
State: WV District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Category/ Type
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00651075
Transaction ID : B211B17D74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.00
Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
Office Sought: House / ✘ Senate / President
State: WV District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Category/ Type
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00651075
Transaction ID : B5E7A4D0FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20635.00
Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA
Mailing Address 505 MAIN ST
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS
Candidate Name: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
Office Sought: House / ✘ Senate / President
State: IN District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Category/ Type
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00653147
Transaction ID : B4F12E85DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.00
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21017.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775708

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: TN District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00376939
Transaction ID : B9FBF9A092

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: JAMES, JOHN, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: MI District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00651208
Transaction ID : B21D093910F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24416.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BRAT, DAVID, ALAN, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ✘ House Senate President
State: VA District: 07

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00554949
Transaction ID : BAEA2756DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2390.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 27137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775709

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: MO District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00652727
Transaction ID : BB8AC03393

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26774.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BRAT, DAVID, ALAN, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ✘ House Senate President
State: VA District: 07

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00554949
Transaction ID : BA66EFF3EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2062.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: JAMES, JOHN, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: MI District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00651208
Transaction ID : BA8F0C7D17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50189.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 79025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775710

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA

Mailing Address 505 MAIN ST

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / ✘ Senate / President — State: IN District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00653147

Transaction ID : B98555121B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28071.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / ✘ Senate / President — State: MO District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00652727

Transaction ID : B3E323F284C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19168.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / ✘ Senate / President — State: TX District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00492785

Transaction ID : BA9242C8E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 47514.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775711

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President — State: MO District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00652727

Transaction ID : B7A8451C99I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA

Mailing Address 505 MAIN ST

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President — State: IN District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00653147

Transaction ID : B66ADFCF13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25229.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President — State: MO District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00652727

Transaction ID : B818F6C4E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30411.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 55861.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775712

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President — State: MT District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General — Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00548289

Transaction ID : B6BE66F2FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA

Mailing Address 505 MAIN ST

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President — State: IN District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General — Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00653147

Transaction ID : B6C10EDD8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18725.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President — State: TX District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General — Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00492785

Transaction ID : B14410874E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18535.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 37431.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775713

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00492785
Transaction ID : B4DCF84999

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15124.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00492785
Transaction ID : BB565177DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20215.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: JAMES, JOHN, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: MI District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00651208
Transaction ID : BAC602D8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43652.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 78991.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775714

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: TN District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00376939
Transaction ID : B2E7A45785(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25527.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT INC.

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: BRAT, DAVID, ALAN, ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ✘ House Senate President
State: VA District: 07

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00554949
Transaction ID : B92449748E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2383.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name: JAMES, JOHN, , ,

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House ✘ Senate President
State: MI District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C C00651208
Transaction ID : B2A0A4F429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 28290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775715

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDDIE GERTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7888C489

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE SCRUGGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6C7ECE4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX ROJAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B495939A51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775716

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F1058625F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HOPPING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36799DB1FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANA FREDERICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54D597D4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775717

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL ST PIERRE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77EE83C34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ARTHUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CB21F9CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD458E7793

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA SEEREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F5B21DC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FELIX BRONSTEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF658843FC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD311A5692

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775719

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH DONNELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B198176EC9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8616C59940

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SHIPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1ABC9CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1824D2A9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65CD39845F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SCHESKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD214FC75F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775721

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PORSCHIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97DA5C04C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT LIGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF897D0AA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B053DFFE99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775722

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON CORBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C85B15D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRETTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD750F5AC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY ASHBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBFCD1A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775723

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS COURTNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD752ACB2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS CARLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE629297D2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY THORNTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A82C106F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775724

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY LYON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E1241B15/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB82830305C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY MARBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DF5D68B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL DART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD974E3880(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF12DCD958

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4D63E7D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DED4262C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN DEWINTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D8C68FD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN COLEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82D72EF4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775727

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS SHACKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF46A038E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LEAMING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A00164442

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70B1AC7A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775728

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDE OTEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D82144C8I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA KNEBEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFBDE6C89D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN KNEER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B270AC4F3F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775729

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RANLETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A882A7B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. GAARDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B908E5A3FA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CINDY ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B195B41D55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775730

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD TWEEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EEECD792

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RHONDA PUTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD3B7E4D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA HAYDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9EE4D6EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775731

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA GJROBERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B340DBEEB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29B0E21667

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRYSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EF0B84CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775732

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER ENGELBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22D12B6CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN WEBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B406F98CF84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON CORBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4194BBF01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775733

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM TIBBETTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D9F88BF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WEN TRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC10A93837

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS STRAKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA51EF4694

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775734

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHARINE LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B985B1D9C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BAUMGARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02E0224384

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CORDANI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2135C39C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775735

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD7E5DA90

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA BELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC918121701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH DEMOTTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53877610D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775736

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22AA89CD0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAK STEINBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85C73E62A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HANS SPROHGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBAAD93F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775737

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CF125F96(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA BARBOUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96537E4676

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY PETERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8ACE608C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775738

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAY HAUPT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B22EFC67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WIRTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B312A4B714(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EF072371I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775739

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSE HERNANDEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11E4732342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHWINN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85BAA49B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLA ROUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75AAA055F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775740

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADE CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11506FCB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS HACKATHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DB1B7201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA REDMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78AA587AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775741

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28B242E5FI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON DEANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE195FF2D33
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GORDON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6E3464DAI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775742

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB LOFTICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DE7CEFDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANNE CHANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA519B8CA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAC4E1CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775743

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOIS UMBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64B8D2F87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BUVOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EABA302A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY GREGG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7234A068D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775744

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F3AC85D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SHERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94CA6469FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68825105E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775745

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GROSVENOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F6B087B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20E94C208

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MUELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2C8A453

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775746

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B251928EF4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. DAVID MILLINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAEB8CC1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA067A64C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER UMHAEFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAF82ED51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAMILLO SANTOMERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7931251492

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARVEEN COGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FC4D56E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 26 ☐ 27 ☐
28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK CAFFERKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A07AF2C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA530A694A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES VICKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B688328ABA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775749

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN HYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73503B611(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1388A8EC2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L. ROSS CLEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DD95F0A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775750

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS CARLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D10A5FCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HOLLARN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4DBDFD29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BC41DA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775751

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN DRYBURGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DBC3B14E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB95350F020

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE WALL FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B435B980B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGGIE BISHOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC65F120F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS VIDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B5F0AF56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88B163F63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775753

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE OSBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBC1E6ABI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC9CC58FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D067E7D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775754

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GRIGSBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BC2AB501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PATTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB012FE5F51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY LAVI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96489D6DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775755

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET TORKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA343CAD86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS CHING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2B6BA476

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LINK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE5D5CCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775756

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELINDA GILBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25FC4FB12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK WESTBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F1D3AF96I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH C. EFFINGER III

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AE2318C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775757

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW ZIMMERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF5FC07953
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B64D7DAACI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B61C0DD56
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775758

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CB4E7D34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA WREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4A028D87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B356DFCD92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775759

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL SAUTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B3E0FC6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE GRAVES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE621A9732

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA MASON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7C448C69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775760

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GIANINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF026DF523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS CROUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD47064F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7C05C3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775761

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DA6E1702

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. DANIEL HEINZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE755B79107

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY LAMOTHE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD099868A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 26 ☐ 27 ☐
28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK KUHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72B2DF885

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD RUZISKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1AEF5152

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46A985B9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775763

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8B3B3D197
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VON PROCTOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAC58047C1(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRETH DOWNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA506A7DE(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775764

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EF414ED3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08CC9A7CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WHITESIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB819B9310

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775765

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8B3848A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20293763E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MESSICS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD86DFCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775766

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AD9A5B01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELYN GAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE01326360A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN TARJAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28318A1FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775767

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD HOELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74F2E3B80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07803E24A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC2EEEFD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775768

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE CHRISTOPHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77478960FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK REEP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DCC123B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN HATFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B297A2A88A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BCED7203

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEC3A4B73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARDIS JANSMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF8097A7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775770

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40C1219A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE STUART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B232364047F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7CA8CAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WARFIELD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC1C67B366
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BADF007B99
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA MANION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4F467BAC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90D26607C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WHITESIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF0ED8633

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FORREST COSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C52AFCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775773

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STOMP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B16848DD6F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5FACFA47A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MYER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B59ACACBD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B640E31D38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47AB074717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GRIGSBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B091968CA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESTER COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE536B0F27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISBETH LOCICERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B959CFFFB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96CF99B35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775776

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8D08E0AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ZOLTAN FARAGO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37F602E776

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B084B11640

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88B2047CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE STOLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB01251161

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DFF8F3CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775778

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GERTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAFA400C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HALLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEBC89566

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HUFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B826A2E13D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775779

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLDO PACHTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD01432AA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLD CHARITAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AA076E6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD COUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD3724D62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775780

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLI MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FFC4A703

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB824BF42C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VANDERWERP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF1B6E2E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775781

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NEAL H. MORGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC44D162F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE SCRUGGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4ACA7E013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBB6E248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775782

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE STIVES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A986BC09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC KNOWLTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15FFF64B32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABA0CC50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775783

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7452645D6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLENE ALDRIDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B226BA2624

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13319E0C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775784

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE COLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AEAB70F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E08A59DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA RILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EECA041I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCF276D93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA HARKNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89734F94C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1411F42E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775786

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL VICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3DBD5642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LADDIE TACKETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E937E5A6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN F.M. SYMONIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1CDEEE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775787

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8FE22A8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BD0F9663

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF69AB3544

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775788

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY BLACKSTONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB09FAD7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELISSA BAULDRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC91A3932(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WITWER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDB674DF(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775789

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN BROMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD14514DB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MIDDLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD81BC0CBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E4E948C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775790

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANLEY STEMPINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECBADAA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS GRZYMKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B30C0AB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILFREDO CORRAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0ED8E805

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775791

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FRANCISCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D0DB8C53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD41A1054

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDB85879E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN C. MACKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48FB9AD0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71C4B253C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB81C2E4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775793

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX ROJAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB899524CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH ASHBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF3E1A99D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDDIE LIWANAG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3569382BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775794

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C89458FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD RAMSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF6664ADD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACCHIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F9B433CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775795

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGEWAELTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C7B32ACE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS KYRIAKEDES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E89E831FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PARKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF19DFBA61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775796

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B055BF15A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B959A4145CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KESSINGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B36028C3D9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775797

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBE0C9DB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75425DA47E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NUTTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30720BA60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775798

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SOLFERINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF493A4771

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAUL CAINGHUG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76DE91CE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TOENNIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CDD9FC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775799

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL GOLDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64953E159E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA GANTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1741982A8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH LISIAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C9E447C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775800

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C9E62916(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AF45EEAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG TOLLOTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41F379920I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775801

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLIESE WEED
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDB5B5BD1I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WIDMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4354977322
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BED14FE9E8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775802

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2A2E0E26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN W. GULA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF1F3D343

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE HICHBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63C99E2B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775803

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY RAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC35F02FA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA D. CAFFERATA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61A1A987C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE0D2B39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLARK PITCAIRN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B131B344E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0B8F43A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B017ECE46E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD46C7F844
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBD35FB1C5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DIMIDIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE946EF43F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775806

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU VITERBO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5296F4BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VINCE HARDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47A8D30631

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6527D012C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775807

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DBBA9F0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY INEZ BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E298A055E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLYFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9ADE711(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775808

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A6D3020B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIEVA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB499359F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY TEGTMEIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F0EDCD7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOUISE V. PAOLINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEDFC759D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ENGLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D9DCF16B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY BENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56BFDCFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775810

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE KELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FFFA7EB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08068994DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B637F3CCDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF5B00916(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSTERDAY JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB11E196494

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY AUSTERMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB03D1C5C/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76C140CD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRAKASH NANCHERLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3232B4FBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B620C26C2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775813

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A.G. FISHBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7128E1F23F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. WAYNE KAHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B204F4466AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RENE PONCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B482DCF6E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775814

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BLEDSOE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BEBC2122

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY CHADWICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6574FF29E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS BECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACB95E76I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775815

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY FRIEDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8C65EC35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECD589F85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CONNOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9344A4283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775816

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B031CEB34A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HARDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F10C051E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B075CF8428

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B16C721459
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B400F748B72
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN THOMAS JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B180D92D42
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775818

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B217834E2B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RASTEGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD14C6F0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCC010F9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775819

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANANN MCCOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB4137643I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE QUIROZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B895A8EBFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY HURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B997462190I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775820

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KINKAID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E406B309

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEE JORGENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4DD078CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN DRENNEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B825CDACB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775821

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. ROGER FRIEDMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B19429049
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TEATES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF2E9403B5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. ALLEN ANGELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA081B3D99
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775822

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELLY MARZANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA910A5DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9ABA3AC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B912FF6BFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775823

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW CLINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B137147F1A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE BRADLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B666226D21A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES KRAMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA79BF4969

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60C2F7384I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HARDENBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29A98712C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADENE ADLER-PRENGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD49CA0834

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775825

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WEDDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B008D223(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CARTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B972FA24457

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA LIPSINIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B167E878

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775826

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL SWIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD89F1A2D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROB WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AC942EB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C1A40B07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B492C032C5I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ODOM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC55DC97E2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN BELDEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B69C118386I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES EANES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB02E0E046(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB241EB1DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF336FC24F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA2C726D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61FCEBD9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05202A8D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775830

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F65FC73F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66F0AA1D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BENZL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF124DE6B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER KUCWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE3D467C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STAN MULFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E7F433776

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSALYN BELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91CC1239C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775832

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F756DBFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B652B21BB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORENZO GONZALES JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49F9738D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN BEEBE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CF083B48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25B8EFB1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC835FD43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MEL SMITH JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48242B1C1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BOULLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5701E39F23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F40F0520:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775835

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD54C0FEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN COURTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43E0C0974

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST DUGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A753E10D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775836

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CLAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E70585B3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DELIA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08E2477BFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMMARA KIDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE0B41F41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C4C3C29C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JASON MAUNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B528AFC87B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUNNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB04B25B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775838

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAGSTAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1F7BE6CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB638053D4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL WARE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B01011FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775839

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AE1A6BC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BFDA13C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MCNAMARA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9C3609BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMANDA SHANKLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9642C3029F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC THIELVOLDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2697743052

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. WAYNE KAHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B298C4B0A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775841

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD TANGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2756D484D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH TERRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF1D261E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY GIORDANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED9C1D8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3CBB0CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN GRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC35B9DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HEUBLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7A1C42A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE02A21B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LEVENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC268F5D341

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSALYN BELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A1F3FEA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775844

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON GENTRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FDA890CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY INGALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEC7822BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B546960059F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER CORDASCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CA4AC431

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. SUZANNE CUMMINGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1849FEDB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39A09E43F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAFFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B286CE3B8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAA1F7208

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA KOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56AB33071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775847

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D27734AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EBA9C027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA STRICKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B2EABF0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775848

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E6213BF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB8788328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK HENRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20829FC2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775849

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS MCGREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CCEF8101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRVING JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8028C5AD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM TYLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37C316B00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775850

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBD6C7E5E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMAND ALIOTTA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5958A3D96E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH DONNELLY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B826156B27
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN TRAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FF40F335A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEONITA WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D2FFC4E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BROWNING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB59D860C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE RIPAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2264C1D34(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB248030C64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF10EDE7EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775853

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CCF89EA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BECKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A2EAD114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK STELLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5152CCE27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY URIBE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B716C7EF46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA GLOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EFAEBCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LAMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FA9F54AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775855

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GREENWOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AC4130A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SHIPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1837F3F029

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EBA16C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775856

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C465947D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1417507A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC93FC4C9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775857

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY SCOMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7EF3B987

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87D46A1FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS CRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9563C7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775858

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN CAPITELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA1F67734

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A90916EF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KOMPA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7021A7FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775859

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA DODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FED39BBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45BBC066A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77CCD5427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HARTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F73C54A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID G. COTTLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD691457DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSLYNN CAMLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52157A1FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775861

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83E4CDAD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN KYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56359062C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEB40A72I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775862

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3BD424D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51D0C10491

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B193ACDD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775863

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANIS NIELSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EA80CB56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLIO LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E3E1271E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8342F9C42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH COFFEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9422BF3E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN BELDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54887E7444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ILEANA KRUMME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60BB789E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775865

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PARAVATI JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42016410BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA437E0403A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30779F8DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN COYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77BC9452B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAIDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68DC2874F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6B3BCC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE V. STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00E66D95E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFE695577

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BORISLAV TCHAKAROV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B346E26620

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775868

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARON ARCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70CF79C53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA30FF447DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BLACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2AD6E40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775869

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FLORENCE ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88B1EF042

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BYRON BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A14C67907

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN COLLARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCC74A9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHAN EICHINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1D4B62E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEEMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABF9BB27C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22216B852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OKSANNA MARVIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF988958415

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE GRAVES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCDD2E3A/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BUCHANAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF685625CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALFRED BRODERICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B109C0B014I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B731874E62C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R.E. HOLMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B0861EC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775873

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WORM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA37D1722D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF579FC89A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLENE PRIGGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36749DA22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775874

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANNE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FA29E49A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD2106059[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LELA DAVISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC2FD454[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775875

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE HANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D2FB7A47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISBETH LOCICERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3AFC061A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL BRIND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D0709680

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775876

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MIFFLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FF0F3885E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD TULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDED38F44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T.M. CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9D2EA3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LICHTENBERGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB5AB92F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SHEARN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3C9D820F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE MERGLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECE76293E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55B1C77EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC959D7088

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRICK CANTLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF35A26804

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775879

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EFC753DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0E7539004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC82737DF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775880

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE HANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B569A61F46I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANDA FREDERICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73076F1513

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36587695A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775881

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C949EDC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTONY TAQUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3458FF8925

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TOENNIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB176FECI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ABE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BECBC99B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DUGONE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9863847E46
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS TAKESAKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4D51162E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KOON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF64AB012C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SATER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8A15610F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TURNBULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82DD2AA6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLENE PRIGGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A1C596B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA62E81E9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SEIP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61B0437D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD HOKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE679EEA95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE WOODMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA206A00F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA GREENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5447077D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56161AD94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MELLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EEB3E40C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA DE OLARTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF060EF621

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775887

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GOTTLIEB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1950F283D/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES W. FISHBACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB9E78F86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEEN COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF53C0F0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775888

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT MCMILLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAB19DD0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B376DAF905I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA VAUGHAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDC28102F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BRASWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70C40FE43(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN KLENK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4E54A5EF(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINS MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4C3C9A6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775890

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60CC74B17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CIPOLLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B198B24BB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN CAMPION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38414970A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80732D9A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK ADRIAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BFB49768

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA35CF2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775892

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43C631608

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEBLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26B6720E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B286F241F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775893

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE GUSTAFSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B435B2073A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE W. MARQUETTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DC7FEB20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB29EFCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MASTRONARDI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17CF2C512

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA179B201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC12A0311

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775895

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1F7F2DA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BB53E16B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9EF0C835

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775896

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYLAND MINTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABEECD9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B5D2B7B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC THIELVOLDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5C39912A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE STUART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6C3299A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN WILLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B30711524

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DEGRAAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89D8C51F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARION E. LIPPINCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B442155B8F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER KARAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E5F9E2F45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2DAB5AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775899

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN THOMSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8BB2283D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F15B775AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH JOHNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67D6A8B93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 26 ☐ 27 ☐
28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MOORE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9C1682ED2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC D'ANNA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5003E796C4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY NAGAWIECKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B37627F4F3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775901

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SWYGERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31FF7F994E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE STOLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA2D57268

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KEARTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F4341D03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY WOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA25E7DC(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80E7A18CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91CF0D408

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775903

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY THREET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBFC089E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER KUCWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CF8CBFDD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CECILE HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90915F5537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775904

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B622DA7EB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B419EF65F04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F938C456

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775905

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CURTIS HORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD282F6FC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND RUGLOSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B722C5E2D4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DICEY CHILDERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACBBB639

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA SINCLAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF93B3D506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AGNES THIELEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09095B9A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ARMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63D3261D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775907

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD269F25BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN KIRKLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B695DC9294(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL STARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13D4A36CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBCA395FF4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW HODGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5FBE7A5BF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RYERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B174C60F16
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775909

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B. CAMMACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5A3FAC66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FAF6FFF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY THORNTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42D58C439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FRISBIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B7E8E413(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA3D9865B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0575204F7/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775911

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B984C3370C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY COLETTE REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B262F535F2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE KOSICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB94AB36A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BESSECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55C74F2CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7DB32951

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HEAFNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D6AD2287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775913

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HOPPING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D2CCD07E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STUART D. HAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9C99FC97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSLAKOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D163D6E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY HOLLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2E631750I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN FAUGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86A7EE6F3:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLORES CACCHIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D1DAB21:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775915

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC88105D25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8D0F98702

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACALUSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F92F8CBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SCHEIDEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE3507A06(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEG SENF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1058F3A692

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCCRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20A84D839

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE762218A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT AINLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20509FAA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHA JUSTUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB861E267F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775918

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MICHELMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12D1702B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROXANNA SOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D0BB0DD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTEN HRUBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B469273ADD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775919

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OGORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C400F003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SROMPOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DC2D3F55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CADARET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8E64A63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775920

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLYDE BOHNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FB8D9454

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC652B33D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA43D40B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775921

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FARNHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B278E9A8E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE56D9D7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRATCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7369DFAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775922

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A7C539A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AGNES KOCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4066F9BB0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DELLINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA3D5DC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775923

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CURTIS STONE II

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE457900EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP SEGREST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3733B4724E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BBE626FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DEMASO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4353C092F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31B025C0E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C141A1C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE9377892

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE97FDC0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B636A23329

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FF9818F94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB10F356A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SPECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61BF4D568

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775927

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC460D62D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNIE NAIMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B607413771F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK FAULKNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1050FA92A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775928

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL KRONBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7E1AD3A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FARREL VOGELHUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D9BDE01B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC454DD460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775929

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WITT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B84D2D48CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1BA96D9CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD DOLGIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB9EDE5810
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775930

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERMAN DUDLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFB0C657C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B969136B651

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BFD45163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS J. GUCCIONE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4E1DDD27E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HODGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0402B803EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSLYNN CAMLIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2826AA39
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775932

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERMAN DUDLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29784C9F7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF862133FD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WORM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEC152D26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775933

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3C11FB92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BYRON BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DBB0F884

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH MORRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9FA5AFAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY FRIEDBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB88EF9258
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAE2413738
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PATTEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD63F41FDC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775935

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WYLIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B272BAAD45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B093292C407

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERMAN MCCALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DD96743E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775936

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP SEGREST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB4BE01D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE VANHEYNINGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB58CFD166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE WALL FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3D9CEC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE ARMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD2B3D13E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA LIPSINIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FE4B3FA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH ESPOSITO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29592D82F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775938

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODERICK GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFCAE0762

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STACY WILKIRSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4B70EFBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY ABEYTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16D6BBC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775939

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16E5E2FA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D109B3691

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARDO ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B136ADD225

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFF94BB07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC7DDDB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B375BF7790

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775941

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE KAKKIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B171EED680

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BINIENDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45C332B14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C52CEF09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775942

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6115188DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN PURDY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B49C4797B3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI FAMEREE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B38366D864
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORDAN SCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0F6E70A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA SEEREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B166D93B33(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A1ECF072

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775944

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY NALBAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D22F2919(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBBIE STRODEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4CF6E1D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MARQUART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC69976ABE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775945

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANICE M. HAMBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3211ABD3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRAN HOPKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B614B818B81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BD4F65BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775946

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SIMMERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BED03F40AF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK DELFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2B5CC0A04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROOKS WRIGHT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2E97FF2C0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775947

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B592E88F03F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA MALBROUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9523463032

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ELLEN HOLBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB625C3B4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775948

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FA91AA71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY SUSAN GERALDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CC78236DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BBFEB76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775949

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS J. GUCCIONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B318B77E4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PENA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0882483CB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAD0C2F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775950

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SNEDIGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7203866874

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESLIE M. TORSTENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB1CFD7E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW J. BISHKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7639B1D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775951

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D9020FD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78D99BFD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK TATANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FE8051DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775952

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY BILYEU-CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B59742C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM SHEETS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18C064C09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY GREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC4E55208

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775953

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8FC17631!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTINE SHEFFLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B713C1EDB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM DEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B357FD1C28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775954

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA BRYANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8AB6C6AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B463D288A7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0EC03AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775955

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AB18ED67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48C0EA4DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA PACKARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B553DFB33E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6556A5A67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMMY TRAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3181BA469(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE ARMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07CAFF3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775957

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HOOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF633390491

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF63A8296A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EF2B9CAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775958

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BECKERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B702B129CB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CHILDS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6BCB93E9C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESTER COHEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFF76D6E84
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775959

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD191A6BE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HAVERKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F053A8E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B670187883

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775960

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS J. SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01746DB82I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEMARY SCHWIERJOHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB35D841A1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48BBE747I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775961

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SALOKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC06E84594

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE CORTESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84D392C01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEW WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12B00E3A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775962

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CEA5E353

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8205E5245

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LIEHE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2C6CF135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775963

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY JACKSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA226F16CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY BACHMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECFB83BB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0504865DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775964

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOWELL MORGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE3EFF3C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS NOVAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FC6092D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF219C5A1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775965

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TROY FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0E74F639(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97DDF5CBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE NAKAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B679C1A33A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775966

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB24BE26F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD J. KIJEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D0972A48F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANISLAVA MICHALIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5BDF6D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775967

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILTON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80E53301E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELO DAMICO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8028D07C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DUFFY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EF182347

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775968

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98CADC256

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUSTIN CHERRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B263EDB012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH COSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA967D1DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775969

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KLAUS BECKMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19857ADFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59A7515A1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CRAIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23780C542I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775970

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B722DA60FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE5B27D05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY KELPIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66EDC6C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775971

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN CAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE33945A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK DENARDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E0029C93I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MASUGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA328A9E84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775972

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F766B03B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02403AF016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52D20FBB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775973

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER MULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1986B91F6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ATTAWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF0B830A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B656D0C0A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775974

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS MACERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B087AB0AF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDRICK LOEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD3E93A00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE158C7B4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775975

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4C29F656

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CECIL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9422D671D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT PARSONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAB714BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775976

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RUMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EEAF2D3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAM CROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78408CD8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WORD B. WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE09670BAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775977

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILL NOFTSKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E5951B7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AM VOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6BCBA108D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DUFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F8022A58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775978

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MCCORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4191180EBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNDEE ROESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4012D0C267

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B181D0BD3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775979

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VENITA ROSENOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89C15BAD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD BENGTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2EFECC6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA LITTLEPAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB09D0FA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775980

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WITENOFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4F1E508A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1FB9B842

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH GANZHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B258EA8A8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775981

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY MCELFRESH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71CD95D5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KIMBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22D91F9D67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GLENN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC41E35A4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775982

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP MONGRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF01C93AA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA70D8D0E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG RATLIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9B039E17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775983

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B841BE4048

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUG KIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01C89F7D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA STEIGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57B03F2AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775984

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAN G. CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB323EC8A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA SULASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00768C6550

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8D21E009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775985

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSOH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63F7D986C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DE5E1547

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY CHMIELEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B462D99303

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775986

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PIERRE FAUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EFEF8AD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA GODDARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF71680284F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47C484372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775987

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DUTREIL M. KEATING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C52860AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD057894D77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARTHOLOMEW HAGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD4CCA47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775988

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF3A5504E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC61D33171I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BELT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DAE7808F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775989

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A. DUDOUSSAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84BF7F90D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KUHLENSCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B916088D71E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY JANE BREWSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE20664257

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775990

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUG KIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2551869AC:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN JARVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FC7419779

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH PHILION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1D2B1F17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775991

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY LUZIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6A623A10

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D479395B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD KOTYUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41BB9B318

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HUTCHIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE247EC8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B610480322E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARLAND HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62F5DE631

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT D. BILBRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B647B8D7A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EA71BC65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B004B7B2A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775994

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALYNE WEINHOUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B179E4FB24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX COLEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF32E6BF17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T. MCKEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B530980089

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775995

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCELYN FEAGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07F2298F76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3CA1CD2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE OTONDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAA346970

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775996

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY GREER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B342124A34
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHREINER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFAF1FA0DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BOHANNON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAA2B7E8D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775997

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA639A1182

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2702BFFB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7AFE0CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775998

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELSA JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B601F68A603

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA38B732A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER BRYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CD28DB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134775999

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B2B44C8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB5E385F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ZOLTAN FARAGO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC61D274B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETRE STEFANESCU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02C8B1AE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON THIBODEAUX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AFEB9E25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B898F298F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776001

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D55246728

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA MCMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99545124FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN KOCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBED32DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A67307C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT TURNSK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11306AAED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF902E9F01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776003

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BIGGIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C94C77C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUS MAXWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B492916F768

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA93F6C7C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776004

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAC GILGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8579CD785I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GARSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9898E26AA4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK GIAQUINTO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0ADD4EEF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776005

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9FCB141A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALAN FUHRMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAAE980FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J.L. MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1078EA050

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776006

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19E9F3FA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BC047C76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75C7249E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776007

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY TRAPANI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E8175B9FI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHNNY JERNIGAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC8266C856E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA99676A33
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776008

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOFFREY WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49FD31B81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYLE BRENNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29DF71F062

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GOING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B732E565D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776009

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93AC140D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE636EB0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96B782CBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776010

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06E0A4103(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIRIAM LAMB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BFD8DEF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET CARPENTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3559CD4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776011

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBE50AB4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GLOSSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8F126AE9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PANKROS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADEBED65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776012

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENIE VAN DAELE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5BCFA8C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB621E7AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFE327349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUREL A. BARCHALK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBEEC99838
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL STUTHERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE6B344AD1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE BUCKHOUT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9CB8B1CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776014

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BUTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEF5C977D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD RUNGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AAF4E1F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WDE TEAGUE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F3A3632F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776015

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D0BDA728

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE BALLARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6F4D4834

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLIE SORENSEN DIXON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3B70D603

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776016

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THERESE SEYBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B673F940AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0564ED0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHAPIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EA00AE1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776017

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE CAMPBELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE8DE01D2E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON REYNOLDS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4875FEF035
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROBERTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E0D2BA8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA JUDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB78551702A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B600E82983C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PIROGOWICZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6068B8EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776019

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9233C3D12I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5140E6BED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AC9350EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776020

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13CECBB43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VLADIMIR KUNIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6B577165I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A9D287FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776021

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE932D599A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA MCCUE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB623CED26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDCACAE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776022

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MILLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BDA445B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B101596F8E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN KENDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E53A2556

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3D77AB81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE LOOFBOURROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D9852C032

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9BD50416

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776024

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JILL METZGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DD03E69B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MARION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CAF182C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YVONNE HOLCOMB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB4B9714E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776025

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB723BF5B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2900AF4BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDLEY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34B99AC4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776026

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF0D599C62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEALIE HILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8DC8C94A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BOOMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD5529176C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776027

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC42739A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HANGAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B601A94D4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4CC250A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776028

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN KANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0F545FB30
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDE2DCACE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4496B547E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776029

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC41B9D1F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB QUERIDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC20946B5BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61379D16B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776030

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATTHIAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5AC45DC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUNNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C04BB78A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. COLLINS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF47E9648

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776031

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL ORTMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6396720379

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.J. HENNINGTON JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0D955AAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9632591A1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776032

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HAYTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87750A93E/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1F0874D91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KNAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79C8FE006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776033

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD03829C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNDA SHIPLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B452CD568EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84DFD7462

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776034

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80FB65FBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MCNAMARA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B970A9E6297

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05E18DB3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776035

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B484B40201F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MCLAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D859550EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAMON GONZALEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D83E2047

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776036

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C5EF5B64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1353B18DDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES KRAMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC800341E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776037

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ARTHUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29501A5A4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91B4A476A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE6E20D9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776038

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B208922D4E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A721A3DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTEN HRUBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B643FDE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776039

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA BRUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8BE95BAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BD7ACBE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT HEIM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC8F54040

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776040

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB07F71328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KOON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26618715D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87C4B666C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776041

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERBERT STARETZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4EB9CD47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOUIS V. PAOLINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAF7F9465

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELSIE RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C24102D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B900AE5601I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B738CEB3FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0752A657A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776043

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99EF2ED80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50E005F0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB74616F43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776044

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN FERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7F963C23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28FB3DF32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE MERGLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE3B2777E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776045

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFE KERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4686FE2D3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1229CE98F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL TOWNSEND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B095F7ADC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776046

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL SUNDSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8E76EDE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD WORKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8B1CF3BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LICHTENBERGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF3FA4998

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776047

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER LISTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4B12F26A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL J. POLETTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4618D0DC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HARFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE66297E64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776048

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ALLEN DORSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E2DB98F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY J. SCHAFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1226CA559E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH REISTERER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B457200E0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776049

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BLUNDELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60FCE098A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDF044FB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT RICHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16A93C9E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776050

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BA9F5C60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALLENBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE0B26D18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL STROBEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC54E6085E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776051

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES REIGART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F246DD7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA034CDCD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04CF57BF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.J. PUTNAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82A345D62(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF2CD1B8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B7B9FE57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776053

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE BIONDI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEC89B382

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL MARCUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFD27FCF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE PELLICCIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38630CF55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776054

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFC8B1D1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA32BB4EAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3356A861

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776055

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCEB1B51I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER LORELLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB796A5FC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GINNETTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CE3B8612

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776056

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROHIT PARIKH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BBC006E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC692B398

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51533DC42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776057

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DC3B8F43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN CARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B348D8628B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT K. HARRIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BA476E59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776058

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD51BDF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18C97B14B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALVATORE TORRISI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC64249C96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE K. LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3E689FC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEDAD7955

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B682105172

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776060

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUJMOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DDD1F288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN NILS HANSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA76B95E70(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN DAAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3E99EF81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776061

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISABEL SEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD7BBEFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY V.G. WEINDORFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B414902FFCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN GAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B2A51EEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776062

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3371F08A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BODE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19F5A8645

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WHIDDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4103F837D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776063

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SOUTHWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B319A5B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFF1C04B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B880B38296:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776064

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89EFBD8EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SCHAFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98ABE2083I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6C03794E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCBF689A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DF4E2D15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SPRANGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B709E3AB84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776066

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTONY TAQUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B947ED708C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY TRYTTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34632E764D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3DA2C7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776067

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B77500BF07I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TREVOR MITCHENER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B36D7A8E98(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B089C28E87
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776068

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BOULANGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F2855B603

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25DE5D19A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG HAUSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BFE053FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776069

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISAAC GOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A65BD39B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BURGESS THOMASSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC1241A7301
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D88F701F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776070

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA SCHOEMIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D46840CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FUNK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC09783AE7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5ED6E68(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776071

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7BFE45CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD FOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89558A3B0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENNETT POWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA48EC57(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GALYARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACAC2F1CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DF9B5D70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE AYNESWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC055698BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP HALSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E2E59446/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUDERUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76CAB812C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISAAC PROVO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55B340238

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776074

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LEACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0E6DD31D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8D28658CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST PLATH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B562CDB0A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRANDON WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABDCB254

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CUTHBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB70AC42C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARI DEMARSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12082B057

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776076

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL HUTCHINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE82A8D39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA209B7DE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CURPHEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7879CFCE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776077

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA227FCFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KOELEWYN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B120D477034

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER JENKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAEC72C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776078

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC06EE77E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF6FC7C53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DA30640F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776079

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN D'AMATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF17C3CD6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PORSCHIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A4E0028DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E30B56D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776080

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B181C1F2C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE PETERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F816B640F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SHEARN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1903C8A22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776081

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHUONG TRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30E5356CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5132127CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETETIA VILLALOBOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89283C748

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUNT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9170530156

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDFA430A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEDDD433I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776083

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LEMAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC82E4D61F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC BLUMENTHAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F75C60751

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEREK IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9132A50ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776084

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND BARCLAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6304917F2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B259EFEF75(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D57AB28(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776085

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH SCHULER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83277D00D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA MCMASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABA83270F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VITO GIOTTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3944A969D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776086

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE WERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA37C75625(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY VANDEGRIFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3782E31BBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES E. HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A20EA059

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776087

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13AF950FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1302028CA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCRACKEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF6F9222D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776088

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B164DA9A89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E45D1BAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA PFAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC0E0B61(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776089

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIGMUND HANSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF45891DAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE POURCIAU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C27B0EBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CF161F05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776090

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE BALISTRERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA70D5D94B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4537862354

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIRIAM HART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F90A3D42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776091

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MCGARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE209976AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8378ABC5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS MCGREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2673715647

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63BD65269I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAM T. JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBCD96CC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL FRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B4DD47C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B250A68B5A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA PFEIFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BED4E83121I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HANGAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC17CD7497
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B57EA56988
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA D. CAFFERATA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2107636639
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 5094
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW ZIMMERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B45BE912CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776095

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4136851272

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HARTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE30C8724C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BINIENDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7FC81B83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776096

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEANN ENGELDORF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F832ECB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOURDAN MARCEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAF955078E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK HELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0702C3D24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776097

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY O'DEA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B914F042F9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DURDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BF81D84A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRETH DOWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA942BBAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776098

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN HINTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE865CD46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORDAN SCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2DB3208E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF DAVE BRAT-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 5094

City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23058-5094

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHAPIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C22918D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776099

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGALEN WEBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2743DCCA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B790A938508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE MILBOUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FBCA170[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776100

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAITH SUMMERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AF419665(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL POHL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC10BE856

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F1E70305

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776101

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FE2A3696I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MOBLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC1277B11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH TORTORICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8878FBC4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776102

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDDIE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFADEDB5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN SHELDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBF97660A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL DAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0964CF459

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DFE2C49A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH BURROWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF44D8AAA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3342E3834

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776104

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS RUBINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9CA28310

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES AKIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02CF06955F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GREIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9BD07F1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776105

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A8EE3D86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE196DFA83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B0989BE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY HING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B54B9BBEEF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN DEVILBISS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B88B9A04EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE LARUSSA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDD48613A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776107

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BELCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10CC9B63D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RENARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23EEEAC1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS WEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B103B90A88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776108

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ED3061C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH RENSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB988B6F313

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB RUSSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D0F37B57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SCOGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C829ECFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WESLEY JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50C8B255FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94C8DB977

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776110

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HASLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B57AC569

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B726631A477

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA WOODROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC538F54F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776111

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN J. BURGESS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1694A567C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAMSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A32B9228E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF1290701E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776112

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0F5DDB67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLAMPITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B195002D500

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B492AED572

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776113

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF327141821

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AB506EFB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL RAICHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69B69D3BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776114

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD390F82F2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM WARDLAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BA8E81AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE48C3883

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776115

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DUMAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B39EA5A92E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE SEILER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B81260F8D8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUNIS WILLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDDD6CCAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776116

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B7FC5411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUNKEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8E52EAA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC40DEBFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776117

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ALLINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66E66F0594

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DCC2E122

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCED7BEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776118

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE320D0CEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACD42FB1D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN DILCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE401DBD9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776119

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SERENA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B621F706E0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON HOBDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F0DAD204

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA15237A5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776120

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN LYNCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6630967691

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0105214B97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B159A76933

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776121

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE LARSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE466DE876(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA14450B0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7F071B67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776122

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN ZINSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C1F3270A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BARRON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F70F86352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF84B514DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776123

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C4AA1823

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9B5AC506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58C1883ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776124

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4922BF1AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ANN CASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED6E80709I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARILYN MOORES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D21CF68E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA BRUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A31BBC03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58BDAD78C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31130CB08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776126

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT COTTEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30B4FEFA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BEC133F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN GRASSI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7B1581E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES H. BALFANZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD7DC549A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS ALLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D340CF93
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES GILI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B862EA2277
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776128

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER ADAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14869514E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0392374928

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMA MURPHY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FAB2C0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776129

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN COREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58AF723BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD50A71194

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL J. OSBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DC919A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776130

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7196A5AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LONNIE GLESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2C19AA17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CLAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FC506DFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776131

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLLY KUNZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB7FC9090

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON PARISI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0AE99CD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA NUNEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB05954C38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776132

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA HOOLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D324C762(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE71E867638

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVELYN SMOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8CB05FA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776133

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM JACOBS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD2DBBB53I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER TANG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9D94E23EFI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8AB8218EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776134

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE QUINTAL JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2971D52A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARVEY KNAUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E6E01C69(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE GAUTHIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4E0C49A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776135

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC97A7A95A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYDIA DIZON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B806D161BB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF7BE4FFE(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776136

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALMA ZATARAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45BFBE508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B470AAE055I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. NORTON KEIDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DD41BD9!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776137

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX DE LA GARZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6C0DB57F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B269F736D21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5585DE071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776138

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE737FD816

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88BACEAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MOLLY FRAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9759025DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776139

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B832564C5A!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9880752AF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FRITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B975F8A33F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776140

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANDA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5AF59A3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY MARDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AE6F11B5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA GUTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEECEF855

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776141

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LUIS ANTONIO OLIART SR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4ACD28538

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATRINKA PARRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C2EB0656:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA GRIFFO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4990200D4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776142

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B361A72AE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B954945F5F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN VIRKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83B7D51D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F066E7BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7253AC4B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B5C3F1AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776144

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON DOCKTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF598E8630E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TONI WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B62587857

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN QUACCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0AC4999E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776145

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD10BE294C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH BUTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63B2FB3E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIMMY DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB01ABFE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776146

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY ASHBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1234EC2D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA DIVETO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29F071E869

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13AB92E53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SLAUGHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24A02C653I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1AFD950D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONTE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95B9DE03E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776148

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG REID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B717AAE0F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD VANZANDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01F37FC85E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA59CFECD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776149

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VINCENT MINERVINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACFE31271

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUPONT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB928ED532(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA HARKNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B392B51595

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776150

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA OTRUBA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9480FCECD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YOLANDA DUTARY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFABC0BC1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26B562E42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776151

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA BALLEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CAE4542F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MITCHELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AE2B102F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SYKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71563F6D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776152

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FF1B0032

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MUNOZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF0998B4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER FULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A6ACC8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776153

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4D6AD378

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99819AFA13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B805D53A4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776154

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HOBLITZELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD81570BC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38BA5CD66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GEORGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC614EF71C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776155

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORMAN DEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC26C18AFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LORAH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2ADF94128

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2BD519E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776156

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVARO CARRANZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC851880875

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26B94C0D1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MULLINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE2B581A/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776157

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EE4C357D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B009643A5E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WYLIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF97A58F55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776158

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATT TOPAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8665D67FE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95104AB39(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON TYERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E9436D64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776159

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOREN SANDERS SR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3161AC090I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87698001BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J.A. GOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6DC6F94I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B455822A64E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GORDON J. MYATT JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2563B5612
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAA338DA5I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT MEADOWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1C1B8CB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6BA0CD7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TURNBULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B820B26D9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776162

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA REINHARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B1C69630

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE VANHEYNINGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B077E74142A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA82BE64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALMA ZATARAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C49E2ACA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF343DE08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FELIX BRONSTEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77C110155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN BEEBE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B764F6900D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TOENNIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B210E203163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEANN ENGELDORF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC0B0A553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776165

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BA003837I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE ARMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7371C0E9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORENZO GONZALES JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B552444019I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776166

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF21DAF8D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD554BC3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC8463C5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776167

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84E60503A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOUIS V. PAOLINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C82397272

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BOHANNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FF1255D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776168

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T. MCKEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52DD81249

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD COUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19783152C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUNNE COPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8CEC5E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776169

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADCF618B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUDERUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9586388F68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SLAUGHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEE3BFCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SURLOW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0859F423A6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L. ROSS CLEMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9856D52153
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM JACOBS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF81E4C171
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL ROTHROCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCE317C9D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GALYARDT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBE572FC6E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA FITZHUGH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B220304EBC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776172

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17FA2B9E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE WALL FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1577651568

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B293565DDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75FB089CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B48E96D7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERRY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DB1BA6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776174

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERI BROKAMP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF2A240E6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B627BE52592
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RASTEGAR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9A7EE2FE/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE BUCKHOUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42E9BFDD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARRETT HEADRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA643249135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBAFFEAD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776176

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHWINN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F541A7207
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR GILBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B754DF3B2B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HALEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA201C4639
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776177

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA KNEBEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3060091FF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELA CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB811F7FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89EDE95BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776178

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA4F365FC9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM COCHRAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6554239A58
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES GILI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3DC0A0162
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776179

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY HIGGINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0CD0E64F7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA CRAVENS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6B786DC57I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D. CLARK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B527B2B3BF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776180

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NUTTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8A5A9E140
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF9E9092BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LOUNSBERRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4097091A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776181

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE BALLARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B38F07FA25/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A97F24D7I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES ROBERTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCCFA7C9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BLACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD50D2943F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER BARNEKOV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF509BE8F6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1D32EFFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776183

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. DANIEL HEINZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACD6918F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON PARISI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9116D1DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE KOSICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFBDC9CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLA COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73D4CC888

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B062E000A1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B065133CCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776185

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RENE PONCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22D08DACF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP JUSTUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB18D70CEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MORESCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8ADEE46I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776186

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD FRONTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EA0129F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2794236C40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DINKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E86566FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776187

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND E. CLAFLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD64CB13FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD EISSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78AAE2FDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MCDONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B600CD4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776188

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FCB665C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM TIMBERLAKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECD2B569A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON TURNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8703CCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776189

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. C. JERNIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4A4219C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIMBALL VICKERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AAD3BDE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B601924BCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776190

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AL MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A638DB0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER KORTEPETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17D016DAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANITA FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AECC190I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776191

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON BENTSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD51CE2240

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD46A0DEDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL ST PIERRE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B176C718E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776192

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27913B5BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47EA04F59I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35554F5CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776193

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON R. MATHIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAB2489FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15430ADD1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F379D2DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776194

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAM T. JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9CCC0511

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DECHOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEC4110E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CHESLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92C054B3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776195

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B538598A0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14D0EF5F37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE C. GALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F0FD9434

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776196

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HECTOR LOPEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7624E23587

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD GERECKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B0AD1B46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HALFORD HOOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC49736AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776197

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HIMELRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A814CD34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN ENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06011163BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDB5D550:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776198

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96F9EAFE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEO FUCHS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B0BE5573

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP PARADIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AC72DFF(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB3EB16E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3D536327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HELTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EC541FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776200

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN B. GORO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65C104540(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN BRADFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF9EBB9C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9D482C0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776201

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD26066D11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LYONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFD358127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE CAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D7383EB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776202

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FA1CF1D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GERVINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2542FFD48(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CONNOLLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B564F841F0:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776203

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALDINE REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7BDB74BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFFC8E58F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DRAUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1420FB1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776204

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35698A3525

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF868DC373

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL HOERR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB25DE0AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776205

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANETTE BROOKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC29BB4A4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMANDO SIERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A4ADFCD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B524C666BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776206

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY NEUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4999855DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B851BD10251

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B601D9A089

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL PASSERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4692B4B64I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CDD344C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B815488525E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776208

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY CUNNIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B252F9D76B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUTCH HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59BFDD2D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VON PROCTOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B692EE1722

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776209

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7AE1B63D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CANDACE CADE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B57353A87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREY F. WOO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7484EE692

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776210

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF19D1A6BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E52FF35A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMERY PETERSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD0643F17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776211

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MALCOLM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6993612CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUANITA WEISSERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A401475E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE0BBB25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776212

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN BUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5E4ADFA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETA SCHULZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D6F3177BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN BROG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BA8D0A8/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776213

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNETTE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EA3E84D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4BE65469:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8875D34C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776214

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNOOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BA46458D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE L. BURGESS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1A77B928

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF33473582

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776215

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BE71F396

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE SCRUGGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD408097D83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7114031E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776216

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE MERGLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72A3D1B42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DAA1CB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUNNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BB1135FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776217

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA GREENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7ECD642D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFAF8BAF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL ST PIERRE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8CF27247

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HOPPING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BE048F07I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B874A41600F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC2D1E36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776219

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STOMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28C62E972

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRICK CANTLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2334E1B7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON CORBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE57D0AFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776220

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A57B68F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1914C2D101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACCHIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61AC50BE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776221

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK DEHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B258A2AB2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C9CAD956

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C433F7F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776222

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CURTIS HORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21D419B37I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA ROWLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9582F382A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A3BFDD6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776223

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OREDOLA TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE20B2DC2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN DAAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9067EE36I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY TEGTMEIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05DF135F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776224

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEANNA WARNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B17879CEF1I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL ORTMANN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B53BF6B01A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS GRZYMKOWSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA20283820
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WITENOFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4FAEDE0(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AM VOLK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B129AB4D33
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE022D0FCF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776226

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6233950EAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC63BDD493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA DIVETO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC515923A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776227

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE THOMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9D6C3E659
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MCNAMARA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8A8A77842
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH SCHORSTEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC416738ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GINNETTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2C3319C78(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A244CB48
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PARKINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA241F9B52
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776229

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B614FE61EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARION ROZGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5BB2239D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA58A87139

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT TURNSK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9EF9A35E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHA JUSTUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFE059E64I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATIE DONOHOE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1825FD07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776231

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON DOCKTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB9B5F24A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAAA2E51D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDAF8BA2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776232

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACCDAB2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HASLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16973C0050

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3058F38E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776233

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY TRASAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A6B1A51A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86AAB8462

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD TANGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85B166B4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776234

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BABD8BC88
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8F6C9A5A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN CARSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCFD8D99C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776235

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES OLSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4CBBCBC1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELODIE JONES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB90DC0AEE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B073CB864A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776236

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B45BBD00FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AL MAURER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA4D516CD1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA SEEREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B59563C6DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776237

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ATTAWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B883E512220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADENE ADLER-PRENGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DE28FB5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE OTONDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04822BF68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776238

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B083820A48(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MEANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B299219F957

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD TWEEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD77709A36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776239

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HUTCHISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EF9D126E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C9EBCF00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BERGEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FE6AD4AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776240

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL CRADDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC898C3506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON GRIFFIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD188DD220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BARNES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A005BDB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776241

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KASTENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4E7FAB9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACD3E0AC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOHNERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28B57B76E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776242

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46037B7D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STOMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B257C4F355A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS BRUCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B388ECF50D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776243

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN MCCONEGHY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C1DDCC0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD GALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB94CBE374

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE SADLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D9C3A1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776244

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB87A7ECDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP OWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B044CC0008(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0563C8B5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIAN BURNS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7A7125A0A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SAVARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEB5679212A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY TRASAK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D7F12FB9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776246

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D. CLARK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B65987ECCF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B72B4CD8A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMARR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4513499B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776247

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1E84A1A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50FEFC42D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN MORGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24D211D3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776248

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY COUNTRYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A8188C4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE418D9C93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B875701B34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776249

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HODGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE23267EDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT J. LEGERE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6F45BC5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD1315E13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776250

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABC4F32BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCC38EB68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT RICKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7972723BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776251

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LES SPOUSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CCAE6B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHANE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B992132799D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT FORRESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D7C030C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776252

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM E. JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A48E5B00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERARD MELKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8E6465940

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCD462FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776253

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B478FDF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA CRAVENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B514870A06C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET KATSAMPES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10C96AD1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776254

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE EUBANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99FB5DDE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58A0243D3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BOURNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE110A09A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776255

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HARTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE995D40E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILLY CROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88010B3ACI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA DENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B64D73C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BURLINGAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEA68D39C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LOREI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B294198959D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CROSSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A9269D13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES EANES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA432B5D70
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GIRVIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC03706E768
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REGINALD EDWARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B524FF22D6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776258

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORENZO GONZALES JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00CC83B2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS LISAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FC5F27413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AIDA LO-LUNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3FE41358

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD CEURVELS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC9E38469

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVIN GRAHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE98E91FC1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C7ECE42I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ESNES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B411229F72A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET GATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20615DEDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYRA PERKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B578642B1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776261

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROCK BROCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD2D0C92D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICOLINA CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C37613614

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAGSTAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCED6315FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776262

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AC39359E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD3EABAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AD7028DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776263

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B206EDB10F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7F2907670

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC197663B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776264

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBDFBBA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELIN COCOZZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6E6576CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY L. KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC17B4D8BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776265

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T.M. CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4AA2823B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SWAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD050966103

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25DB5761D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776266

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER BARNEKOV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D8FBE629

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED KUMMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D6D2C18D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW SPEAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37844E69D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776267

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STU ATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75A8E866D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SCHWENKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF2216A08I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ACCINELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB3DC6D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776268

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET ZACHARISEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B686ABB8A6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B087A88C38
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7FE734BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776269

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE PARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AB378230

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SWEETMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7017D84E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON YOBBAGY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B896380B0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776270

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUISE CHUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD995BC8B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A35D68DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BARTELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1C2782CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNELIESE GIMPEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F52E5A3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD54D3B6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUWE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6861D1DE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM FRAZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA51F8D695

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8FE37144

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENDA MIILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DBB25096

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776273

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE WALL FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AB727392(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE53C24E053

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF074765F9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776274

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SEIP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77A4A5CFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8D55D92C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A6D33378

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776275

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67F7C1959/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WARFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC23A2D09C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4178A7B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776276

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH ESPOSITO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5CC7230B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3424252B40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HUDGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FE6D5D8[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776277

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WHITESIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B7F065F4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD05FC92A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA MANION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16CDECE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAM T. JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4C05A4B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ABE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3746C23172

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C3946BEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776279

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD HOKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC994853419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE709282F3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEF9446BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776280

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WEDDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FF419847E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA WOODROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4009943378

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PIROGOWICZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D7BE034E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SCOGGINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B295586537E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA JUDD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCD111D67F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP PARADIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B258D1278D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776282

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAY HAUPT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF28C58CBA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SCHWENKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72CF926EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B413116C7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM KELLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0C63086CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEITCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9C4C5D186
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VON PROCTOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8CC7B83E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776284

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVARO CARRANZA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3C7FB2EF6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRETH DOWNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B85143FA4B8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B368FD68D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776285

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARVEEN COGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B3BCA0C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55EDBF0B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALFRED BRODERICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BA9D83C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776286

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA HAYDEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4F00001712
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK DELFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCC37BBDB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE CLARK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1956A2159
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776287

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN THACKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD192925090

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WIRTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6530DBF2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA WREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBAF7AF5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776288

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBBIE STRODEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2BF1B222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66D2CEF8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACALUSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA24B7CCB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776289

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. COLLINS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA285A8299

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC271CB90F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT D. BILBRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CB5B3074

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776290

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B82574A93A(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B35433384AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF6153F6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9379C863EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY HENSEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B343858B4C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT MEADOWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05A1EDF7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776292

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2279B4E88(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONIQUE BOWEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B216B3AD23I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON YOBBAGY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9861F6EAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776293

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON GRIFFIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72EFF648D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CONNOLLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EA46FBEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B874E866F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776294

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA GANTT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B022C71376
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DRAUT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3EAB8930E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHREINER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCD1058758
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATHEWS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B497979D2A!
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SATER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E287A82A!
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MITCHEL PLATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B705C514FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776296

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT MCMILLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA898262287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D00773503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81861ACD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776297

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY SCOMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC42C8A93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY MARDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA6ED81B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER UMHAEFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B185BFA690

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEREK IVERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC0047D7B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA MCCUE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB549C7949
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFF61A50E3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776299

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURENCE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74B43B113I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HRYNEZUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5FE0B6EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVELY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B7B942E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98381A4047

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE SCHULZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE17CD2179

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8FC4B919

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776301

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERI BROKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58B98A7C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54FBE4883

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS LEEPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E81DA62E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776302

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRETTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AAED3EFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4ACFB11F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIRK DORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F37BCDD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776303

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES COTTAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30E2F433E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM ERICKSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FB5DE329

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C3F43523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WEIMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B365197AB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DELIA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19E818A712

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A69D9A77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776305

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3D71D44A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HOWARD-NORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98900F748B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85A10152F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 26 ☐ 27 ☐
28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS FRANSEEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD9BCBCD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUALY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD2F60D97A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCC4661B69
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81993D14CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUY PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC76F329D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BENDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC45269D9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776308

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EF44FC43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB3C6C893

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW MEVERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6C5F0D05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776309

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE8A41F45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D13012DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE SCIOLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1932875B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776310

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS VANHUIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC7F6FCDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FRIEDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C9F65A84(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HOUSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28B2C3DA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776311

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHANDLER BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5A7A0361

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAFAEL GUASTAVINO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E71247DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN ERICKSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32E160566

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776312

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE HOHLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9B0B7D63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENA HACKNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF49052BF!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBADCB818

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776313

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5768FCE2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM KEATY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B227B34C77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8ABF6BC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776314

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVE SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97A827321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIK EKLUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15083B5A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEWITT UPTAGRAFFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23AE780B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776315

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT LIGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28377F2FF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOLLY LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCF891B6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LUTTRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2300126F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776316

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELA CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC271730AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC606B86E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYLE WULFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7BBFABE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776317

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ROUSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64F062D2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0869DA9DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CUCULIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F5433B11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776318

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KOON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D05083B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONIQUE BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C3CC6788

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7CE54A13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776319

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET JAMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B471A863EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY MINCKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED42F62927

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98E905985

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776320

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88E89C6F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54166C6E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FFC338DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776321

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ZOLTAN FARAGO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CB38B584

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROB WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7F0DD157

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS J. GUCCIONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AEE85585

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776322

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CA5BAB82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA SEEREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD21A41082E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BENZL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE00C04F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776323

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97EA56034I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF166934D91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRETTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAD5A504I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PORSCHIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACD03BDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC19F4C9AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DELIA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57C5EB618

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776325

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WYLIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DA59B684

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB4957CA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN COURTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9A7C2B4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SCHESKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD69F1DF6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WORM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B323C8F9E4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY LYON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1540D1AEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY ASHBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56419B8C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF28331230E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T.M. CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1267915CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776328

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B964B30B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSLYNN CAMLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E622B075E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40522A22F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776329

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WATTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBC57A3DF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIMBALL VICKERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6E91A2520
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B70A6FA224
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776330

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN MARTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0CCC42D58
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY LAVI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAE923863A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL VICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B304E70466
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776331

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BARKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9BCE40CF9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BRANCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B449824AC9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN QUACCIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCAD0D373S
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776332

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH JOHNS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B69270AF22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF83A9C59
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B414F46631
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776333

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PRICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B298B72CD6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE SORENSEN SIEGEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD4E30E6AF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B. CAMMACK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0B426EC9F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776334

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOUISE V. PAOLINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE3ABF48A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST PLATH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF26A08DCC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA SINCLAIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5DE29DEA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776335

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS ALLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B798DAC9A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5A860393B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF87BFDD5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776336

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B98C8529191
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ORSBURN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B79EDC3840
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B29ECA00A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776337

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON GENTRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5281FB6AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1619E06F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SWYGERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32D9AE339

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776338

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C9271A9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGGIE BISHOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6778E7C93A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B35AAD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776339

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7D8529993A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROD EMS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFECBD8472
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE MEYER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B13E497C55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776340

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENNETT POWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3A55F06C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM TYLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9212D90923

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7204E6A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776341

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRICK CANTLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6439936A7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED GARDNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCD6C13E05
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JO ANNA CARRIE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B547741589F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776342

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB1F92830D(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6502A2729E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD GALL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB536CE0E(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776343

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA DIERINGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B056310D3C:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY SIMMONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7E11435097
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B59CF43AEE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776344

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8FBD7594F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BROWNING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF65DC30A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON GUNTHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B39C2DF912
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WYLIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21EC763AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE15813A565

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MUSTO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF8B4E573

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776346

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL POHL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80BDD13E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALLENBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6976EFD98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CE7D8D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776347

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B21868CDBB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SULLIVAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B68753D0EE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MASUGA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC4EF7BDF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776348

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN SVENGALIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26EBFEB20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PIERRE FAUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8256F4CEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL BEST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09F1E45BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776349

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANN HUMPHREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A403620F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAGAI DUBRAWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF29EA7ECE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE6EB803

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776350

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC075319F4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENIE VAN DAELE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1D751770[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILL NOFTSKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2260B4DBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776351

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE STEVENSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE79F20693I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GLUECKERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B43A4B8AEC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48C1FB2C9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776352

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA72222CAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENA HACKNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD36377B3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN THOMSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF727DACFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776353

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FLORENCE ARNOLD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B34E59C073
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8073CFB0D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM NETHERCUT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD17ECE7C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776354

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ALLINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31E00F3CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE983D98BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3B73CEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776355

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PANKROS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B732879E39F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROTTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCD87FD5F6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE LOOFBOURROW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDDA514A1(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776356

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WARFIELD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF7D10C02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PORSCHIEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B749A31ACB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AGNES KOCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF80BE3C65
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776357

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH GANZHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85F9726C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32FC2818FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D9C69CAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776358

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34E8688953

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANN HUMPHREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A8DCEC9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B671BE6E8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776359

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE428C7A5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VONDA ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB15FF7AB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG KENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E22AF791

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776360

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B792C3E6F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIMBERLY ETTEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0D5FDF6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HOLMQUIST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94050DF95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776361

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B417C409945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALLY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E19595A81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN MCKELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B157B86B49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776362

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY AUGUSTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0AFD7F1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6B377EB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ABE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DFD13945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776363

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA395B5F92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3C1E1CA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF19D3A8B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776364

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EIGLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBFB13B1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM P. BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20E637B518

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TONINI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88506E5A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776365

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WATTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFEE1A260

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C35C415DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN KENTEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21D5D60D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776366

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B556BEB331

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB36F60E4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE VAN WINGERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B2BE5BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776367

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND FIEDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B515B4EAE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E0BC9A35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CAPPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1DB0ACD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776368

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAGAI DUBRAWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B304BD0DD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERTA MAGNASCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72FF56AC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN DECOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6F0BBDB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776369

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY FRIEDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF98A117E5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE SWARTHOUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34723ECFFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B615646305E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776370

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK O. BURGESS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC5DDC38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETZ FRANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F770D556

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E758A1FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776371

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BADALAMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C12541003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B7ED9200(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36B5ADE7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776372

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE14CAFB67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK DEHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9A893070E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOF KIRSCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1481C21BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776373

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMBRA BRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA36B83E37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GREISCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80E423C0F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KELBAUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B66A3E87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776374

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET HOLLOWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A12DDE38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STROUPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6EBB7C85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HOUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA27883270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776375

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS FULDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC057597705

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROWDY MACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D2379FAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MITCHEL PLATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B1EF8858

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776376

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD KIBALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93E1BF973I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B659E57030C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF0AAAA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776377

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKIE SUAREZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D1D4CE24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM HEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99B4A717BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORNA PANELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CF6C6BBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776378

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCGILLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55122F338F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA DIERINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BE3E4ACE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MUSTO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D2CDAF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776379

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4BB04906

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRETT CLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA31B40422(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA ROWLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BBD4152E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776380

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42A777CBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE84AE12F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SURLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4E913DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776381

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN FROELICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1A34D9FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37E6DE63A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B894B5804E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776382

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D7865AD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DUGONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC2DC75DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT HEIM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE05C1B9AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776383

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7C82D059

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F66F49BFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75EA6F224

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776384

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES EANES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A3A752F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BYRON BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E38BBDF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84DC53403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776385

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2097D779I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B426A8A39D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21410AB7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776386

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PATTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A0BB5212

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ARTHUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58A133F643

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6817C8FCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776387

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM SMOTHERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA9076C50B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE THOMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5A7796B6C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL COHEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1A505AB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776388

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VANDERWERP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D2378DEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B894BA61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD8BBC00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776389

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3B89B5265
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERLINDA SUAREZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C8BE03DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUANITA WEISSERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B01C4FD93C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776390

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES LAWLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4AFA322F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF1C7B7C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAFAEL GUASTAVINO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE1FCDDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776391

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY FRIEDBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE10A299E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL KRONBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B17A7FC4AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTONY TAQUEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA87A1E3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN MCKELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0B566A68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LEAMING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3713575E1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6033D782C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776393

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F41E4C8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON BENTSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9999109436

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE MERGLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F10A95EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776394

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEANN ENGELDORF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21960AED3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES ARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9378D451C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL CRADDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FB7F5702

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBBA91434D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK WESTBROOK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B38BB53BB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DEMASO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD685280FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776396

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD4F49606
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN GILBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB9A6612D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY COUNTRYMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4015868FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776397

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD J. KIJEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F8D1E566I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW CLINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAF726FC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFB518AC:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776398

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DUFFY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B182224D4B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JASON LLOYD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FF249051F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFE KERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAADA0885(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776399

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B266914DA8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHANE JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBEA317355
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS TERRUSA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B760591C9C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776400

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD STEPHENS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDCB6792E3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB6594192A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC0580BCFE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776401

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVIN GRAHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1FDE69539(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARB MITORI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BADDDA9616
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANNE CHANEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B10115D837
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776402

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE SCIOLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5DC039F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B985E6D809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET KATSAMPES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6066BF54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776403

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8924758A9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99A7DF9F1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE NAKAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B453BE7289

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776404

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOREN SANDERS SR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EE5FEBC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANISLAVA MICHALIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBFEE39C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B169180F02I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776405

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78DCDD93F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE PELLICCIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B707A27489E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B072C1C778

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776406

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN F.M. SYMONIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B47316D3EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT SOAMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE0F402DCC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE RICHMOND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B739182994
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776407

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY APRIL PRICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2816E6E60(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FRANCISCO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B409BF2C3FI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CIPOLLA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B857AEBED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776408

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SPECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85BB4E256

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN BRADFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41DFE79C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E1A79487

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776409

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YVONNE HOLCOMB
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B720B73650E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PEEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B97CB668ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN DEWINTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4847BD370
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776410

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0986533F64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD HOELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CA7158EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA9B7C594

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776411

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK WILGENBUSCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC078586B8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MCKNIGHT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B35E09557A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBFCCD68C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776412

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A9BB7DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUSTIN CHERRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05A5E168B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABD433DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776413

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB56DBC1AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F9A659D0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NAWANA YORK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B803AD3D0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776414

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CAZADD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70CB46A2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY STUKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE87D35586E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY ESERNIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38D2E43BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776415

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS KENNY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFB89035ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GUIPE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1644F58E5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVOR NEUSCHOTZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD64F339A6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776416

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE LESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50EA30158

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AA172BCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY LYON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F287E3E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776417

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS ASSELIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13472452D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE VASSALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F0D46B38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL KESSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0ED857B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776418

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK CHAMPAIGNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B714C74088A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B782D86AC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC50BE4536

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776419

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD91DC756

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ABRAM MARK RATNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EAFD8129

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA JOVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00137D3CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776420

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM COCHRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97FA02818

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SCHESKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5092ACFAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WARFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B376046ABA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776421

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH CONN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44A50E80C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6ECB35BA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C7E97CC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776422

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON GUNTHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A7D87AC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NALDA BENDOWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78990DC432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULO REYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F8DC88BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776423

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON RADEMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3470C6A93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAD COLOPY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DF973BC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL JANIGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65791B0A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776424

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6218E194D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCI HYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2194C0A1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62438CE4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776425

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD MARTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0ECD5C8A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MADELEINE HOMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9F196E9AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD93067181
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776426

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KOHN5 KEYT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02CDB4143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84E5DD7AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA045E10F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776427

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA MANION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFE1A37E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNA MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE95CE357

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH FLORES-Z

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF91DC8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776428

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9B09B738

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY F.L. SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF29016009

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE WOODMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C74B3A9[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776429

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B417E64A85(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6019C196F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT HEIM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B171B92EAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776430

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9970E01CFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT SCHLITTENHART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5393688FB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN BRONTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97EC6C946

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776431

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB3DE0FD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOT LOVEJOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EDE1FF16

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC ANDERSSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC068F0C9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776432

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DURDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5A39A5C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LOUNSBERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5CC1DC19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOURDAN MARCEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF826E88E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776433

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLA COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DC03411D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIRAJ HASSANALLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67F4756A35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BRANCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31F74C047

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776434

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA BRUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B752BA3180

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE48E180CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6591144AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776435

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERMAN MCCALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44529C0F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B387B4F1AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CLAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F06B35BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776436

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT LIGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89214077E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD213C7D68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54A3CA909

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776437

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B782A8017C:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA LIPSINIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC7B892F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHAPIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AECDD9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776438

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX ROJAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77FC70EAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B066E457DC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE HANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FB072457

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776439

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH DONNELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9E22AAE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS COURTNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21D4E976DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROXANNA SOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91918E1B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776440

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HIMELRICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDD19EBDA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYDIA DIZON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B840047D3BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBBS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0CD2C39D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776441

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROBERTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5AC0DF9FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN KNEER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B63C2C0869
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER W. JACOBS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B243C081E3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776442

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALDINE REED
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B16E8A9F76(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES ARRINGTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB8979794A(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B66999E01D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776443

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SYLVIA D. GRACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41C9AFB26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP HALSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE433E0A8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLAMPITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC8CEE70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776444

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CRAIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66ED5424FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AE58AC57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B564268F52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B95B73C0E2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUWE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB86648D87
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CUNNINGHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4F86649BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0B195307

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B35ED3B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY SUSAN GERALDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10184E14D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776447

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS COURTNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B40E121C1B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE WALKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9F03A6E74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE931435B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA BALLEW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEFDBF66D(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS VANHUIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF2F2BB020
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B003F0DDB1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776449

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA RILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4A9A1892

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET JAMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B082D1D9BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEBLANC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEFC483E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776450

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SWAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B64EEE918A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6815ED05E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN JARVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1A850F37E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776451

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE GARCIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B07FF12C502
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2DF741C48(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADFORD ROGERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF7072970F:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776452

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B533161CCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE MONSERRAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB93ECA97C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GUSTAFSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38BA3B8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776453

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNDA SHIPLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FAA8A82A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F99A1BF2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98FFC3E2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776454

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL TOWNSEND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD8CE6BFAI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINA PALMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B826409216F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON DEANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1373F8C22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776455

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RUSSELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3A36193EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PERRY SHOEMAKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B98BE0F0F1(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY GIORDANO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA76EF5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776456

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CHILDS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC7A509920
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELIN COCOZZA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA33DEE0EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B787E3FCD1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE PADGETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F591F0B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LONNIE GLESSNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1007086308
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFC8FF6414
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776458

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8D403E713(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. ALLEN ANGELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF2D53B2B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAUL CAINGHUG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9B981682F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776459

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUJMOVIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF52E8CD3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2B784A96
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY GREER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B746ABBA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776460

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN GRIFFITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B4122B31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEA39395D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA26416407

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776461

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON BROWN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFBEB1683E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAK STEINBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0B5D10DA2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TOOLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAB817F3BI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776462

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B22E54D4CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK ADRIAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B741FFAB90
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAC8A6A00
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776463

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SHAW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5BB5AE17D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WHIDDON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B72BA14C1F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B44E21C947
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776464

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BOOKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBB460067D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN JOHNSTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2FBD976C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC2C402213
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776465

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8069ED874(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILTON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5F37F598A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E955FE29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776466

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA KENNEDY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B68B6F7456E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SNYDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B63145C499D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA NUNEZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B20E858B43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776467

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDDC6E655

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY AUGUSTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEC0198D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B824D81D8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776468

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B645B48BD3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF9E1DF97A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS BECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7FC031C75
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALAN FUHRMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7A1DD4842
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B36A3EF279(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE V. STEVENSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6035F082A(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776470

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE MORGANELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9B5E6FA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ADAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD702FA38F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F1830762(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776471

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA529C271E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C6116BC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ORSBURN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41BE86079

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776472

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMANDA SHANKLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42711DD0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEANNA WARNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0235506535

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE977E449A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776473

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B543537C5C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF523705C5[

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROB WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6BB996443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776474

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD LAURO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F1E1856B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B172F73B5D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OURSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68B366A71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776475

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ODD SAGAARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52B1C14F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MACHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4C4DC70E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A0B1366C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776476

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F5D9340A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE MCALLISTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB95F5222BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8292F4B0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776477

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B053A16AA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON SCOGGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60D8EEC53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROTHERTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8E6622F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE SORENSEN SIEGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18F0D4679A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN GRIFFITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E89220FEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F00F774B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776479

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA EVANS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B81EFB6CE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN RING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD07920CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D83E8AB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776480

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B591ABA5E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBFC93C5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD65955FA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776481

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34F0841EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEBLANC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57E4834789

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULL LINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC842E9A85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776482

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARRETT HEADRICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5CB0D941F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE RANDALL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5643594FD2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE GILMORE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4353F0A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776483

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HUTCHISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB9D6607E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KELLEHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29C80302EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R.E. DRAKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A374B46F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776484

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SPARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B7F4918FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83108D0D08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48A5EFD4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776485

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC68C79E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA SCIGLIANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B211A00FBB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE PATCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE96645B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776486

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES ARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B981D73859E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49A13A4B0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7905406E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776487

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7922D6382(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH RABORG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52A1CE443I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU KLEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30079021C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776488

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB471D3006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINA PALMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6A6E2D07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC D'ANNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1344852BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776489

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA LEE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB78C99D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GLUECKERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C0C8458CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM NETHERCUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DD571F99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS JANECEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04D882F56I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM RANNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B019080D10E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISBETH LOCICERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AAB4A1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776491

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE STOLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EF760E8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B204310D6B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HARTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B4BE99CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776492

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BOULLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A545D52C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B275A48E6B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HODGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9843A2B8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776493

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MCNAMARA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AA56BD9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6147929086

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D5B19E48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776494

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CHRISTIANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E394523BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1DFCD98A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20C4A624A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776495

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55F76D3A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TURNBULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B114E001406

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRETH DOWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08E53CF7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776496

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HANGAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBFEEF228

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS CARLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC61691D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DURDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8320B84A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776497

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B6E74F39(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEC001947F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEAN WHIPPLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32BC03B83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776498

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSLYNN CAMLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F2FAA38A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B893750B325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KOON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6810CBF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776499

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESTER COHEN

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0604F119CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SMITH

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA923160594

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG ANDERSON

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B097907A49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776500

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B55F6896E5A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY URIBE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BACB35F1FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC4D82205A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776501

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE JUSTUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFE39A5E60
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS FRANSEEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA3E4BBFC3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B560F8D99E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776502

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARYL SPILDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C43CB5F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B623662AE53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARVEY KNAUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F08BE9C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776503

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH VITTORIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9A20063F97
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B81E221A132
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELINDA GILBERTSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B80E0B2590
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776504

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34B23894E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GRONA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B854FA6CAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1126AFCFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER LORELLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A1193129[

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT LIGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A84FA247(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVELY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAA7D2AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776506

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEED001613
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA6C3F632D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2EE7654AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776507

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIMMY DEMOSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB7360761CI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC KNOWLTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA4AA4F01D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER ENGELBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B61B767B58
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DUMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4AC87FAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STUART D. HAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4532CD20B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C3019705

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776509

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4305F0339A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE LESTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B59F2136A79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUISE CHUMLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC14B8EB6I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776510

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLORES CACCHIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2104A5F001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNETTE DORROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE9EFBA17A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS SHACKLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE275192DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776511

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA LONG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD8DB26E7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RYAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B19BA47504
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KEANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1E09491B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776512

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB88CA9A21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24F2102630

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DCE59B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA ASHPOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71B00BDF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MOBLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B46CB450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E4083E6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776514

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SINK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC886BFC98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE QUIROZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32F7C6B70I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6BF2988B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776515

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY TESCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2307AD328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF4EC77DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH RESCINITI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD97AA1CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776516

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WALKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC92EE2AFA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED KUMMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF4D740B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEDRO ISAIAS CALDERON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFB8D96F02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776517

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED JONES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1701C446C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAMON GONZALEZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B12A2938B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF762E5466
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776518

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE SEILER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B47D1955800
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GROSVENOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B66087D716D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBA0FAC2D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776519

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0FDB93112
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B22630E6064
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET GATES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD9B43219D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776520

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LEACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30183CB1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A.G. FISHBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B0C75511I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HENRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E4595665

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFA20CEE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORENZO GONZALES JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BA509E36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSE HERNANDEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C477D282

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776522

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6612ABBDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B858DB10DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAD WYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B532A84CF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MARTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCD48D9470
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLTZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B303E2E329A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS LISAC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6E799CA91
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN COREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B83D4078A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON RADEMACHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0F9C4FB32
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY KING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1134C395C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776525

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHARINE LANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB25148C69I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMAN COX
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D100AD38
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETA SCHULZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBC9C86055
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776526

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRVING JACOBS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFF295483B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B09F5953AA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH PHILION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3F3577303
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776527

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD DOLGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBBACF27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUNKEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A7A6D4DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN COURTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83E0E1FB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776528

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OREDOLA TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB16F271D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN SVENGALIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7329664DFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FC58BBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776529

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7BF77360

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNADETTE KLIMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3D8E5669I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN POLSENSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1054920622

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776530

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH RESCINITI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E72883F1[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL FRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31DD6CE07[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA PONTIOUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46D567038[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64E006CCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIA ROMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A715E74D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2E64ACE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776532

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B882A087DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD RACKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A1B70DC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FITTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7DAB9F4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776533

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44D0E4AB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC347329B4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTY HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B415ED4413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776534

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY GRANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B0A7FBE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED HAUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2BE72058

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DC79479D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776535

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTOINETTE DI MARIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0813F61666

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF653887E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EAF6F8F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB85D7D1FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B352FFA307E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3159AFF9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776537

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEF54F879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB85530A582

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE GREISSINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B834602813

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D08B60A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC427AAC46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS COURTNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DB4E7270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776539

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8307A8CED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS TAKESAKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC5B96486

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN JORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD721ED62A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776540

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOBIN DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC5D67FF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL COVELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FF7E1F0F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH LAYAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E7DA8CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776541

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3973901638

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELSIE RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E199BEB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA SPICER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5594CC341

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776542

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA WILLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D2170CED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62337F9C2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAITH LUTTRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B791AA05FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776543

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE87776BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD869F2FA8:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONITA WYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB0BB555:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776544

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY POGODZINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC05DE24F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN GRILLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5752A269E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA049EE60C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776545

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3A6A30597
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BUCCELLATO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1075EBDF7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B921CF97C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776546

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILBUR FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86A7E40CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA4F85B41!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBAF5AAC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776547

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUNNE COPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D181E0CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0058B51721

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5B30EBB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776548

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROTHERTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4C4C039F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON TOEPFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3411FB0EDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE VANHEYNINGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9D8E7EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776549

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREN GOULD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DD028F34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1971E43C84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS GIOIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB54C42D04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776550

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRISH MARCUZZO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6DCAC34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD HECHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BCCDF74F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD224D0DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776551

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B479944938D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FIDEOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C7E55A5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21025FD12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776552

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIAN ELY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA857D130C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM COFFMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F853D7955

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH ESPOSITO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBBA7CFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776553

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GRAMMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6CD1B9EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROD EMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAE4A0911

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBC50CCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776554

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB65946AE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01E35ACBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON MINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6260A45F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776555

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOY DEFERRARI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B094789DDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B043764E028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53751DFC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776556

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE H. LIPSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97C40609D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYLAND MINTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD53058AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E13DE92A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776557

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0FE23D25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BENZL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB92313FCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORGE MORALES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0665D4215

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEANN ENGELDORF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C4F59F09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WATTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E7392606C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES W. PILCHER JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E6D3A80F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776559

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHBRED LN

City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-4226

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN E. GINGRICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B144AD15E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F5DDA52B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4952DA2B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776560

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLENE PRIGGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8EF0FDC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS TAKESAKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5D361E9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ODOM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75C4F0438

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776561

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30E811DCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE WOODMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F8FE7FEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B6567CDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776562

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELSIE RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AFF76C73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOURDAN MARCEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF005133627

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN FROELICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CD6AFF3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776563

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE064C59A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTONY TAQUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87914617D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20CE6F4E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776564

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS MCGREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1B939D10

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WORD B. WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B693D4E3AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. WAYNE KAHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F46614AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776565

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA D. CAFFERATA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D2D25DFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL FRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7C3CA494

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MEL SMITH JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F5EFB1C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776566

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05021936FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA BEBAULT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABFE93656

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC THIELVOLDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB360BC6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776567

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8400

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC276EAA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDB9E8FDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIAN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE628491A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776568

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BOWEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6AA48437F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B29D947306C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B348A1EF5A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776569

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CALVIN TININENKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9B6B89259
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STIEFEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A21BD779
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1A8AA709
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776570

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WITT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B496526FD9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM E. JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B55C3683913
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES PATTERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B911B3A7AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776571

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE CORTESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A7EA1967
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN DEVILBISS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B913749F862
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LUTTRELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B16F953853
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC ANDERSSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7B04344CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MAURER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCC02624FA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DIMIDIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFA4EC734F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776573

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MALCOLM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9C8FD8615
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER JENKINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B32E8FF7EB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID W. ROCKWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC269E9EFF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776574

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BOEDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0EF4EE6E8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4D60069CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY MARBACH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDEC46E9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776575

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62CBA8C87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E13A5DB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA KOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD586591E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776576

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK J. KEKEISEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEEC749A95
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY KRUMHOLZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2B5585B2(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX DE LA GARZA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2393A4067I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776577

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B345C067B1I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCELYN FEAGIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B773F7CC92(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET CARPENTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE1DF64EBI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776578

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW J. BISHKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFC3C9216

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHAN EICHINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEA398042

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3E1E8441

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776579

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LADDIE TACKETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0F46E33657
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN CAIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEDCF76C70
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HAYES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1E819CEC2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776580

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE HINKLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1413F94DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9938E5F8D2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE GREISSINGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA13D4A9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776581

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BACD48DD6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GORDON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7CBB027D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW MEVERDEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B15FB71754
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776582

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CORONA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2172152641

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY J. WOO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC030612475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B175339259

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776583

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F86E9102E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLLY KUNZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27C73E13E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ACCINELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C05348D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776584

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN DILCHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFA924DF44
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD MARTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE3F3748B8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY CLARK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B84B57A20E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776585

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNDEE ROESSNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF6B23A64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEONARD SCRUGGS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBC3B75368
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD0797FA0D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776586

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD PATTERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFC33E799E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT K. HARRIGAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF411D23572
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B12C0C9E9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776587

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BISE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B687432B98(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B868A8C4F7(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1DD2777B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776588

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82358C69AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MELLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3109D3D3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC87EFB1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776589

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KOON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B52C9ED85D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON HOLT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B928FC83433
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB92006CEF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776590

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN POLSENSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B969CB649E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE LARSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B487589FF2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MARION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B03D00FADE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776591

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN J. BURGESS JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B84A7ED4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HERSKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA2F2D07A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DOWNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8DCCE23B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776592

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUPONT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7EA30FBB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8B5EFFF07
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E87B6952
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776593

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN B. GORO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C799F8D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MIDDLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B609E947885

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B957530868

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776594

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B61683812D5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HOLLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B77F03A1DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B450A8B70C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776595

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TREVOR MITCHENER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5633A6A15I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HARTMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF8C44E1BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD81E164C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776596

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RYERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7056A3CCA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALYNE WEINHOUSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAD8C2C3B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCRACKEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB889DD166
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776597

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFB38FAC46
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B784E7DEC9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUTCH HOLMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B31B1CF1E7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776598

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WATTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE30966CF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN ENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30CA1E950

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FRISBIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F1D69AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776599

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEB4DAAD2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SWEETMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B448F3B831E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBC45C1BD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776600

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ENGLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B306469C04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE WERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8F24D32A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHAPIRO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4FA3CE8DI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776601

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B15546FE8EI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B12812497BD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B61FABCDF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776602

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE44AFD5B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA604AB759
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF491A5974
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776603

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TURNBULL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB74A581D2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SNYDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFEBAF20CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C7CEB1A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND HOLT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3A23EE8D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HOPPING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D4440CA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAM CROW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE24EE72A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776605

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AF2A44D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C8D69BF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG KENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A8F8F73D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776606

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINS MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B16006FA9F(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA BELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5C7FAA1A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY CAMPBELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1C8CE1BD(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D67D3897I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYLAND MINTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2118611D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN MORGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B8CE499(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776608

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS J. GUCCIONE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B393A1010F3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CARNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4469A7B75(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY CHADWICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0940F8D35(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776609

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDLEY DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B10B385EA7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDDIE WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B86A8BC0B0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JILL METZGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDE005251B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776610

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GRAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B11A8324EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA GLOVER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0036D011C3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE01621AAF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776611

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALLYS KEELER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6BB1DD09E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BAUMGARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67D4060706

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROB WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B647176B56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776612

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ZIMMERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDBC5C955E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1C504B181
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MIFFLIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3853E41B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776613

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHARP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFADBA97C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA PACKARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEE7DD0C2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID YOUNG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF6E41674E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776614

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN ZINSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66D1977DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. GAARDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AA7D4D0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BUTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E148422D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776615

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GREIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9181E2D4C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN BROMLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7EDBBB459
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH ESPOSITO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDD14D16F(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776616

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8480A03018

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ANN CASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FFC5BC3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30B2F683B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776617

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT SCHLITTENHART
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCC8F90DD4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA GODDARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7BB863B9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN ADKISSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD8CFEDFC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776618

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2E93AA128
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS CRAIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8C72E1289
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY V.G. WEINDORFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5516E404
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776619

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD RUZISKA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48DE25A70
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ELLEN HOLBROOK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B96ECBACE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDA1C5774
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776620

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS GIOIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B90BA5015A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6315BA31BI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KEARTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9D1B33AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776621

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BENNETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5A92D492D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ANDERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B01668C6FD3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOT LOVEJOY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B55E9515F0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776622

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK CHAMPAIGNE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4D2D2FCDA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B76AD7E93E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA1BB1F28
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776623

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY INEZ BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7EC2A158

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC06980A42E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL SWIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5BE04F37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776624

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY WHITE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDE60CDF0F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD8085CA62I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ARMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6DEFA136F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776625

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETRE STEFANESCU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA249384316

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLI MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE66D3D3CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D2947B6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776626

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01C5C0D12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EC597B21I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOHNERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34908F598(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776627

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C4F0FC19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C465D295E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8BA91E95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776628

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SHEARN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B747B5BFDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE3036C84F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC0664B25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776629

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS CHING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B167B507D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM SHEETS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B71562DF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KESSINGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD357DEB8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BOGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A11786F7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID G. COTTLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB19C24EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROHIT PARIKH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED488BEFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776631

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN FERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B564A6B951(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B720ABE234I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16ED751A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776632

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SHERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA317F4B62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY BILYEU-CARKEEK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA7C9D4AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ODOM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B835C7414B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776633

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE ARMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B215929FC9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D6CA7681

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBAAAC17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776634

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN WOJCIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B435CF7974/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES PERKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19B7CFC65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HALFORD HOOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB141E00A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776635

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4B5F2B73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T. MCKEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF99FF196D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH COFFEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A9FA8458

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776636

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE526300364

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES H. BALFANZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D887AB90

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS BECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6ED34AD94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776637

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FUNK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B17B2730:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C03B4202I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GOING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45A3655A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776638

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBFF022B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY LAMOTHE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B350A87611E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY O'DEA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71861D78F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776639

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA31D0216A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98FBCC9B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HARTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EC733D0[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776640

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48DC902EB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D9AA9C43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN C. MACKEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDB5DA4B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776641

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LORAH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83B47D068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B985A609678

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40CB37C19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776642

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01F3450C2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS J. GUCCIONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6F3AD160

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDB862FCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776643

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD OFSTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F1A924CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D1A9C086

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7D4CE02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776644

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA WOODROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26B7B1D04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS ASSELIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0601C96AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE COLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBBA9150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776645

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SLAUGHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F49996914

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B495DDE0DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL TOWNSEND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB96308C6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776646

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY TRASAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31B57EEBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KANTENBERGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4167CD7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SWYGERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31F84BDE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776647

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL KIMBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75D9EB578

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOREN SANDERS SR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE95E09803D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SALOKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2B3A07BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776648

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TREVOR MITCHENER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD8DEBC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D3FE545E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DDED3E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776649

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF34F09AA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B174EECE62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HOUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D6EA7AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776650

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A46D289B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBCCD4EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KIMBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD62D8E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776651

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDBF5875F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSE HERNANDEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0111DC0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP PARADIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68BD75D64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776652

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A28B51D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY WOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5A08ECF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7F21DAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776653

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MILLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB1D744013
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B74B46D25D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA BRYANT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1201A29FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L.E. HUCKLEBERRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE5A0F9663I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATT TOPAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB8FADBFB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE PETERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC1124F89C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC4370F201
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PADGETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0D1109CE3I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE420243AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776656

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEALIE HILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD4D4A07D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4FDD2E409
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY PECKHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD049E1281
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776657

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN DECOT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB9E990E82
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNETTE ANDERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB679260C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILLY CROSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF46A4DB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776658

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBAAE621E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY BLACKSTONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9ED500C81I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD64E32517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776659

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORNELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB92DBF679
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALLY DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC964BDB48
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA STEIGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B61E8A0385
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SERENA WRIGHT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2132C5E5FI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY NEUBER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2C8FB23F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6D8513E35
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776661

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6E127D532
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CANDACE CADE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3DE265154(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG EVANS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCB2C7562
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776662

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA85EA912F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULO REYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB61A043DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORMAN DEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F9CA50E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WEIMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBA3337664
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WILLIAMS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B11037C4D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BARNES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD781A996C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776664

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES H. BALFANZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFBF361172(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB RUSSO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B85D27EC80(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B95C6E2D6E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776665

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOIS UMBACH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD966D17DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THERESE SEYBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFBF2F7122F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2BBC0CA0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776666

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FITTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2DA7312A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F9AB4CCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3D2FADA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776667

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK REEP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B180DC9280

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE RANDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B003D8F7646

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP OWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB3F31444

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776668

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA OTRUBA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F226F4327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT RICHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D47C008C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD OFSTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DD0592A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776669

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH COSTA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBE4CBE6DI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL KESSLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2EF01A800I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SCHEUER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B167EE2017
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776670

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES REYNOLDS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B959FE5DF8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC338F7430E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON HOBDEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDE887A4AI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776671

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87F15C3B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE GUSTAFSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56A7B0A28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP MORRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCADA403D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776672

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN LYNCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AACD76E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCB5D0846

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELO DAMICO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7D25D68C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776673

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B065973EC6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2DBA7D93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS LEEPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7979A437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776674

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLYDE BOHNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11223EAD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1354E5F942

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BURLINGAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CBF769AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1400.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776675

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SNEDIGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28D966D80I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAITH SUMMERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CFDA7F52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02BD3073E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776676

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER LISTA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA9C7F2017
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE SADLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6BCB089E6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC21505302
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD PIERCE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B509853C2F(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5A72C081
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY BUTLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B250A6E2E3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776678

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BYRON BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B379AC944E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ARTHUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B496025C3C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNADETTE KLIMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B831DB12D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLD CHARITAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9CE624386
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN HUDSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD7846303EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAA0547684
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776680

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN TILLISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE459EBA6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VLADIMIR KUNIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46ED54CBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF534532D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776681

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FRITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD7D50F7A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5EDE4DCAF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDE0A8E45(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776682

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH LAYAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0725B895B!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATTHIAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B674F8FABC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN KLENK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4059C22F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776683

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA MCMASTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8D7F13F1B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE RITTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B411605131B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HOLMQUIST
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4C52D0A64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776684

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVE SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DE34B5C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DELLINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04371B008E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0DEFF341

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776685

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C0DB87BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC51A0DFCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED51C5E6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776686

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE SCHULZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B779CE0679I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOLLY LEWIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9F1F2FA0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0E49009FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776687

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B146B42FD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE FONTES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B493DD94F6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE ANN DITTRICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF86DAA4B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776688

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN KASPROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B253220AA7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KOELEWYN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F8592DBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACC804BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776689

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK DENARDIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEFEA70462
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUNNELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B372A35295D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD ALLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1F96C9EFE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776690

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN KYLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9C8233FB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B55A79D40A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS ASSELIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B623FEE899
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776691

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT MOORE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF57B7BB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER KORTEPETER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B77EC655111
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON TOEPFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B56447FC1F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776692

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WIDMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B959B0F53E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B70221DC3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B36C2ACE9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776693

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B821C2B267
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E49BFE2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HODGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B482E4BAF2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776694

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DELIA JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B296CEE1F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3931584E44
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JORDAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA15885166
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776695

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC6E9CB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53E1837F36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE38A4DAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776696

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL PASSERI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF83936B38
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SUMNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B55B8287FA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD7C20A901
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776697

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL J. OSBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BB519DBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NEAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8866133F78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL DAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6604EA140

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776698

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BUCHANAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D5EDE83E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC948D864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HANGAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BF31D2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776699

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ADAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA2CDA08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46737DDC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B048A5CC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776700

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WHITESIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EE330AAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OBIOKU OBOTETTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA90CE71D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AEE56804

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776701

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DOCTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62D8395B1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9B72FA9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA REINHARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A2D2308F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776702

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY MCELFRESH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DBA3CB07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY AUSTERMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F77A79156

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SROMPOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D38D325E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776703

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALVATORE TORRISI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74D5DCC11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS SVETICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69CC76CE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MCCLAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B453C3D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776704

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HANS SPROHGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B180178F268

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANITA FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47590FD760

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFA8C00DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776705

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SCHESKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23C2B6721I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENDALL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA2D06702I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCGILLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC6AD98A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776706

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TONINI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8554D1A72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B663712EC15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A. DUDOUSSAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD2B454E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776707

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B508CE80DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CEC0659E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BELCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28D6B961D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776708

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PLACE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70C084965(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64927F8B6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF038FAB1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776709

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DONOFRIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B02D66DD09
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA GUTMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4E9F4B6FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA BEBAULT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFA74C13DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776710

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES E. HAWKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B29E49C1E6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFF0D09C1F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E793EF88
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776711

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULL LINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E02D8D7B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH ASHBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4824B44A6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B9FD3C1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776712

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEG SENF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD493FEE99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3CFE12C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN RING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A81E6D5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICOLINA CLARK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B24D709952E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY WOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC16B818E4I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL MARCUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF3107F7A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776714

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY MCDONALD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B440981EC67
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SCOGGINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E34974E35
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GALYARDT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6E49E444D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776715

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONTE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B958618AC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB568678757

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B980626617

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776716

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98012087E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROTHERTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9454F287E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN WILLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE6B1A9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776717

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC76B34BCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY COLETTE REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19596153D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5F7DFED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776718

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHA JUSTUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B401F503CF/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4CB5FB96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELA CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABE98BE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776719

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NEJAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD637A87E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB07E5D5D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B090EEC874

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776720

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORM PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61A29A408I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS VIDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4BFC9DB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY INEZ BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4B641B2D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776721

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM E. JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B67F56E3203
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLIO LONG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA24820B6D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON SCOGGIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7AFEEF0E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776722

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEEN COOPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6372A7D7B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FITTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0DCA1EB27
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS COX
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B32A091820
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776723

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PANKROS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA097E24D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0B5C398F7(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B549295DC3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776724

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM COCHRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5F43C2A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8BB6D7D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD5E376C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776725

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F15124F12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DA85516EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB34654085I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776726

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ABRAM MARK RATNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAAF90E28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD RAMSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCA69D1EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J.A. GOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0196E3A41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776727

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0411C261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47C84782B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62E69746F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776728

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL VICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46FD90DBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9061DE67F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF9EEC627

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776729

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LOREI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA10FEB728

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE GILMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF775AAE96I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SLAVIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24849B3A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776730

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK CHAMPAIGNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8280E328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALLY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B943AC7F94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. DANIEL HEINZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4B616DB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776731

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRANDON WALKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D63046C7I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FARREL VOGELHUT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4A71C449
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA MASON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B12ECB0786
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776732

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB21EDF25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE L. BURGESS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34C2D72A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL BRIND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB3D19D41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0039A892CI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BAIRD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBCA16EC1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B204A2D897
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776734

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B917DFCCA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN WILLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A8C8D492

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HARDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3425601F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776735

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY GRANT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF5CD8A9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN KENDALL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1AC83949CI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUG SCHNICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B12AEA2057
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776736

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CAZADD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B307C3DB23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B581F1D06EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB3306F8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776737

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HALLA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B13D3ACDF4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HOUCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCCE2EBE96
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B85594B934
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776738

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87181914E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C0698D0EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEROME BAFFA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A68D7D2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776739

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAB67D0D61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B541659CCB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DUTREIL M. KEATING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA1C1BE6B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B96C406B57I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SALOKA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B567A60014E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3FEB205EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776741

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBAA6E9FF3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX ROJAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B36D3DB1E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIGMUND HANSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF640669DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2CF0529C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEMARY SCHWIERJOHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB022FED0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9971B9F7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776743

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB QUERIDO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE857FEED5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8D33A8D63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF554FCBI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776744

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE OSBORN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4CC378381I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA MALBROUGH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFAC6E4E12
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENNDA SHELTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B86B7F8AB1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776745

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH BUTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E6975CFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUALY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FA4A1C6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83452F476(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776746

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD254080AF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA WILCOX
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDB425DEB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELSIE RYAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B24FB67D98
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIRAJ HASSANALLY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0A2342E01
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON TURNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF60BB8874
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL RAICHLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD67413DF3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776748

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0C4D5B4D0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LYONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3053BF5755
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE KAKKIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA022C9A62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776749

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUS MAXWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9229EB6D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RUMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF36BAAA(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FARNHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE843E42CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776750

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EE609D5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DICEY CHILDERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B379E759215

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F585C952

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776751

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH FLORES-Z

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47AF4C3FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY NALBAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0173B1032A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CHESLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85E5190A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776752

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. ARMENTROUT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB67F717BB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENDA MIILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD768A86FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH STEYN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6848F964D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776753

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREN GOULD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3D4E2184

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B415DF5C66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F7AF8DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776754

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNA MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA632E657F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEE JORGENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22B48E6753

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY BOLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B663836B3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROWDY MACK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5883EF5F3I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HUTCHIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA5A606D76I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY JANE BREWSTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1933907BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776756

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERBERT STARETZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD5259D926I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE CAMPBELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7A9AED49B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC155AB4EI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776757

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08D49E97C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7C492288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E9475DCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776758

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DOCTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B87F5E6D84
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN THOMAS JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC2ED3AAC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVOR NEUSCHOTZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B87B82D28F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776759

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SAVOIE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8D775898F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HOUSTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B000853145A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1B6A0E256
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776760

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE PARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7FE6815844
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B316C6CAB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN COLLARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D08A4C28
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776761

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GOING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5E73BE008
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7CA016C15
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MORESCHI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4A042FEB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776762

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00363F403E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B074B11AF7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38F09047F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0F11EC767I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON MINER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF2712757D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER ADAIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEFAC761A!
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEEN COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8350419A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HOYT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05F6E2BA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FC28459B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776765

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLEER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B00C8796F61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY CHMIELEWSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B593E8D18A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. WAYNE KAHLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA85831F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776766

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAC GILGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E1C4CD76
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY ANDERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B58DC2019E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6F151DB30
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776767

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MITCHELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC92E9D250
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5AF18D1DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C599F5BD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B85E863C0F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4489149E4A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDRICK LOEW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF28314A4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBDEB1CAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2684B068B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE COLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B96413CE76
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776770

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PINDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9D827E073(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2A7B3569I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN SIMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0FA8104CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776771

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DEBD322E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3260456BF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA645DB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC088CDE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE GILMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B934830AF69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE CAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18F217DBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776773

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU VITERBO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1AC9EF089
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REGINALD EDWARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8DCEA6C8[illegible]
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD86B9D2[illegible]
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LISS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B94EF83F6EI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK O. BURGESS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB36F9025F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD RUNGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA29376124
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776775

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILBUR FOSTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCAF1B739C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL J. POLETTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BACA6BA0F3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HARTMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE28AF03A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776776

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA LITTLEPAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF02E2DCC2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN JONES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBF4447B6F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY HURD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3129CF51D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3CDA5A0F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYLE WULFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B16D4B94B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BARRON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B881320159
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776778

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BENDEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8DCF57BD2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE9CD3EEF7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NEJAME
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA48B5EB5/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776779

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA049797121
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON POOLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B632B40ED6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBD8BA863
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776780

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66484F721E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS O'CONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DBA903E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A9465DE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776781

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISABEL SEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7E27B016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F6DE81AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE DANGELO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F607A80A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STROUPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82B03127BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B65B2B05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77F694A70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776783

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISBETH LOCICERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7C4BE53C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLIE SORENSEN DIXON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B3533AE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY MCMAINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B966C4EEDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776784

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIA ROMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B274C97ED8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BODE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0858523996
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOFFREY WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1ED53D70E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776785

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD CEURVELS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B241AA81B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LINDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC21F181511

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B897A16C9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776786

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B47946FBAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA3CC6A794
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STOW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B26DA9A275
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776787

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HOOPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC26A9D294
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK CAFFERKEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A71C4FCD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BUCCELLATO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD16C383DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776788

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS VIDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED10BE989

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD GERECKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB84652CE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12F45A134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776789

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B783128AAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHUONG TRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BAB01832

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEANNA WARNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B615B59F31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776790

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIGMUND HANSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0645D74BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY L. KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F2ECE660

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B560C487B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776791

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SCHEIDEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2315A805

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AIDA LO-LUNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB19A4514

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN THOMSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF8B84C17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776792

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B088F42A98F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BB4E3B4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DIMIDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B264CC2802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776793

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC THIELVOLDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B601CD0D45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B564CA1A7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52A391238

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776794

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY PECKHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC18509D4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH DIBERNARDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB9629C15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH COSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC467304F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776795

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE089C823

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE VAN WINGERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F88BE4962

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3A944CF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776796

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUY PATTERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE245C0919I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH BUTTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B52E9A76122
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4BBA7BCE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776797

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY CHMIELEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B7335ACF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN BROG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B031610A60D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1D3BD66D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776798

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E53284F43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA253366EB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SWAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA621952C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776799

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE MILBOUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B944587B29F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99A173C6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE KAKKIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B474F0CE66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776800

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA ROWLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6612544E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLARK PITCAIRN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEF527CF7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE BRADLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4676ABC!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776801

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETA SCHULZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EC63F1CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADENE ADLER-PRENGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE743497F17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA BALLEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9EB900E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776802

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B1C84210(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD77A0BCDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24DB7BF5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776803

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD4E1CE66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B219B0A963

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF5F6E3C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776804

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B808D404EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0634D7FD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT FORRESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9EFF7F69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776805

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS NOVAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82B6A0F9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMBRA BRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D82F8F1AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX COLEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B0DB720F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776806

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER TANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23A8DE033

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKIE SUAREZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD15F0FF507

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BA23C876

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776807

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HARDENBROOK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1F6C4E7E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS COX
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B72C70C7CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KELBAUGH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7DBDAB79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776808

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMONDS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDB47CDD3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY FRIEDBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B74D54E6AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5C4FA8A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776809

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK BRAGGIOTTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B20639F17C/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LICHTENBERGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0FDFB4A2B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS KYRIAKEDES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B011B50BA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH BURROWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FA6F6284

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN D'AMATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F4D56D1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE QUINTAL JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B491869D26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776811

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL FRICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B507BA0C0D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLYFIELD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9044EBF99A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NEAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B829EE63B4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STU ATKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B38E1D4A40
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUY PATTERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B677F448A84
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WOLK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD30ABF3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776813

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF8046D52
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD00E3FFAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB2EB3639C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776814

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN NILS HANSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBCA566748
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA LEWIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B64B499CF7I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROOKS WRIGHT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFF87E321C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776815

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25288BA98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E0A8EC30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY INGALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFA949AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776816

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BURGESS THOMASSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D55AAEE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CLAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B00AF135I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLARK PITCAIRN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB153D2B1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLIO LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA6DE2B58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08923695A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMAN COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9908CB49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776818

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY MINCKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B954FAB8B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY F.L. SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9A3E3BC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN BRONTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39AF6522E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776819

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SLAVIK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A9F5D323
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMA MURPHY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA85BCA12E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LOREI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBB131B29
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLA ROUSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC22050D3B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1FF2ABD5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH BRESETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD5498F528
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA STRICKLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0DB5088B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE GAUTHIER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE1EAC09C3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5AE9E694C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776822

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELSA JAY GOLDBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAEBD59A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY POGODZINSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAC8C18C64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARILYN MOORES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B92F568473
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776823

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ABRAM MARK RATNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B13BF23AF8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA BRUMLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3F215D4FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HENSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEC5D240D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARON ARCHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5A6B3F2F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J.A. GOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7E30E861E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B299E09C47
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776825

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEBLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6487E6303

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B505F6D6D0/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D47E1E50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776826

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS FULDNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B223B66548
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT AINLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBA08613C3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ENSLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B07711185A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776827

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC1987807F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEONITA WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF2BA700F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE C. GALLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD5FCBAC0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776828

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK FAULKNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFFE36116(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CBB2AED3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BESSECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7685EA8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776829

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0EFFFC2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D041B628E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BECKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9916FE58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776830

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB70F1A72B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN THOMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BACAAB44F(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TOENNIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3C20B4184
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776831

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE81708292E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1375563DC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY STUKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59C4B58E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5D2654DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5E7E9CEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK KRISCHANOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2021B6F38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776833

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B304FA392B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B14A499A9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SENKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5E298CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776834

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDA0A53D6[illegible]
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LEMAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B83337DB99[illegible]
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK ROGERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B61C474679[illegible]
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776835

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE206218238

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8CB5C308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B553D49EC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776836

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE BALISTRERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF7A57C2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM RANNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27A565150E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B527880D98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776837

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY GREGG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06D70B6B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8C5E4BD6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB126AA8DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776838

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HOBLITZELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3544270A6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HEAFNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FA8C8033I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MEL SMITH JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B208A815C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776839

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN TRAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAFA137147(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB LOFTICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E658F9112
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B56BAA600E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776840

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA JOVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B346FCF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY J. SCHAFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B739B5CCA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT COTTEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49F27DD56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776841

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSLAKOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39FF462656

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL B. LEWELLYN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC4E3F608I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4728D22EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA SCIGLIANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B538004B85(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK TATANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC06C0AF0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC392DEA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYRA PERKINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF2CBE4CA7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MESSICS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD9F7CE545
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHNNY JERNIGAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4F10D6BF0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776844

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG HAUSMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B119A2D9D1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG TOLLOTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B91179FE676
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B91E6C2E7D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B20690E2D54
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1AA04E6EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER BRYAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF63764B3C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GOTTLIEB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25A0D6AF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8919F51686

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B619D79E87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776847

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA LEVY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDCEF46FEF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA LIPSINIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4BB3C5188
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA48210EBE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776848

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD FRONTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA2D7F33E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORM PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B579E35B3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B640915EE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776849

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CADARET
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B66D28F53D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MACHEN
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B803ADDF47
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD OFSTIE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48E9802E6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776850

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B260977AB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES AKIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2EA3A2C69
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARTHOLOMEW HAGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B35A743479
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MUNOZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37B7985E5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BOOMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B8BE2B1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MCDONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51820D8DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM FRAZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFE9B45A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B931E0CE62I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. SUZANNE CUMMINGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBE3A2E3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776853

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN BELDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF985A2FB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BADALAMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0788EDAA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9161FEA3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA02CBC309

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA D. CAFFERATA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E8DF80F1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CONNOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B626BA6071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776855

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SARAH WILSON

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18601A05B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY CUNNIFF

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35A2FAB18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD KIBALL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC918EEB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776856

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE WATSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BE2115D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL RAICHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC49C64DE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN E. GINGRICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B024C30A43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSOH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF06C1EBF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CBED15D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F6F64B49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776858

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL J. POLETTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B16FCA59A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN JARVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA2EC1D5DI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATRINKA PARRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC3CC532F(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776859

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GROSVENOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB25882A17(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HOBLITZELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3981C630

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIAN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC15F27561

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TONINI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6779BADCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB2A1119D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA SINCLAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34F7C6A4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776861

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF2A4583A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DUTREIL M. KEATING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8F78F450F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA SPICER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA93113053

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776862

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL ELLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B99AF4A0C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON PARISI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B17E851AC1(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B22AC44998
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776863

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS VANHUIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6893C9E69I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WIDMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC0A7AFC0A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL FRICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2AA7AF2B3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN CAIN

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF59921AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD147053B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KLEIN

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7595C54C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776865

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D3913FB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEG SENF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2115A606F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT LIGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B856DBFF3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE SORENSEN SIEGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27F7E4BA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SERENA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F4261495B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A6F3A4C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE POURCIAU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21BB41AF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95BF385D7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80B554F2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776868

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE SEILER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0CD9456D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7610BF5DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY HURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBFC0877E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776869

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ENGLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35AC8D4B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF099699404

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03A7AD9D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILLY CROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1178D96C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER BARNEKOV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BE923790

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE56B01F54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA ASHPOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9249216D8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DURDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9268F9F2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECEF2F9B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAUL CAINGHUG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B319015D804

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LUTTRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA6A077E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63E6C4113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GLUECKERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA0D3DBB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47C732F5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB17542BCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRANDON WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8686A6CB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F7A9290E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36428E0E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B044679C5F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON COHEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B88AED7C59
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BURTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7382A95F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776876

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAM T. JONES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF04836BC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AIDA LO-LUNA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC374916091
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANLEY STEMPINSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B91D8B458A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776877

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BERGEMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B42624CF84(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD BENGTSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B769809AFC7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMANDA SHANKLAND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B09CD0D6AI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A6A3B8AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA DODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B952AECF45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE BIONDI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7B4B1274

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776879

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59E1FBE7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRETTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7026B05A03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9F242B66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 26 ☐ 27 ☐
28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MCLAUGHLIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ | District: | State:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B91CD79DE0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
Memo Item ☒

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANDA WRIGHT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ | District: | State:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8CBC5D67A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
Memo Item ☒

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES VICKERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ | District: | State:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3268C69EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Memo Item ☒

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776881

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET TORKELSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E8299BA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANANN MCCOY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B87AF2B427I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC716E4648
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776882

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1586D191I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EAFDF6E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B791E8CE86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RENARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0EB5F038E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS J. SCHREINER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B00BB31E18
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D0A2D3C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARRIE REAVEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9BC7CDB7I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA98DBFABI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY HING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9715306B5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ABE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66FF8CC1D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DEC7FFDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MADELEINE HOMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19D65C8D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42397F881C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VON PROCTOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5954FE011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD KOTYUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF7842F63I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS STRAKES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E631020F/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GIANINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B560EC71CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD SCHMITT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA5452AEA/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OGORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE568BCA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCI HYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A65D5A19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. ROGER FRIEDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80AA7D1F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776889

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONITA WYNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCDD8CE202
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A6FDBD60
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA HOOLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCB9D02A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776890

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HALFORD HOOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF70BAE0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCDA740CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE RIPAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61E2BF65C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0989D9E44I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SOLFERINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71186F2910

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ALLEN DORSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C1A5ECB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776892

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGALEN WEBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D8D25CD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DD77CB69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA LEE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A7316E29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C56E5B87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD72BCF547

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GRAMMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEFCC7F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776894

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMERY PETERSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76B122AD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRATCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A05F2CE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2611F796B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776895

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MUELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB1DAFAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CEFFA356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA MCMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D6F143F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776896

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3620BB33D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN GAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B933E02325E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B029AD0CD/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OURSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08E62BA0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B232C0AAE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL STUTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4F607905

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776898

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUNIS WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF80BC9AC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D3325D113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER KUCWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33E1207F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776899

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD LEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB3F30AF6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP MONGRAIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B65924B2925
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE CHRISTOPHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF12C57876
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776900

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL GOLDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B331C189F7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68264D8F9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN C. MACKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4961A656E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776901

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM HEER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC711620814
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YOLANDA DUTARY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3887C8EDC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE VASSALLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B81922815D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE THOMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5F7394EF7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B29E8422E5C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD LAURO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B260280A8C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776903

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES POWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CD82E518

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAGSTAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C405E177E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE STOLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB461CC775

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776904

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HARFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26C4B9FEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD409259994

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB6DA70F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776905

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF3038675(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BECKERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B303A3876FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN REYNOLDS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7B43A01C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776906

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN TASCHENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BB81105C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D99EACE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BENZL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C1B7AB6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776907

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CB61B199

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDE OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD3648283(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LES SPOUSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FE85FC34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN PURDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DDBDBB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2683841B28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALMA ZATARAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8969F3E66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776909

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC8BE13B96
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH TERRELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1CB487043
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA EVANS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFFD0A49C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE HANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A1967C6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAACF1D13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5977507D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776911

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC91912C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B461988ABE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B624EEB3B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELLY MARZANO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE0B5EA859
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLENE PRIGGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA71D0AE10
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK STELLA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF30F9FE8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776913

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LAMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5800C1EAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAA965DDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA DENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68C09B56D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GIBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD16EF39B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM P. BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C2A9B22C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B984F3C30B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776915

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBD24865FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC0887124C5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6509EC596
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776916

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL KIMBELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8CDE15E18
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH RABORG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B17AA99718
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48868338C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEW WALLACE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7601B40F0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTEN HRUBY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B35C2433559
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LORAH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8F18B068F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776918

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEEMS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF69C42304
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B05F4C5340F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MITCHELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3387723B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776919

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4AE53804
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TONI WARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC4B1E408B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARLAND HYDE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B21D54C866
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776920

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON TYERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADD3CBC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW HODGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE9E18C2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50E227B64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776921

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN SHELDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D7C9C71F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F2F2A4F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIRIAM HART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59DE28C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776922

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6144D614A!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS WEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EEC00DF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FLORENCE ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D62DB2FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776923

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4A0E49CAF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMAN COX
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4275872880
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B14DE5C53A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776924

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALMA ZATARAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA6525259(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARILYN MOORES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD127431801

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY JANE BREWSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCAE45D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776925

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9F753FED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE LARSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2637121A91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BOULANGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49C85E1B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776926

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEREK IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD1B33836

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA S. TREBUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C0DAA824

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44EFE61E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776927

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1469CAAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0577BFFD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE BREGANTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A05D0BAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2093D91D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MANLOVE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFFD6D08A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISABEL SEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC2C778D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776929

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KNAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6987FBDDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH RESCINITI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC9C08A62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0B33315E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776930

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARETH SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6138AA3F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B0214C0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE845FDE0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8266F103EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS WEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8413C97F80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT AINLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AE167B6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C446E55C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44035CEBB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B362DED1E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776933

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KOOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15C8A2CBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PORSCHIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB208838076

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BENDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF677000C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776934

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA BRUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9A76355D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REGINALD EDWARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CC740990(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN VIRKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FD513BA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776935

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6DD459B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN CARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC3AD3325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAFAEL GUASTAVINO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD56E405E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776936

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AFCC922C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D0BBE114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL KESSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E774B743

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776937

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BALL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28008A2369
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B728D5D27BI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY CAMPBELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDC69096F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776938

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FF6439F3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8ECDC4E99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL KRONBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8A5DAA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776939

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B190CD5D41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY ANDERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF495B677
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BODE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCC96A5E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776940

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RANLETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67F449EBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROD EMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF5C0DFFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BENZL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9FA560A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776941

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK TATANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D5442EF6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KESSINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A0C14B95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON TYERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F11E6DC(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776942

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN GRASSI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBCC5A93DI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B998E1DBC2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAIDA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1D9BE1579
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776943

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD KOTYUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F7AA0597

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FERGUSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE97077758C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B097C8D74E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776944

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BECKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9ECD31B89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE STOLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B024FDB51C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5260621A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776945

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC0161D1BD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBECB0AB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM KEATY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B46810E30C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776946

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER KLOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B806AADFC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY THREET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF39D88A81(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KLAUS BECKMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E1A51168

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776947

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA OTRUBA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B638D14370E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAFFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3F80323A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CELIA SANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B713A2F5FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776948

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AF6A4564(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA857203489

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCACD522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776949

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERTA MAGNASCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96A59087E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9993A19BCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B69373C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVAN HARMAT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B62722E00F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2615E1A021
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA PFAFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D2C94934
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776951

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY O'DEA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8C8929D26(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SMALTZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0B98C1534
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM WARDLAW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEFD010A0F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776952

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILLIAN GARCIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B244B0B794(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA SCHOEMIG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3904DC2FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD WORKMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7B4D0665D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776953

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARALENE SILVEIRA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B70D35B984
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOBIN DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B02DBE7E95
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON JAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A24D8923
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776954

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GREISCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7EDD0862D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLDO PACHTMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B37EE0AC1E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WESLEY JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF332A405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776955

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY THREET
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B993D501444
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS KENNY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B52426FB66C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GERVINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B23206DB78
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776956

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HOWARD-NORDAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB8B29CAE(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMMY TRAYLOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD8919B210
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VITO GIOTTA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAFB0CCE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776957

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL CANFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D94C5E20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON SCOGGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BCE965B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMANDO SIERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3FED434C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776958

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC BLUMENTHAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27FDC7F72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRYSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29367B1D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC THIELVOLDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AE7DC9B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776959

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE WATSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C759FC6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRETT CLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B3DA06EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHANDLER BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08CEA7A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776960

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER FULLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE4FF9EA55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANETTE BROOKES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFA91E5E4D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B099B0D1D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776961

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD1FD3BF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F905064B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4485224DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776962

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA VAUGHAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D8CEDD8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C48A5D28
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSTERDAY JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC177DB3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776963

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HILL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F1F0B5FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY ESERNIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0374B7FB2(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE EUBANK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC65B78A02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776964

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARI DEMARSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DFA47D84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY COLETTE REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CA51DC29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY MCDONALD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA772CCA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776965

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PIRO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBB1337A54
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS CARLETON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7E03F190D2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN REED
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B78F1E9FFA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776966

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. DAVID MILLINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17D7C5D47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65E647B475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNIE NAIMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA9838138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776967

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLIESE WEED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BD281379

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93DC9C253

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B. GLENN LEDBETTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FCDB24B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776968

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LINK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A03B7FC1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WHITE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B49CAE9332
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ILEANA KRUMME
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7BC9FE7C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776969

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES EANES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE4DF1EE0F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD RAMSEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7EF2A8FE7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA BARBOUR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A7BC40C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776970

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBA761B9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B2F37A5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81CB781C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776971

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77281D9B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT RICKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59683F7DFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY VANDEGRIFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF793B6C5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN RICHARDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B074D72028E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5400D6100

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BRANDENBURG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7554B19B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776973

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PENA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE73837B997
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MCGARVEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD500A6973
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURENCE HARRIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE05BEF232
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776974

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CUCULIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0049CC440I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB FLYNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF8CF5F181S
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE BRADLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD91A6EFCI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776975

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E29ED9B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA SPICER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50552D04D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B200BA10A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776976

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SICKNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE34FCF28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WORM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9F136535F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4C59C340

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776977

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TEATES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF0371F9E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS TAKESAKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6E67A46E6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSOH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6357213477
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776978

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD4A5044ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN VIRKLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDCF15B98E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA96BF3D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776979

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA S. TREBUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4D52D8562
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL JANIGA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE3F4007ACI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GLOSSNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B43589C31E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776980

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD8EFE27C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN BROWN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC41D480A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTOINETTE DI MARIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B25FE0899B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776981

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADE CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC4224C6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CELIA SANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0C8BF0FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2490E231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN ANDERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0CD949475I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM TIBBETTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8E67E12A7(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF22A9C7D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776983

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER KLOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CF3AD510

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK KUHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52C268ECC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE AYNESWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05B4794E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776984

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2AE934FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFD8DAD95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A3BEF53F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776985

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC1480D53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KOMPA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D06B772C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA47B34DF(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776986

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. PATRICK BRADY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D37C5EDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ODD SAGAARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77979384FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48CC210F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776987

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CURPHEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B62807C622(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DOTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE0DBD5646
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONTE RUSSELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDE6B77C61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776988

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH DIBERNARDO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBA6B195C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LATHROP NELSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B032DAC796
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HRYNEZUK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE9676E9CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776989

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CROSSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE63438242C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK GISSAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF37535929

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B396DAEA4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776990

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8F2E568B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FUNK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66BF647C28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE KEMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B917FA983D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776991

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD HOELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE910A9A9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS SHACKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84BBD0C9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ANN CASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06174C6CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776992

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER KUCWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C252F7FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93982725B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4F3AD4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776993

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD STEPHENS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B39C8A0299
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE EUBANK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA86AE8DC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MALCOLM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B77B3F6CB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776994

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN D'AMATO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEE564EC4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA CRAVENS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B614ECE19A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM SHEETS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5B73AD71F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776995

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DINKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F1D77D14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FC9006565

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICOLINA CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BFBCC66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776996

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAM CROW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF84B1841C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEE JORGENSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF2FFAEE1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE KELLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDB41FFFC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776997

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK KRISCHANOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEDB53B25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43E984FE5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CLAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A89F219C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776998

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS CHING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03F6EDC02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES ARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D1176D11A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEW WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7E85A79F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134776999

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83FEF22FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GORDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C59859676

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LONNIE GLESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA2ACFFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2A34A5E2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD LAURO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B599DD7B79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE SCHULZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1504F10BD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777001

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE VANHEYNINGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7EC7F3E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TOENNIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28FA1D86C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY PETERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9DDF581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777002

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH SCHULER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42CDB5DC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA7A50B78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY BENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3E2ABF4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777003

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE76D52595/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C47E6D04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ODOM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA267EE167

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777004

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW MEVERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B313AF78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83795F622E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55AB17E2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777005

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DOCTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AF0A6A91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL SWIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7244767E61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MIFFLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2ADF20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777006

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT COTTEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BFD4337A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ED39E16E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA MASON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDBF78A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777007

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN PURDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5B8CE282

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CUCULIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37BA6EC2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C4EDA48(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777008

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2945E55AF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA8D422A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1CB4E763

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777009

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE095861349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN MORGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B7C42393(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SYLVIA D. GRACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0644D98CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777010

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH JOHNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80F65D0511

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC46762812C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA GODDARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35F2B303F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777011

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BOHANNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CD7B321F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS HACKATHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FCC2FB41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISAAC PROVO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4435DAD33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777012

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35518775D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG TOLLOTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EA0E0258I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA GANTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF927D7633

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777013

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B5DC4198

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BESSECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC26E4E25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L. ROSS CLEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C13D83F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777014

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUS MAXWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2C057E6B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44801A22FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERRY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81E21656D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777015

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A04C6B8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON HOBDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45D97E4382

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL GOLDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11BF6D329

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777016

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA LEE ANDERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE3EC00836
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUGHES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C71D477DI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FELIX BRONSTEIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5EA302092
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777017

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE L. BURGESS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF39CA836A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DECHOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4AE725FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNDA SHIPLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDDB99FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG REID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71E35796B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRAMOD BHOOMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B250B27A3B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95DFE944E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777019

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78F87D793

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN BELDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B386D34DD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1AC89826

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777020

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN TASCHENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B176C70C20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY URIBE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F572A0DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DELIA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEBB7DFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777021

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER BRYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02AE4E360

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B7CA3406

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1088563BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777022

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEALIE HILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49F5A89EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0DCE2D6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MCGARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B281E6FDD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET ZACHARISEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF0F417B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFC6F472E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNDEE ROESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E0962A98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777024

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY J. SCHAFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62A636F05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESLIE M. TORSTENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FB4EC97B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAD38DD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777025

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. C. JERNIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1BCDD03I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2FB4939F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58115FA1D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777026

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF04A8738
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB32F4BFF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD8BDB607
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777027

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI FAMEREE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B519108C5B(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE STIVES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAFAA71528
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN COYLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA15EF4A9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777028

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B11058392B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.J. HENNINGTON JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0D03CD37F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GEORGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B885F07093I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOF KIRSCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9AC218E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C0CF23BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B544E2C80A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777030

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B67E74E08A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVELYN SMOCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B989457D980
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA5FC06528
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777031

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB24D93E93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH FARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E33F6AFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEC23EE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777032

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DEGRAAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32EA59067I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73FD5EBB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUREL A. BARCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78DC4DF8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777033

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSALYN BELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE7C826C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PATTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B9E77215[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRAKASH NANCHERLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D26FD3B[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777034

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETETIA VILLALOBOS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7070D5C22(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBC9EF7846
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESTER COHEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD1FCA720(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777035

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B35E24B768
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HOLLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1C0EDB73F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B34BD83CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777036

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY BENSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2C8CDDC7I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY GREER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B003B230C2I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1596F328C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777037

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU KLEITCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB75B93F86
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF9A60143I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SCHEIDEMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB5CA4D7C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777038

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILFREDO CORRAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF6CE4667

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B711896D969

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH DONNELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF81700054

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777039

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAMILLO SANTOMERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC11ABD2E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL HOERR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9BC20DE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RANLETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEB2F10E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777040

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY L. KING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B827FFAA7A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CAPPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2853F7EE27
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBFA4A051(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777041

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B49CB7DC14
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD HARHAGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B07C5C0DA3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA REDMOND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDC1454B2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777042

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE17CD88DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN WOJCIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E5CC9AE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64B633D22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777043

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BUVOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22D56C5D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HECTOR LOPEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73D44EDDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELISSA BAULDRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31B5B6D01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777044

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORDAN SCHALK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE94E09B3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAMSEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B64332C041A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FABIAN PATIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B256813F61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777045

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY RAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3418C5559F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B32B5BF812
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SAVARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9EACC8B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777046

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN GRASSI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9466C9D90
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY MARBACH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B23B2072B6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B139EF0042
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777047

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69FC8C1AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY LAMOTHE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA10F54135E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DF29E092

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777048

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GERTZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE69855EC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MCCORD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7E2C6268E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK HENRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8227E0072
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777049

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM KEATY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD678532402
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE5F6734132
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH REISTERER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBFA6ABF1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777050

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROCK BROCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0FBBC414A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN MCQUILLAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC580E9F05
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIRK DORN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D33951E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777051

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF47051BF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY THORNTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDA196E409
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY NAGAWIECKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB58149187
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NALDA BENDOWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B661B85F60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA MANION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE2E66DBA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN CAMPION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95B082F9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777053

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA DE OLARTE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8C151BAF6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY TRAPANI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDCE1F7409
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B21D2F165D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777054

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SPARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5AB9B612

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN LAPI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFEFEE527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD143F2CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777055

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH RENSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B937AC2F3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MAYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC8748FDB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY ABEYTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B914AC82BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777056

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B14F39D8C0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN COURTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6F9B43DC2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BARTELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B61BF3C7E2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777057

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BRASWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B34C6ACE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80074BBAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F1BBD207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777058

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BINIENDA

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93AC8360B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY HOLLER

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B876D3AC4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7121A7680

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777059

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B3AA5874

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE67D188FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER MULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15F6FF272

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777060

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGEWAELTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66AEFEC99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5580AB706E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN OWENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B925A43721(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PARAVATI JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4C6FF3DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VON PROCTOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FB4D8EBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC BLUMENTHAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50A17F3B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777062

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12A88FD17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE H. LIPSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B079D88790E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN NILS HANSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC8765DCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777063

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH SCHORSTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B931748163F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2E65009FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYLE WULFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC97F81294

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777064

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGEWAELTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0ADE24005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE BIONDI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B243D5B981E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EAFA52A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E83277CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE GRAVES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7F4F15222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE OSBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20A82662A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777066

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PIROGOWICZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4E6955C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22A82C921

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STACY WILKIRSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79C2352E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY POGODZINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A1AE5104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY TEGTMEIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8513EB2B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1C33B68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777068

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PERRY SHOEMAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA50E01227

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA PACKARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B188D114043

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FDD07AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777069

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DC14CBCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA SANDERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24B3558333

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STUART D. HAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF16594791

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777070

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CALVIN TININENKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7637FDFD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SATER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0120EA01C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71A464567

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE BUCKHOUT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE9DC1726D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE PARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC9F3AFE8F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A. DUDOUSSAT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BADC23C21:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777072

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEMARY SCHWIERJOHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A581F1A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MEL SMITH JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36382559C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40AAAD1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777073

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADCA99731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL PASSERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B900EAD3DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D2D65A09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777074

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SHERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB497714921

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BLACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B741D9C01C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETETIA VILLALOBOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6011F9DA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777075

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MARION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B401BD3330I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEEMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32CFC433D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86EF9FCEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777076

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK REEP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8CAB1952

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6746C734DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA MALBROUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AC80AD05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777077

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GREIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA2E4F716

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WITENOFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1950A0F7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BUVOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A34CB06E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777078

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2676383B5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B688533FCB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86CE1C0F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777079

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLA COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8716ADF66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C0A362E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHAN EICHINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DC17C99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777080

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C2F06C51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F61CB126

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN ADKISSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0561A3925

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELINDA GILBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72A93DD49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36CC86000

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUJMOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B560435817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON DEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A2FAF6B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5811247371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HENRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A97D37F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777083

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. PATRICK BRADY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A29CCDB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KELLEHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DFAA7132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANDA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B903814660

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 26 ☐ 27 ☐
28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0EE800937
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEONARD SCRUGGS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3A7E93357E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARI DEMARSH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6CCFDB86
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777085

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87C0CE106

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52FC3E90CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFF6ED5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777086

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANISLAVA MICHALIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CC47B928

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH GANZHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BBF6E20F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA HAYDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B250C38624

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777087

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B564AE22A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B733C72CDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN ENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B274793C83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777088

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP OWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74040C359[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY CHADWICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82D385ACF[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MIDDLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB6606125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777089

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HARDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BC6CD3A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B071A6211AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85E9C4977

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777090

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C971D99D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB71B372DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BD1CAF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777091

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E9DEE1F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY GREGG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FB0842DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B578B46608

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777092

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC700FA863

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT RICHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45B977732F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNA MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0113D53E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777093

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE VASSALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB522A91A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57F0158339

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DRAUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2A9E3445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777094

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDDIE LIWANAG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B810F2F5E3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYLE BRENNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1992D291CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE MCALLISTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2207A3720.

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777095

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64AF778367

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CC5CFCB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATRINKA PARRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8D2C8308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777096

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1D6A2B99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HUFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA083F50135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MICKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CDD0BE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777097

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH COFFEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD93AB2431

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIK EKLUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE57DCCFC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MICHELMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F436280A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777098

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHUONG TRAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA8A030817
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KLAUS BECKMANN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCC7BD7A11
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER BAHLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B72A2DF9C5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777099

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VONDA ANDREWS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFBE4FDDDI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GADY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF25564796
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SCHAFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDCA46B3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777100

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES W. PILCHER JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA77CFA6E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D8FEF211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KASTENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FAA1C11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777101

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD HECHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D778649BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7ECC5467E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BOURNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B988017354

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777102

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KELLEHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F4E5E8AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA096CC0CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOURDAN MARCEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72EDBB29I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777103

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48120192A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER CORDASCO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B92E4D49438
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DECHOW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1DEC61019
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777104

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAC4A9411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ZOLTAN FARAGO

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F9F803A09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE VAN WINGERDEN

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CE2772F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777105

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB1690FE69(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA GREENBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BABD165268
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEK JANAK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B002D7A03C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777106

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C2BA8B5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY LYON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9245DF80F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5BE38B7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777107

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN CAPITELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B638E9D3FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T.M. CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CD8E16C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LEATHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB0C13A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777108

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86060BE02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CAD6BF8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE3A4594A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777109

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY SNYDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B653899EDE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OBIOKU OBOTETTE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B55C6B9F108
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDEA706827
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B285A37F9FI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B54B5BA5F7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE VANHEYNINGEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B2559F55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777111

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA GRIFFO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB58C7D134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KIMBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B944FE4B58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEC4095D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777112

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE HICHBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A55B4D02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISAAC PROVO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5B27B7DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B5807790

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANNE HARRIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B89CA3BB2A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON CORBELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48D5AACAI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BOULANGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B179907D79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL ST PIERRE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFE7299E99
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KLEIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4D3B6FD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HAYTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA419754A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777115

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GUIPE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFDCE89C3E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMAND ALIOTTA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9EFC9131F3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON R. MATHIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCECE6223E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777116

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL STROBEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5DEC533A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B114F0CEE8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SALBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B901767A2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC9A919F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT VOELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32AA8B1F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS JANECEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE834E53B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777118

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUOTT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1015F4FE17
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SOPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7E21D81FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FRIEDMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B52A4C63DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777119

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KINKAID
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB1850C7DF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MICKELSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2241FB6702
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL STARK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE58A0066A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777120

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5EBA443E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH SCHULER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFC7BBB7S

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAFFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAAE106FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777121

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5357BA14A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OKSANNA MARVIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AAEB0F80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B335C858EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRAN HOPKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAF45F58A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN KOCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08A61D640E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STOMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74FB2726A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777123

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9DCDADE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDFF653A84
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GLOSSNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7E6491D1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD0E37D5CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA GJROBERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B144F724C6E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0515DB46A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777125

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID OLSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B76BBE9E5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE LARUSSA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28692B7413
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUGHES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8FE8E9A1E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777126

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE K. LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE8B61F2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B370E26C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT PARSONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4B7AD264

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777127

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DURDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CFE0FAB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DE20A8ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROTHERTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E229FAD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777128

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3DB58DE43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GREENWOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B57CF8E0F9(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE POURCIAU
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB885C8851
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777129

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY TRYTTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCED6B4C9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF660524945

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68690BD7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777130

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92B57DE84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ROUSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EEEE73CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL STIPANOV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8977D9B78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777131

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC8927B295I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL SUNDSTROM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B813EC235A:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW STANTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFFB10E509
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777132

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNOOP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B97EEC1D76
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA LONG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD8A05BCB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM
Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET
City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD VANZANDT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC8F605A24
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE BRAUN FOR INDIANA-EM

Mailing Address 505 MAIN STREET

City: JASPER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47546-3133

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28F3FD171(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAREY WELSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3D115865E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22D968351:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777134

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES AKIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39C8FD992

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST PLATH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D80EBD15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B682056668

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777135

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY V.G. WEINDORFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B31C54865C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY F.L. SMOTHERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4EAC94487
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LYONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B171AD44D0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777136

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUNNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE947E2D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON TURNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39604BB273

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA VAUGHAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46E7D07A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777137

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD26EE8DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA RILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43CC7D77E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIRAJ HASSANALLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B829FB363D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777138

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HEAFNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A6133AD6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B894CFBA73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON MINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EA131B24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777139

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAK STEINBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA89A6F2BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56175A3293

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CAZADD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B147927A8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777140

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SALBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07CFE495E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD971DA5D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY GRANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3078847937

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777141

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3310EB027I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59FD5F208I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SUMNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA86880B21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777142

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOHNERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EA5F3388

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCGILLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB26682AF1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROWDY MACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B804788BBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777143

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MORESCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B730F42DE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY BLACKSTONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD61D7FDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B697DA10E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777144

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SICKNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B919362DC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUPONT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B285456E3CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D03C8168

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777145

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4F08643EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B87E9131B15
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4CCD905B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777146

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B175106B827

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEK JANAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B067EFDA2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SWEETMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE7E7E48E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777147

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANNE CHANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB734FDDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD9C4EF21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILBUR FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43E441610

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777148

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8E41EFC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD390E353D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLYDE BOHNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7498795EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777149

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CHESLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE497DCCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THADD COLLINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B4E39026I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B172452029!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777150

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13BA228AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFEC4C4AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLLY KUNZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF06C8AA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777151

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH BURROWS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B82F2D173C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B5219AE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNAPP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B914DF2083
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777152

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL ORTMANN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7F6DF4F4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B71FD24C2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E59D4DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777153

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHWINN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CD529F7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS O'CONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75D814B38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TEATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A5A0226E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777154

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ARTHUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9848537D7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FE272C291

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BYRON BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03D52CC2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777155

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OST
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC8B5CD4F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOFFREY WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B878EE8675F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDRICK LOEW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5405706C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777156

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF61EC418C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STOMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5727C3160E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY ESERNIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75E5F247D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777157

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA693991D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B0785B541

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSLAKOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78B716E74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777158

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA ENSIGN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA358D666

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4B925CC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL BRIND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AB3B7A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777159

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RYERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93F4C02D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSTERDAY JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D858D7D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY LYON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15FB2B4F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA JUDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD6231A44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA DENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C94AB071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80BBBD5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER ADAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B142EB8647(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A76AEA84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILTON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAF88FF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777162

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. COLLINS JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4496614EB(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LEVENBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5AC51932B(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SNEDIGAR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B280955CCE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OREDOLA TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3587C1D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LEMAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B279FFCCFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HOOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EA017696

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JILL METZGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DD790139I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HANS SPROHGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97610F8FD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SHEARN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC95B5ADF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777165

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HOWARD-NORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF42542E604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38FFDCA8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAM T. JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CFACAE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777166

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA DIVETO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B136CA57F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CRAIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAE07A223

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6819A64CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777167

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA REDMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A1EC8DE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA BEBAULT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEF9A411B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B823061AC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777168

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A1A4FD7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATT TOPAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BF6E606BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19AE09080

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777169

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA9FEDE6/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T.M. CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8A10293F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B807B3B996

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777170

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AD8A054F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35328EFD71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK HENRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F06CA97F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777171

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B760B160039
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PIERRE FAUSTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2C6C59993(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD3758AC9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777172

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AE424355

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73DFDFAD6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC499EA94C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777173

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRAN HOPKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B849B9825DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97692D7071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED KUMMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DA8B57B/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777174

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW RHETT LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D5D455BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03AB23FCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FC61757E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUNTER JAMESON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0DC0B7E09
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAD WYMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3F0FFE9BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ARNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7F254284D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777176

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ALLEN DORSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA06E2B198

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS TERRUSA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A17EDFF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. ROGER FRIEDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7050B6BFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777177

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE MONSERRAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B19ADF77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B410431930F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEE7B2673

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777178

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29EB5D0E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CORONA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B411BBD0D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY GREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFFC3B98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777179

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44E2BD8AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PATTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DE318154E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD GALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B412960FF07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777180

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WIRTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64D9C7FB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY HING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEBC1B965

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON TOEPFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26990F2AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777181

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B067201A417

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B136C906C9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER JENKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D9935A8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777182

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADE CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5401D9E71(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CURTIS HORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB54B4032A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC79074C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777183

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6499F44FF5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK SCHMITT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B698EBD795
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUTCH HOLMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD939F2C0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777184

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH BRESETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7E1EEAAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63BF41BDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FAD6D7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777185

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT MCMILLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4E585649

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD292E5A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELLY MARZANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4828306D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777186

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7B0AAC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B114CB5B9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS J. SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1305F88C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777187

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSALYN BELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DD168F76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1E8819ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA916E05E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777188

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD BENGTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CCD99611

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D281C0F8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F0547A60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777189

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK DELFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF697619232

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B801509D659

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11AFA5889

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777190

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER FULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0165AAFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCD0C6AFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OGORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3BCDEA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777191

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5533F2B08F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC ANDERSSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F62045319

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69BE079CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4818AF0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01E4D47F3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50F30BD30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777193

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED ZENKLUSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29420095C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECB0F3449

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AA0507C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777194

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK HELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2ACF17489

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8D29263A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH DONNELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B549FAD295

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777195

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC KNOWLTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E9B85FF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC083997D2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY G. WILLIAN TOLBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73B1580FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777196

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE57E9C4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B022DBB73E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH LAYAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1457DC1E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777197

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN SHELDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA8CADB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B032E912744

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEF427AAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777198

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARALENE SILVEIRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAB3EC4FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B210F4BE58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN COYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B944331254

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777199

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RENE PONCE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE5FFDC840
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB FLYNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDD1270746(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE SADLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F29C1B61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777200

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX DE LA GARZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B613F8DE0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96B43870E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALDINE REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DF96A604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777201

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6000351803

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE BALISTRERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B559839FD22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WYLIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87025F262

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777202

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACALUSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A6920C18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD HECHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B3FC6163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAE782F59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777203

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JO ANNA CARRIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B648297E399

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE DANGELO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39B4BA817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B684FAC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777204

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE MCALLISTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85C4E1C8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBBIE STRODEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8846DEC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEAF2057I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777205

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BOOKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EAFDC477

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL CRADDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E34F8326E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENNETT POWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF70BFC6E/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777206

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDE OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02C9368CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIRK DORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA7A15816

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD RUZISKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95B204AD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C915C812I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB RUSSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D4BE3ACE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BFCDB39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777208

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA MANION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0FD6A9D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HUTCHIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4448ECFEFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY MINCKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4345DA61E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777209

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LADDIE TACKETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0EF8718E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B905F1F30A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2549B1D14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777210

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM HEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE53642160F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA DIERINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FB9E0987(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B481B229FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777211

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE LESTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B788409EC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRETTNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B882CB909F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH VITTORIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9BFD17BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777212

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN THOMAS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F7B90F0FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WESLEY JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76B9214050

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES VICKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FFD43CF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777213

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLIE SORENSEN DIXON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60B8BF2EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HOPPING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB097FD5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L.E. HUCKLEBERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD620EF4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777214

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYLAND MINTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24B2E8DCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAY HAUPT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5DDF3DCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREN GOULD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE706A394

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777215

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENDALL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6935DE892/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMANDO SIERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5056123B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B413AE1753

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777216

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACF7C915E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW MEVERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B946747266F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON DEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54F53EB3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777217

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2F7CDBD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB39F0778

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8977AEC86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA GODDARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1E469E9F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TEATES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B423D3FF8F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC PIERCE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB7D2FC60
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777219

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD JONSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B284645B5F/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DOCTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFB192C56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF419157E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777220

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WERME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED7DBF90E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROTHERTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B839250AA51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLIO LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B139159D51I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777221

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAD COLOPY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAABC814F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63DB3557B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN LIUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B886DEC2A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777222

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VON PROCTOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F26360936

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AFF1EF1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BECKERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF9A58B99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777223

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18A27ED02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B414D633193

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA ASHPOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC774BE9B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777224

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KEARTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41922AF73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95560CE3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL STANLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83354E6F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE COPELAND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7DB6873AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY COUNTRYMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B630C681EF(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLIN FRANCKSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7D30A3360
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777226

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR BUCCI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B221D7B4FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34BCB959A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM HANLON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7936BD78E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777227

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST HOTZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B696F83A5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1532E1BE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B2D25A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777228

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY HING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBBBC65F15
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER BAHLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5913725C2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD MERTENS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF4063067A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777229

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B283277224A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YOLANDA DUTARY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2FDF9AAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C9F4E38A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777230

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DC26B8CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HOUSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE211E82BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WARFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66CC3C253

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777231

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIK EKLUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF282D38B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHANDLER BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B925D35B5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TOOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7ECE8DD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777232

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA BARBOUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FD93F71C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B5EB9DFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYDIA DIZON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9894412071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777233

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SNYDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D0783A5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B76DB1FB6C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B53D932F04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777234

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. C. JERNIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2383AD1E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8269034342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH PHILION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4755A6752

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777235

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HARDENBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D7ECBA7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29910AE93F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8914E49C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777236

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GUIPE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B27ED14A6B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD GERECKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE49F622BAI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TROY FOSTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD67606A2D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777237

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONITA WYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D4D9FE07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA JOVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFAA3F8A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINA PALMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42F31C461

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777238

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B294AEA343

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE WALL FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F076D8E1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROOKS WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C6E70938

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777239

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10112DABE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65C75B30CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ELLEN HOLBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90E659BC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777240

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LIEHE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5976B47E2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED HAUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34462C16AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGALEN WEBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8EBA642!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777241

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96926C9194

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4962880DE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F7C3E5D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777242

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79305D9383

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B0CF0064

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1CB34C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777243

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH RENSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53732B6A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68FF4DB7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCY KELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F3DB42D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777244

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLORES CACCHIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6405074404
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GIANINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5F0F25A3I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA KOSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B803BDB01E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4948830DBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D6D6D368I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THERESE SEYBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CEE5333F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777246

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RASTEGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6717CB9C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93197D5D53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1C284436

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777247

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PEEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9531E643F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7869C7AA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC87A5948

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777248

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MICKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49087787A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OURSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C76329999

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33A995965:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777249

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DA407D8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A9C6DF02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD FRONTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EBAEBE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777250

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE CAPP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0561FF9CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT K. HARRIGAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BED1A2ABCI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B756B00D20
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777251

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1C5A9EFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MCLAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFEB0C52A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL DAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18404554C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777252

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY SCOMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72946126CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT MEADOWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B067C97872F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2DBBEF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777253

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF09332C2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STROUPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4E8E4E7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68C81D388

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777254

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D0F362515

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7282BDE21I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES E. HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16AA7D2DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777255

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB60B73CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ADAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B136CF0FBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD J. KIJEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF49240CAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777256

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA658F0FA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFBBC08087
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HOLMQUIST
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7019A5832
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP MORRISON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDBE076B7F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A2CDD6F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDDIE WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB16F81527
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777258

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42C3E8541

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN POLSENSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10B02DE80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MESSI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF53AD32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5F3ACFE6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA SEEREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B45CDA6682
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA HOOLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6788BDD1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KEANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B70A85C27E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9CA928F19
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUANITA WEISSERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD145CDB7I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777261

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BOOMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB06B13A6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS GRZYMKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25CCA0FAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNADETTE KLIMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC476C936A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777262

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HALLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3133352B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY ABEYTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B164A683D71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD KIBALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B898DA44B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777263

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A3B0FAEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIMBALL VICKERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D16C41F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES ARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95A1DD30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777264

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3940ECCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VONDA ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B322DBE8E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D. CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D737DAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777265

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B178155B1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILLIAN GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3370D1FA61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARVEEN COGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD012EB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777266

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE STIVES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B46AAF3625
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE THOMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD3B24338D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND E. CLAFLIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA69D56A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777267

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAAE13636

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DUMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB48A82C48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRAKASH NANCHERLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82F740A8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777268

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17BB1BDFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WEIMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE997DFA2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD01BC2BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777269

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA GLOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32291A8EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER KORTEPETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0697B9A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY INGALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA27B24E49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777270

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46AF0D776

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34F05CD7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0E64D527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUINN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5FF3D084D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2E2D7ED33
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE78F0F333
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEWITT UPTAGRAFFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7B75F954

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA334CDC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C9A7ED4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BURLINGAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B08BBF60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1400.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80C5C0CAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCDB9792

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777274

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAB34FEC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C19C8562E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49CDC6E6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777275

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5ECC4F6C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B732AD03FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX ROJAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6EEC503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777276

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MASUGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CA5D6967

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28CD76A69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNIE NAIMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3397EF92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777277

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY COUNTRYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0165D35F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURENCE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF80741B0B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LEAMING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B7F6B9C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777278

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARON ARCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D193E993

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CADARET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62DD9D74D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA SCIGLIANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C142D700

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777279

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP MONGRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B019DDFBFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DEMASO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD728A4B5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8371F647E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777280

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2A4F390D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE1F9B778I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY CUNNIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A81BCDB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777281

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB LOFTICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EDEA888E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DB06E25D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DOCTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F38D807F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777282

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MITCHELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1F27C02D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CB60612C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B9DBBCB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777283

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA LITTLEPAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3A96A682

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH BERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB051AF5F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH ADAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE275A501B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777284

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB80E3F86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B320B6ADFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F0E4C791

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777285

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BIGGIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCEEFE9949
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BUCCELLATO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9036BC10A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN MARTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC9EC9F9C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777286

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP CLEMENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B075DE43BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA MCCUE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C9EB2EBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE LAURENCELLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA4363789

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777287

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL RUSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01A982424E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY MCDONALD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF536485D/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY DRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55DBBBF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777288

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB7B5776FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL RAICHLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAC75F8793
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET THUR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3412E8D80
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777289

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STIEFEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF245253151

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET ANNE HICKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49117EA5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESLIE M. TORSTENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFD7C42B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777290

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A245E527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTY HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4715F0A67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B797655510

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777291

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PIRO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEDF78E03F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN MARTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEE19EBA98
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLI MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8BA3630FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777292

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK O. BURGESS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEC8049C0B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRUDENCE GASPAR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B945A380796
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1656AE3A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777293

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL HATTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7D67E388B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VENABLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B69E081BA2I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES W. FISHBACK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B362D8DDD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777294

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL ORTMANN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9CB493520(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8D762DFC5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY LOVETRO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B4A170BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777295

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAY HAUPT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71ABF812F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIA FREYMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36E089219E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLENE PRIGGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DCB3E62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777296

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS JANECEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E71B0CE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SYLVIA D. GRACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D56F79F45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4983152DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GLENN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4EFD0BAD(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BATES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDC1E8B6C/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE HARTRICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B597ACBE2(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777298

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY HOLLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DECD1976

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN JORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D2074EC4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARTHOLOMEW WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B995CBC4FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777299

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D7BF7A44
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL TIMMERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBD05EBABI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROBERTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF09DA0A43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777300

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA9B1AD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW CLINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DCE96F7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRYSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E4BB0725

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777301

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF6C1793EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HIMELRICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA2EFA0D7D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NUTTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEA6101835
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777302

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B628759881F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD RACKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7F444CD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB8BCCDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777303

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORDAN SCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27A050E45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA DE OLARTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BB1921C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B839012932

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE781E2A25(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLENE PRIGGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC3027E85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DF26327E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777305

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE GAUTHIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B441A51B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE LARUSSA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD497CFF0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB48A3AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777306

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH TERRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE19535A8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE K. LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A6A768AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVAN HARMAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B883A6A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EA55C7F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD67AE4FBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT SOAMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B357649A94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777308

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12DB6055F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CHILDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8560A6C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EB1140DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777309

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08B38B561

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON JAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6433715CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON YOBBAGY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD26817668

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777310

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9978158233

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21FFAAA5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D3A90CE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777311

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MUSTO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C1C84880I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD OFSTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D491D628(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B257490460I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777312

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EB13FDDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY PILGRIM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24E0E4677E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNELIESE GIMPEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17185C0D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777313

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN TRAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B990682E73E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C66BB9F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DFC0A942

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777314

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8B3D89CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B553EFB2CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FRANCISCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CCBDA96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777315

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8838BE4A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET CARPENTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29F0F1EED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMMY TRAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E9621094

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777316

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C04A4431I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD869FC0AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0641CCA9[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777317

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLYFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3418A90D2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LINDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52198D3141

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN GRIFFITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE65FDFB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777318

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM NETHERCUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDECE1CCB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KUHLENSCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA442C6D11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A94CB944

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777319

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB6FC6C0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ZOLTAN FARAGO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FDA61469

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B268D9330B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777320

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA REINHARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD87BAD2B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B879096215A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL STUTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4E90E7F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777321

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4DE89E9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53B9956D9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B495821710F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777322

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOUIS V. PAOLINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99301094FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH ESPOSITO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECEC3EFC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISBETH LOCICERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6A6B1EEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777323

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GOTTLIEB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7A01D950

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH REISTERER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2F2C8A62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA50350CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777324

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B807C69F503

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D63B1DDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELSA JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DD78A74I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777325

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84C3780A8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHAPIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF19D743A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBB8F6EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777326

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMA MURPHY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B836ECFDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAFFERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7585F15222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SENKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC9ED711

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777327

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINS MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF52270B6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSLYNN CAMLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A353F0978

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66580104EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777328

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL HOERR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B876346E68E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.J. CULVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B189C54DF1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8CFDF3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777329

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARLAND HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EF5986461

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY RAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B031D6F4466

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILFREDO CORRAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86418DCA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777330

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E8EF9261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC2E578FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLD CHARITAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2F5BC9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777331

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD WORKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B534A33E0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE BORAKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA87D0A829

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B093D0B656

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777332

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY KRUMHOLZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE92A73FD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER TANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6073D368AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B512D81B9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777333

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6F9B3EB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOF KIRSCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43F8CA02A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HUFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B956416CA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777334

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B243821FD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA MCMASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC325869D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE RIPAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B250A86710

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777335

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B515EB4961I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY SUSAN GERALDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB2D4FD42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT D. BILBRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F3FE3481

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777336

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF60CBEB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GRAMMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B321CFA643

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS CRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDEDDF70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777337

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN SVENGALIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03746E3681

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF0E85466

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BCC1FC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777338

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SCHEUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B818FA986FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ORSBURN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEA119245I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02A05A044

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777339

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CB3B250D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AE09B9EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL SHANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B89CBD1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777340

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C668A418!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03D4AC66A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1240EEE15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777341

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI FAMEREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC0790A34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05EF142D45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN KLENK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDECCF6CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777342

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DICEY CHILDERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B885223B522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARVEY KNAUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36616DD09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1726F9E59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777343

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GRIGSBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DB7AF7D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB7EEC4E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIMMY DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B307C318B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777344

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMBRA BRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB072CB088

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE GUSTAFSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC591D581(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA3784E3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777345

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PARAVATI JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB05EFAB72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM TIBBETTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B9A3F4CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN KYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC61E281C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777346

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS STRAKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FA3925C1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. SUZANNE CUMMINGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85E68F212D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CC588BE/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777347

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN DAAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCABC75D4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANETTE BROOKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CFA0029A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68C1149A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777348

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LES SPOUSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FFEDF1BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E6EEF030

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN GRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3DB220D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777349

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE THOMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6549E89FF1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON GIPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BACE5EB123
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH BUTTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B686709F09
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777350

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REGINA HOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B29A0DD86F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MOLLY FRAME
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7CD460272F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVE HORNE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF4D672568
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777351

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNDA KRESTINSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0D4E5DC03
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAMILLO SANTOMERO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0CE0BF10F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0F2B75F6C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777352

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL COHEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA9B0BFA21
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CROSSMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B44FF856916
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SYKES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB1BFEFD1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777353

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY SAMUELSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B41F636BD5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH LISIAK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9F877FB595
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE AYNESWORTH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE300957D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777354

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MULLINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D4F7CDDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F39BE7B5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STAMBOVSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8FBC5C5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777355

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC57080133F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTINA DUMM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71B7ACC55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY VANDEGRIFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FB941C9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777356

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM DEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDFC3EBA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNIE OSBORNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A09E24804

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MORGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB381DF0DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777357

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1C5D162E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE25C12E8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PERRY SHOEMAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B020CC6DA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777358

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GODDARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95CE9BC70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFB5DCEE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC690AE2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777359

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B08646DEBE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MIDDLETON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD6C554B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE93A960A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777360

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BURGESS THOMASSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD800AC0DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94C029CC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D261D6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY PIZZELLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05A61C269I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN E. GINGRICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA246F36FD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA STEIGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12E7EDAE:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777362

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBB83FFD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B422D8BDEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31FB915BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777363

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6114EEBB8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE PELLICCIOTTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2FFABED7D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ALLINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B439EE8EF4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777364

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF04F76534E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1226886B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WHITESIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC89D5C83E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777365

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F565770D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VITO GIOTTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BD0E1FF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21F98D264

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777366

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBAEB60765

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE KOSICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE89647867A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RENARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B3DB040C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777367

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUISE CHUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE41F30B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58050DA883

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE7692796

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777368

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL DART
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8233E1C28I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCELYN FEAGIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3C7544CCF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEBLY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B879A01326
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777369

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC27A2879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLENE ALDRIDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC429E3D73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OKSANNA MARVIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9FB8B76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777370

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD082685646

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD11908B9AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN THACKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8729CC89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777371

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROXANNA SOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF19AA596A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC79D431BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVIN GRAHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE695A8178

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777372

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GEORGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B265FBF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC997FF564F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE KEMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34C2EEB8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777373

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B670BE845D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN DEWINTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4479CA6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCI HYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2060DEC58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777374

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3ECA6B8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEE50F414

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C35765C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777375

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5138400C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CHRISTIANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8856BEEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EC02DC7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777376

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA LIPSINIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39553CE97I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE493425841

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F9AD3443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777377

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WORM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF424BB29B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B64CA3F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUREL A. BARCHALK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8B1B0A59E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777378

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY TRAPANI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B004C01C41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVELYN SMOCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B58E1E910A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT FORRESTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7DEEB1CB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777379

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3FDE2BCB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CAPPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F3FD883FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANITA FIFE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6FE914AA0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777380

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AM VOLK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B281D5951A(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS TAKESAKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBCC0F948B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HASLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7716F295E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777381

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON DOCKTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD722DBD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08C10590F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9427297F3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777382

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANLEY STEMPINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B303904BA7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EE8E92F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7E0AF282

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777383

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YOLANDA DUTARY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B114057BF4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91DAB1D04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH LISIAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E831A1A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777384

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SPECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75E9369632

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE ARMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F80A28885

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KEARTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EDB37F77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVELY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9264BE635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANN HUMPHREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B5ACB119

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDLEY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDC514C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777386

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BDE6CF99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTEN HRUBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAC285E7B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECB968165

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777387

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BFB5FD3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB99410BC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN DEVILBISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5C7AC5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777388

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MOBLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE50A9BC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MICHELMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10D4CD181

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SOLFERINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89CCACA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777389

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3FE014DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN COLLARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FDD7AD21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH ASHBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDB99DAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777390

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRICK CANTLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B425778314F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VLADIMIR KUNIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18A1A9086

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOT LOVEJOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC06299BC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777391

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KOELEWYN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB047457C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AGNES KOCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADD25DC65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER UMHAEFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59E3F4195

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777392

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIRIAM HART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1474840A05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VINCENT MINERVINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8323D8D29E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B375B9334D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777393

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS JANECEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70B6128FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9806FE36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL STIPANOV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC41AC42E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777394

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLORD FLAMING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEA658DE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE MERGLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0197565D9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E3F5AC95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777395

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORMAN DEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A3D18863!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GREISCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA944D0E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STACY WILKIRSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E944C0E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777396

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2168DB3F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET TORKELSON

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04D9A7D4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BUCHANAN

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B301211616

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777397

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WEDDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDF7863EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBEB3BD0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON R. MATHIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06B441D83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777398

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF69AC7039

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL SUNDSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9512CD593(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MEANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83F5CCEFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777399

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOBIN DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFD8864F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN KOCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB10B214E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALFRED BRODERICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB700FDD3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777400

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY VANDEGRIFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC19A23E6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DEGRAAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD31296ADA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BRYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B968B6A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777401

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB66A627DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRI MARSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19DEFE8B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LIM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB207A6717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777402

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30F0B4B1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PEEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52925F3DB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEEKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FE08AAEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777403

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TROY FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87E9C14DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST PLATH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63DE68DC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EEC44575

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777404

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA HOOLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCBD13A027
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4387D338EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT FORRESTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA38A90390
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777405

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON JAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C646075D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY SCOMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45610719AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE PUFFINBARGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BC0B630F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777406

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A3835CF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5731B23EF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH PHILION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C0176CE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777407

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY STREET
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA8A5FDF2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA DIVETO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB199AD38B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT K. HARRIGAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B927E774AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777408

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRVING JACOBS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B66559F3D8(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAITH SUMMERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B93DB8A351I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BARKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4492537F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777409

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ILKA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0FACE78BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF7C9D166
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRIS STONE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B092D1B8B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777410

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE GREISSINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95C1609F52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AB7F98AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIMBERLY GALUSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB12EE49FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777411

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAMIRO CERVANTES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9E348FF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06F1FCE5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD RICCIARDI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41597264F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777412

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIOLA RABEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9DFE99C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN TRAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7858542E53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEAN WHIPPLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86380B267:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777413

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE DEFEO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8896B07C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B055AA258BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8667BEB21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777414

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LICHTENBERGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA4E33616

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE L. BURGESS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51FA1D546

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EIGLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0EEAC74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777415

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C42B6B34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM TIBBETTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAB09C54E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL HOERR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DDAFBF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777416

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SIMMERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FCD2C372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6B8211127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE761E0445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777417

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA MCMILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8C159747C3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0EB3E1174E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN BROMLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEC11471D5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777418

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HUTCHIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FE48BE25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MCGARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF410632E6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CONNOLLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE234AE43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL BUNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2A1DE056

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 260.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL TOWNSEND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5831FDD39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B056F6A348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777420

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ALLEN DORSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B140CC8D67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN STOIKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14AFB64811

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERI BROKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B16BF93A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777421

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64928B267

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ADAM HEMSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AD8D7B6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARB MITORI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7765EB11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WESLEY JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B873E7B36F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS KELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37845D60E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER BAHLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB570238F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777423

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA PACKARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5024C88D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRI MARSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73EB7E963

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77AF4773C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777424

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C328762BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MEANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E6F0D064E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1D8B4A21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777425

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG KENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1DA18B09B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE MARTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9D5D9FEAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3C68F261E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777426

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN WHELAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0F6AFBE23
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUSTIN SCHMIDT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9B7BDFC38
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WEN TRICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0DFB54E4C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777427

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIEVA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47D7182F4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYLE BRENNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B790EB34A1:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E81F20C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777428

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETSY MCNEILL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC32AA8CD(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ABRASH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0BDC3B5F1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM RANNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA9AFFA1D(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777429

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STOMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32923586FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT SCHLITTENHART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68D61E6B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HOYT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F705D236

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777430

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD DOLGIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B85CE78303
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS NOVAK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFB15416D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MELLIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B71D849F43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777431

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN BRADFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B599A074B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROB WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DCB3336E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GIBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE4F7F696

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777432

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SCHAFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB165A5258

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86EFE5AB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9A7B736

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777433

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD95B8E228

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALAN FUHRMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B3217169C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF644858B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777434

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3874EAA5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS RUBINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09B590FEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID G. COTTLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9C8D9D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777435

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6044BEE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG HAUSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD060C36A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HECTOR LOPEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42EAE8824

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777436

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN FROELICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC0AC136C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH RABORG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBFF9ED84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CAAD9E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777437

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNETTE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B308E783B8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A3481901A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM WARDLAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2899A2C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777438

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUALY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B457E142026
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY TESCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B44C02589A6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB7CDE5D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777439

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HAVERKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF544B925A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT RICKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A449EAA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB13B2AA2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777440

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE6BF05E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TONI WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1982B68EC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC762DC781

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777441

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B008D470831

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SURLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DBC3547E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS COURTNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB19417931(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777442

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7983575431

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A5F963B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY MARDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8022E89C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777443

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA172A9ECE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN DANIEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B068BF9FBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOMMY COOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30168C880

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777444

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LOUNSBERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFC540136

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARSENY MELNICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DE369B92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HRYNEZUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B714E4B43C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777445

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WHIDDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0435E290CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9403BCF3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTOINETTE DI MARIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2ACCE3C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777446

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP HALSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90C92A8A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D4FC00D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54773844D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777447

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE QUIROZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A0027B78(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ATTAWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95E9275370

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B915A00A3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777448

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B85F85B5449
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA MCCUE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB07E1E7E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS IVAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4249810FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777449

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE W. MARQUETTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B316C79BD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MITCHELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04A1BF758

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MITCHEL PLATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8650457D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777450

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA GREENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D3902799A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMANDO SIERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3A72C5DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATHEWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F387E95E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MESSICS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98FC76493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON GUNTHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E8E389B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKIE SUAREZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF675C9EC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777452

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.J. HENNINGTON JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED7F9EB92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FIDEOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E771B056[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CROSSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D91309DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777453

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AL MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8C5F109F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFD373F37(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00D3A735D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777454

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9166524A37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENNDA SHELTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D8BE6733

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE WOODMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1DB84252

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777455

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE HICHBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B271934AD9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUNIS WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD17625DB7:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0ADC6F6D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777456

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN QUACCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCB2D5A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE RANDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6828869116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHNNY JERNIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FD8192D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SROMPOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B628325EAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLEY OHLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CC65AC57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVE SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74A77AD48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777458

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY NEUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75F164295F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B454D80709C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3F20089C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777459

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL WININGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B604EC3C08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED439654CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY STUKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45A5374DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777460

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELO DAMICO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5279C2D98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA WREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC904A4EBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN TILLISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC06DE20I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777461

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CARTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA736D8D18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32D6AD92A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARTHOLOMEW HAGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73D043BB/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777462

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRVING JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93E9242F7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUNKEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB5E84E69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7EC2BA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777463

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC000D793F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB57D1EA5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRATCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2B055123

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777464

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACCHIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B215FA1C40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIA ROMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7BFC2DE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOWELL MORGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD23540041

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777465

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BIGGIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64B91A819I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. DAVID MILLINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE801B198

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA2BBFCB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777466

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD COUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11AFB0241(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BOURNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE14171F019

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EC671BB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777467

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B910761F45C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6637478949

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F6F44761

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777468

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMERY PETERSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24E71928B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SAVARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B386A124022

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA40EFEB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777469

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LINK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB5EB30BFF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUNNE COPE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0195C5D2E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN WITT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A2B19675
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777470

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B545C64A6B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA STRICKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63CA469B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B478A1919D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777471

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9524A34D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA STEIGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17A374D09(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6158718B9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777472

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MELLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DC532B36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER MULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0425B11828

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MICKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E0FF7E54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777473

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22E8A71B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA4524E75(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL POHL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2521A5608

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777474

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW KOWALCZYK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21EDF272C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48640FB0DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AA29C59A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777475

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELISSA BAULDRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA95DB453C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SHAW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B45FD008427
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B287A0E64C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777476

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEANN ENGELDORF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F0395DB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK CAFFERKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEFCD9C62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. DOUGLAS PAULUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AF580819

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777477

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA DE OLARTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC278B0ADE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA87100D36E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE RUEHL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B804080735C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777478

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC D'ANNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5B0F0150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD06AA851D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER ENGELBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B471B04EF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777479

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8001FDA62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WESTRUP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1414F1411E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE PARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B29554B0FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777480

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B89F493BA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WALL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B668F10848D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B60C8BBA5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777481

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4619EC747I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON YOBBAGY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B014944756E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HANS SPROHGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F930B597

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777482

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT SOAMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF6FE8C13F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOIS HOUSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B39C94B4D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY KEISER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC6186417E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777483

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIA RAFFERTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B429EE5F60I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD5BE0E69E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHAN EICHINGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2861B395B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777484

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D3DA0C67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS J. GUCCIONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6563C609EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KARLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC337A072

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777485

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFE KERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD2DC5584

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAUREEN COUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCCFD660E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN THOMSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E9EC2EE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777486

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS GRZYMKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF16669E51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD22CAFE54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA48579EC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777487

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WUTKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B052DA7452

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARI DEMARSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B782B6EAB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELSIE RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA67F2133E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777488

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B872C7F8F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ABE JACOB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCBE252F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BLAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90CE1251D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777489

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENIE VAN DAELE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9806F794E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3334623B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58B36461E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777490

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN C. MACKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57481F4F86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA JOVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8524C328E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT HEIM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2B1A4AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E01E57CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MUTERSPAUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF51AB9F71I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PATTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9B3FBE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777492

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B339BE5F98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E0BBB30A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD J. KIJEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBB1EB16

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK ADRIAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63BB9D73B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE BALISTRERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B509280B327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6662B4940

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777494

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DELLINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58586D7297

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARRETT HEADRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D41E7DDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE SCIOLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0ABFAC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777495

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE WERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD24748FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E4D469E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADCA584B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777496

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B3B509B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FRITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B230144FB79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM FRAZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7549C3486

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777497

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BUCCELLATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26C0A438C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN KNEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A363AF551

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE AYNESWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57B3CD59F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777498

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE HANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50411D527F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC38AE33D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET GATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA030239A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777499

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DC1744BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDEA84A39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN J. BURGESS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B098B0782B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777500

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE279B5DCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WALTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FABE87C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNOOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B199B93EDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777501

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA PFAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD656EA6AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BORISLAV TCHAKAROV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1498C804E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ODD SAGAARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF697F86E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777502

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF81F847663

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HODGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF733C40527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA GJROBERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B323C47700

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777503

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA71B4D372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULL LINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A35A36AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D2997FC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777504

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN FERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F7F107875

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11477D1E85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL ST PIERRE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87265D3D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777505

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD TWEEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10B923CBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELIN COCOZZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DB719422E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69B18075D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777506

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF53C8C736

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON GRIFFIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3B9E1840

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3D320333

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777507

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA BRYANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F3D40E56I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY GIORDANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1852493830

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA GRIFFO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B784E9CB4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHARINE LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA60FE2291

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY HOLLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87916571C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE63161E29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777509

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BECKERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB98E2B74A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2C3922CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46A95CFE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777510

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOURDAN MARCEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C2D0F9CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY GREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC31A98822E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD22D439DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777511

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D88EEEE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BARRON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D2F62190A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52D03A026

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777512

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFDF78C3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN PINKHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB1061D8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB706C0E41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777513

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES LAWLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE765A9EAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS CARLETON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD93DC0F19
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA NUNEZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9181E92CB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777514

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ILEANA KRUMME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B18106EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BROWNING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63F65EE174

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB87CA7E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777515

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUDERUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE1D66855

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFE KERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91B7C255F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B977FB9316

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777516

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN MCKELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9F726CB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0AB78C69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96BA1D323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777517

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS KENNY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26B46E6B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAF4D4425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53DBA94B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777518

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA040A58C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MUELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA33BC16E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE V. STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86CB1D8C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777519

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU KLEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4545BBFCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B406E7F71C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM P. BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0786451A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777520

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANICE M. HAMBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9965CE62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCE70BF50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK J. KEKEISEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12BBDB26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777521

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAMILLO SANTOMERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECA17AF03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4AB4781C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LAMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1047C21CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777522

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE CORTESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B520D9B747(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU VITERBO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1F4BD24E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A4A65A44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777523

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC21100B0A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SMITH
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFB953025A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK MCDONOUGH
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA54CBE29(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777524

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT TURNSK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8F5BB464

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B283B5A5DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY MCMAINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BC5D51DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777525

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESLIE M. TORSTENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF65EA1E80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY LAVI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AD435AAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C9671BF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777526

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A97459DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAMON GONZALEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD11D24AA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY AUGUSTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C1B192B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777527

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON RADEMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D486A6AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7581D86FE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE C. GALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79E047E36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777528

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVARO CARRANZA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1D6D0303F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST DUGAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B189BC1CC6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN DILCHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4745C28B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777529

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY NAGAWIECKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF808A29E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN MCQUILLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEEDC2995

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALLYS KEELER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43574FBAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777530

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT PARSONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BBB20778

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MUNOZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A098A18BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN KASPROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B763F246AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777531

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A2E250B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRETT CLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE535DBD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALYNE WEINHOUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B922094AA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777532

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FD070447

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN COREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7CE13BCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25519249FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777533

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BRANDENBURG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB1955797:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FRISBIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC35A866AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES M. BELL SR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2ECB0ED4:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777534

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON GENTRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1E110C69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMERY PETERSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B769AE11BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF77A6CD2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777535

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM MEDELBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF63D6C84A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. COLLINS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D284DB9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50ACC888

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777536

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN TARJAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15CFC774D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KINKAID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C34C4D16I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1BE999A/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777537

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE SEILER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B095A0A8E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86A0C287E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAN DUBRAVCIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B796F01FA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANLEY ROUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B47FDDADD5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID W. ROCKWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B541CA6F6D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE MERGLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B99DB655C5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH VITTORIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B06A1DB426
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ART COUNCIL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B849F7D5A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT IERLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEBF2DE2A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777540

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02434BC58I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D8C2EA12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN GAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B472B2B5F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL MATHIAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE3251D877(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY WOLK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5AC6BB456
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE NAHORN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B91908D8FA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777542

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDAD95950

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KIMBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1559F859D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN TILLISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B204EE8263

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777543

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CAZADD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD8D0353AA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B30092A010E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFEEC5A33(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777544

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET GATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49C7071167

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91F84DA7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN POLSENSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC1C084A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777545

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN W. GULA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5DA1E460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. GAARDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E2843CCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GOODE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F2ECF5E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777546

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANLEY RAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1426B806FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF56177E375

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY BACHMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B291C41FC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777547

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE HANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62543DF22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NITA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B692A7F66E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D98BFBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777548

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GUIPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE523F89A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORBIN MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2333095C8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THORSTEN REICHELT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7674B356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777549

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92C67997A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KARAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6BDFFA68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY RODDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8F12ECC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777550

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLET EGGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A8B70473

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACALUSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08811E1373

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B3C0AD0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777551

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY AUGUSTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53AE25DEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDB76DB44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY PEPLINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE7232BE/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777552

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER BRYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7001D15F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E1523A38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4403F1425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777553

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILAIRY B. GUERRIERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76365047E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS BECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECAA9E8F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1130A553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777554

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD44A72D54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA LITTLEPAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EEAF8AC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KELBAUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD53D6E174

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777555

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E5BAE5EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES GILI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E21AEF27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM TIMBERLAKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE5A451D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777556

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SCHWENKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A18CBE4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GREENWOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF2CDE320

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS KYRIAKEDES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C2F554AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777557

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FCE088C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELSIE RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24B551BD1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8488E48F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777558

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE66E35BC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE06E862EE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HERSKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B341D3E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WATTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF0746456

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70317D701E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RUMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30A54C3AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777560

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43CABC694

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A8E512693

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6992B0BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777561

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VANDERWERP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E5281BF1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH FLORES-Z
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B555DE2F5D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HARFORD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD72B2B426
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777562

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BRANCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB81FD4B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B700C3CB5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAUREEN BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0251389437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777563

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLA ROUSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1817E716A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA1F024808A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLAMPITT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB7749B7A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777564

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 26 ☐ 27 ☐
28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B257BE120E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

Memo Item ☒

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. GAARDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FDB46B2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Memo Item ☒

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E73B39C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Memo Item ☒

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777565

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA105837B3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45DEF47DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CONNOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56C8820B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777566

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54E6B8A73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATTHIAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B608360B7B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER LISTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82BF9B4D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777567

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENIE VAN DAELE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D0EDEAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLDO PACHTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FCF925E7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE LOOFBOURROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0C71FF83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777568

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36518A7722

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B915717D48F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30E9E556A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777569

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28C2E024D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MEIGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AC3A0FB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BUTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E8474892

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777570

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AE662C76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A8A56F53I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6528FFD90

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777571

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3696F13369

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BURGESS THOMASSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B874109FCC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SPARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA15EE8336

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777572

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA BELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2DED9507

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BELCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4504BEEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CC1E1EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC48D1922D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD VANZANDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B319819FEA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY TRYTTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18D27BC1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777574

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MCDONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19C09B073I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ABE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5F9CD6D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK BRAGGIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2B30FCD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777575

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE3005E1F0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B63D41EB55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER LORELLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF9F9A2F68
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777576

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULO REYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE23BD010E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2611336B5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET JAMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61A87E670

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777577

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MAYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A3CB51B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRAN NIEPORTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B111F98C375

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA D. CAFFERATA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE570C15A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777578

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY NALBAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70D9C3A28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BARNES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F1D458C2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBD5D498(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777579

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F34A43477

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B143E9578E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAMSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8496755A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777580

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MULLINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9888661A3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00EEF01F4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA DODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EF42B299

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777581

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE949F62981

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B548C28676D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97D03CF3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777582

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE1C8A8C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB2C49960:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8947417E0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777583

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT HEIM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB69670047(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B687B816512
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HEISE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0AF48CC5/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777584

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAGAI DUBRAWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86D3531DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDD714CAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B3D0E988

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777585

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN HYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31C53CD29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGGIE BISHOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7766DA21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0702A52C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777586

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D26AA619

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVOR NEUSCHOTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE0052A76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONIQUE BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD07D9BAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KINKAID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10216FF02A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A5071B573

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DUFFY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4515CE596

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777588

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK DENARDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D215586B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B60DCFA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA87AB39I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN ZINSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF5A8705F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3DD26BE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8413EB67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777590

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GLOSSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8119FAB8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BADALAMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C029F5C4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0BA260C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS FULDNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B69FBCBADI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28B4368854
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD RUNGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B087557618
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN THOMAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0FD04D518
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WACHTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B89714B557D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEBLANC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B04D90E74F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777593

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAITH SUMMERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7CD02D38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98CB135BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CIPOLLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BE26F3D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777594

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERI BROKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4825E550AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN LYNCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCBC5D4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN COFFEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB5971577

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777595

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ARMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA7DFFF00
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ELLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B8DBBD8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS GIOIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4746E5840
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777596

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3ED77166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A200EE87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C1FF5BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777597

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KASTENS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA56982AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF929E2C25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B60631B36E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777598

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDA576926

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA KNEBEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38EEE7A90

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA486EF23E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777599

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN THRAILKILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE66DAA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86501D26E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA SCHOEMIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31B416049

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777600

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92654DB5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN CAPITELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA54141DC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SCHEUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90169C753

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777601

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8C4C3BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1191CD360

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8765B6DEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777602

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BLUNDELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA84F170BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B814DAA29F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY INGALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00D2DB586

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777603

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE BUCKHOUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B995E1A641I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB780D6DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY INEZ BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE39EE7622

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777604

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SCHESKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF43C59A84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS J. SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB27538AAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B468B22760

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777605

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J.A. GOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDE888318I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41B45164D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52D6685CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777606

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STROUPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B650D1BF93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JESSE THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90B1CDF78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON EICHHOLZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB50D2B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3797EBEAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KOELEWYN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32EFAFD0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE STRONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC184B4FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777608

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL DART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9128FBDA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN DANIEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF77EC6581E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUNKEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA15C4083

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A. DUDOUSSAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACB15B90A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DREW WATSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40592FC5F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A.G. FISHBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F5C2A050

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777610

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD75B83524
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL COVELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B96D3E5803
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYDIA DIZON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1954797CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777611

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAUREEN JUDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BB8E758D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PARAVATI JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B823172A6E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GREEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CB477F43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F1F959A9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE SCIOLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADD16AB7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D7663814

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET EHRKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67658051D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE SADLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EA35481F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B563A09F38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777614

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47A3C56F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AGNES THIELEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4389DAB07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD HOELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC07F1B0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777615

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34DA1AC37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANANN MCCOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B567BA965CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18147CDF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777616

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER ENGELBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39306CCBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31583F673C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLIESE WEED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB228E072

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777617

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALVATORE TORRISI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1285BC47D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MACHEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1F92A46594
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B96140B7ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777618

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUSTIN CHERRINGTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F829607FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFF1E687EB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW J. BISHKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC99EBAD4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENA HACKNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4C8E4C52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BAUMGARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBBD5AD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN DECOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8143E5067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777620

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD TANGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE36D63C67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG KENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE12CD66A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C4D6861D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777621

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF01699A363

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CC1720EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLI MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCE6EF53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777622

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIFFANY HANSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA31B6AEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILL NOFTSKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07DEC6DC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76139B319

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777623

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AE014AFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2E851463I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS FRANSEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F9109E99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777624

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7328F10968
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD MARTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B615FCA33E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B89651D3C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777625

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C58391F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40FC8EC08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6AA8F62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777626

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK WESTBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B6E2A6D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C5AFA2CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ROUSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4350A7C88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777627

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FRIEDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56B20D5CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY BOLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B928722CC6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4A4E981C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777628

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN GAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC28CAABD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KOMPA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EEA26C2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B478A476A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777629

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL MARCUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2579C805C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON CORBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8C12DAD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYRA PERKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC459D44D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777630

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF MOYER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B590C13AD6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTONY TAQUEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB0A5D2BBF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRETH DOWNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8521AD6B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777631

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99D4F7AA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM RANNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7B59B19A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE QUINTAL JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2589B6772I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777632

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK STELLA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B95E4B7D64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YVONNE HOLCOMB
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA1EB8C1AF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KASAI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF179DC1(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777633

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HANGAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94359F6883

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20CFEF228I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B516AA3A94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777634

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A0917A5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN KENDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9ABAA0603

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F6745879[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777635

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAC GILGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93EE5AD35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC92B64D3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7B7D497E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777636

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB98EE729

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FB8C6D9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CANDACE CADE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63164EFD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777637

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE GREISSINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42EA58CF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WITWER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BE021143E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL BEST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93E3C0194

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777638

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A.G. FISHBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9D375208I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B899582A318

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORGE MORALES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92A7C9C93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777639

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEET
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0C6741C26(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF4A19D8A6(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENDA MIILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1D5589D74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777640

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CF735164

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABC531D93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B621223D53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777641

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HEGARTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B188FA999F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN BROMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EFB42442E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MCNAMARA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC71DBEBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777642

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN CAMPION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01A8FDA0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04C2BF3E6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FARREL VOGELHUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CCE76FAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777643

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GERVINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D8EABED!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DOEBLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9570BBB14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORENZO GONZALES JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AD110906

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777644

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCF11179F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE BALLARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF91286D0FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN CLEMENTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA31346AC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777645

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70F3283C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON BENTSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B218EC5A95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STU ATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB357E82E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A6C502AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E9E403558

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B252FCD0C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777647

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LICHTENBERGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5C1A9ED1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GLOSSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61F4CA838

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B. CAMMACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B299EAE898

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777648

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANNE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF592FC00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS LEEPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EF332DC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BARTELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB39B60E57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777649

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW STANTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90BBA6866

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB QUERIDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B999C0896B/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MILLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE79CF21/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777650

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALLENBECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBED52C562
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY MCELFRESH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAAD90D1EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN REED
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6F3CADC9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777651

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB854E1E3C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1CA2A835B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS LISAC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC37C31621
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777652

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN COURTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9B141C69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0009E8AA9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA672F2528

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777653

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES EANES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B719560F05F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN RING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5D42C4BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E521B6BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777654

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AAD68760

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KOON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E8728A35E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON GENTRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6A85CFB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777655

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53C718B63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B791A746B9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B981ED7E2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777656

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA LEVY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B29EB01D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. NORTON KEIDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE01B4110/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EF9F442E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777657

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. WAYNE KAHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF713EF14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2807B8D1D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E81B1DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777658

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN BROWN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B502299901A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN RING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDCDA7A0A!
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS DEMOSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B709CF59C3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777659

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CURPHEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1FFF7AD9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TURNBULL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B10B8D131E3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9770D2BE2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777660

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY BILYEU-CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1F27E717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CE78BAB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HAYTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B255C2866B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777661

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF27FEDB4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PARKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53DE598C1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99DCAF6BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777662

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA36EBF6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK DEHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3839CBDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LEACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A360900D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777663

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76A97DBF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96140EC98[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6169D07D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9E7949C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEEANN COUNTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD65E0F5A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NALDA BENDOWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8D624867

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777665

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROCK BROCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B25F999C625
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE FONTES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB61C04D2B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 4907
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE OTONDO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE5C635790
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777666

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MCCORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA9250465

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF225605875

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC70AD7E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777667

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MADELEINE HOMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD20D9F23F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN F.M. SYMONIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F19193022

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS MCGREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A91829FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777668

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BINIENDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4DE26327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHANE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96111717EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH FARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF538DF6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777669

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8290E085C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE311901B99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B435B13D52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777670

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE HOHLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D66E5C96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN HAWRYLAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A1F13E2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59604-4907

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HUTCHISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6117DBB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777671

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNELIESE GIMPEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE570DA610
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC9DF814C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YVONNE HOLCOMB
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B73976AAB5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777672

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARDO ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10446BED2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORM OSBORNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DB4B88E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENNETT WETHERED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86D06577E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777673

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARILYN MOORES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0F939EABA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK DELFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B675689C282
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN SHUMINSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5132B860
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777674

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T. MCKEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B085FCBC25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB09AF7EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON SCOGGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB297C7DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777675

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA75F73AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY WOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC086690EF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CADARET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7410844731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE PORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9D98E2F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKI KEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA073D8E84(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM P. BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B154189B7B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777677

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES MOLTZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEEE348948
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B30B44BBA4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA WOODROW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B66EFBB14
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777678

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA SINIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE8EF8152

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CANDICE CULLMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD148959A91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX DE LA GARZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B829B3F58C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777679

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD48C72E60
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN T. SWEET
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B235D994FF9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAWN JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B103C56496
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777680

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD552A109

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS LYONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22E6E15DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HEAFNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A0E3B9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777681

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROCK BROCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6631163F32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0821A18B67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E2DB4BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ALLINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D64DB9A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E50E8B78(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83AC5A988

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777683

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KASTENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD16578F3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L.E. HUCKLEBERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B971A09410A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE LESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACA52B96I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD CARLSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC312096C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD68AC057
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ROTOLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6FB884348
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777685

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP TOUW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3887C6BB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1062BDB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64AB78D61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777686

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CALLA SCHAEFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBB56C6D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ALLMAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B9F8FC9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRYSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC984CE63A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777687

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY BOWDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63F2158A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BENZL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7502758C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA WONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB50796AE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777688

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A6D4E498

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOBIN DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86B6FC66C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA479FCA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777689

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BIGGIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEFC56800

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD4C92F18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD24A8FF0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777690

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH RUIZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE6A12006(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ADAM BEARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AA42EE6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLIE SORENSEN DIXON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA422DD619

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777691

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES VICKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20D941211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. DAVID MILLINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAC816657

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PIERRE FAUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC93A036D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777692

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CARLISLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73C4142A6:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH BRESETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31101BE4B!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MALCOLM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19E8155CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777693

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANN BENTLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A9EA003F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET CARPENTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBF2C5817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BARNES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47CDE89A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777694

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACCHIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F092FFD0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BOOTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF208720783

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BUTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27E1EB809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777695

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE02A05A8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODERICK GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D975948A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA REDMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9524DBD6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777696

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN DRYBURGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78C29C905

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSLYNN CAMLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ACD8E6B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VANDERWERP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BECE79B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777697

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D3A35F85
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT CONSTABLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B77B0E955A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRATCHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE903CDB9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777698

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE MCALLISTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D5F3E1E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23EBBCFB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0888D9CA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777699

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1362876E92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL J. OSBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6CB0A529

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK CHAMPAIGNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF3408E34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777700

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEDRO ISAIAS CALDERON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2B822AE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF731D6F437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE RYERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D72DE731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777701

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD6BA9512

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY MINCKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD48E45DC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GLUECKERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0D49FBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777702

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED KUMMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EE74C7F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER W. JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CA534153

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD THIEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0536A79F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F092B08F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SHEARN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B232C1640EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUALY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CAFE228E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NEWT KELLETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8FB797BC1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN ZINSER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE7D0C4C78
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BORYLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B55AADA88(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777705

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINA PALMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF87333DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F94DBBC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BANNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D4979388

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0775DBCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN WILLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E6D03A7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83498A0F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777707

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23EFEE0C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA743DEA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B423FAE2B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777708

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAYNE BOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5170E7E9F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95CDCFD61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD TULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD495D24E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE WILSON

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57E4FFFB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BELL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD093BC031

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANNE HARRIS

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56FF65D5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777710

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC6A4912B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AC4F519A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY F.L. SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B462155D9B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777711

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24C5CA650

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F28B0636E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD BENGTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5BDEE38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777712

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA AMTSBUECHLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B05E6CEF10
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE0DD8A60D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES B. HENNESSEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7561F0782
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777713

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS MCGREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86A6805FFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE ADLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E0DC217F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARLAND HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B84F4C72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777714

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MALCOLM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C36F462E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87D002FCB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRAKASH NANCHERLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE058D3C1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777715

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38A1E26AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE POURCIAU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16D7A24C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESTER COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FB789F5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777716

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY SOUZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B075FA67DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND FIEDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B641E739266

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD3346A4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA PIETRAFITTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6564D396E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE STOLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56FCF3EBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY HODGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBCF718B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777718

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL STEFANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BD40CA8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A043606EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SWAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B758BBE787

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777719

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82B531F59/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK MCDONOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC68D43C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAFFERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69F2C5B7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777720

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES E. HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF779EAB09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2B61D3E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FRANCISCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDBC519C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777721

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL UHRIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7D029FD6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DD498E04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE QUINTAL JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60AEA10C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEINKRAUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1939FFB05(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB1EB71D01
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOURDAN MARCEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B915C74655(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CARNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B464A699BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT D. BILBRO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B85233775ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA STRICKLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5EEDC25EI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777724

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E.J. CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B726C988B7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE HICHBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA081A730B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHA JUSTUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5992D1F61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777725

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY THORNTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA867D74F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHAPIRO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7A820A387
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD RUZISKA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B47FC749A8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777726

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD60FB0524
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B07BD3833C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN KYLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9DD6D1ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777727

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DURDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53D8C2FFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B113D9CA72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CURRIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06D4B3AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777728

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ROUSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CF323AC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2EB07E1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDF94C44E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777729

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA5CD1EDB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC2182DAFB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB LOFTICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDFC28A46
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777730

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B334526150D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BAIRD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28B356150C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLARK PITCAIRN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF35F0B787
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777731

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAEBB2FFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL DEVENPECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40D97B4587

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL J. POLETTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4BF05701

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA HOLZMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B761943A28
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HUTCHISON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8AB758203
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED ROSENBERGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A96FCD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777733

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY REARDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0103042EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH PAUL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B676F64458E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK REEP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53B7ECB97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777734

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES MCMATH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EFA1B82F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX COLEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD8F40D33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCF18F0AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777735

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE GAUTHIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA25ABAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAL CHIAPPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82EFB65592

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DIDONATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66CEF4D02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777736

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON MCCLURE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC076FAC04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL J. WIDLUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDAAB189[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BRANDENBURG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADDCCF69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777737

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE CONLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CCFEB9AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORNA PANELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC29FE03CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LOUNSBERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C10156D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777738

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B293EA5D98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB227B45207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KASAI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B352719A2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777739

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB98360BDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA BRYANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04B1F64F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN DEWINTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E2A5563F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777740

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA073A75AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D71D6B84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND F. HIRSCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A78B5B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777741

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85845AC69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HECTOR LOPEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D84946A4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH HICKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FA2D5249

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777742

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN DEVILBISS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48CD9BF2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MATTHEWS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB40C91A62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCB03B292E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777743

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN VIRKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF75A9B087

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAFAEL GUASTAVINO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98A61C717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS WEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB19CF6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777744

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KEAFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B183F60F0FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD456C1F90A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROD EMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25E5BEF4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777745

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN GRASSI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9441FC6BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTOINETTE DI MARIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA2D2C6156
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON HAWKES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0F51F2BAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777746

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTORIA MCCLUGGAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13573EED6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER FULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B4CAF16C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF41938C9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS A. STAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB32E1B43F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B135AF4DED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERROL WUERTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6D8F8281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777748

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF143CB934(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA SPICER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D5614D10I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD151C3219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777749

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BAD012AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIA ROMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB2990AEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH RABORG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F7927577I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777750

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D6AF6C9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BART VANSTEKELENBURG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC08C201BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST DUGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E06A52FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777751

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN LYNCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E33F911E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH C. EFFINGER III

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B656A09E6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B217EC1BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777752

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT MEADOWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B286A7DE12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HOWARD-NORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B202C492B1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER KLOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF95104FBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777753

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B718D72AAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS MAYE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00B9DB057

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WITENOFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66066D7C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH SCHORSTEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE5A9DE8C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL MCLANAHAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF5B6A278
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL STIPANOV
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1DE8209C3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777755

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5766E4E037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON HOBDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA63D3894F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUMBERTO ALONSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E497541D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777756

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE POSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FB83C5E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROXANNA SOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF798006F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DELIA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49A804FD6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777757

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD JONSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5C1D90AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FITTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B27CC8D0A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX GARDNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B58F58E7B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777758

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT HENDERLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60E28D772(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE STUART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86B088038A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GINNETTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EAD8EC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777759

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RYERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE75B30165

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLOTTA ROTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA70788D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15E20FC93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777760

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVELYN DODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65431F11F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04801D6792

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5D47F7BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777761

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARON ARCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC1C2BFEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY D. CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17B9C1A98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE LANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF548C962

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777762

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS VIDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A60B8377

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75E0E9AC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48CF09567

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA28D8338F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN LAPI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB4D316CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3D182D6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777764

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CHUNKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B369C7A51C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OKSANNA MARVIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B145604D70C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOWELL MORGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF56EBF1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777765

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELE BURKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2032DC56F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSLAKOVIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B70E8A00DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE BALLARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D7ABBD1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777766

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ABRAM MARK RATNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF655EC87F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ACCINELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF87FBBB1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND RUGLOSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B126754A84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777767

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH GANZHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13039856BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVOR NEUSCHOTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92B701718C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5EF48765

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777768

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HULL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7B870459BI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MOCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4212D1B8CI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NIKITA KOSTYUK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9253E3F5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LEACH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA2D8D342D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELISSA LARSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD2C71E93C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STEINKRAUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFC31F732B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777770

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW SUTHERLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE28442A3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICOLINA CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB23CF60A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MORIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE27EA1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777771

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC0368D2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY O'DEA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B266ACBC63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AF4F03B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA BELCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF799D022

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HARDENBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD57C02AE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B546D9B2FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777773

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATT TOPAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A781D893

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT AINLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B775BA2947(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLENE STEFFEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40B5392AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLA ROUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43D66CC70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH COFFEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77AD49255E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK DEHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F8F00D52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777775

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DFA5AA4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH KARAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4DCB5B36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAWN CASTLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12F7A8CEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777776

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA DENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E9D690CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68B341343E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN CAPITELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41FDE2B5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOIS UMBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED118C081

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OGORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54339AABD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY COOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD441229DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777778

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM KEATY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB5C501130I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MESSICS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4EEFFDF4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL RIORDAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B93A5D7FB3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777779

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC889007ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA WEIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF06DED6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06C1117AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777780

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOUGHNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC31F57152F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAM T. JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7C763701A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSOH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF5899FB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777781

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEW WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B12E6B85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA MALBROUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED0E3DBF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DA12FF47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANICE M. HAMBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B47E4E3689
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN SHELDON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDFFF417D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET JAMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD9B720F7C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777783

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CORDANI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA438A24AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7449F16157

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE GUST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FEF0E6E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777784

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES PERKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD714EBA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80703840D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL TIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA71EEB8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777785

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LINDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EE88E493I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. C. JERNIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FDDB903E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BAUMGARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF61367E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777786

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D2079411(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA666DA5C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD GERECKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C9C3BA8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777787

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF567F3268E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. ALLEN ANGELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5EBE9D64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DUGONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8782D12AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777788

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CC915A04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK BRAGGIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E6CC7DB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BB420A54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777789

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAD WYMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B41A475955E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KINNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFA67A0D5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B32CC2DA3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777790

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D. CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B376E83165E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ED TICOULAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE35350E28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KERRY WOLFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9DFD0DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777791

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA LIPSINIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA50DBECI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BURLINGAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F9E763215

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FRITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C2A7E18C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777792

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CE1CB745

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORGE MORALES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE8C3608C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALDINE REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C6FDC2D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777793

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURENCE COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B991CC7841

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE CHEREP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA4221169(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN THRAILKILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22A9939C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN FERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B993D269C4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERTO GAMBALA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AADAADF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39CCDC94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777795

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNOOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE85E31C2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOMMY COOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF128A793D/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B556E9E8AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777796

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RASTEGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17F203B6EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AF39E4F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN TASCHENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A56CF036

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777797

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY GRASSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7919B9D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CAREK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF7228762E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA SCHOEMIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6F6FC51A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777798

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELISSA BAULDRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E19AE330

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEONARD VENEZIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB948AB1C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND FIEDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC98AEC6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777799

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE5C23C77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVE SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73D0254694

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN HYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31D440786

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777800

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE522733B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULES KAMIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65829E3CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY MACKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63B1EDB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777801

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21647E0A3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVE ISLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6774D4F69(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA D. CAFFERATA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4FE59FEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777802

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUANITA WEISSERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88B779D67(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE V. STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47F92D2F23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE01E6FDB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777803

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSE HERNANDEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE48AFE6C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL KESSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3D2F8DC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76C9A3ED/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETETIA VILLALOBOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B719F70F038

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MICKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B51C0177(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE VAN WINGERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B422976435(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777805

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELLY MARZANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB86C8796D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU KLEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7980E2C3AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BURNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF430D152A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777806

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62B025D73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MARQUART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B091AA111D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUNIS WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B318CACC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777807

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD37C938C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAK STEINBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA841E61FE:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BURGESS THOMASSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF445C2E73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777808

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L.W. GRADY JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B865801142D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MCCLAUGHERTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9ED06686D(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LEMAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B533FE1F59
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE18FD226C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIEVA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC382AD09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SLAVIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93213298F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777810

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SHERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B711E31DE5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B246F858EE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9F195D7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777811

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY BOURGEOIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F3CEC09F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4786989496

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GRAMMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B941667D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH TERRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EF731E0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANIS NIELSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B761C443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE DUDLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC053E74A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777813

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41C38C14E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HRYNEZUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD9DA0A07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE STIVES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6E719EC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777814

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEA HEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6757C27D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B022CE7BAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC0A48FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777815

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RAGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB172A7DD7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACF1EA4B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD TWEEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18340DBFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777816

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM FUNK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B639ED3959

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE GUSTAFSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA30C212F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON BENTSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD430A2878

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MERWIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6BD7A051A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE15D30AF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE SCIOLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8449506FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777818

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1419080110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDDIE LIWANAG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C505C262E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA PIETRAFITTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B406023C01I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777819

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN NILS HANSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B679AAB110
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CANNON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B33F3718538
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER LORELLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B89FF33356
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777820

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60578A1ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17B006E49(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD STROUP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36D075FA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777821

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY TRASAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8314344A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E61AEE3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34D531CB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777822

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERT OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE1088992

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DIMIDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFDEB4CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ATWOOD BROOKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD555933CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777823

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH BERRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B936F63FA2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF0ECAC6A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WALLNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3F6C9B2A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH GAMBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7606F035F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C30B46017

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH DEMOTTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F8510EB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777825

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4C4F10318
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY HUDSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6FDCA5F57
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD LEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9797D37FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777826

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN LAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44D910EFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD303B3AB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71FC5F954

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777827

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD PARZUCHOWSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEB96AEDB(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CONNOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B5232E6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B97D271E86
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777828

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE27331319E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HAMILTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37A899AE9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORDAN GLEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73BFECE7:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777829

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROOKS WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D45D44CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY TEGTMEIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD28AD0E45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD RUNGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54E1B4D7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777830

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F5762F388

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB00140AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42A416883

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777831

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB06590A01(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TED COY III

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0008AF066E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KIRKPATRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFFE7A47(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777832

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILL NOFTSKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA36C8A7BF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD STEPHENS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE190EDA44
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HAYTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0A8E483AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777833

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2560F571DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUNT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D4C31BEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PARKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B414413493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777834

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FE2FB3B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HARFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73A6167749

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62ADD0E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777835

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENA HACKNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA5B0E8F7B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVA P. ELKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0BBF03C5D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2B664F48
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777836

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB796A9C24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN GAINEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8CE42CC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMAN COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D3BD8D4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777837

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALMA ENGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B76101BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAFFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB244939804

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13C5B194F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777838

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MCDONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6519ABFDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A40A6933(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8332DE7A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777839

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4F919B09I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PLYMALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4560A784E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE55325342(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777840

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BLEDSOE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26C149DC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6EC54DE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY MARDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBAC32D3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777841

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92BAC54F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE SEILER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6D0DFD97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MUSTO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB3C44F23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC FLAMM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B191302E555

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM JORDAN BATTAH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAE8290F3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B699443A60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA62BBE205

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL VANDELLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6833DDC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY GIORDANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4ECE73459

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777844

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C4ACC881

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C330DBFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0452BAE8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5161606665

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16BBAF4C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB297FDD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRENE SWANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA90565A34I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA REINHARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B2B8CCF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B015044152

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777847

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SPARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CB93FF7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TONI WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB93AD411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A2128574

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777848

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47CD8A4D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BINH VO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B437415EDCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN DUDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A6A0241E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B569F478566

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FE6902CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CRAIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95B62CADI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777850

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CUCULIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B130083E457
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREA DENNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE20536C616
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTE E. DICKEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B55CA9DAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB976074E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRISH MARCUZZO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB50C4F5FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LOREI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B643D80A53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A3ACC20A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GEORGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B818D60F01D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DECE8B09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B1466426(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SPRANGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E387432BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C4E9392E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRETH DOWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01DBE37A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FUNK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48FF78A062

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEBLANC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92F06C909

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777855

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DE9E6612

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TOENNIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21D0AB559

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNDA SHIPLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7B0405FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA LEE JUNE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B114E57FE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OLIVER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEE088B7B4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BECKLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE8EC8E117
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777857

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HOUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FEE24436I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK HOFFMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF28000710

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB52BFEF67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777858

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDB3F6214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WASSERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6810A161F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIRK DORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60699AD6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777859

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERROL BAPTIST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8398313E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96D9EFE2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET ROBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC9044736

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA3F5C16D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B396F903DCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BD0A3F8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43481F67EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM NETHERCUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0263EC9EFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD176175E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777862

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELBY GLENN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB41413DB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL SWIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3794984A5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCDCC63A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777863

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TONINI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3B6CE1296
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ROTHERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8E50ABDD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7436B3E4E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B483DCC346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AB2FFA92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FRANKLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA57736BAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777865

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C981B3B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS FRANSEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA410CC9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA65F41B54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLEY AGOSTINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B736DE3E90

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7C123606

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERTA MAGNASCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D00F0F09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGGIE BISHOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B715E6CFAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B. GLENN LEDBETTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DF0A72E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B966CFAE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777868

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82E8212101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE CITKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5562AFC523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY S. SHOWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93593D3F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777869

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA SANDERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0991510E8[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY KRUMHOLZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5F7BE617[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3844B5918[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76AF0F151(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CUCULIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6396C61C7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL SHANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8DC7410(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LINK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B420DFA6AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MILLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B49DEBF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B063C8BEE/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. NORTON KEIDEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE152505965
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE STEVENSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD866F3BA9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B97C727B1A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777873

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURENCE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC920D4CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHNNY JERNIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5284BE48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP GNADT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B242E6EBB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777874

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6263DCFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL GASSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B8706B11E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROOKS WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EE2451CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777875

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON HADSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF062301B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B411FCF325(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB68AAA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRISTINA URBYTES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC77267AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS CARLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38B872488E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEANNA WARNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB377E304B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777877

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL KRONBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A44A422C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D4483F72F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE ESSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AC9B9097

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN IBELING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17A8AD6D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B005F0066BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DOCTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B5437A5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777879

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN BRONTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD99ED048F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OREDOLA TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83320FB589

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LES SPOUSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52267C1E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777880

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD17DA6B40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9D8099CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIRANDA WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF87AD592

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BRANCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD554BD3C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEAH GREENE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC0BB16E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC ROHRBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7E5C0211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777882

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN FERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D243D2A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CB0C05F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. ROGER FRIEDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF70AB0408

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CANDACE CADE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39D24BF38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7154BC4DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFF8CAE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4C9C78F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE MARCEAU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA3010346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL ST PIERRE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD01542225

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALLY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A7A01E58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY ESERNIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF124DFA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SLAUGHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44844C3B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777886

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAMON QUEZADA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6BA6DAEFI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA VAUGHAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B31707BB13A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BENDEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B813C7784D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777887

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B002F536A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAEE47C63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL SAUTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3151A4670

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777888

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM TYLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0F729427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB722788A47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER TANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29AC5CB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777889

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH RENSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0893AA9CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMAND ALIOTTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF08DF6498

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SERENA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94BC90995

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777890

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN RING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6140EA9DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETRE STEFANESCU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE984E0067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD GALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB85E73BF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD RAPP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE525F3299E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOHNERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B02464C5338
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SURLOW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B09AA5CAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777892

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04A7AE537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE KEMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD51FC1C60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE KOHLBACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FA1DE1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777893

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC D'ANNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4E402120

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52467D226C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT RICKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF530F8469

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777894

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ANDERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD533A50EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREN GOULD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B04668F557D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DOCTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0079FDDCE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777895

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE BOYD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AED872C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE DIGIACOMO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B725ADF0DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD BINNINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B1835A1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777896

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE OSBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8FB86812

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT GOLDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C2E4A008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD COUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3664FD765

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARMEN NORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B756A066E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LEATHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF74BB65CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BURGMEIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05CE9189E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777898

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEANN ENGELDORF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9A5D7A60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ODD SAGAARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40B2A9F3F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA PHILIPPON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97CE66A8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777899

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONITA WYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B637850977A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B487BF2B71I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90D56686B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777900

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY TRAPANI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB372E2EF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA DIERINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FB978E29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERMAN DUDLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B974E9B572

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777901

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SLOCUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9121064D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CURTIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B472ECB2E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY TELFEYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1F046372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777902

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF5131E12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAFBD596C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LEVENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE3690D01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG EVANS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD7758D53C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BARTELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1FD6684EBI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7419E6E9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777904

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOFFREY WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E9358DCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DBD6214F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE LARSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B529FFB020

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777905

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B608C90057I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VON PROCTOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B98DCDE4F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BERESFORD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6CB5B0EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777906

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10FD75ECA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THALIA STODDARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA361C9651

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA38FAB27(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777907

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTONY TAQUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B59219FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10D71E565

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEO KOLOKOTRONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7BED4CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CF5DC986

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGIE LANCASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28973CDDD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL STAFFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECA6402B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777909

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT PEPMEYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64D03D0B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE LAYNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B68C891F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL CANFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D8A794F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAEB423FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD494089FB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE DANLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A6EF1AFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777911

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN HAYDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD86E34E4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62059FB5FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNADETTE KLIMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE0E2D85I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF70857157F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SELLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02070B456D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BCE63174

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A716F065

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORRAINE BRUNTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D25819162

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C1E2D5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4948FE81I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RENARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE488C4E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATTHIAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8121D4BFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777915

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELE LOWREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A8FEBD05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN MCQUILLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E20829347

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD713FC23A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777916

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL INGWALSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3D8916815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELAYNE SCHULZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B559651F822

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16986A6BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BURTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB2BAC0B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEARL SCHULTHIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4ACC1F87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VINCENT N. CAPPIELLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9690405C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777918

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS P. YOUNG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF30F86937A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD LAURO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B920D26431C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT CHRISTIAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2C3A9C1BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777919

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA CRAVENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51A22C0BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN KIRKLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2EB5B8D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANLEY STEMPINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC63E7E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777920

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BOOKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C7F87E11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B567A53B068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY HEYDENBURG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D2483CE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777921

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9C5C7698

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FF08AE9B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C3F99A41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777922

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA30C66D33
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9CAB3FBD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETA SCHULZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B83CF501C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777923

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5F8ADE03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB64A672F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SICKNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7F7006C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777924

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY L. KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE4264B96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES EANES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29F0FA67D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK GIAQUINTO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA170346FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B93AB733BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B24A3788551
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES COTTAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B673B0A73E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS CROUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7360E7319C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN GRILLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FE2963781

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN RALES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B507E495F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777927

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA SINCLAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE123AD94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BINIENDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3F8976942

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFA263443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777928

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN ROCKETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB88766871F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RENEE REGOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1CEF9FDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MICHELMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88854EE65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIDGET WEISS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5BEFE9EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL WIDLUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B27A2CD91A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AGNES KOCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD010579A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777930

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMMY TRAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C7189B31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY TESCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2340D9344E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON CORBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0777AB1B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777931

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B871A7DDDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF671CC14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER A. MCANULTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5477AF423

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777932

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM LANDON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B22AB296CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0B64614562
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RUSSELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B42FD22A3F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777933

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIMMY BASSINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0DC02F0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B16D7B97I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F78C3BFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777934

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SULLIVAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B96DC2637C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MULLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFEA4F8C23
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HARTGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9AC3CA6C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777935

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY STUKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31236734FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN THOMAS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D954D75CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96F2040F4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777936

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BERGEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78F702C49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9C81568B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN THACKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58F7AAC87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777937

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE BROOKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8204387629

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM HEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC4B305A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B603D4BCF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777938

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN PERKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CF73CAA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY HARHAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C14AD5F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN BRADFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78916322C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777939

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRIE MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99AAF2F96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUWE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4BC3E846

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHANDLER BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B573709D26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HOBLITZELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B36308F2357
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN REZZO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAB982D485
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SNYDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B381307903
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777941

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY WRIGHTENBERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B899ABF093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA DULA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FBC0755A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA SINCLAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B5324356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777942

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA BARBOUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B1611EF0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DUCAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B1D1ED66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA32BBEE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B693FC84EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B326123B235

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B951BFD12A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777944

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BART DALMASSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B524082C9EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLAMPITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA88449EDF:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB25AD1C7!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777945

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDB4E23347
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8FAC3BD7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HARRIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B91D0ED24E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777946

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY ABEYTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB52915DC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC THIELVOLDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2FA27203

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF8353BE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN HARRIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8260D1E84(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MARION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF6BA0FED6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOMINIC PALUMBO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B99681B0F3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777948

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43DF7520F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANISLAVA MICHALIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB68C719C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WITWER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31F85B1A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777949

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD RICHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3420BB78E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL BARBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB00554243

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL BRIND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B353C33B49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777950

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK SIMMONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B06455B8FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN SMOLINSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCFE40E4A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRAN HOPKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B818CFD9D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777951

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCI HYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5981C5B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SCHUBERTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8438897211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TOOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7817E1BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777952

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA SCIGLIANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAEE48AA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WUTKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E94BEC67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS VANHUIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8186BF76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777953

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B1F01DF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA MASON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C7321CE5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97CD53F5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777954

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY HEYDENBURG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B08F24B3EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VANCE WILKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A34DC213
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B25C266EFA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777955

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP OWEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B54D0F09ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS LANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCC4FDC3A(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL MORGAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D7FCB2C(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777956

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61CD873CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAYTON WIKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D6A5D937I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE PELLICCIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEFF3CE5/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777957

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B31E0CE7C8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B175418A98F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK WUTTUR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B853FE77AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777958

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER PARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08908AE71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADE CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF89CF745

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CURPHEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7CFB6E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777959

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LADDIE TACKETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B033D9B55D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FFE257D07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARYL SPILDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD34DDB78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777960

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA01FA0B13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON POOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C29067EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GOTTLIEB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CB29FB5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777961

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B3729340[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CA55CE11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLENE ALDRIDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD622BD1[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777962

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN DILCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77DAB074B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIGMUND HANSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72FACC964

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC95FD4EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA BELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2C5B7A6CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES RICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB9719DA0D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL WININGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4938E073C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777964

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DD3B0980

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B261AE9CB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71B80E1FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777965

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4A603D77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG ERHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4D75BF11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH BURROWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9793701987

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777966

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVARO CARRANZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F98B0183(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFCAFC85(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WEAVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B070C86C91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777967

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLARENCE DAUGHERTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0030B0544(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WEIMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD05CF49FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK HELMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBF99E3AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777968

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAGSTAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B933E8CB9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRIS DAVY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1848C9F707

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADENE ADLER-PRENGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B916AC1605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777969

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. BRUCE JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2861D56DD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFEB4DF3BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ILENE DANSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD78DCFE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31A82D838

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA SULASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF35E07B22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SCHWEITZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF13EE995

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777971

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE PELLICCIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C06BF83D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY JANE BREWSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB4030BFD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C0BDBEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777972

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDDIE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DB8B3846

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B433D12B03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B729E31738

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777973

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78DF4DB4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OWEN HATCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC71FEA96E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID G. COTTLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DF4E8780

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777974

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA86B11F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORMAN DEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA32218558C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89CE49003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777975

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON DOCKTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6ADD8ECA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN GARBO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B304D6CB73
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYLAND MINTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3C6E79331
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777976

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9EB8F1D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HAMILTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A773AD7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE NASH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA38BE82EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK DENARDIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1B8F13E14I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PENA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA586E71FAI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VENEKLASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B14D5422CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777978

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND E. CLAFLIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD824D7243
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GREISCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B618619260A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JO ANNA CARRIE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B900FC7254
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLORES CACCHIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B107EEB31F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE LIST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1D7E6BF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A4B0D18F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777980

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BOULLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE9E68CC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY V.G. WEINDORFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B13A9F92/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. DAVID MILLINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9D56B01(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8B66B9112
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK KRISCHANOWSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B68B70E6AF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN CATALUCCI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B324F866C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777982

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI FAMEREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B439F1F8443

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2A323C50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SIMMERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D97ABA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777983

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON GUNTHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1E0B0DD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCPOLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA55E3E57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN F.M. SYMONIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8274A568D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777984

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE CALDWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAB3528890
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIAS RODRIGUEZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0A65AFF25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HAVERKAMP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3CBF120A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777985

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEG SENF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B768875B2D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW STANTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2768DEBAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAM CROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56207902D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777986

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW J. BISHKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E63BBC24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GUSTAFSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B546E4125F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORETTA HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0133176C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777987

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JASON LLOYD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF97B3CEBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN WOJCIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C9D23CD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS STRAKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0791BD013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96A11E429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DOWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B769F0DA89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE JUSTUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9952EA32A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777989

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HEGARTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5E68559C4I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD VANZANDT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C85A6D2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BARKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7427E19C9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE54D2E651

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE TROMPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59692CCE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON CIPICCHIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EE841146

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777991

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KELTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D57946613

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVIN GRAHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B596C71212E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LINK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6738404E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FABIAN PATIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1668D91E1!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12EB21CFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ABE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C657D5EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE KOESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B842F3D0A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALVATORE TUMINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07B510B6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH MORRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82A0294C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777994

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES POPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF06BC43E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS UNGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A57E7235C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DB7A616E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777995

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISABEL SEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A2294FCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES AKIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F03CC3DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEO PHELPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD042CE7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 26	☐ 27
☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA HUFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E7F902234

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WADDELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6896054E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA3893E1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777997

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCE275602

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELSA JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AC8363F4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCIS MOORHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1121D00C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777998

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6B4F0BA9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ZIMMERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8C03177E3C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER MULLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBCAC8B27
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134777999

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUTCH HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC644EC03B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SCHWENKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99C411DEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KOON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B838845A7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CHESLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9964C601A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GLOSSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3031886985

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C94F31E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778001

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT TURNSK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F5A0F155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7DE2A451

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD GROB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56C5990F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778002

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAIDA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B92B3965A2I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WILCOX
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2E41D279(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0E97DD60E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778003

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP JUSTUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6205DF8CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM ROSOL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A8458F373

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH DONNELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B246EF5A7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778004

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGALEN WEBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F90778548

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B205AD9619/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04320BFDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778005

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE GILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2762B930FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE OTONDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA02DF15F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B052DB41A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778006

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60F97638AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B548C738344

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CADARET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B101E8A01C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778007

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN SANCHEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9E396EF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2DEBB1B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL GRIFFIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E5B3A1EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CALVIN TININENKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFBAC2AF3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY MARBACH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD551164065
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3A691D93D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778009

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OURSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17B670F2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JODELLE RUSSI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FE88F898E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERTO HERA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63FC05D36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778010

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW KROGDAHL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C867ED6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULL LINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2BCE3B95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B085DEB66E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778011

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLA COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4048440778

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHEILA MCCALLUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B000C77FD1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA2E0E03I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778012

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B805A3C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEONARD SCRUGGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63F16A3F13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LUIS NECUZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F1F3FB2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778013

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH BOHR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77781B5BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33A30AE82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL GOLDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B8128D4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778014

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE LORENZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD73481F3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CHRISTIANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA83A1375B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C087C4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUY PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EEB8524D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW CLINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC06B6880FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL DAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA421D4B5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778016

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3B66F06AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOT LOVEJOY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE973F4580C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE BAKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5B3896350I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778017

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRETTY TOPAZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA99ABBA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HEUBLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2035881A32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYLE WULFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B127C62C8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DARBYSHIRE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBD5A8D903
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D9B43CC0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH RESZTAK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B08DF8488A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778019

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B868EE1F8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9A81AB33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B29A6803

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778020

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB FLYNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCDEDCFA6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B20CB6935FI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK HALBISEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD51CCB84I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778021

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9F4E6D5BD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENDALL JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDA56363D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK HELMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3739D2156
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778022

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF37B8DC59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8E5996A9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANNA FOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55AC2C7FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778023

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENDA MIILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3048105DBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ESNES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8063C45393

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SHANLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28407A45B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HODGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9A88ECDC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE MONSERRAT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B935B74DC3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS LEEPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF426A8A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778025

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYRA PERKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F4DBFF3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EF6D3366

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE BARNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B274FEADF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778026

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NALDA BENDOWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE862169B0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOWELL MORGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B936DD4865

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL SWIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF1DF7230

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778027

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70DD188AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHUONG TRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7E9C913E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN B. GORO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B487EC64D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778028

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EC73CCC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAGAI DUBRAWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B580D8C2A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE LARUSSA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13F1FB9E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778029

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B91100D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKIE SUAREZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1536BFBB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F7C3756A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778030

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM FORESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF366749419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE GILMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0BD199AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MICKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B674968824F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778031

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILFREDO CORRAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CC42EFF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7BFD6867

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GRIGSBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B760B6BC54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778032

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY KORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4945493D71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL SUNDSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98FA890027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WHITESIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2346E584F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778033

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA BADGEROW-MONDRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB696BB251

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6973FF9421

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARETH SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFC19EC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778034

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07307C32F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B680CC37(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL BARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9963D34D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778035

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE HOHLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5EB06E796(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEE JORGENSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2C4543690E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD52B13660
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778036

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76EFBD4F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WIRTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B492B313376

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAURICE BELROSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30FB02905

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778037

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE CAMPBELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC76E3E2DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7CF087BB3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS TERRUSA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6B4F0CB25
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778038

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH LAYAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A5C13B3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13361321E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMBRA BRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF177CF9B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778039

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE RIPAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B486533CE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BOHANNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC68A7A15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN H. GROVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0165AB33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778040

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B602AB1EA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARRETT TERBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB67B5BE48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KOCAREK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B063E6E01D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778041

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8A1D55B8C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA MCMASTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7817236BBF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERARD MELKA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B689ED8EB5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778042

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN DRYBURGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AF8731AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10380E6549

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B077447027E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778043

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7670EE36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TURNBULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF18DBE7EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY MCELFRESH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4ABB142D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778044

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MANNING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C726A6B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALVATORE SIMONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24801D9F24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL STUTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFDD6163

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778045

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BOULANGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67556AE43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55CA9B58D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6172099C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778046

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VITO GIOTTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6350F06527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET TORKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC96A721411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH ESPOSITO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12571735D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778047

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C0424EF7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B086F8CCF1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EEE10CE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778048

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE599CBE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AF8F659D:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN COURTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E2868B4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778049

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY MCDONALD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB76397DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELIN COCOZZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD608356A15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY PECKHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B10BEDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778050

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA LEE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78E8CDD5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KLAUS BECKMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BE707F5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE MATIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CF640742

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B269667AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY THREET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F26672924

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ADAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C2227050

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778052

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GIANINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDB8A7F3BI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAFAEL GUASTAVINO JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDDB55606E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LULU MCCAFFREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF52FC4DA3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778053

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVELY CORRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD93A0816A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS NOVAK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E1CEF969I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN OWENS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4D64267E2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778054

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B256CF7C80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE SORENSEN SIEGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E136FBE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THADD COLLINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6132B30E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778055

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7EB58BE[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD868EC255[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLYDE BOHNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BBC5D35[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778056

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH MURPHY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BBB06162

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6D670F31I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MS PAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD058438EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778057

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH SCHORSTEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C843BFCE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBBS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4CC9EE010
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE61365358
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778058

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD KOTYUK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCEE42C277
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0131D67CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FRIEDMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B47A259AFE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778059

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN HOLDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03C662B8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EILEEN UNGARTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FC718A1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAMON GONZALEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DBB43509

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778060

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CBC0A2BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEON KELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82995A6148

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB25D97C9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778061

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY FRANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5402539D9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET BELMONT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1CDB8E0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN QUACCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B469C18CBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778062

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY ASHBY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8E6EFEEBE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MCNAMARA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B758713C62D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALFRED BRODERICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2B933C4EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778063

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER BRYAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B58B13BBAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6BE150C3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL CANFIELD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28F6223D2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778064

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B014B6E7FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTEN HRUBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10EB4A5E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIMBALL VICKERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10F4B40BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57A126FCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VLADIMIR KUNIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF99ED5FDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KOMPA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C7A6E97[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778066

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT BEHREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AC4A72D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCISCO LORENZO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B766988C677

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS ASSELIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77B39E5E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778067

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CRAIG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB76D93CFF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRACY WILLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B43DA877DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HANGAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4B33D6DC!
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778068

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WARREN ELLIOTT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8C5F2CA84
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SPECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B742B846EE(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH CARLSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B59D91FCB(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HASLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C5B9C1C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54BE60FC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY HURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BE29B9E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778070

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE LOOFBOURROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B272337B6A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EB34315BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB62257B27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778071

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH VITTORIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B342569FD3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BISE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7090816B2A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B60382EB9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778072

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY BACHMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B504FE0A25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF293BAA72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ELLEN HOLBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78A60A846

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778073

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVA P. ELKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B40492513E7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MANLOVE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC692768B2(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY PETERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1BC20925A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY GREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7AA03E79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELINDA GILBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CC83E77C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD44E23E03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778075

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY POGASIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B070A49DB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANANN MCCOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94137D9996

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRETTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD90129361

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778076

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON GRIFFIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE3145D59(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTIAN L. HOLZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B592B65347F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY CHMIELEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B695AE59B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9E0FAED4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT RICHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76EE818D8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WACHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A81278D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A878D01E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FRIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F0F47E57E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F36F3A65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778079

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MASUGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB3B9A288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF22C46A69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF5FE8AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778080

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAJENDRA RATNESAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FA0C2F8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTIANE SEIFRING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B243B4A81B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER ADAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF944828BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778081

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE LITTLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5EDD1591

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FRITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1F537B517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN KLIMCZAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2F2B59CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778082

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B710AAB4C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76819763BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY LUZIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C0B4A20E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778083

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CUCULIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDCF1EF65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORDAN SCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AD58721D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PITRUZZELLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B706D30054

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE NAKAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B017E313273

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE SCHULZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC9F4BDA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET MCCOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07CF8B547

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778085

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIRK P. DEKOCH DDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2202DC8B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.J. HENNINGTON JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2D8AB272

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANITA FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD9BFF4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778086

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC392051015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY KELPIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FF5D43971

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF599472BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELYN GAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44D392E41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE MATIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CEA6850A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70D5DCD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778088

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BORIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF4212F06C(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2B680CBF6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MORTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B18A4A9D9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778089

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOLLACE CHASTAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8263628DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE H. LIPSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B568D643731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA DOLLAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B45E3A4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778090

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY JANE BREWSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0D004720

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OTHMAR LENZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8BD408C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5DD73F11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778091

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINS MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA9710A3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA93132BC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26FD404FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778092

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC9AE9850B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY CHADWICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4E35EF57B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KOOP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEDE675E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778093

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF44C4ABF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BADALAMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F4CA654F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE6C613A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON RACHETER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9FB79E504I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B709F350B67
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RUMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDA633C1C:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778095

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOWARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3FB7401FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY JACKSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B61E25B61EI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBCA22AA2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778096

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE RAILSBACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB1DA0475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HOOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72B03BF12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83B725C7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ZOLTAN FARAGO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86F1ED24B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B. CAMMACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61A86994CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE BORAKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF79D2BE5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778098

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ORSBURN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE4C4F3E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92AA66525

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SNEDIGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3B885245

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778099

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B719F24BC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08AD56CDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C128E9E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778100

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG TOLLOTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3121912EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE1C57BB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA PUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDB394349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEEN COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECA7466DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUISE CHUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAF1E2464

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALMA ZATARAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA8D128A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER SCHMIDT
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B94417646F3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B477A172114
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEEMS
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1B3216740
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STUART D. HAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C789BA4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD ODOM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0ADE6197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE20CDFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778104

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THERESE SEYBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFBDB6D23I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN HOSKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4482067EF2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B675E514A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778105

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNDEE ROESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB82A896B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF251B1A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCNEIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5992D1DFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778106

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WALTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BCA65190

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE73F99B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY MOODIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A4DA60E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCC689C8C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CLAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B06809793C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS GRAVES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB1BEA83E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG STORRS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B038A278FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAUREEN FERRARI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDD96F35CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET BELMONT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B633D0FDD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778109

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE BRADLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AC5B6B58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOREYNE DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3886C9187F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C46B855E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778110

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF206BBF0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER JENKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3FC1507EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA2012FF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778111

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORA WARREN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB90B58BE2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HARTMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B908F4EDD3I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA LONG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC53B31843
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778112

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63C1908BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WYNN HASTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF717AD21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATRINKA PARRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B115C49334

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778113

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1652823035

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS FILOSA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65AE09F405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA AGUILAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15DD2ABC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. RYAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBD49EFD81
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVELYN SMOCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B69382A8B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDE OTEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF823CDD3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778115

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WYLIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6D692DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB32F00F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SHUMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32FC79635

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778116

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY SCANLON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07D2346AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2319E5C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN ENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE2C2E13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778117

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN J. BURGESS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC134ABD89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3736BB0F3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3C99E88E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778118

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08650302E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINE PEARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6B9C5FAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD77C9BE8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778119

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN FLECKENSTEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B515B6F3ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA MANION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E7C9174C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONTE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B170616DF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778120

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS RUBINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04AC0FDEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKIE SUAREZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E2CD4B34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33872CDB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GORDON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9BC8BF90A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB RUSSO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7D89E10F32
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR P. MAIORANA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7C7392E9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778122

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNY HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EFEFA68B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA DODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B047981562D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B064139CE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B54C0870C6(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN D'AMATO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B617DAE0F1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HENDERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B01A5DCBF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778124

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TREVOR MITCHENER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F8353F14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15816B2AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN GUINEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9963822E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON PARISI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B216274122D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILTON BROWN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5CB673941
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE MEYER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3431862821
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH SCHULER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4FB9CB13
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDA2C8172D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B11E8EE70D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778127

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37D0AD160

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DEATHERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE94DF3302

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY SUSAN GERALDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAABD6E8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778128

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK HENRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B526FFF688

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIAN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B902E13BB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36CA46FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778129

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B360D3CD5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY MASON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC5BDC6CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTEN HRUBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD694CFBBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778130

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLYFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCE95976C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B73139A2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42EBB0F7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778131

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28C1A538B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENNETT POWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99D06BFA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD85167A0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9923B5226

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8648E8C0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB159769C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778133

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAN RIGOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F565BEB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE DELLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E73A331F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE908FAE10

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778134

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETZ FRANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B903AB26B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D6180CA1:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB17AEDEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778135

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RICHARDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE98AB59A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MANNY OBREGON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA810C8F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB93215895

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778136

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FIDEOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C9D1B3C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA SUTORIUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB2960430

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75B03F40A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778137

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DEGRAAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B570B9DB8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETHANY FERRARO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DFF89F16A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE ARMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E3468A8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778138

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B195F276983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN FUHRMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE18ADEC42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56D6FD50F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778139

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC6DAE4A1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SCHELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B536298772B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE CORTESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC1F1FC1A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778140

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK CAFFERKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD53B1DFF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8381376C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA IWAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B698CDFB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778141

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE VISSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36346E8206

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBIN SOMERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B957BEF4B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BF927B2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778142

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES KRAMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0715D6F32F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY MARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE41C779D7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL STARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE76EFE332

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778143

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MOYER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA7490CD23
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRANDON WALKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0BC086000F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. WAYNE JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF194972E1(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778144

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN TACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B104CCEF04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE ASSANTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A836CA4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BA8DDCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778145

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROB WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4513B9C24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA LINDELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB41ED7647I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B194E54F1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778146

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSTERDAY JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09B7697299

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERA LANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5131E8C22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FLORENCE ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE37EFB63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778147

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WEDDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27CD2F849

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SIMEONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA241C8FC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SUWALSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAF92AE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778148

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAUREEN BOYD-ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3465F87118

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC83F980290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY POGODZINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7692D28D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778149

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KELLEHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B93F7640I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORM PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4FA53707I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17B83932B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778150

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36E75EDB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MYLOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE74F5B1242

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM MILLEVILLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B0B2FF72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778151

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS RUDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8049A2CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA PONTIOUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C465BF31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JILL METZGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F06F9EB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778152

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ENGLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF9E6C67C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN WHITE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B32312B3E72
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROD LOWREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1BA4D2C0I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778153

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SOLFERINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B33D9D91F0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BODE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B84CDADA45
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B67C7CE9B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778154

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC46A22D39
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY URIBE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3B3C42146E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5CEAAA5A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778155

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANN DUNFEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08183EF53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B631F5390FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIRIAM HART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB7EBF0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778156

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MANUEL CASTRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA8B84E39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA59E23D1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CRAIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F0F0A05D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778157

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE69AA7630

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD KIBALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82632EFC02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETE BERGAGNINI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC99D0DFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778158

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT PARSONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D39687C5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT POINTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B812C1B96D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF8A476AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC141CFD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROWDY MACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA00D917D5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B526A8E67B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARION ROZGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B360391FB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA8A17CB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LYONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D33836F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OCTAVIAN FLORESCU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD571AFA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFC131A4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN KLENK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40CA2B7AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778162

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNETTE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFE703659

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57FCBBF89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN BUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B720F7AEE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIRAJ HASSANALLY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9A5540BB8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DUFFY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFDF66C3EB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SON SHAUGHNESSY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE5E618F02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MITCH BROWN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC51E4B781
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SIMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0DC966BE9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOBBY JONES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B76FD34C51
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778165

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VONDA ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE04BB187D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAD5017CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNNE BUZDAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF81D5860

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778166

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY PEPLINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8203730B6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR KNOBLOCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E1D9F5AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. DANIEL HEINZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB79FA9E57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778167

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE WATSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9D582911F1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CORONA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8FE615CCC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BOURNE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE04B19E6F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778168

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRACY GRABIAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB35E44FAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN DEROO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B379269EB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DC0D719E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778169

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEALIE HILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACCB4885[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HALLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B334FFE48D[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT SCHLITTENHART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DB187662

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778170

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUWE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC26FF7BF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS KYRIAKEDES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B386EDE5A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6E0310A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778171

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA HURT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D9F24B28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9CF1F977

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BELCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B528AA269A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778172

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER LISTA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D2A9E281
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ANN CASTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD8EB73135
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2EF762D7F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778173

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMMY HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CC0C4C35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BANAHAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB754FB5D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA SEEREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73D82FCFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778174

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MELBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE69345FEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26919372B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51A41AED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778175

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN CARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0673B19CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP TRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B129EB4A60:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU VITERBO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36BA6824E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778176

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHWINN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7CA5C96CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE NORTHERN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1C5E0E36A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY LAVI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF74B761B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778177

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LONNIE GLESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFEFE7955

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AL MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E63961F51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALLENBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA71130BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778178

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN KNEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B861AE809A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANETTE BROOKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0B3ECA22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF17911CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778179

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36BB6DAC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA WREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B585457592B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS FULDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60BC18C02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778180

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHAN FRANTZEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84592D8B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON MINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3D455D96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CDE10F8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778181

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN PRYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44B286AED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES HOREJS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C78097C97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CINDY CLARKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B2BBF7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778182

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL HUTCHINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5C38BB9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BLEDSOE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45661CC96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PORSCHIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF478F53A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778183

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MORESCHI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD91809156F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6835F0528D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES JEANNEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B56DBCD18
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778184

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BEST
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBF70EBFEE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CIPOLLA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9117174842
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6DC9515BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778185

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF5F7E0CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH STEGMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24B51F3FCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADD63BB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778186

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DOEBLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A90BF496

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY BENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC27CAC844

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS MARLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF86BD827E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778187

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN COREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B775266F50A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY COLETTE REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8839E4DBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM TIMBERLAKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B087C7BAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778188

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY GREGG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5DBC3631

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ANNE LAUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1760666B78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID RIDING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BE35608C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778189

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA NUNEZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B44CC95A66
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B15AA55365
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BOYD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B570D8833D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778190

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75C989319F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMA MURPHY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC7AE2FAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP MONGRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1F920B14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778191

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RANLETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0086A562

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FFEB3AB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES H. BALFANZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F521175F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STU ATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03FB8C4C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAMSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F2DA2BF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AA71B64(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778193

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F23F78427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MAYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89E1BDB5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MINNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B234F73EEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA BEBAULT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6BEA5E8A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED JONES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2466862C7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARDIS JANSMA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7A7D21ED5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778195

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMMIE DUFRENE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B743020A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY BILYEU-CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF333398331

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB685E770

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778196

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUG KIGHT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB3D45EBC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL TEPASTTE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD6F30034D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B26C681E89
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778197

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE VANHEYNINGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73C578DF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80DB40B69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM E. JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13C850C99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778198

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL MARCUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08A2BD5D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS LISAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78380B935D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAY RUDEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2119EF69C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778199

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KESSINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FEB9EE83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. SUZANNE CUMMINGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B110E8275FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILLY CROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD66A17D31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778200

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE BIONDI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C9D67969

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HOUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18E50716C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL PRUDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF424CB4AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778201

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD FINNEGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7AE69270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7261DDD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN RING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8099741916

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778202

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VETA FOOTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD62BE039

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B192DD6F961

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALLICOATTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF5C139DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778203

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK TICHENOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C35C485D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRETT CLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97BE08F03E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DICEY CHILDERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CC08CBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778204

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA POWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F7076A943

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL PASSERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9163BEB307

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEYLA HOLTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43423E1FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778205

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP BOLTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12019A18DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75C4361138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER UMHAEFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7484ECB17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778206

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0F9C9096

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BARRON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28854A2014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA JUDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DC1F2A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WIERLDE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC1937398BI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LORAH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2B475E449I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STACY WILKIRSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5846EC201
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778208

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD BULLOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA178576B9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B261E77FA1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BOOMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED7FDF75I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778209

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN KASPROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B609604527C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLDO PACHTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7365C4B4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF0B8F5B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778210

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DD874FE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CA01E631

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALAN FUHRMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DD15BC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD OFSTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B824ADF492(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIN KARNETSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EFDA297F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HOLMQUIST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F672991C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE ROBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2B6D9CFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHY HUTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44ABFD300

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB72A2C52E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778213

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30DEF2F75

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA SCHUUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E0FDB533

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BYRON BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEFC740DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778214

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A282D6E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA GJROBERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1952CF2C4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY SHERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A7419D16

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778215

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA ECTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1042FB435
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STITZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9C686E6EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS TAKESAKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFB81897D5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778216

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F3186D15I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HUFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA046AD148

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B538F73B85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778217

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS ELDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD98FCFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDLEY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E79A547F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KELBAUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6A377913

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAITH LUTTRELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF4BF5CE57
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8161F8A307
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9DDDD7E8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778219

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEA6D879F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED GARDNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2821B5EF6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GILL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B87F71A964
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778220

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEELEY BACKUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AFA07B7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DUMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD4C4819D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WHIDDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1695C688

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778221

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK ENGELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA311C6F1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAUL CAINGHUG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B3B67BA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8116762D2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778222

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FIDEOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD75CB60E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUDERUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE07E2CF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY MARBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE26F88AFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778223

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WORD B. WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD13B12520

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUREL A. BARCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD185DD729

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DEMASO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB11217D30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778224

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT COTTEEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9FE108A4A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES GILI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE51884F584
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD TANGEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3BF567C5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA PUTNAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AE65A4D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE PEACOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8721730C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77F86D9B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778226

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX ROJAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15E0C0216I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36C1821A8Z

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD HARHAGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F7EC17BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778227

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEBLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B852B685201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY NAGAWIECKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6DF2B173

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN CAMPION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7818976D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778228

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS COURTNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5591C56F01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARVEY KNAUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66CE34BBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA MCMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B34295C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778229

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL FRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55D08C112(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BUVOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B576822A9C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY CUNNIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEB7DACE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778230

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9B570C39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA AIKIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B9E8A86C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE HERRMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28D5DCCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778231

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH COLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9102738AD:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59BF43CD7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GERTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7157C206D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778232

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BF1A1D70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON TURNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA48CF601

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN VANDERMAATEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B123849AE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778233

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBADA0F505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1779C65364

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH RESCINITI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B432F36935(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778234

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BUCHANAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE944A2DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00FBC1DD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CB97381D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778235

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN SVENGALIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEA45173C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D0834F1A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B526D56135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778236

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE NORKUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F90FFCB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD DEGRANGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B504386F12E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK WESTBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A2A76C0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778237

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27CB98277(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BOGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD98510933

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS SHACKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AD4F0BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778238

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH FARRELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3707A88875
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SCHAFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B04717B7438
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANNE FAUZIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE179A916B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778239

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B191CADC3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNA MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF276DC978I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK STUPFEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B315254B28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778240

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B742F950BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD MITTERER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC8E7A5D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JO ELLEN PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE47D0752

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778241

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ODOM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B074677FFC(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NUTTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A3A24C56:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HOUSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8FF20E50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778242

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B010777F5B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM SHEETS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21BCFB898

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SARA NEVIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D3774003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778243

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROTHERTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A14B59A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BLACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA74806E214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARTHOLOMEW HAGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49DD4DB4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778244

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS CARTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B764BFDDF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B817C01BF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SIEGERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B456047993

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY GHIZZONI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCB0FD448

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CANDIDA WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA05A8A5E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KUHLENSCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC578ED05E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778246

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD HECHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64A536FED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DECHOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2CA0F3D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B042BFFB66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778247

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B83650C12D(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH RETTICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1AF114DBA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WDE TEAGUE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B682F158D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778248

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE WORLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B660C52620E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA ENSIGN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B086DC22712

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SALOKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B5FB4487

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778249

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS SWEENEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F8874CE2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD354E0D57
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCY KELLY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA365CA91
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778250

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT ANSCHUETZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A700EAFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUS MAXWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9050D107B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T.M. CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7019AB68E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778251

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLEY SHIPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB6987253

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KILBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81A6849E49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID NEBUDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE23058DB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778252

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SHAKARIAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0E7D13030(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0113A657B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN JARVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAB5CDD5C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6527A87CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STRICKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D8A5CA9D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B615F32302I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778254

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISBETH LOCICERO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAD71D560B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD RAMSEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3B23DDA1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PENA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7E6FFC30D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778255

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG HAUSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81FDB60AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDRICK LOEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3242F99A36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE MONSERRAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B347915130

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778256

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B061CED4A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SROMPOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB19BDB09C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MUELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DF952F59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT PORTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B755BC9573
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANN HUMPHREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA55B78A4D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN GARNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B17465F1D2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778258

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP HALSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76623791AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER KORTEPETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE32E21AA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS GIOIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DB4E7FFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5887C76C4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71F589C1A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SAVARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B808BCE762

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B728B7D924(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DANLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09346FA6A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUPONT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A417D266

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778261

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELO DAMICO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4F8841CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MADELEINE HOMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEB0E2D4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF45CCA64E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778262

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEET
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9987B98AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA CAMERON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3A4166F9A(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA4CCE67E(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778263

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN PURDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B113CB47E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7189083688

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ABRAM MARK RATNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7015E0C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778264

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B577C95CE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE MONSERRAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC3338763E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MICHELMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46465F0C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778265

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREN GOULD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE8264245/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAEFBD98E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA864E30D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778266

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JASON LLOYD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B434E7CF5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HOUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCECDDE523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57BEA03C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778267

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA VAUGHAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA1D796B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2071ED5BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARILYN MOORES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC4839E43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778268

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONITA WYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1C140A3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM KEATY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B289BDB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN ADKISSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B886590815E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778269

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH LISIAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B728BD4461I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAC2493AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A5645384I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778270

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6542534DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5D81AC77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL HOERR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43747FC7B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC21B20D72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK CHAMPAIGNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C687E84F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN CLEMENTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90571DD5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS LISAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04BC141A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG KENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD10F6ABB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B866A3538C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778273

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDC359CF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B3575CAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA BRYANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79FB4E301

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778274

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE LARUSSA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B772107583E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORRAINE BRUNTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD9729A5CC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5703AD2D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778275

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C435D608I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA PFAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FD3D0485

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1565DD8F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778276

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C51E8B8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTEN HRUBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEC15A24F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTONY TAQUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF7771433

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778277

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROWDY MACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFD1D2486

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATT TOPAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C7C1F106I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY GIORDANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAADA6BB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778278

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUDERUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26E79CA25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN DANIEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA371223E8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6ABB4C8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778279

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0ED7DB3D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E9694738F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GREISCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B905537B3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778280

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4895BEC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81DFD4839I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8077D330D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778281

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE STIVES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B188B8AEFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS CRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B563306606C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GERTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE28E895F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778282

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80F665AE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANETTE BROOKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D51477180

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MYLOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35CC38220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778283

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN BUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAD3FB954

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBECF4ACCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A.G. FISHBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7A9A03D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778284

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE87E6A709

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD390A1F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIEVA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB042B7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778285

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF25325C6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83920E4A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BF581369

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778286

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROD EMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B4AED2DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMAND ALIOTTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5026CFC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFCB973C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778287

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE CHRISTOPHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B81332CA8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ADAMS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B96C9DEEEA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES COTTAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B54560D2BF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778288

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KOON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5FCC095A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1781AB8DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F46C224D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778289

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6F1C56E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8170032DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE QUIROZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FBB54F37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778290

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BAUMGARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C1A0E31B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MITCHEL PLATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36C1C4C77I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNA MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CDEF4C9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778291

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SCHEUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1C279110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAGAI DUBRAWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B830FA54767

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE LOOFBOURROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC6661C25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778292

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8448B395FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM SHEETS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B549E29BC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LYONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A7AD50F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778293

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALLYS KEELER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF82DC68E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE VASSALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CB789D24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GALYARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D60F254B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778294

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK CAFFERKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED63594D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORENZO GONZALES JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AF5F039CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DEGRAAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CEE9700C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778295

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA88C603D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12BA79FC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CHILDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADD53D0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778296

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24D68D65E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH BRESETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9EBC558E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E62A23A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778297

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF863CADF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9969D68A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE MORGANELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCB9E4A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778298

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BF032905(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN JARVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57FA8177A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52AB9A872

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778299

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE SADLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4CCCAFFEI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ABE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5AAA34F6D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYLE WULFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B26D212A3D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778300

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B356CE0ED5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK DELFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCB8F536C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY COLETTE REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE817AB62E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778301

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B09055F41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI FAMEREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AA51C9A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH SCHULER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99A45BA85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778302

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LONNIE GLESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4221693A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENDALL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13EA8A555

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON GENTRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79EBEA641

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778303

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GOING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3FC0A3AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2B770590

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GUSTAFSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91E3DAE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778304

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES GILI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AE34E852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VON PROCTOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95A1A18A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHAN EICHINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26566EEA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778305

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B490A7233B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WORM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17A4CAC7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONRAD HETTERICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC92EBEE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB25176BF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FRISBIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DBB443B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER PUCKETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87355C439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778307

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT J. LEGERE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4C124F4ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED EVANS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3558B8AFA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID POVICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBF69AE2E(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778308

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN MERRILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26F8CEDB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHANE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1ECE0F4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LIEHE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EE421B3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778309

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM FRAZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB775D6D81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4499DB65I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A69AC221

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778310

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUJMOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B97446132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD772F52E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE EUBANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61E453AB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778311

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OBIOKU OBOTETTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0901F9B0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA BALLEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EFCF5CA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SCHEIDEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AD170100

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDB163606

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN WEBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B034A7E967

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA RILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86587D7B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778313

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA WILLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF5A3C1E2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA BRUMLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B19B44FA19I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONICA SOUTHWARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B854A50A9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778314

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON THIBODEAUX
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3ACDF35F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DRAUT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF8C857713
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD3EFFAAC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778315

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY NEUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DB75A13B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2C0DB368

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E0C21668

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778316

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6E1B2CA/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE87A8281:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C40EB8A:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778317

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM WARDLAW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C99DE717
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBBBA41532
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WIDMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B45EE4F9D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778318

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL COHEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD9B984A7B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY BRENNAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC618F3C5D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CAHILLANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B99D67B0D1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F987378D2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER CORDASCO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B740FEE6F2E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8450AE45A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778320

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95D6204CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY ROUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE635BF643(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GREENWOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB51B9699A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778321

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY ENGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5DC19F4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYJEAN SCHWEITER-LOWE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1BFEA86A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB26D85F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778322

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD85C2F9A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SWYGERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F6E83663F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11210C5A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778323

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0066EB6ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES REIGART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC464807B25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NEJAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADC19D8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778324

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMMETT SHIELDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BBD6BEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6F26C748

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CARTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39BED1715

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778325

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW KIDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB10A13F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AIDA LO-LUNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B405EA8B75(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ARTHUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE48E853E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778326

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS NOVAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80E0EDDC(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3873DED4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43DF9A405

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778327

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER LORELLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC34BCDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF0B73EDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF68EF7359

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778328

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8B884914

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD J. KIJEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE21090F8D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CAZADD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD45F8A2DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9808BA9B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NUTTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA5EB5D06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3C8A67B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778330

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54BE2BEDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D20110C5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARDIS JANSMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA459B149

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778331

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40952D3B5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH FLORES-Z

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF988FAEA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OREDOLA TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38E21E3D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778332

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS COURTNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B380ECD9C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOBIN DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B298A250107

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA LEE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B492A7749D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778333

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B157CC5F40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE GREISSINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30D7B39817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AC06D15A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778334

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE NAKAO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B390375D9A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B99DF4BEC6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HASLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD6D1FE3E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778335

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SROMPOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B567BC562A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA56DF6AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D16A762E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778336

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B370BDD6DF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA KNEBEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD395DF438
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX GARDNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B42E82A8EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778337

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6385E51DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA WILCOX
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC53A048F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WESLEY JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1F52C2809
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778338

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILLIAN GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85FEFE871(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PIERRE FAUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98136F5AE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18961A2F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778339

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. ROGER FRIEDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBA8CA4F!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BUCHANAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BC248BA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DELIA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA01B57617

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778340

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGEWAELTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C91FBBF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KIMBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CB8D9C5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA SINCLAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1D648588

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778341

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN FAUGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC93F299E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B402D7957FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28640CFCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778342

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A2B839A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD9F09C80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD RUNGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE618ED311

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778343

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EFB861E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PENA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44ED36EE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C16F9AFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778344

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21DB90EA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY AUGUSTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C9D16C42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RYERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03A368F56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778345

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARRETT HEADRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B865ADC522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CCBBFEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE V. STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43B87CB21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778346

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3225C5EF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL RAICHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEBFD2BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WHIDDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B122358934

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778347

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD6A8CF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D122EFF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN POLSENSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B074C6ACB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778348

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D68F7C0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PERRY SHOEMAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB680A2FDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY ABEYTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B027D7DE66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778349

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELA CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B385BF31FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22452957FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFDF8E24E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778350

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYLE BRENNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB06A092DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2CFCCE80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42005815E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778351

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN RICHARDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC47C2D898

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CALVIN TININENKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79F91E9E9[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B879298949[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778352

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB RUSSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE206D64AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB31DB833A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA83EB017E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778353

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA MCCUE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B047855B967

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. DAVID MILLINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0B15ECA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG HAUSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82A6BA921

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778354

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD2588376

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH RABORG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69D11F2E98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON SCOGGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD420BF68A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778355

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C777F75D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEC59D2C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BENZL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CEFC40CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778356

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50BB0A680

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK STELLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A532955E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A. DUDOUSSAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D2FB52C/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778357

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON BENTSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CAF02519

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FA917FAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA BARBOUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC557F7A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778358

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3180B6A79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VITO GIOTTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04AA61C6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HOLMQUIST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA37377BC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778359

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISBETH LOCICERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86659E1E5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW HODGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FAEAEBE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HOUSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45BF8B077

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778360

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HEAFNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48A1C8905
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GINNETTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3DBFD601C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET CARPENTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA7FFF95C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778361

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LICHTENBERGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86CCDE38F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN SICKINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59172C4D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10172ADEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778362

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. SUZANNE CUMMINGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAD3F430E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9E97141CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63DD99539

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778363

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT GOLDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE73D64EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK TICHENOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DE05B612

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY HING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83CCEB97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778364

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOREN SANDERS SR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0016029B9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL KRONBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF74B4C22F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL ORTMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5AE5DCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778365

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LOREI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC970798935

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE W. MARQUETTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0DE0518C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE8BEDB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778366

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE WOODMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89B699AFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER TANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53D5357525

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA454C9649

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778367

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB404C6990

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE C. MATTESON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B973D5C213

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VLADIMIR KUNIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1AEE52D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778368

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE ANN DITTRICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC870AA62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C3FD3175(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MCNAMARA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA7993F53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778369

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE VAN WINGERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00F00FD13I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON DEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65561BA57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA ROWLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A24F1754

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778370

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA JOVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA30132CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA MCMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E1D3F8B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE CALLIHAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34C9CFA77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778371

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WIRTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B9538C1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA HELM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA16F78ADE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E914C97D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778372

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84EB3F39F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY MCMAINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B865A24D181

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS MCKAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC35882A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778373

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBFF927D61
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY J. SCHAFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B83838A3AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B255CC17B4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B280E281E43
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GERVINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB1C3A0E13
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B442465AA9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778375

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA SCIGLIANO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB17066E954
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS KENNY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B930A796098
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT LEONE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD733556B6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778376

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN KOCHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B39A3060CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DOMZAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8E35D92C3I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC KNOWLTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B652758C3F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778377

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF95293EB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW J. BISHKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33A0364219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD ARMBRUSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69B0AA92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778378

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AM VOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA69ADD71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE RANDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DAB992C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN MCCUE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2DAD16D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A67D7BE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B782AC1F5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4032941372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778380

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GALYARDT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B20D20AE51
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK WILDE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCDD85E1A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLLY KUNZE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF573DECI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DE1C9FEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3CCEB414

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23FEE6CC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778382

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PANKROS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4183D15C5I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC4F186B65
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BABD34AB1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778383

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAYE NORDBECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9ED118700
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DANIEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B73271370A0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM WALTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF79AD8557
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778384

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC ANDERSSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB95FF0B64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD FRONTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC4AC0D25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HIMELRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CC77161F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778385

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD WORKMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF209625E8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5182661C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK TATANO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B92CA55BD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778386

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARION E. LIPPINCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD15B946CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE MORGANELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C7DAEE44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9DA00B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778387

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW KOWALCZYK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B61D7A6613
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM KELLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B09B2D2D8F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES KRAMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B572F0AA9D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778388

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA WEYANDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B2A2C26E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09206557D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1213D951

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778389

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH REISTERER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D315B4B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN ENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93BF9925F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE MERGLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF066C6B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778390

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDDIE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28216B757(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH BODE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D1C02266(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD FOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7EDF0C8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778391

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDFE5CFB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW STANTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B090478CAF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LEMAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66F117275I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778392

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT K. HARRIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A80F5B8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B329DABA00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA S. TREBUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4693D13A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778393

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADENE ADLER-PRENGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8022C70E8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE MONSERRAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A355757F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUG KIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70900B798

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778394

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TURNBULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B418C1898A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD255A8A5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES W. FISHBACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC38CE9045

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778395

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ROUSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CA11D732

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D82A5DE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA CRAVENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12932DFB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778396

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUNNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DBB3B4F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOFFREY WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B845B12E066

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE CAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD21C9C769

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778397

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LUTTRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B571E200786

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BUTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCED787869(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SCHESKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3ADF62C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778398

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF MOYER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B06D798EC1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF6674CC62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD6E23FF0E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778399

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW CLINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B666940F79D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRAKASH NANCHERLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7BAE1DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5885E426

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778400

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SALOKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DBEC7A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SAVARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE10025F3A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KLAUS BECKMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23ED27AE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778401

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT AINLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDAB735634
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON HOBDEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC72794F443
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT SOAMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B295D84F0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778402

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER LISTA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6266299853
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE CORTESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B841D0BAA5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA WILLIAMS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD364446F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778403

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GREENWOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50B9E5860

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY BOURGEOIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54EF770D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFE KERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78370DC7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778404

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A7C5CB54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOURDAN MARCEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61ABCA1E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AB2C638I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778405

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD SHAPIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC7B6E453

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRANDON WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B42EB10D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW MEVERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E9D493CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778406

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14FD62FE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NEJAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C693DA5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B0B25356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778407

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLYDE BOHNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB45F948C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCELYN FEAGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC5E7F670

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GLUECKERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD15B2B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778408

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B450872C39[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB558C224[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORGE MORALES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB413EF74F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778409

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN MCKELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B400472AFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB LOFTICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ADF85CE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA97B0CE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778410

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM NETHERCUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB2F829B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PIROGOWICZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C70AD4F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY SUSAN GERALDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22168A0F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778411

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B077F0324B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES H. BALFANZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF42993345

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA892C67D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778412

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD RAMSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA41780CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HEUBLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04F96AAA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PEEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF7AB29F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778413

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FRISBIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1F5BC66C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES E. HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3190AE1AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FLORENCE ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B426784F0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778414

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID YOUNG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCD0231BC2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GERVINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D1E83C53
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD LAURO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1C30013D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778415

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD RUZISKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55786C5248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN COYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A2F9C675

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROXANNA SOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B320F35C88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778416

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MCCLAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65C6B8817(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FRIEDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B024683DFC(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK DEHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B133B1D52A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778417

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK KRISCHANOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72F454455A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40A0A15EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT RICHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F8B14489

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778418

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGGIE BISHOP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEB9FCA54E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BOHANNON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA5637DD5D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D70E9810
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778419

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE09146BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B7163B251

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D216BE57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778420

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOUIS V. PAOLINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0020DE53D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LEAMING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EF30C1462

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA CALLAHAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C4C658D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778421

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA731205D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROOKS WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC3182AB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN FERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF477BDE6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778422

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4196180961

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARVEY KNAUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B254ED89755

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KUHLENSCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D2284971

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778423

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMA MURPHY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE83DA59B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF942DD239

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROB WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6DDC470

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778424

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEBLANC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7776578180

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED ZENKLUSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA68DC1F18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GILBERTO GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B686B7CB03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778425

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PURTZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2999F30AE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77663F0501

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DUFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B327A7BC2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778426

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8223C389A:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77765ED54E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0D54F596

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778427

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KRUSCHWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2674CB1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA44B3E4B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANNE CHANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91695CBD7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778428

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B1D76C57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SKILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68C3B20D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN BARON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47F7A85B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778429

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUNNELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF5232C3E6I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B853F086ED8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN WILLIAMS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA04927493I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778430

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B475591FB9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MADELYN TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B879340DA51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA GRIGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BC9806B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778431

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA PFAFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B01C1EAD2C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN DALLAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD9D52C327
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF339D4417
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778432

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ILEANA KRUMME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6ABCB4B5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99EA3A26A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN PURDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B093545A65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778433

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BRIDGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD190CE1B6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CURLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBCC3B7A1E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID P. MARION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB820CBDC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778434

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN ANDERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E8554B13
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST STACEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAFF7FC4FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ARNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7E4DB494
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778435

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY LYON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C26D8E56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3767B18C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL TAPPERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5E5446AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778436

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12E7F5F661

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06CD2073C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET JAMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB27267C03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778437

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C7221A04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53AA59922E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. NORTON KEIDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20A74DA39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778438

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3BEF4B4ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA796C9475
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN SHELDON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1DEE51743
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778439

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY PILGRIM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AC67841C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLARK PITCAIRN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0974376A20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADF561AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778440

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CURPHEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98423F2C84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA3A6F9A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK DENARDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B885B30E85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778441

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS J. SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDDC6E0C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBC06E7F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD WORKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEE439891

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778442

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B108FD55D4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STACY WILKIRSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0CF4FE56(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7689CDF(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778443

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SNEDIGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F711876FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SCHWENKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE299450EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF98C13378

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778444

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CADARET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC3DBB0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B321EB56633

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B702D0782C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778445

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7BA590C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6638197793

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL BRIND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD398C5C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778446

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RHONDA PUTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC2152B7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE WATSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC04FAE15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILTON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF112EBB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778447

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC63C3311B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAIDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B191691C3F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC35EEB66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778448

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH BURROWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B969752C4FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17332DA7EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN DILCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4834766C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778449

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE BALLARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD7FAE724

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE L. BURGESS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B282153034B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VONDA ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA656E66DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778450

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON DOCKTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09304455B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA SCHOEMIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAFA0A2BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORDAN SCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABBD57D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778451

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CCA3DF81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOIS UMBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B4913A70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40DEDC64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778452

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B135802813D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GOODE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F10B203A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HOBLITZELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B833B974BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778453

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW RHETT LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA71A94428(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MACHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D3053F780

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN COLLARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8653951C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778454

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J.A. GOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5C255344D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLIE SORENSEN DIXON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5595C8F768
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ZOLTAN FARAGO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6BC2039AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778455

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS MACERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC93DDCED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HUTCHISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E54F05A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BECKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88BE127DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778456

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD801A9338

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MELLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A9BAA929

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHANDLER BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA41CB90B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B022A7AEB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY COUNTRYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8E3E2E50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFEE9CE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778458

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN KYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B160AE97E1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CF230344C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63E75D60F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778459

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A2563D9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENA HACKNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD918091FF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AD168FC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778460

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBCC51699

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURENCE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEACBCD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69FD353D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778461

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NALDA BENDOWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5040520B4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN BELDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B229A5F1216

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA DIERINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6534364B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778462

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85BC63CA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS RUBINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FE35F2C5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B045832B40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778463

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON PARISI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B066ACFE7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA892B7AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B844783C21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778464

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA HOOLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF683937170

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B776C48B9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B891CE7B88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778465

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B506D610E0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW J. BISHKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8DC8C288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA PACKARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB64C0F86F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778466

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5950D74C6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1F3F05C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY BILYEU-CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A80FA0B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778467

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEMARY SCHWIERJOHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6770348F76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON MINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B938B9C88B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MIFFLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C882BAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778468

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN THACKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B505EF6A9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8E054E973

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARALENE SILVEIRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37D13F2E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778469

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN BRADFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10D49AA80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKI M. PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59FE9CE99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D23B1C04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778470

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD265A5E27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTY HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C774CC59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOT LOVEJOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B060F33134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778471

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83D7940734

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WIRTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA9936775E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA STRICKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8367C7187I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778472

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD RAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB9C64D8[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELLY MARZANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71FA30A09[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL VICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20E188199[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778473

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44B07E055

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY MCMAINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4585C8FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAM T. JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96FF94B58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778474

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B311D859F97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA0DF926E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD GERECKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87F7877B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778475

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WERME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB10B0CA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEK JANAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CFF071ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KEARTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBAF3B2DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778476

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDE491296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN TASCHENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD557BCCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAGSTAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9B7288E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778477

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2184397F6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49E14CA1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EB35E720

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778478

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC95ADB104

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LEVENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5583499CD/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD39C43D47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778479

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FRITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAA227290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5C1E12ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN CARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79E41E1F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778480

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE HOHLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5425602435

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B117B75CEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBBIE STRODEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B092C85BEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778481

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A9A56468(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFE0C1C3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SWYGERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8977D902E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778482

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B66360CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4ACD4CE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38EE979C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778483

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD OFSTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2725834C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY STUKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00C67F265A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0EB6240E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778484

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HEGARTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FABDA511

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BOGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CB596275

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4A233C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778485

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5F4D1236

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA BELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB566CD427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEANN ENGELDORF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EB98F81C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778486

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D999F5E0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY APRIL PRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD81585842A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY AUSTERMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD6D27BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA GANTT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC9A25BD8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GROSVENOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B188857A5E2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B91EAF9DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778488

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MEIGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECE6E9F2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA GRIFFO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B116BB6852A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DUTREIL M. KEATING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6ECDBFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778489

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH REISTERER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8F0DABF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN PINKHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC35A15835

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FAEA643

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778490

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN MORGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B891B603D1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH REDDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01C60EAFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LUTTRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECE9ED14I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778491

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MCCORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF60FF3C59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5208C574C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEMARY SCHWIERJOHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3353A7D98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778492

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN KENDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55BFF3FD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B870A789947

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0F9D270D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778493

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE CAPKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B236FBDA38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CHILDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB4899C92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GREIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F426068A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778494

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LAMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF58A8D13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ATTAWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72DC06B85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B679F4707F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778495

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARVIN BAHNMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B839B3193F/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK STELLA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC80E362B3/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMUEL RHODES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9D645165B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778496

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1A2802F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARVEEN COGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4530CD142

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS O'CONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A05A9770

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778497

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUINN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF1409532A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN GRIFFITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBD76AFBD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAYE NORDBECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC17738CFF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778498

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCGILLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2186E1E7F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONIQUE BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59D03BF1F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA87C7F4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778499

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCELYN FEAGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36D3A9F84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B880E1BADD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL DAVISSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8638184E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778500

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAC GILGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04E859A2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLIESE WEED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85A87F2C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUSTIN CHERRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D6EBA4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778501

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MARTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28A171785
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC LODJIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B65440DD56
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY RAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC4740258F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778502

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEREK O'BRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA73A2C056

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN WEINRICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2221F1D786

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAFB78521

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778503

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE STREATER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4CE019FD6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA KROUSE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEEEB4D478
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON RADEMACHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB7A88BD6!
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778504

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC BLUMENTHAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A174EA0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL DAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5750681595

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58C01FD83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778505

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF59394E3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES W. PILCHER JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55D65677A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF85B4FCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778506

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ENGLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCECF6A6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F598E1864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEEN WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE4E009BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778507

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CROSSMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4AFB0882B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6925048723
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B81CA175E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778508

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1962607C2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH BUTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB01A36B19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SCHEIDEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03CA75F73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778509

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB57D499D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1608844EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN TRAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53122F1D23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778510

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND BARCLAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC435794B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91FC598E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16381EED9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778511

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD VANZANDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B287F429B21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82B5272649

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8780F769

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778512

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANDA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B448B23045E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B285BEA2F7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B877EA8D63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778513

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03B4BF647

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DB95A14B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRETT CLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B667A459E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778514

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4936C1562(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4026335AF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BROWNING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB99BA2E9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778515

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE K. LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B095CA38F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY L. KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5F493BDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HUFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CE870EDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38C10BA01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00D6088ECI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B365E41047(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778517

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E2C128AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALDINE REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB00C6FC55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GOTTLIEB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD05846DB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778518

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E00988E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL EHLENBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE35352F42A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D7E726B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778519

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER UMHAEFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D2CE3538

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7595CA422F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B3C78EA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778520

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BIGGIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28C92A5C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2E145498C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49EDDB645

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF879E393B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REGINALD EDWARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D43466177

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUANITA WEISSERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B750504AF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA DE OLARTE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B455047767E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28F9DCB13
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CRAIG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6078C348D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778523

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMANDO SIERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E7D725AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILFREDO CORRAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83F5089E11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANNE CHANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62163E316I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778524

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISABEL SEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2565DDF2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC9229EFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN NILS HANSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62B5B4AD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778525

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARION ROZGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B410EDC636

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FARREL VOGELHUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A8C8C09C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A3AC0557

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778526

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERARD MELKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B055D834CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B642AB147C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOWELL MORGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79A785ECI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778527

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE QUINTAL JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B654CCA77A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAMSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B339374102D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUTCH HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8C487AAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778528

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49BC1781F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCC356E2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISAAC PROVO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE4EB30C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778529

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LES SPOUSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FD6A7F4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA RILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC936BB349

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH ASHBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26B0276CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778530

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1AD05348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L. ROSS CLEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34168A6088

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3EC5C95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778531

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A60C7425I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E1431D2AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD TANGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0347EA67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778532

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON GRIFFIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11EFF2833A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C072DE6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN DEWINTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AAB9A4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778533

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SHEARN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF24023F29E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALYNE WEINHOUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF4DB8F88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B6A6D6DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778534

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT FORRESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B406B964AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICOLINA CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33040CE56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LAMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D6E6E2B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778535

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B766FF04E27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC ANDERSSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFF857919C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B903C3B751

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778536

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WARFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6DC8C94E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HIMELRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3C075D94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRYSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B672B357F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778537

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EF875E37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FARNHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD087BB0C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MARION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C0DE570E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. COLLINS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE9BA302E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B438DB2D03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD3631522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778539

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ILEANA KRUMME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33FE89C5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY NEUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E6BF84CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PARAVATI JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2C7862F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778540

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDLEY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9275A7FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT LIGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E535E1EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B776C1ED5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778541

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6757DB28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STANGELAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A37B0CC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MOBLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5002527467

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778542

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0534BE6B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER BARNEKOV
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA627B64C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SHAW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7D726FE12
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778543

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH NEGRI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E9633812F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAE7E5043

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERBERT STARETZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA82C6249

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778544

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA ROWLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD45CAE090

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8A32AE2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE BOCCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF88085708

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778545

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B561014AAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACA756900

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVE MARCINKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1682946F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778546

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1651804D7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN GILBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC980637077
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIMMY DEMOSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0091469F2I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778547

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8082D31518
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSALINDA JALIFI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEE68643AB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH SINNOTT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4F1D1F8C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778548

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM COCHRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3F9EB2CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCO ROSSI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33E23BF5E:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK SALOCKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B106CC09F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778549

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISAAC PROVO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B08984CDB8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD SHAPIRO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B377A6EE93
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTINE SHEFFLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B175EB87EE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778550

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSANNE RODERICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB69ABEE3F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN COYLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B73CBA99F1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFFA8AAB2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778551

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KEATING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D4986E61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDFD418A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANDA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC40824E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778552

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP PATTERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB2BDFEE3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8FC9BA554
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B919085218
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778553

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN CAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B413041267C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBFBB9410

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B058B91408

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778554

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALVATORE TORRISI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55E33E291E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNIE NAIMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EEFE6490(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD RACKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04CAC1717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778555

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHARINE LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D67B43BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ARMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7782482C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW RHETT LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B790A3C106

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778556

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE K. LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFD0FF4E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REGINALD EDWARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B17E8B6F317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE0AF997F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778557

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HOPPING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8711B64F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE KAKKIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E2E43AD6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY LONG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF5233C66
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778558

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68F059051A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK BRAGGIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16EE6035EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA GREENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47A1DCCD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778559

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE LARSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1662A562E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD TWEEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E0AE5608

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY TESCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF0D89CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778560

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN MORGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B195AFA130

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS GIOIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B658DB24F51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMANDA SHANKLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22B238EF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778561

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF441A7CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA868DB4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN OWENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE20BEA92C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778562

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20B379486E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY BACHMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D91403D2S

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LADDIE TACKETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B738DF5E0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778563

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF69669737

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUJMOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF1101089E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE OSBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8988A57C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778564

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F3D2BF58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECBB791F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHWINN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B274A053FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778565

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AD8A548E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47306481EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. WAYNE KAHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70F176696I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778566

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHARINE LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF6DF80B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBED75B16

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2ED19AC1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778567

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA WREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B123864D552

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KINKAID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B065A63B2DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07CFDB0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778568

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BINIENDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18455A198E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CUTHBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE641F37AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB2D78E8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778569

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CANDACE CADE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8B8D4464

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY PETERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B407642DBF(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS GRZYMKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B308F244CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778570

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED ZENKLUSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59A381E18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEWITT UPTAGRAFFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C3A7A605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03B2CB63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778571

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58163401A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF97EDA4B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MUELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B8D6FBA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778572

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH RESCINITI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB026BFE63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU VITERBO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA954C6FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIRK DORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16942F0BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778573

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8E81BE8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND K. MUNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF76E6F9E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GIANINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6CB46376

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778574

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47CDCC8B!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC217728A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SLAVIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FE0ABB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778575

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNOOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6231F1C32(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE32DA9D5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ALLINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5FD4D7F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778576

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0C396694

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D041CC65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AL MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C97C41D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778577

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LEACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15B31EB26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D9E3FC08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA670B7A3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778578

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD BARMEIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B765C458BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK HENRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FA4C7739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OGORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B20A41CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778579

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B679DFCCFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A73FC67C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B170DD4C79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778580

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF92B2719

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE RIPAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B598283FD05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E94FD402

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778581

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SCHAFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C248240A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY INEZ BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE486719EB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN QUACCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEC01B7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778582

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BYRON BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F779D707

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PARKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00E791EA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN ZINSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA931396E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778583

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC BLUMENTHAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60ECC24D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE KELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0034957EEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH GAMBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF610BF8E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778584

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4C78228E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WITENOFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCD9675AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF SOUDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD91CBA33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778585

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GUIPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA566E3DC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA305C964

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECCF6AE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778586

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WYLIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5ABA6CA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD OFSTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B040F0BCD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MESSICS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB9595F3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778587

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN FOREMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BA36AD50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY RAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB79071EE17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ODOM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E5C27CAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778588

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SOUTHWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D531B611

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64A542E39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GEORGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C0989150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778589

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA50D95FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC78D08C08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAFFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5894726E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778590

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS CHING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF914F582FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CBB1D2C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4CF9159C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778591

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B859FA3E2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SCOGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98182C94A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAFFERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAA6AC86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778592

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER KORTEPETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7312510001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROTHERTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B597020FC6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D. CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8277D70EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778593

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD552BFCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CA0B0E12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS J. GUCCIONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC61ABFA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778594

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA1850AF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL MARCUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87F53D1721

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CAB3500

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778595

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS O'CONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59C624A23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET TORKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BF7F0A2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LIEHE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D01C3E65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778596

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA MCMASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D8C86FA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8FCB5766

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON CORBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FE951B61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778597

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN WILLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07A4F05BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAK STEINBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63A36258B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE OTONDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC8816A92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778598

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SALBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83CD27E56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E4D998A45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12B4F85C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778599

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OURSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85E0D600D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AM VOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EFEDFEBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MASUGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F160398A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778600

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE COLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6BC1C0997

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUNNE COPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1004CF68E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB38D4C504

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778601

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79317A6E7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIMMY DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13800CC74E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB82E8CC5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778602

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC2532416

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEA3A4419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BROWNING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4CEC55E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THERESA KING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B884C0DFA7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUATRINI
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B38205CD95
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HARTMAN
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B949D7A7E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778604

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GRAHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B442D938DF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE CHRISTOPHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6AD6A2BFD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ESTHER ZIOL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF136D7F02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778605

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH ASHBY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE146F95E1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD RAMSEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA431ED94A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL POHL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B13A6D1D26
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778606

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIK EKLUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B953648B0D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT MENARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DEA58673I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D258C676

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778607

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6D312DB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA ORSBURN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BB4C0B03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WARFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88D94BFF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778608

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SALBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEE3AE7B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L. ROSS CLEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA717AE28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLORD FLAMING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B179C8EC56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778609

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF CARR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF8DF23B81
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF5AB7CF3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY DAYHUFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB03F5ED9C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778610

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MITCHELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DFE9A9E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREA BRANSON-PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCC820D99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN MCKELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12B6A5BCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778611

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF3A32346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBBIE STRODEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48E0213B3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE VASSALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62402B350

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778612

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD OFSTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3C05E616

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB1E58630I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KOON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AAC7FA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778613

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B91FD16266
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC19827A553
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA MALONEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8EA2CA0B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778614

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY BOLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBD181B0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON TOEPFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58430CF88E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER KUCWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DC0BEBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778615

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL VICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4E2716962F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5794B314C9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARRIE REAVEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B31252F110I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778616

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEREK IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D1B17255

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN HAWRYLAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8C5A3874

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEAN WASKOWIAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB9D67448

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778617

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GRAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6DAAA864E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD4B7B7E37
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDELL JONES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B20C1B19A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778618

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN BAST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8468E3BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45B8FC561I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71BF984A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD DOLGIN
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2099CD1E7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANN CRAVEN
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE78EF892E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROTHERMEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B104CCC465
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778620

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE WALTERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA00AA219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2E3925D0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFC207534

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778621

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY NALBAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F0BB4CF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK WESTBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D946E69C:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARSENY MELNICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC7961321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778622

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84CD58B49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2008C02675

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY GRANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA850C0F8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778623

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA RIPPON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB1A74080D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WATTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC2D97EF76I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON TYERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B397583619
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778624

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DETERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC109C2645

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MEL SMITH JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EF2347A93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN SICKINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF895DE37D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778625

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERI BROKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF78AD938

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH DONNELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF48A687887

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBD2B11C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778626

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GLOSSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B996F8C5EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B424D25500A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CIPOLLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AEEBFD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778627

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF67B99BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5243FDA3F!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY TEGTMEIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5493141CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778628

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD033114FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58838EA94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFB2E5FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B946B04BCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY GRANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A258D18B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39ADFD537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778630

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLAMPITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3117692C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SATER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AE674C05I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5B709D7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778631

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0440E62110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6823F7869D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX ROJAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36D69D69E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778632

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BARTELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57006105E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF5E813C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70C3F00DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778633

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DFA06AA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SERENA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0D703723

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B3B78E26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778634

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CA989965(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DA5AF175

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY INGALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B556BC04AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778635

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF21824679

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN KOCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B539D88D715

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EDBA641

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778636

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D659358E!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FITTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4900F13061

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON TYERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1130254C1.

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778637

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY APRIL PRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD68CF1CB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48F64525C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN KLENK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB55DED56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778638

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SUMNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF848EFF8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA243B46DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E32804D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778639

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE STOLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA94CD455

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALLENBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60B8B4FF2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS JANECEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B802B0FF9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778640

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA6EDC44E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63B69591F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B201369F493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778641

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAM CROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3094E1756[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DIMIDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B348547AA6[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6800FB2E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778642

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA WOODROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4F738A52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVARO CARRANZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA077CD2D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKIE SUAREZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBAF2EC67I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778643

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAFCCA6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6532D100DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESTER COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85A802326I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778644

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TREVOR MITCHENER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCDFE75C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E90ED2E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRETH DOWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13CB4A1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778645

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER W. JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06C3EAD3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HALFORD HOOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B936AC7DE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD919DA691

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778646

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB604F690F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNIE NAIMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0D38F791(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AA0C8E7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778647

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP PARADIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B740707CDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM RANNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F2C4C85D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ALLEN DORSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9AF0007A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778648

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B530571180C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BCD1766B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4740B18B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778649

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JILL METZGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F9EF0D79(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FD0A6A9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARRIE REAVEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD421CD1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778650

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELISSA BAULDRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA725881B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS FILOSA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB402E61D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F9B23DFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778651

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9ABCE38I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARVIN BAHNMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD43BD067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B847A141AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778652

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1A129C9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLEY OHLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E4ABE3BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87130E3B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778653

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD201FD286(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C5F54DDD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C3A44076

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778654

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT MEADOWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DD9A79FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF677D7DFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUSTIN CHERRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B4F0B70C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778655

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF3ECAA9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3997B100I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIRAJ HASSANALLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3A0FD35(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778656

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYLAND MINTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0850CB061

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE56E37B223

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC2F474D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778657

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADE CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3220DC7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ELLEN HOLBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A21C7E5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OKSANNA MARVIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B636D620E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778658

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63D51FC1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL BEST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7A4FF413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL TIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9653C1A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778659

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B509FFEF45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT PARSONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACC1C1DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM COCHRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0E5461F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GRAMMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B152A4173F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL FRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD17D23C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS KENNY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB2D61691

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778661

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK WILGENBUSCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2177D96728

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5E23C00FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN BROG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0863F5CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778662

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PANKROS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E94954B0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY CHADWICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1584CF68A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B524214CAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778663

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DOWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F1CD71ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN CAMPION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C5A1049C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE SORENSEN SIEGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEC368BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778664

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BESSECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C4C085BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STU ATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF723324152

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0D5F7FE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778665

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3081F16665

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SPARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B968FCBD3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E9B4C8B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778666

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5638E1085F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED KUMMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D45B427E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK O. BURGESS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA70AC649E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778667

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCB6913DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN KNEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E3A27A19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38509F3AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778668

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES VICKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE3F653CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E24A13EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26FDDAE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778669

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER ENGELBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31808E0B5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNDEE ROESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B606C796963

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SHERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB1C5BD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778670

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF215781A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB907733012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HARDENBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B252DF4F2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778671

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9E0C93FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOHNERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EF994472E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FF1705E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778672

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHANE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA38E5178A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B539792E928

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. PATRICK BRADY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE1ED319A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778673

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARB MITORI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B443FB3768

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM E. JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1288F6C608

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN LYNCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03610FB91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778674

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE8B68C8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCI HYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69135CBC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GADY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C759F3E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778675

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E4F53984I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FERGUSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4302C18F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GREIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA42CD8666

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778676

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FF594DF2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA SPICER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC251AD75E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF67ED4119

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778677

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK HELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD66F1AF63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B299C23CA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TEATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC37EAA13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778678

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS CRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF464A0C7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILBUR FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4AE11068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH FLORES-Z

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFA77FDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778679

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CAPPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4A762C3B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH JOHNS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA03A131242
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD BEST
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B65DFCBFF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778680

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK LENHART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAB113AC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOUIS V. PAOLINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAD5B6778

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MCLAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C293B55D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN DAAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB801B1D98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B509599E844

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89340A408

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778682

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA S. TREBUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B12454621DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA WALKIEWICZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B853913F679
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MIFFLIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B30C596989
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778683

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG RATLIFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5C81C3723
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HALEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC93439DAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARON WHATELEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5866090352
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778684

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELA CRAWFORD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEA631A6BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY MILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B936178C631
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B56C5FFF88
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778685

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44E392AF4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB7D0B619

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. WAYNE KAHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0CE5DB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778686

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY BLACKSTONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73858800E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MELLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F4B4547D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BESSECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6209971D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA GLOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6F66F269

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORENZO GONZALES JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AAE26517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C4165E47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY CARPENTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36612E4356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON HULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC2FE7373I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLYNE HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9A50BAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778689

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CE2AF0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAMILLO SANTOMERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD252368EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIAN LILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2776F229E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778690

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK WILGENBUSCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC7373FA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL CRADDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CB221979(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDB7FBA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778691

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD JEFFRIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF5BE1A15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THIEN SYLORA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BC8F33DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D51A99D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BED912A7AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE WALL FISHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA924CE9F7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS CHING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAE084B39E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE HARMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC56A1217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HALFORD HOOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA227213ABI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

☒ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6BE4CD29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778694

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA KNEBEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC17D7F95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B1F8FDB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH RHODES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC09FA844C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778695

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCCRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B817FD3FB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CB8988C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2DA5D9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778696

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILDA CAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A8A35A08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F04E3E96F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRI HECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75542F763

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778697

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C2D076E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SHIPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A6FDFF5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA HAYDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD043E4097

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778698

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HOLLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD9519C34F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ELLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B104C4086FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 27363
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LENNON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB02E8B65E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778699

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48909-7363

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULO REYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42BC26D42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D38EA5E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN KASPROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23CEEC83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778700

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY NALBAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAB3ABC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7677AC8A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E85318F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778701

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DOCTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B12698066

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B854DCFE6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD315C845E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778702

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04932F257[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN GAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB11F05BE2[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA81E9ABE[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778703

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALLY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA72F66DE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B724CF51DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD62824E8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778704

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DURDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C3A2BB33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SOLFERINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0ACD1FD0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3202A22C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778705

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE AYNESWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5163DCF64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER MULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E4AD1E45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLIESE WEED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9F22237E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778706

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSLAKOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC68D382AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACCHIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE3998841F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6887E59FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778707

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LORAH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5A05491A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CONNOLLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65897D30E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS CROUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA5F94D8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778708

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN GRIFFITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8436D914C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA75B50526

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30FF70A5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778709

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAUL CAINGHUG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91923A751E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7EFD28D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY LAMOTHE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC853A6FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778710

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY CHMIELEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9831F8EE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES ARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F126681E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DOEBLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0C357A1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778711

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATTHIAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0C1A34F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LINK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7FAF0B64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTOINETTE DI MARIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D9A81674

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778712

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BELCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69A2ECE92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MALCOLM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9606BBFF2:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUREL A. BARCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A422651B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778713

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TONI WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B820C3FEB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHNNY JERNIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE5A7DBD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE HANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34AB49DA:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778714

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C1EC5335

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY MINCKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46C32F2B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SWAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26AA3FED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778715

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRAN NIEPORTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B28D93D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64FB043522

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HOPPING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63DE2EE82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778716

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD408C7459

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY O'DEA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82C4BFF62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76F0A22D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23FA45226

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN C. MACKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FDD078B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN DAAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1AD9EF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778718

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8473A8F3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCRACKEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32B54B577

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09A366E04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778719

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS SHACKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2DD134C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9956CC3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4927F1D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778720

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ORSBURN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3879C1EB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B410620A304

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFF565645

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778721

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA SCIGLIANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44D6800F77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HOWARD-NORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1F0F6A077

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD CEURVELS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08FCD8324

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778722

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSE HERNANDEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE9A99B52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MIDDLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA59A4748

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA DODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B388195D92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778723

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLI MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF37AD0930

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS BECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA47EEA827

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID W. ROCKWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6AE4ADE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778724

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA BALLEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B129B8AB5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSLYNN CAMLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B094207B3B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BENDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B548CA2A7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778725

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F2D26816E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD80C3AA45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY HOLLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2004E0F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778726

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E8600C1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99C4D9756

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MCDONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3062E2E50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778727

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARLAND HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38167A698E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEREK IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB11E0604D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHA JUSTUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A6E08A33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778728

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9E7BBF20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MARQUART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E7E3D25A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B18C22D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778729

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. DANIEL HEINZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF3083EBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENDA MIILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B972CC591A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERRY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB989B9847

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778730

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEW WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74407BA70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MCCORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1B2C6B88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DABB4E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778731

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCA7E5E19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CUCULIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B993AA0BCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50CF1631B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778732

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3EF2ACDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4A2E26D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BERGEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B888A9850E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778733

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8801CC3A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCB76947A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLYFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5033BA54C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778734

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14D6FA61D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVELY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE49A13483I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2CFA6FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778735

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6641634C1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA361953DFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEEMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAC4FFD8!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778736

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURENCE COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB073FCB1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLIO LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDB443961

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY ESERNIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAC95CC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778737

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NEAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B6881D9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HERSKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6332CDBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56FBAE9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778738

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGALEN WEBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B793040615E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE LESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7CAE808C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DB63652F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778739

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETETIA VILLALOBOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53832669A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN WEBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B1175BE4!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE POURCIAU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69C267F87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778740

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B408A8BD14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENNDA SHELTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD3705B01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PATTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84F9F48F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778741

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1CF906FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KANTENBERGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD65FF69DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON RADEMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07A6D9EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778742

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EA6A01E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC20FD4294(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BRASWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1D7FC7F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778743

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HRYNEZUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75A3FE860

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B274AA376E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HERBERT STARETZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF09E28D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778744

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM JACOBS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B21B9D2D8F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE GUSTAFSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCE2FA02FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DEMASO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF632C01A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0895AF891

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLA ROUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A08428454

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3A89F8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778746

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89B7E6824I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINA PALMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF1DF20FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY GREGG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDF0F3871

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEONITA WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0829ED52A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN J. BURGESS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA85A61AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SURLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58B92D9AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778748

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS STRAKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79BA7C55E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL CANFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46C564C8E!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIA ROMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBA41BD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778749

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D6A6CDB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALMA ZATARAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA49A06C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA38D3AE6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778750

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B674CCBC96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT TURNSK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86CE53B41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDB3C1DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778751

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAFAEL GUASTAVINO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DEA0E46A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10F3B98F53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH GANZHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECF683BEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778752

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRIE MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73B5A0AD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49DEC8F9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVIN GRAHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1D7AABD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778753

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER CORDASCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0A49DE69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABBDDC97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN CAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00BA0D322

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778754

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG TOLLOTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9238C782BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FD233B0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21B2E2184

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778755

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56DEE5E24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FC225E43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA ASHPOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52C4F811B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778756

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B278B6BD43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4AB7D98B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONTE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DE5830F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778757

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAITH SUMMERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BD1FD771

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3A11BD99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ADCOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43AB6D11C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778758

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YVONNE HOLCOMB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6E77FD7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS KYRIAKEDES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CCCA739D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBE5C5B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778759

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN MCQUILLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6805F17A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4174BFA0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL SUNDSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88C26390C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778760

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANICE M. HAMBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B462C76A93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3221B5C6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARI DEMARSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4F6578FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778761

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETRE STEFANESCU
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBEE8F492A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA REDMOND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1AA6E417E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BOURNE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B335FDAB3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778762

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE PELLICCIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86A173210

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY LAVI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF72A522A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DICEY CHILDERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA8BE97D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778763

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS HACKATHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5309F28CDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41D4F6BC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC07044D4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778764

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WHITESIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EC91DCDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS VIDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E3FE44AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL STUTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFC9B0642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778765

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09622035A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE C. GALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4718190FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B572026C02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778766

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY V.G. WEINDORFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA22FC29C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN PURDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D6AA5FDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FA52406A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778767

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN F.M. SYMONIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8EBAE6B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET GATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E44991148

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL POHL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6323B6E3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778768

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14DE13BA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B461A747F3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY NAGAWIECKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1108F24F3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE PARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A5B7683F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH LAYAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7392C37A7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1691A6EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778770

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA GJROBERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53AAA54E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JILL METZGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B576D2B5602

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ILEANA KRUMME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2496C81D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778771

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX ROJAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B8FD059C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B5610420D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6AFFC65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HUTCHIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B364E99F31E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARMALETA BARNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AF9ECF77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B676325AE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778773

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS COURTNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57B6E2621

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA KNEBEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F69B1E87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON THIBODEAUX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B373AAF2F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96545D141(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1587756064

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06BB3A8E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778775

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAFFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF818852772

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEW WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E6AD6E4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY SUSAN GERALDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12A22C59E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778776

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GALYARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53AFE854D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE95DC934

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH TORTORICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85CDDC6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PARAVATI JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3011737173

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0271A594(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CONNOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CA77A43(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778778

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEABC3E82E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA BRUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4555BE0214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICOLINA CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB0AABFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778779

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER LORELLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B23866993

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9B989B045

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE HANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FEB56CD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778780

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS J. SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE806D5D63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNADETTE KLIMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE7202B33I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA REDMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B453B79C06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778781

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILBUR FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B979DAD842

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MCCORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBF2B8FF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE WALL FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B3FB401A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778782

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71650B45A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANANN MCCOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29FF3E6BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM JACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEC43FCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778783

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTOINETTE DI MARIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32774F536E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D7AF623F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4FD5B0E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778784

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76047EAC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNDA SHIPLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8859CB1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ALLEN DORSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC55B5A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778785

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET TORKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7C7F947B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA MALBROUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FB269D87I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA91EC5DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778786

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GRAMMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D85CB815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AEDEF9E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG KENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1648B3A61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778787

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B465D5CF15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL KESSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35969985F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMA MURPHY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1079C4AE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778788

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE V. STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF991AB010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T. MCKEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAD24DECI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J.A. GOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76E9861A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778789

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSTERDAY JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A7578BCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK ADRIAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB752191862

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN KENDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2614D027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778790

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS SPICAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B850FCD499

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIRIAM HART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA79B96B07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES COTTAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD08D4FB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778791

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SYKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B538E8132BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BE175AE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON MINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B0B66525

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778792

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE1275A8B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GORDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEBEB5C11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDE OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B783EDAD07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778793

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN PAGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54E30BFF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE2767BDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATTHIAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B622874605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778794

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE MILBOUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49922A439E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC247B026S

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHAN EICHINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D05EA864

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES ARRINGTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDCB514382
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TURNBULL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF676D967F7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON GUNTHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD2EEF650F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778796

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SPECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary [x] General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CBB8D113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNELIESE GIMPEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary [x] General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB88442CCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SCHEUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary [x] General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CC841908

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778797

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KELBAUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3FC6BDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC86FAF05D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D0BAE1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778798

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A0E01BDD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68628E6975

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUY PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F96FDD35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778799

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52A199A65I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KOELEWYN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A04E5090A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY TRASAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FB5B49BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778800

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HARFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B545815ADD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WARDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AA9FD0B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON TOEPFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAC2AB3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778801

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANN HUMPHREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FBDEB96I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FCC2119A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B706DB9429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778802

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH COSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB971DC0D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A29F3E40(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD885C35F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778803

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB023DDBBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT HEIM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BD5948FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BUVOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B411DE28E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778804

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD BINNINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B766FAF195I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAMON GONZALEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6798A9CEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RASTEGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B225EF2079

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778805

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE4F460F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4973CD00(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROOKS WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60E1F1095

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778806

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67A064C91I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH TERRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FD0D6855I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STROUPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE78D2CC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778807

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRICK CANTLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E77E24FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT MITCHELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13794400D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VINCE HARDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24E7BC792

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778808

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EAE93E86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIAN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD88BCFB7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULO REYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB44DACEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778809

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BLEDSOE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA20FA7D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FIDEOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B281A1F519D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLENE PRIGGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDE66781D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778810

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5DB11EAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND FIEDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DC40C3F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF40172C0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778811

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT MCMILLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B248A7D7B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CCC0251B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MEL SMITH JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76D11355E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6FB9A1EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.J. HENNINGTON JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC813D48B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B444A3B02F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778813

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3C4027C3E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA DENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5F22695200
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9868197DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778814

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1ADFF7854

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNETTE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45C780A5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA PFEIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AA26F673

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778815

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD34CF294B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BC16023D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB0FFBE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778816

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANRAE WIMBERLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9AD1F107

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR LIND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B536BA22CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN JORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34209DF5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4633BDA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA JUDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BE4B76EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7607D386

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778818

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHUONG TRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFE294040

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D51A69761

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRETTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9447AC30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSTERDAY JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AC58714D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F859AF70F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYRA PERKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD6B4C66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778820

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B237E54F89E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A20864540

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER BARNEKOV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B316FBA42E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778821

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35F1CB8FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31B7D998E:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD COUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32476ED69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778822

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CLAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11DE1F60D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CF97AFC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF1E9EA3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778823

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D269F04A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY TRAPANI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6FA3234A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER ADAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D1E8A36E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLORES CACCHIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFFE5E606

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFFC406D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY POGODZINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE366B845A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778825

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB159DC01A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67790E4269

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY CHADWICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45FF62939

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778826

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5DF83646

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE NAKAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD18E82B3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY BLACKSTONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6863FB998

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778827

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANITA FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB03EE3A8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON YOBBAGY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA753A264E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ANN CASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F74868B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778828

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B505B93B91
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4CD352175
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RUMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B800854A72
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778829

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUTCH HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFEAE3D85

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B374C5ABDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL HOERR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA431E964

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778830

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH SCHULER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE7EC6D71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SERENA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37E763F684

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT LIGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B036AA4E12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778831

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1138A34219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERI BROKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE92E0E5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D0F4B558

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778832

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC2EAE537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHANDLER BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD6E397E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68D18905D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778833

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD986BB328

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIRK DORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B981103D248

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4167D714A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778834

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ABBD7DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN C. MACKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA75EA19B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEAN WHIPPLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B151982DA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778835

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HECTOR LOPEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1FC6B2A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD87BD695D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAY HAUPT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CF7ADE1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778836

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA SCHOEMIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB339A60EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENDA HURST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEC979BFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A24F1E57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778837

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC558399E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUWE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B497CDD8A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB477E937B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778838

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DELIA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B5CE005A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LAMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0ED591E49I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BB3D929E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778839

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYLE BRENNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6811FBE83I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LONNIE GLESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8689AAE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HOLLARN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91EDA67A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778840

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77F0F5FCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNOOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EA79DFD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85B665ABF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778841

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B663A09B4D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN SPRATLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B452BE7CE7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL ST PIERRE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B48FD292EF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES LAWLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA01FFE666

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FRIEDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B006CFE146

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP HALSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EB813586

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ROUSH

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E29BF762

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BARRINGTON

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F414D815E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM RANNEY

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE01B473E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778844

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEF82CB38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE VISSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D4C0ADD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. ALLEN ANGELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B303C8E495

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM E. JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC430485A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BEGLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CE1D5146I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F306417D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BUCCELLATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA56786E02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRISH MARCUZZO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B432B2EFBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31E742815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778847

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET HOLLOWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AAA6F590

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA MAJEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA620334630

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB LOFTICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0ED1E8FC(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778848

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON CORBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DEF8147F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ALLINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2890017A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY NEUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05206C973

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778849

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0BA5B961

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE CORTESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83FD818602

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8B7A1EB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778850

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL PASSERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23D020A71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS CARLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5F4D556E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROHIT PARIKH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC348872C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84B0414DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7F492EAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELSA JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21D70B929

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9F63593D42
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY J. SCHAFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAA73CF708
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY LONG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA62620BA1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778853

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD HECHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B1D0D2D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA MASON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA38A5134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B2D9AED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD RACKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBFF6CC3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER PARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95CD2E4F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SHIPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF6847FCD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778855

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B828CCF334

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE SCHULZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B64556520

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTE E. DICKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EB3F76CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778856

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC88B3F99A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68212D0B1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST PLATH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA48D7DE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778857

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAE29249D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLA COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B332220447D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HAVERKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B472DF9D25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778858

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON THIBODEAUX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC45C3372

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE938F4335E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63B854078

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778859

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE638305A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE BIONDI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF88BC48FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90DCA258A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN D'AMATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC69CE55A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EF67E32F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD HOELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60A1B25F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778861

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1D314D03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY HURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6DAA76CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN LAPI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF12E22DA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778862

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D648FEC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87EF3FE50F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89AE43E94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778863

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BADALAMENTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7C6809B0F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNDA SHIPLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B58EAB12F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28F9F8674
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILLY CROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B390BFD4A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC1C1F540

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES AKIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD317E6F69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778865

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RUMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CF41F8C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFA978F00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFC298815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCB804A7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F19061025

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ACF5CD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47CDE696F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF3FEEED3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELO DAMICO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49EE740BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778868

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES LAWLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F1E98050(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINS MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49AB212F0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF87C3480

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778869

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KINNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC7395CDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FLAA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE5EA3913

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS FULDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B933881DCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AA3FC070

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BURLINGAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDA29AE6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1400.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CEB7AAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH FARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6474194D3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KESSINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE046AC328:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3259AE81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8EBE5407

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STUART D. HAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46525B543E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C934BBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778873

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY MARDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6FF5894B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATRINKA PARRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7C2D7721

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE KEMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE8DBFC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778874

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HALLA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B01983E30B(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AGNES KOCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0D0A64C09:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE PEACOCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B816241917F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778875

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDRICK LOEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57CF824487

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY URIBE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB59A908AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42BD465A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778876

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEF8CD8A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA OTRUBA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA66DD549D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3EF09856

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778877

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRATCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50CFAFF7B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0C482350E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA PONTIOUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B995D73C07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH ESPOSITO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6039121F00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ODD SAGAARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9073C32FBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDBD6713

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778879

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D9B67671

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5271308D16

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE EUBANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA52D1E207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778880

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8A7BE27F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE H. LIPSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B403A494E0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SENKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98345C03F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778881

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY SCOMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECEC5265E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVE SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE731F905E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SPECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDC169C32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778882

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ARTHUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D7BC91D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY VANDEGRIFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD522B027F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B6C73F34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES ARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87ED87720I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA MANION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCD42F817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD4458D46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E2CF2B51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANITA FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA82732022

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH COFFEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC967B9462

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL STARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B107F47096C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OBIOKU OBOTETTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF91D75B895

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B726DAF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 26 ☐ 27 ☐
28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS WEISE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5CFBD3B2F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK ADRIAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDFE2CDECI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC KNOWLTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B305970E19
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778887

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARVEEN COGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75B194678

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LEATHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82058FF23C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63B77077F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778888

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00F1F0E822

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5313F25DBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY KILLIAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B863FE68BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778889

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FC4CF8FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA CRAVENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68C6FE0D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY FRIEDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B811AA37A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778890

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH GANZHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D8BDEA17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CELIA SANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41E02DAA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVOR NEUSCHOTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C44B82C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GERVINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F5A42F55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF0F83C9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BINIENDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC98086609

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS JANECEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37170CA4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E07F60EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB1ED889

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778893

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROOKS WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC88C43595I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHNNY JERNIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FDB3CBF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HEGARTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38B5633CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778894

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN B. GORO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE75A5D6E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUNKEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B446EDC9D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROHIT PARIKH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AE15F620

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778895

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52480C2BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH DONNELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14C2CDF59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC532B4C53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778896

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SROMPOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3570C510D:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.J. PUTNAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B769DA8636I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSE HERNANDEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B71FD74E0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FD1DC548

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FISHBACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB159CC61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE WATERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BA306781

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778898

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW MEVERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B732089098D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC984C511FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY J. WOO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1832285EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778899

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7FFBF120

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD733B1694[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HOUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC8A3036[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778900

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A608C4F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BUCCELLATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FA4CF90F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM ERICKSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4439BDFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778901

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2536E4AB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNADETTE KLIMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA89CE9EA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F8448BB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778902

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAMILLO SANTOMERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFDA92AB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK TATANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA339E1432E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EB755439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778903

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80ECB8146

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUPONT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5B2F97AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MITCHELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D718201A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778904

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81325AD25I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBC96F344

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIGMUND HANSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24B13EE63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778905

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B181F66D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HANGAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66A495A83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA GODDARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25BFF1B66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778906

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENIE VAN DAELE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B455ACE58F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BD2C5512

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY BLACKSTONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FCF56A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778907

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6052B37F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36868504D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D18B0142

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T.M. CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4291D03F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA64B25BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WEDDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA515D290A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778909

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL J. POLETTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DB99BD46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CORONA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEF1C1B2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SWEETMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C2511916

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIK EKLUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4C2DD1B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BE0759A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA GRIFFO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65195154C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778911

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVELYN SMOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBE811F06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP SEGREST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE15396C429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA GANTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39C85BE92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778912

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELSIE RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB42E8E409

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD67143BDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN TILLISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AE59AD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778913

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CELIA SANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91D276EEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA541B5D19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MOBLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB47238342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE BALISTRERI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1752532CC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BAKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B292BB9989
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CARTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1E0F083F6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778915

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB401BFF71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL SHANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACA419889

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20D4E6854

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778916

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D818D222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS FRANSEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3642D56679

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDE OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC9FC22C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE GAUTHIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBA793750

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MICKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBC229943I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARTHOLOMEW HAGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF677756D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778918

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHAPIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6789623128

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B296ED014AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD FRONTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B359BA4289

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778919

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LELA DAVISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53E8B7C93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4C5978D7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY DRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0582912E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778920

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUALY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8F4DD7C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM FRAZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA09FC3C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA SEEREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92E80180D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778921

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FUNK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA8E78DD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FED713C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. GAARDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD88C76C84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778922

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVOR NEUSCHOTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B408E44E54(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM TYLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C7CBB448

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA GLOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFFFFD29(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778923

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MCGARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E1A01EB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9405517A7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC0AB743I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778924

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEE JORGENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA5FCC1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA LITTLEPAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B979CDD373

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B. CAMMACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DC26CCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778925

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANNE CHANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC097A2568

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MORESCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16A426B647

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5D018BEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778926

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF724EF6C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEED0059A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS CHING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3094AC72E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778927

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B822B9A00A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C06E7F0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD84CCD9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778928

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEWITT UPTAGRAFFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31C956330E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHAPIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B688087A3DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41FBCC482

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778929

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE MCALLISTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83E8A61A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE249CB35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CHRISTIANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCDA57F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778930

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA DIVETO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4F7DFB6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B721BA8463

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OURSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C0ABBC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778931

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F833ACE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEBLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA973FDFF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD6651629

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778932

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBBIE STRODEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA12895D71!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B022116D078

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD RAMSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E452F4EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778933

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY FRIEDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4969311A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANN HUMPHREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB3024AF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B781DE5632

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778934

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BRYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89966AA1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC7334FA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D556F5B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778935

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS SHACKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB642D8CD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ALMENDAREZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3617D6D2D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROOKS WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C3649772

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778936

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE LOOFBOURROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E91ED251(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BUCHANAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B98740207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYJEAN SCHWEITER-LOWE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DE50CB8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778937

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38EC7FD5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9CF455A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7CA19608

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778938

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON GRIFFIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4DBE1F2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD COUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF793FB7BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B438AB10AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778939

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YVONNE HOLCOMB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D862EF6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLAMPITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A6122992E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIK EKLUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D0919432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778940

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3B1F4EA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA87D3753/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B727DD2157

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778941

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL BRIND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2A564CEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE17B754333

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A. DUDOUSSAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95C07303A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778942

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD466133815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BANNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAE60BD42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE BALLARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4A09446C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778943

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B40752E9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E6472AA1!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH SCHULTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2A3B6E3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778944

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRATCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9799698A7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN KLENK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE648F19263

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MCNAMARA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5DECFB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778945

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD HECHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B711AFB5EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF62FD6DC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH ASHBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B920551B5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778946

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B944E1C6AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ODD SAGAARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0514DFA0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM FUNK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD40C6022

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778947

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIAN ELY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AD65955F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF07F8EBEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER KUCWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38B9F5F0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778948

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14D5E8DBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN GUINEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88FF125D7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAC GILGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE01B902D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778949

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. DANIEL HEINZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3232AC18A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD RAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBA972CB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL GASSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD9F237BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778950

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS CARLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48779699D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ZOLTAN FARAGO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08774FA7D/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63E89FF09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778951

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2D1866B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM WARDLAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0C89D4A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRAKASH NANCHERLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A5A85B6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778952

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6064217B2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RASTEGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B473F1C4BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WHITESIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09010D979

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778953

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BLACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86126C47B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN HATFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A5EB5A7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYRA PERKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73F5CDF4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778954

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12512E8079

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY INEZ BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D309E44E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8986A73A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778955

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBCC4D4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY RAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3093148960

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARDIS JANSMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF521B7F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778956

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALENA CAPEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8207A9E6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0D037E62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD RUNGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3FBAD71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778957

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSALYN BELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4ED742172

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF53DC9C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E7C34837

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778958

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD GALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AD8D4CE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67B3694B57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELYN GAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD5F0C6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778959

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B. CAMMACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CA8CF01C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT SCHLITTENHART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCCED10C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THERESE SEYBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B615FD112E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778960

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7D28E97E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MADELEINE HOMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3431472D47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HANS SPROHGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B853645481E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778961

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY MCDONALD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88224F6352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK WESTBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FDD09705

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN RING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B684DD6488

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778962

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL GOLDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C85D2192(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY VON PROCTOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21915E74B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANANN MCCOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4331037BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778963

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF25AC229

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66B36742B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY TRYTTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FA1BEBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778964

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERLINDA SUAREZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE83F7882BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON R. MATHIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACB092FE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9DBE492

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778965

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW RHETT LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A9180D0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AA8BCF68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN PINKHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE173953C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778966

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B674BF674B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT VOELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AC7064AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B904F787AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778967

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SYLVIA D. GRACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEEFBD5F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM WARDLAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C54688A17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HENRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84C54E68D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778968

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. ALLEN ANGELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B928C1DD45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELIN COCOZZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79466D808E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY BENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC61BC14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778969

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENNETT POWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05CC88E57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F1567CA17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07F1FB537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778970

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN COREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F4DA9CB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47E8878CD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KARLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C0FF5AF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778971

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0FF817531

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN TARJAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2576852530

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E673D593

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778972

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLLY KUNZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BFFD98A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06307ECA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B501196B95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778973

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WIDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1CA8A676

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EB9A0E42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE RANDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8BC68FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778974

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLDO PACHTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B280A4B377

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7708A7B59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK KRISCHANOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65D4E7B2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778975

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BECKERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7D9FE723

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FFFE0B10

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE FONTES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22D1AAC6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778976

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILL NOFTSKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA6111D27(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE SEILER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B092D3B08C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM P. BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B0D4B4F/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778977

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A61C8F57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MUNOZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF73100084D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY CUNNIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B139E7BE03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778978

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B7CDCA7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC7874B19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT LIGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B882ED5D23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 26 ☐ 27
☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TOENNIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA9FA2A9(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA6E6057F:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA3452E627
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778980

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GLOSSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38C164CFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE KAKKIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92DBD1896

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECCA71F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778981

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN THRAILKILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28033FB15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BOOMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF838BA314

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29899C436

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778982

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND RUGLOSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36D7C616E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0158A7BDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALFRED BRODERICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07BB03384

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778983

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW ZIMMERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4666A88B0I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL TOWNSEND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B663C1E2DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AIDA LO-LUNA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE248754B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778984

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERTA BRIERLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9092ECC68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC34163327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MCLAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6BEE6907

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778985

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B20E4E924E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KASTENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB5043A7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA MCMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07FD01284

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778986

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RANLETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69BB35414

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B542A062AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFE0DBD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778987

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BRANDENBURG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CF39A1B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NEAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F57DC9EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1E61E5AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778988

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8EA3273A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER JENKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9058891EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95C052267:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778989

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE8E11540

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6341FA04FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON TURNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA62CAA5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778990

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH JOHNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF135D2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB4BC9BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CURTIS HORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C66CCAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778991

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BODE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E1DAB475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN KYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FE75D9E1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVELY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C7C83D02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778992

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLA COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3B21ADD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN BROG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82263C4078

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE8C33037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778993

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29FB71A55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETETIA VILLALOBOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7B19C4DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BODE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C6A594AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778994

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC296C4D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC91CEF15E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLYFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7395972BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778995

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN CLEMENTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2ED57598E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WEINBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4030A1A71
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WIRTH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B03345EF6C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.J. CULVER

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B3850B77I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD53BD4A8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRAN HOPKINS

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADC99F7D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778997

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VLADIMIR KUNIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B472803B67E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELA CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75273936C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DOCTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53CD72A6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778998

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN TARJAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BF0D53EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PANKROS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8A281CB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID G. COTTLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91209DC5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134778999

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB93DE7BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM KEATY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1004D0989

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REGINA HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA80F9312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B815B7EE4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1818C446

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WITENOFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EBCECE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779001

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCE36470A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRETTY TOPAZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB412CF637(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B968C84370

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779002

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES EANES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B073583380E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA PFEIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B958CAEF2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMANDO SIERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF35E36AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F41BC86C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2A08AC96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA647B39F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779004

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B965CA8993

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE ABIGAIL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AF41364E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPH TOPLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA803F1A1D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779005

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER LISTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EB0D78EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFCC8DE5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE HOHLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74D11F32E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779006

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D991675EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6D9278CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91553E6A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779007

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA BALLEW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA7DED90E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG TOLLOTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BED07BDAB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PADGETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D5F3F7F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779008

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS CROUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6AFA407D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AB392167F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYLAND MINTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE643F97E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779009

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY WOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF9D8FA76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SCHWENKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AF53A88C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY SCOMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF79495ED1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779010

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS GIOIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D13ABB58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA8303D35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET GATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B034F216C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779011

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F09F067C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADC149375I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAGSTAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3C6F94A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779012

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES PERKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF928E103(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL J. WIDLUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B06FB5FF35(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B321B014EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779013

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK CHAMPAIGNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9DE68618

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL VARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FF5FFE0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B146B9E41E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779014

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MCGARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4B10E49C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC THIELVOLDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B18CA24D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60CC8D571

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779015

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY STUKEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B990569795E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN SVENGALIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7387BC94C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENDA MIILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB33C4E89C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STROUPE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8D67363445
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B84080E6FB5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE GREISSINGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B125F1E044
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779017

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A1CD88D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JO ANNA CARRIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDCF49FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLA ROUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75192F2D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN LAPI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39A5AE10F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CAPPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B255748DC4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM SHEETS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C0B478F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779019

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8BA27363

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUANITA WEISSERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73ADF1E78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE ARMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF8198CAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779020

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA414A5B6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL J. POLETTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76EFE72F1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALEIGH STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39185387FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779021

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS J. GUCCIONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6BA45588

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELYN GAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE65E8A791

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE VANHEYNINGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5785287B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779022

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT D. BILBRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09CCABB1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA REINHARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FA70C733/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB97FD620F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779023

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD572D4B33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULL LINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50266E7486

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYDIA DIZON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3BBC200

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779024

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL CRADDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B941B92B6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN GRILLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38D17967A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57F65DC73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779025

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52F5D5FFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OBIOKU OBOTETTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B336166D11E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOLLY LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AB9183E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779026

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN WOJCIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9B3EB31D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HUTCHIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06AFBEF65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KNAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B677FA0DDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779027

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEG SENF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB5EDEE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK KUHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD22130471A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT RICKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF32BB37DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779028

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HARTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6E2CAA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1988C061

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA9049EAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779029

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE WALL FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD65864A24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSOH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE894046EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B668DE0A59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779030

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8581CF0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH RENSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD6C4A6A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DECHOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67FF26171(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779031

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B145ADDA9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU KLEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36DF1F61E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP OWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC4B9A0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779032

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF62C9D7D0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC1BD0338E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL STROBEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEB8542FBF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779033

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN SVENGALIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4CC31D4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C3F9A07F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A21649CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROCK BROCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5DD764ADE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7F17D2AAF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BARKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D25883D1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779035

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6E3D1A0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER KLOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E312875EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCBA7994E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779036

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEALIE HILLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0BB885DDE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON YOBBAGY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBE0A32CB1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE LYNCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8F9648A1D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779037

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ANN CASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD68A922A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIRIAM HART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03D8B321C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A9728E1D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779038

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN DEVILBISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29CD10E70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MORESCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B924B27B3F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA NUNEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD282766C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779039

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFD12733E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DUFFY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B508731B0A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE GILMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CE90E81D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779040

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBE4C8A6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45D66E41D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0ED03FEF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779041

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B655682D92E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0904ED9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GROSVENOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4C78CED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779042

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONIQUE BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D39E5312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90F459396F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A47E6189

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB6C91E05C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLD CHARITAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B658102F98E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER KUCWAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1BDCB100(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779044

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID G. COTTLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDBC702F/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9291682B17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EA5C45D/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779045

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY WOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02DCEA10F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANLEY STEMPINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9ED38FEC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY MCELFRESH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAB051969

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779046

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRAN HOPKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F16BE192

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC42E8856AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA D. CAFFERATA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A8ACE3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779047

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX COLEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5139EDC9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5962303053

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B862B5BFD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779048

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA DIVETO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B043D6885D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA LITTLEPAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F5E61B543

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA HAYDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE65B748F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779049

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF05C40FBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC89CB96C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY NALBAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CD0F4681

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779050

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS IVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DA691E04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CC1E41CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARILYN MOORES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6ED907A44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779051

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF369E52803

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC ROHRBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B275C654CDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA BARBOUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD0792BD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY ESERNIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1903F6D0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK STELLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1513F7836

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA DODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5E1008D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779053

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE87CD1BBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BROWNING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AC4FCF4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN MCKELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B109C543CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779054

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLENE ALDRIDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F90CC271

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL FRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2ED938B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SNEDIGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE46EB8F54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779055

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NALDA BENDOWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B647B0A800

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA SINCLAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B361A35D12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS MCGREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4762782F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779056

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE2819709E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA08419785C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN BRADFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD06E3F3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779057

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC975DAAE3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOY DEFERRARI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2C606F70CI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B43A115AE1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779058

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLYDE BOHNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3E54E664

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS MEASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4F4C2D7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN COURTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13A0FD038

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779059

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47309567A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BAUMGARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A582A88C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN HAWRYLAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B232078E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779060

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC1CBF7AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WORD B. WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B644A8C782(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16852B4D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779061

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS WEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2ED57E62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCELYN FEAGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF78F72ECI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELINDA GILBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94EC0863D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779062

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRANDON WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B141BD44EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6594A5B3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC16DCDF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779063

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH RENSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB774CCBC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CCB7A8E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAD COLOPY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E44FE376

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779064

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B766E142028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY BOLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3C39F1C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN DRYBURGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B860393806

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26DFAFECI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN CONRAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC96642684E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHANE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDD7C173:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779066

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2DE981FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CURPHEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33E17D4BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE SCHULZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1114C77A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779067

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK SEEREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D8CF6018

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04F46CC68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FD20E11E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779068

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AD5A1D9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP SEGREST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10A1EAEE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL CRADDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63535E9C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779069

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC4447F27I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13CAB0217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNDA SONNHALTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B910D680C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779070

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX DE LA GARZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AB808A96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D7340B543

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUNT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9B05CA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779071

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF843FB4E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER UMHAEFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDE9A4BC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP TOUW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C3E3D1B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779072

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BOEDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6B066640(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MUSTO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91402D6943

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF746315FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779073

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL TOWNSEND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CD73F957

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8226818185

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BECKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4CBB1DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779074

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILFREDO CORRAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F8DAD6C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OREDOLA TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E18221BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE KLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12646D09C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779075

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68A5D3517

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8146E3B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B898E6CB45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779076

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE VISSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F56B356F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA MALBROUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7392381D79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BURGESS THOMASSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91D5159B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779077

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIMBALL VICKERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FB451CA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HOOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F4541CF28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESLIE M. TORSTENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCD74B90E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779078

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WORM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A8E9DC38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL ST PIERRE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EB95EB6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEE JORGENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CCFC485E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779079

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARETH SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3963AC8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON GUNTHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CAA2ADE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM TIBBETTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BDCA2D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779080

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DUGONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4025F16EA(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FRANCISCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA892F0F731

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA STEIGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90A4DDAE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779081

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2576330F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE31E252445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE BRADLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D2C22757

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GIBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD2FF62C81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25B0BC732

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DUMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4832A84E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779083

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH PHILION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2519D6ED8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY LYON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A5DA0C04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BBEE3D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779084

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANISLAVA MICHALIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAF3C6AAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DFE2C430

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD150F33D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779085

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMMY TRAYLOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B469788415C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLYNE HUGHES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2FE1494A8E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ENSLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6EC8E4937
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779086

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CAPPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC800B4762

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ATTAWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A39FC7EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUNKEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8617B2942

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779087

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CONNOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51586A1DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY F.L. SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8215EEAF3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD BENGTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D4833C9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779088

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CF8FA5AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04E24CE55/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA66D4F4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STITZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B00551558B4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC2F56BAAD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS VANHUIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD3F13E702
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779090

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B894F9730A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CHESLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8B64C11B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUG KIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84E2782DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779091

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA BRUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04A483EA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49D1D3AE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDEC66DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779092

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF377A6C80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TONINI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC54FB520C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FFADFFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779093

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORNA PANELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC8E5DC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE KOSICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC42B4275

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA ENSIGN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4BE31810

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779094

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBF3741DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D0F1DC8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE BUCKHOUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CF9C4CF(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779095

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BOULANGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A3B4856E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM HEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4B6EBCA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY FRIEDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA329F33E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☒ 26 ☐ 27 ☐
28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b ☐

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD KOTYUK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD064196D6I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HOLLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6B51FE78FI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETA SCHULZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA0A0934AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779097

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VANDERWERP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D31DBFF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7902C8CEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57731759A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779098

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF7782A0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC FLAMM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B841B59846E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8066BAC5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779099

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON POOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBE8BBD6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1B50847B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HECTOR LOPEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A9D6E94A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779100

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48AFF464C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KOMPA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF64EFDF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6AC93CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779101

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA90AF13FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36C174BD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EFE0D460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779102

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RENE PONCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4703D11E2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA BEBAULT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6105161321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY FRIEDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B514270B5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779103

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4F42F5AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T. MCKEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A8C465D7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07DA77AFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779104

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0FBE46CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A0F205831

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STOMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB673FE19E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779105

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY AUSTERMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45C564EB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B677F237934

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ARMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B270BA2EE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00D3632A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOF KIRSCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54AF46BA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEBLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA1C79597

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779107

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FC1B1DB(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUISE CHUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76DDD5268(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD HARHAGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2ACCCE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779108

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B5EF1195(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BLACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCC09E294

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN DECOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD84D71685

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779109

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SINK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52F9C744C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL KESSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC749B2F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE ARMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAD58433F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779110

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARSENY MELNICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF2496CC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC THIELVOLDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB438A90E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS TAKESAKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8E83223F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779111

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH SCHORSTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7284E866CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL JANIGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B330DD53AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WATTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1FD35FF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779112

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B679DF3E50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE SCIOLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D3FE56A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY BOLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A67F2D09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779113

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FF91CA97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MUSTO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA278DA5B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUS MAXWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59F9096BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779114

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARON ARCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B453F947F56

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HARDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FF2A7C8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B9D439AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779115

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE018032C0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A1C71EEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BD05925A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779116

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E2C3DCF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14A2674AE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAF7390FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779117

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF894812C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELISSA BAULDRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0A89F8EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C61A8F68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779118

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE75E08E064

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B393FA9BBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLA GONIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90A79E2A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779119

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA STRICKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD5D9F03E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B712C69317D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HALFORD HOOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73F0718D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779120

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37304E830C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D88CC919

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HELTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5D9F673C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779121

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORENZO GONZALES JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1E6B7AF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5C54C79C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEINKRAUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5D55F065

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779122

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY MARDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5749A771

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLI MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D434C1CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F22E9585

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779123

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HASLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCEAB98A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GINNETTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5945C71C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEREK IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01C18493E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779124

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS TAKESAKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22A1B1D0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56908E37F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF736EC5A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779125

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKIE SUAREZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEBFA428E0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT D. BILBRO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B134B2B1B3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER ENGELBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B95ADD8526
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779126

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISBETH LOCICERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B599B0FF46A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACCHIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5231D84F1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD27188C04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779127

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CURTIS STONE II

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B973D5C97E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F648A3DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE MONSERRAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28A07DCFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS FULDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B28F64912D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KINKAID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8CC08EED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JASON LLOYD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB609E01AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779129

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONTE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A7DC69A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4142310970

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6653EAB4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779130

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B511CEABB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LADDIE TACKETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B356836659E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2600BBC8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779131

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MEL SMITH JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75AEEDFBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0537455FD0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C898D7C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779132

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB766D7069

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1175DBB13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARMELO SCKITTONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACE651DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779133

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF43CA7EA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS ASSELIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B048773243E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SICKNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7554DD602

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779134

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDC0B41C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE HICHBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5D7776DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN CAPITELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DC74D419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779135

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78CE1D4C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELINDA GILBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07F8305D88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS LEEPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49C76476F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779136

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUNIS WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB02F76BD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFB3C7DFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB55EF489

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779137

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY HARHAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8393BC462
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HODGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1B42E71E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B05128C44F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779138

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5758549F99

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD KIBALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF56DDAF8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SLAUGHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B492B364EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779139

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B481CAFE4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8985A909B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP MONGRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0C36A99E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779140

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN FROELICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E0A74E61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY THREET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C0EDA319

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVE ISLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B484C0A419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779141

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PORSCHIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F3DA9954

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX DE LA GARZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B028610E8FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5D7EED8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779142

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN KENDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AC35F4F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B305AC7537I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER FULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31B89DDDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779143

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES EANES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81F04FDFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK J. KEKEISEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97D1DAA2D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DUTREIL M. KEATING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEC5D2A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779144

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP HALSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E19046D6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B61C2C14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE MCALLISTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38B0807DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779145

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MAYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B089345AD6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE144B92F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA KOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EAAAF1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779146

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DRAUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0702CE84F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACALUSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B128BC79876

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC80432218

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779147

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LOUNSBERRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B363EDCBE3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B524C066107
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMERY PETERSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8DA9A029E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779148

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRVING JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3A48E734

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC7C06B3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD DOLGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB80EB7028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779149

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEEN COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BB49051A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RENARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0749B99F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B343AB2346

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779150

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAC GILGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EE39B572

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFDF6911B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF224DCB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779151

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN THOMSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD1D3DF16

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMBRA BRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0B1007521

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN GRASSI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AADB98E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779152

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DELLINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE537614B0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA607E3FDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH LAYAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FE5F5C11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779153

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY JANE BREWSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BC94A941

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B719E6BE21I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANNE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC757C1BC/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779154

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B848EA0789

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN THOMAS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5812448E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BARNES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1473FBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779155

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK REEP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7AA417F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56F233E6E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WEIMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF80E66CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779156

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT COTTEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD991073544

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STIEFEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CD22C72B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CE01A26E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779157

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HAYTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC47BA06A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORM PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B379636EF93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN COURTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51F04E8C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779158

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YOLANDA DUTARY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9F307E2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN VIRKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F2A07EB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7E0CBE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779159

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BARRON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE51517C7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72EE41E34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F315810B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779160

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F98A00B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GORDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D1A20582

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AE38A3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779161

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MICKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CFA131B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL SWIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84DBF2FA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F4652881

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779162

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-1239

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCGILLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B800751F347

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED8EE4D53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A25C31C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779163

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MCLAUGHLIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4578B061A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREA BASSETTE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B698D6F683
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY LYON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B457C30260
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779164

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE PELLICCIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B569C3480E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA REINHARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA531EBA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOLLY LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEF5B5A7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779165

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REGINALD EDWARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC1856C98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BD11C6A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98EF0D71A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779166

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALDINE REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE79B86C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B2370F8B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA HAYDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB938D0C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779167

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON HOBDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA96F0E0B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAUL CAINGHUG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D08B601B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4964D4DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779168

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL TIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A62CFB10

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BABF67ADD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE94E5E8/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779169

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HOPPING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF6E387EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA JOVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEDC22BDA(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROTHERTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A2B61BCI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779170

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OKSANNA MARVIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B60A75F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIRAJ HASSANALLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C9689062C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46A21E749

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779171

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYLE WULFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C4277CFD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MCCLAUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B806117C157

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN DILCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD535BF0EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779172

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0A49F984

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNAPP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B25E9B77I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B941CF09EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779173

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY SNYDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B45E227AC9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY NGUYEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFA2BA840F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ABE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5A7FC51AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA D. CAFFERATA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7933127DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2B3FA30A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66065A3CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779175

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FELIX BRONSTEIN

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B918439B39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRETH DOWNEY

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2881F3C87C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEG SENF

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A3979F17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779176

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAM T. JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93E89231E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY GIORDANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B619910FDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF8B35A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779177

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE LARUSSA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A87847846

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN DEWINTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61F59F66CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3935A2F2D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779178

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE AYNESWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AA558D53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL GOLDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82C056B2EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0CDBB2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779179

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MUNOZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3C8F0D0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HANGAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8605453BAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5CDFD62I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779180

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7F6E0708

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CF1D6BE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA898249BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779181

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILLY CROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B593167FC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A25CA8F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAITH SUMMERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC27DB65B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779182

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF803C3FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MCDONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B491F39D605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61E19434D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779183

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY HOLLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB779097CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC971E5BCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AM VOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB51F8A5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779184

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C0C6FA39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73ADD1E93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HOBLITZELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53559A1F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779185

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK PARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EF2A3A6B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT K. HARRIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5357220530

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSLAKOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADC03680E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779186

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE HICHBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B863F28CA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON DOCKTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B3D05B67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F7F9F7C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779187

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN J. BURGESS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4D9E7566E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STACIE SWEARENGIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7496F5B9A(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON TOEPFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B00E898D41
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779188

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HARFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4E005A28(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS VIDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD4158C22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES MURRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B058949ABD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779189

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEB3D69E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07415B19D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D8E1BA28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779190

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT LEONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FAF678C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BOHANNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA168B8BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY V.G. WEINDORFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B447D120DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779191

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7F948B62I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FF7E4605E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA LEE JUNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED57121A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779192

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC23B94DF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER KORTEPETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB79D713F61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24142EB9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779193

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER MULLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4D917849A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B307504CEC2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA GODDARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4EDAEEAD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779194

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HODGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD85AB616E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76FAEA726

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILSON

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE75CB4E71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779195

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH REISTERER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7249FC6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY HURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CF30C907

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RANLETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B725E4000D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779196

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY AUGUSTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B653852476E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM TIMBERLAKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2398A2ECE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GREENWOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF1E5F860

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779197

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SURLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C60FC32F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLEY OHLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B358BE52F81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HARDENBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7424AE18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779198

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA MANION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5775FD672

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BIGGIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1663E75A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA346DA71E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779199

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD GERECKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05685F1695

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7EA2ED286

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF771E0E4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779200

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DELLINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E2C841EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESLIE M. TORSTENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4959A29E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SALOKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DB20C1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779201

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE KOHLBACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6081CC7C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2144F820DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64F9A8C19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779202

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ENGLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5C0928D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD178CD021

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD BENGTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1540AB310

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779203

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9D71A927

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY MCNABB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B76A2BB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PATTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88F8CC82A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779204

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS GRZYMKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFE419F68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE L. BURGESS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC719E50F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06B4FC8F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779205

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58BECA108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B482BE4B8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA646E8946

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779206

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PORSCHIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF13EB041

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE POURCIAU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B040C33B0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA8CACEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST PLATH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD88EB816

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE293AE1C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES JEANNEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD526CAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779208

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY HING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADC7F7242

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN DEVILBISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3984ECFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96B5381EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779209

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORGE MORALES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC43D3253D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE H. LIPSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07C4FAAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73BF725F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE39CD3309
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BARTELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5967CA0AC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE54BB974C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779211

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOBIN DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA26D6593C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA ROWLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0581033217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5D58E5E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779212

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DIMIDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D009F306(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE MERGLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A2A63743(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANLEY STEMPINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1594984D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779213

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF6A8C64A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENIE VAN DAELE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B14141B4C42
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE EUBANK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9B12C6D83
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779214

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WORM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6B84519E8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF83AA153C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY CAMPBELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B31B7B0153
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779215

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF5CD12EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3858B1AD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GUIPE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0291DBC2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779216

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BURLINGAME
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAEB135708
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HANS SPROHGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B26021889DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE STIVES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE9A06E8BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779217

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HAYTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62DB5A477

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B314BC20D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68AAC1F03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779218

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY POGODZINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87B64D095I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WIRTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D9AB1DA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91EDE0669

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779219

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH FLORES-Z

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14924A274E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WESLEY JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB72A6FC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA JUDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B233D53399I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779220

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SOLFERINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2286ADDE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN SHUMINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21F624A58F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE BRADLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8682CC6DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779221

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFD91F7CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B3C31CF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR LIND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B3651013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779222

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BOULANGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA2972585

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA DIERINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E4A72C43I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE LAURENCELLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B679335779/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779223

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PRAKASH NANCHERLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2921B6D3D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD54630B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95BB91A9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779224

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE LOOFBOURROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0FDBD6D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8A1AEAFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS FRANSEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B1866406

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18F10CBDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILBUR FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE72E47F892

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BUVOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6FAA820I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779226

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD1B6DF22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMBRA BRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA0560EC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BARRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B629128E64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779227

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CROSSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE12C99157I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69B2E52A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B315FDD2B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779228

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CANDACE CADE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB78EF209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B498FFD8BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN QUACCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9009891D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779229

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAB0A195E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA5C5EC77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDAF0845E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779230

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGGIE BISHOP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFBAEFA99
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7A12178E52
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN ENNIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF95758D05
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779231

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SCOTT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3DCE56E79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA ASHPOLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B194BB9708A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC1FC360BE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779232

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA477ADDD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DELIA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCCD39687

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE V. STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA30EC377

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779233

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFE KERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47FBD7F3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA SCIGLIANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88B2CEA10

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN PINKHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33BC092CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779234

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14211FEB0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62A784AB3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC BLUMENTHAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDDC511D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779235

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TEATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DF2E927F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C909ABF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB25C2E0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779236

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN SVENGALIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0244D9298E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANDA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1BE1B986

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULL LINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96E1AF980

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779237

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTOINETTE DI MARIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB63FC6A8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS CRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC874898E74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN KNEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D89483CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779238

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30E9F33A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60F8E7EC3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HAVERKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5250FB07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779239

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY MCELFRESH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7CC09B19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HALLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEBFA4223

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE364ED59D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779240

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE2AFB506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARDO ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0A41C6A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SKINNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB2B4829A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779241

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BLUNDELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4ED380391

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BFB195A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM ERICKSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26980DA3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779242

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB82C03C8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B469CD71BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY MCMAINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB254B953

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779243

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH COSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25387ACC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2B18CB72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN RILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D74D6723

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779244

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F2AA25C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72B8AD361

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC1C2814

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU VITERBO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9902300E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KASTENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B580213D57E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUY PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25C11B8F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779246

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD38F30013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DDC91936

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E5FFFDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779247

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50955D76B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL SUNDSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A0035D8C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARON ARCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA65829C96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779248

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINA PALMER

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31177A6771

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILLIAN GARCIA

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0F22A13E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA BRYANT

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA430B5EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779249

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E71EF88A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE HIGGINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCDF71B641
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES AKIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE641F9B07
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779250

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F89936DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CINDY ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4665324E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1BC8D6D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779251

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CECILE HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42ED5E5D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY GRANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FBAAE1AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM TIBBETTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0366FDF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779252

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELSIE RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64C6F86BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47FC039C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T.M. CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68A28C860

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779253

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63B1F81E0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN PURDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB53B80139A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37BF981D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779254

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DICEY CHILDERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE10ED1452

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B7BB9CB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD TANGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B7A7EBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779255

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF44476CF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F2FC1FFD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE BIONDI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCD199C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779256

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TREVOR MITCHENER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0C138850I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH BRESETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B944CB107A:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES H. BALFANZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CCD925B!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIMBALL VICKERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD97DF85F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SWYGERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1192C543(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOIS UMBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF87AA3595

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779258

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RENARD

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBD072F0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07B7BC253

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED JONES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A0EA3147

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TROY FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13891C8569

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE RANDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2759280684

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9CFD82D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT COTTEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A07D420F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ADAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69B98C108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MALCOLM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79DCD60DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779261

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODERICK GARCIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE255502E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ORSBURN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DDF9E74D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KEARTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD41E9EAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779262

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40FC38295F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES VICKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1957B2515A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD KOTYUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DC68F4F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779263

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GLUECKERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B04BCF73BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE QUINTAL JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC853F041D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE PAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5077EE869
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779264

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK REEP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD19431C22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW J. BISHKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E7014C858

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY HARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B604109BC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779265

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13F9D1A74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGALEN WEBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A97E9225E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38ECDD7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779266

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C5CEF596

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B87F4FE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DEGRAAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D5363AB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779267

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY COUNTRYMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF9D8D1859
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA PFAFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFA68DE276
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN COLEMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B456C21268
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779268

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BLEDSOE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45FF80CB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AF5E0217

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8A5DC1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779269

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROXANNA SOK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD317CAACI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID W. ROCKWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6F04E4B68(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD16168B79
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779270

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5424F338

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY TRAPANI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EF57D317

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STOMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DE0D52D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8446A1AE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC314E487E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FDFD7583

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C903A33A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MADELEINE HOMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94C5FB371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C139E7B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779273

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUDERUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B5929BF7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY COLETTE REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD628D26C8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CAZADD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADA0DC1D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779274

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34B20951C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLIESE WEED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B887867C189

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT TURNSK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CFA38B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779275

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2939A6D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0D548B15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E4D85E75

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779276

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E4C5A9BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN TRAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB2C8989F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIEVA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AC1A9C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779277

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.J. HENNINGTON JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18C949707I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB RUSSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51959A78A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VANDERWERP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B445CA5CC/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779278

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNIE NAIMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47C83A68B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NAWANA YORK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A918A32D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF177AE61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779279

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F1DEF3EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED0AD1E89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN COREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FB561D60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779280

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AL MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD19003402F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE266B472A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK DENARDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A693350F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779281

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARLAND HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37B64BCF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GREISCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC01D8505A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN LAPI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC31CE0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779282

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDD3C5B1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID GERTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AF1ADFE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVELY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB469B7C92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779283

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH BURROWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25B00617F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B923E3C156E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MICHELMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B198197E89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779284

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KASTENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA4C392B47

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCCB9E825

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEMARY SCHWIERJOHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B857BFF1D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779285

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B81244BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE OTONDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9262829E48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B692C08F0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779286

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8106F1FB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MASUGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90B6F89422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB2C31513

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779287

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CURTIS HORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B17F59BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1A0687D2/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMANDO SIERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B786675F49I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779288

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22C0D275D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MEL SMITH JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E713456E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74D35B0B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779289

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7053F58C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D. CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B771396A787

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B795064E04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779290

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUS MAXWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEACFCFFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY PETERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB766AAD23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3731D1B4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779291

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID OLSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BECAC3DC0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH SCHORSTEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDC346C78F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2CF8579BD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779292

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD6CD4079

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D7FB3F39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB381D0288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779293

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WEDDLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B005FC75209
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4D8B071CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9D42D52F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779294

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BELT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21F24B1A1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK HENRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1C0E6F1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80B72A851

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779295

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B870C4A954

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FIDEOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98FEAF2AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON DEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6134E7722

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779296

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU KLEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63826CA73(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WARFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FB4681451

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB16B6A93(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779297

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42D9BCFC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFB3479E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF575A006E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779298

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35F29B6C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENJAMIN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B348A071618

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY VANDEGRIFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57A2FF688

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779299

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN CARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0CAE3B57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B110F4EAE3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OUIDA GARNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA71196F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779300

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10190B4F3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEB18CBAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAADBA08B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779301

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA HOOLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B80D06CFA8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WYLIE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B22DD5E03C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY MINCKS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B84767765E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779302

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN THOMAS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3C4AEF38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANNE CURRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19968093EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBD5253B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779303

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A74A21F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EC0DA001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE KAKKIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6DD195074

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779304

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYDIA DIZON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC5F168642(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BRANCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEC3E5636F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY NAGAWIECKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5AD5FEBC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779305

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE419252A2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA WREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7C429FC8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65BBB7315

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779306

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B4FBCF51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA OTRUBA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB56C09B61(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES E. HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FEF3B087

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779307

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L. ROSS CLEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFD326F03I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NUTTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0913B8CCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AGNES KOCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE939881D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779308

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE OSBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06E8C103D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FRISBIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B182632F98D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97BE3CF1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779309

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROB WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1DE31B59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA STEPHENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF652AE080I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BUTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52D091156I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779310

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC46AD572

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4273775C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN FERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B727C887B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779311

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12EB9D459

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF05E823742

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN CAMPION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B54449F69F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779312

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBED9EE627

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLLY KUNZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5959B193E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROCK BROCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5DDE4D24I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779313

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEEN COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF24623E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WITWER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A25DE63E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL RAICHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3C390B45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779314

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FAAF6DB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F059B8025

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERTA MAGNASCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93BD6618C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779315

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STACY WILKIRSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B001D3998A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISABEL SEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAEC96817

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC BLUMENTHAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD58F71ABF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779316

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B79E5E12E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN ZINSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC04D990AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80A382830

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT MEADOWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4CD0B440

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98335CF2E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64CCD4AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779318

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNDEE ROESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E6895D71I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVELYN SMOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8F4126379

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUJMOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCA033A5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779319

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. GAARDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B49544920

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURENCE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13D621F114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN ENNIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3C50C12D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779320

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENA HACKNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B768C95AB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON RADEMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A82A95D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE VAN WINGERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95193B573

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779321

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KLAUS BECKMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF51489A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAK STEINBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6DAD6F0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73C2E2E64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779322

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCKNIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D60A4654

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP DUREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B02F5D89C41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE88C62DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779323

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL DAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B222A46A30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3569C8AFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMMY TRAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CC9C2393

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779324

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN GAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61E471AA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D896216EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HIMELRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2833BD356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779325

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA BALLEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9A61E7EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F76AE8B7:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GOTTLIEB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CEB0E36(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779326

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MULLINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E7066C2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B697134FE10

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND RUGLOSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE18FC1406

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779327

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2826F3BE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBIN SOMERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B367B9D99C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46E808415

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779328

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN STEPHENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF803A3033(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SHERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FEB2805B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA MCCUE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AA6A8C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779329

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7F6167602A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2220472F31
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE BUCKHOUT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA37DD2443
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779330

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAMSEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B09EB52D26
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BOURNE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBC5D11708
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILL NOFTSKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B04A88AB3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779331

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK OVERHOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D6DF2814

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SPARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCBC8ECE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GIRVIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1D7CBBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779332

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B981F3F6B37
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6D010523F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0F91B561F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779333

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARVEY KNAUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E9B57170

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON BENTSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B702E30D1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WEIMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B659217660

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779334

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BARRON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFDF6CBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KELBAUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB82F6F1727

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E3F80E9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779335

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B065322DB0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA04338B5A!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA DE OLARTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42FB936EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779336

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF781D4321F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6B30DE8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT FORRESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DF5B9AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779337

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BORISLAV TCHAKAROV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7786BEE4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B72332102

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUNNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15D47F7CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779338

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD RUZISKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7524C88997

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA79DB57F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BERGEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FF0FC17E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779339

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE KELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FDDDC4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBFAF5F28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTEN HRUBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1BFB9B71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779340

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA GANTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B907904172E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B312E0AFAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE34035B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779341

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD50D85409(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC02099CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B652505E83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779342

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES BYRD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7F00DF689(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTINE SHEFFLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCAC471649I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN HAWRYLAK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA68C5C05F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779343

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9AB810250:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SHORTRIDGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E77018527
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C05FECA:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779344

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31FA03270(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT RICHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B2E8B708

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EB7AB0FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779345

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EBD4C6D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84564F75B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19FF34E6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779346

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA STEIGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF55D56BBA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE BROOKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75EBCA325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC ANDERSSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0EFB7A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779347

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD VANZANDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDEF754D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES GILI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB157E074

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON TURNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64AFEF9B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779348

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HEAFNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF7ABDF5(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MASTRONARDI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B35E37189D/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CUNNINGHAM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9DDE351D(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779349

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA SINCLAIR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4806E20B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RYAN NAKAGAWA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFA81547DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B65BF643D1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779350

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LORAH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B844DFDB2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE RIPAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AF5BF15B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE MINICHINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38C15E656

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779351

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER FULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7176B70B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD RACKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9816BBB43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B514AF50C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779352

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF95754D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2EC59BA0A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MELLIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3DF29FA1D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779353

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN D'AMATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97EC5808C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D8A64D05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC24DEEDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779354

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KESSINGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA96D3320C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5055210E24
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HARRIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3608B9C98
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779355

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DUFFY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF268F5E3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B72C4A9100
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELO DAMICO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B066496F24
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779356

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUPONT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B077C0087C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHAWN HYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2A0494DDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAFAEL GUASTAVINO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B10CD43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779357

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER ADAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9DC63DF74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK DEHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8032DA7DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8118C66D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779358

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA GLOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61B237C67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELL WYLIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33119E7F89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA ORSBURN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A89441B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779359

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA WILLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B180877C3C(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOLLAND SPAULDING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDECA609DC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL OLSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6F668A6DE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779360

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HARDY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B083B346B2I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2DD5E8CFA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT SCHLITTENHART
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB95BB1225
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779361

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES KRAMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08AABD1C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN GRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE0BBEE5[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE LESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8666E47B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779362

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F20BE649

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY LAMOTHE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C04280783

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87A185015

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779363

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDFC00865

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAMON GONZALEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C258C2427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF2E48283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779364

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD0BE3E6E3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT RICKS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCFCD2E6F5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULETTE BOOTH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B14F71D845
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779365

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE RUEHL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3077B53673

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE GUSTAFSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD48B7EDF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BLEDSOE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE69D3DE4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779366

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9A1F46FC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA PACKARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B00C33E834
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD WORKMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D9582BC7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779367

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B929D9FE20I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D63F08060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY F.L. SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BE5E185A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779368

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN CAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0876234A2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6642F4FF81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GADY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD7F241E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779369

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA650FC8C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRVING JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE89CA74E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9322024581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779370

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CONNOLLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BC8F8D7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN THOMSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BC252D31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE STOTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEBD4120F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779371

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4F5A4F28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B754681931E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF4A29B52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779372

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD704EA63F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD LAURO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B564A5AA45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FD0A5E53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779373

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULL LINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B750B0C2E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LES SPOUSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6BDF758BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONIQUE BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43B2EF109

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELLY MARZANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD54B49B4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW CLINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B53613541

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HOOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10A6CA584

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779375

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13A0604E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH CAROL EARLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFED73DFC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8C834EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779376

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDLEY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CE96753E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE164BE36D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY J. SCHAFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8CF1A9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779377

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DE06BFF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A45E1F26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER TANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DB0E77C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779378

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AFFCE9D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL PASSERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8607F8CEF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D6A616D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779379

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE LARSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB453A0F0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA PONTIOUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0BD765E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STIEFEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FCAD1EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779380

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS BECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B609044BBF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS KYRIAKEDES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B802D9B22E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HANS SPROHGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4931EED1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779381

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL TIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5844BFFFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D1CF25C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1320BE72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779382

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JILL METZGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A0981CA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER KORTEPETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B190E2A4B7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WATTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4D8B8AE/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779383

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN MORGAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB45219234I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD J. KIJEWSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD1D715000I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP HALSEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3300AEE58
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779384

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMERY PETERSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9B900A04D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYL OLSEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF45F28970E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F8773D9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779385

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F13098F66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY HURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD636AA2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA BELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27392C36B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779386

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE82CA4BA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AIDA LO-LUNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DA0D8C4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH RENSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B96C61C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779387

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY JANE BREWSTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8764CA9C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD5E35361A(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STONE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B01005FCD7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779388

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THADD COLLINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F12C503D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLA ROUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CE29BAC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEA71688D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779389

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC58D792E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELLY MARZANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE70661E33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA DENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB22469CF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779390

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA VAUGHAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAF0778942S
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GUIPE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B64A01C668E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B57DADB9B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779391

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY MARBACH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B732745108E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT SCHLITTENHART
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBC8833004E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5B0DC8203
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779392

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D7A769E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97147AF377

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD07DD59AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779393

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE MONSERRAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF82391AE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN RING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB5134694

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BCE91A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779394

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DICEY CHILDERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEBE02DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E01BB30C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD LAURO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB10E68156

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779395

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CON LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A9F5B068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LINK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14B2D80D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BODE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1725A8BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779396

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B525EF4B5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES E. HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11375CC94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE178E1FFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779397

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP OWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3BEBBCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE826B77A5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYDIA DIZON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D7D1F0BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779398

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID W. ROCKWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24C405A14(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY BILYEU-CARKEEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30A9B1735(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON BENTSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CBADED1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779399

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B87F82C7A7(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE6D0E6871(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7C15BC081
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779400

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE QUINTAL JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F27D799B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC78AAE0F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8751DDF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779401

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON GENTRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DEEF86C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CAZADD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7463E88C8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62FF29754I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779402

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY URIBE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B268FA17C2(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG EVANS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA4A92958A(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY MCMAINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC8E84EC0/
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779403

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STUART D. HAMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3480B4BA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE CHRISTOPHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7A71DE20

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE OGDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5B9180B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779404

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA DENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6C43F394

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VONDA ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85E211D858

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5690C5E14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779405

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VETA FOOTE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06D596191[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI FAMEREE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B591F828A31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVIN GRAHAM

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BF7D93D[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779406

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01D573B73I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD DOLGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2F586AAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C50FFDE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779407

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B711954A85E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS FRANSEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD63965858C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2170A37FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779408

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB62C5ACI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CORONA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBB71ED2L

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C1101ED0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779409

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS ASSELIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE905AD86B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND FIEDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A2D776F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC70C068FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779410

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VENITA ROSENOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BFAD4C8(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBF36C9A35(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA09D96B(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779411

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CRAIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B392E355DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH BUTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9307B0BF5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTE E. DICKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96DBCA95I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779412

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42CFFFB76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCCB08383

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DEMASO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DE4D0127

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779413

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRETT CLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE54C19BC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EAC13DFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE ABIGAIL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD698F8F1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779414

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YOLANDA DUTARY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCF42D9E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN F.M. SYMONIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80C5054070

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15A640152

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779415

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAGAI DUBRAWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBA9B7D4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF34C7E11C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADENE ADLER-PRENGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5C97B189

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779416

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISAAC PROVO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65D3833CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL POHL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AACF463F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HRYNEZUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB681E630A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779417

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGEWAELTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDE53BD7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B532A8A7BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY ABEYTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F8805E39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779418

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32D699EEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TAMBRA BRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53B25EA76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY GREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE975090F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779419

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS KENNY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B764A142B8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76C6D0E19(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NOBOA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44B1A4EC(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779420

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EC40A153

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE7955B64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN GRASSI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C023C4EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779421

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E11A813D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN GRILLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CDA98ED4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12E27B7DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779422

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE STUART
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCE635BBD(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN COLLARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC6ED0EB1E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RYAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF0C0AB27I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779423

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. WAYNE KAHLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7811FA1CD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY JACKSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD23502A19
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HARTMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B019C95443
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779424

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WEDDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B898F84632C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY L. KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC1A5441E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SLAUGHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD890FB50A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779425

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATHEWS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBC9FCE3C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BARNES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B98CC65FBF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA RILEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2C9A446F4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT HEIM

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCF8E6593

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY WHITE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0DE136EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ANDERSON

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01E46E037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779427

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUSTIN CHERRINGTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D81C1A01
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANISLAVA MICHALIK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8905C53916
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE STOLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B81B6CB456
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779428

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EB884343(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE VANHEYNINGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46B8DAB44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDB506101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779429

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE WOODMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4A4A4D0A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE GILMORE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE7719B76B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA SPICER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9F5EEBD5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779430

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GEORGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6412D7761(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD0545313(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH TURCHECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86CCF2418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779431

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALLY DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDE9714732I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH JOHNS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B50F0C8B23
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEEMS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B71895C5C6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779432

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID SMARR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3DAF5F8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMMY TRAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A9086686A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA SINIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D9839177I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779433

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMERY PETERSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55C461900F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROD EMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51D7EFF50(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED KUMMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9605D271E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779434

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2439393011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B148F31D40E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6D319DC1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779435

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AE3774EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA PUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBBDA3CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE SADLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC61E8CC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779436

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN JORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C7F17211E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEBF7592E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB0343E58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779437

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIDGET WEISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFCC452A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCGILLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9369AB8B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BEB38625

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779438

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE VASSALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B086D38C41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSLYNN CAMLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDC911E1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE SEILER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB8E025F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779439

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TEATES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9367855537
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHUONG TRAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9C4E9395FE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. COLLINS JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B93E6304FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779440

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFE KERRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7FD578A71
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDCA7B41F1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1F50C0562
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779441

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSALINDA JALIFI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DDFF1366

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNETTE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B753F7EC80(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS STRAKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F3383A1D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779442

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVE SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6FBBA2118

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F2BC3DA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY COUNTRYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43B05CF53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779443

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4595F3E539

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT PARSONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0EF1A10A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E63301C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779444

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB2A54958B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC60F5E694
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DEMASO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B666EDBAE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779445

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0A09009538
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HRYNEZUK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2C6E2FCDA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SALOKA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8266883FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779446

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONTE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E5F851C7:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HAYTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8B94E747!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX DE LA GARZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C3B54F91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779447

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42541E7418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN TRAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5EB3C9D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1731065011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779448

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LEVENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23F36F50D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47123D15D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5BDBAE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779449

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD187572F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LES SPOUSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6C139D71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B679D63D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779450

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LOREI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE27BF330

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA BARBOUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B416826CEAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH GANZHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75DC42369

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779451

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAITH SUMMERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF7490035E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLIO LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C20974F8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY BENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD570C50C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779452

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J.A. GOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10DE99A52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GREENWOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10E590FFC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN RICHARDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4DDF5B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779453

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROWDY MACK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC63B8EE6D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7C6CBD140
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4FA276D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779454

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER UMHAEFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B226F2D9695

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D214C2E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA DODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFACAB0C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779455

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY BOLAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE948DB95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD HOELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B319377EA74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MIDDLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B884B6B913

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779456

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN COYLE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26BEF5803(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL SMITH

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B158637F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CLAY

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB902AE816

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERARD MELKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4A8AF2E[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BENDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B041E8F8883

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN VIRKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D8E4C7B[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779458

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EE56B7A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD HOELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14FA87C51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44925F057

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779459

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLARK PITCAIRN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA400629F5A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN GRIFFITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA34BAB9EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN SHELDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB3FFF36A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779460

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B100E5B040

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46208E43B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB842B1C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779461

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BADALAMENTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B51714A7315
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN THOMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF080777C3F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH ESPOSITO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B34F4EB215
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779462

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOUIS V. PAOLINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2E24D4938
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELKINS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0AFAB23E3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B597D7E462
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779463

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANETTE BROOKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F39F76777

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK KRISCHANOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1EC0D22BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER JENKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03511FA9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779464

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATRINKA PARRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B43B8547985
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL ORTMANN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7EE9762DA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ABRAM MARK RATNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF6183F4CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779465

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25E64E0F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE94688A5DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS NOVAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADAB6760

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779466

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDD443D80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ARMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2E7DB2C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KELLEHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B19488299D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779467

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD GALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2CA2E7DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FUNK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB233B069F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLDO PACHTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53E2BF719

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779468

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN RING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B782CD0405
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON PARISI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE62FF0B75
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ATTAWAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D19720CF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779469

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORNA PANELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1CA9A5F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON TYERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD9AD5AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA BELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCCCBD3C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779470

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE F. MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD660C5854

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN LYNCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4446DFB881

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TONI WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE56D1049

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779471

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH ADRIAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B04F237DE8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB9D28660D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY JANE BREWSTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC7B420336
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779472

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY PECKHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B81B40CBAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDRICK LOEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC2D44C74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF623746B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779473

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4795001866

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STU ATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85E8F9D1E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB86A1BE27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779474

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. DAVID MILLINER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B53B606A3C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE THOMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5DD16702B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GLENN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC6576322A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779475

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUALY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99D52051B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NEAL H. MORGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1357E0F7FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEBLANC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3873682E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779476

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE292A569

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F4B0267C/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B801D3098C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779477

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PARKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6D85B25F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX COLEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12BFFDDF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY GREER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA998B955F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779478

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD GOLDBLATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BCC705E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BENZL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7EE9F1F3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT J. LEGERE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2E057E96

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779479

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CF14E953

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LUTTRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D4866D225

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RENE PONCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E54D0027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779480

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM COCHRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B595BDA303

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA LEVY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4D9BEA8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICKEY CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE15A5F316

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779481

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B917DE4657

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CANDACE CADE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAF28C143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY LAVI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A55AD32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779482

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICKY CORTEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE8AC0280

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN BEEBE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63A595EC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY CHMIELEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AD6B92D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779483

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD J. KIJEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FA70596A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA09EBB95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALLENBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD03D3E823

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779484

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANDA WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD56F2CC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOWELL MORGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B8885FF1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B292546F54

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779485

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LINK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56B30F0BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK WESTBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B417683E343

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEMARY SCHWIERJOHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E1795EB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779486

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY REESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1F3DE474

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FRANCISCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FEC7FA83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1017A6876

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779487

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA GRIFFO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFCCC5BE6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN DAAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4B8C60A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINS MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24E069875I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779488

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN WILLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32DFAAB82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY GREGG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB47B48F7F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUNIS WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B3BB5464

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779489

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FITTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B09BF25A62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BECCCB9643
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETA SCHULZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7BDD7BB0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779490

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM HEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD050708D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29480FB401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8A9A919A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779491

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03A4CD206

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP OWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33CA3B148

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42A3C989E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779492

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA MASON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B637132718D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A.G. FISHBECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B76DCB99A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP MONGRAIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA240F36E4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779493

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES FISHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2E4EAF18A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SAVARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCCC24BDD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WITT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFC1824370
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779494

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B32EDEC552
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1DB56585F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HOWARD-NORDAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA8AC521A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779495

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DECHOW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5B13E6CF9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MASUGA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA303CC739I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SCHELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCB37DA12I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779496

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B480EC86AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN MCCONEGHY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B0704AD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFB9A401

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779497

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD KOTYUK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF45B11D04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS FULDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7CCC9E1E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS GRZYMKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86F8FDB76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779498

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES JORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF26706F969

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY F.L. SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3DC53EA9B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID G. COTTLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15D6DE697

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779499

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAY L. KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C87F0134F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEBLANC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD5D85EF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUJMOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B06D44ED1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779500

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1FF2987FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFE963957C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK WESTBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B278D8C3D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779501

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8406F0200E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A6B9F071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERNEST PLATH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F2A5C17C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779502

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANLEY STEMPINSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B456EF1270E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BANNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D5226A7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA RILEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B700F7F00B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779503

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT SOAMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB7B6683A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINA PALMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF7A503D31I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53E025987

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779504

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY G. WILLIAN TOLBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04C1FCE46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HIMELRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12AA3E7E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA PUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5A98CAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779505

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW J. BISHKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8649DAF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE VASSALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36C047CCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER KLOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE5E527459

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779506

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE PARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA89B8B9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7709233E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12C8D6930

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779507

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB013595493

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3629E222E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIAN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA116777D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779508

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B070DFF8CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD BENGTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B630A185D73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY GRANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43FD6418A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779509

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLENE PRIGGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEF32892F5E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD HECHT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF7BDFA296
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAGSTAD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B56514649E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779510

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN VIRKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32053DDE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNDA SHIPLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C4CEB791

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FF75AB8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779511

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL POHL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2033F01646

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD FRONTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFF84CF82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SIGLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56276C046

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779512

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HALLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A00CD38B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA HOOLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13A0C4255(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C181DED3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779513

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBEA9CB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B06F8EA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RYAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D0CAC4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779514

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD73F7A523

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6B728B6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAFD12BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779515

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TRAVIS CARLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B231865DBA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2C54F3F6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAMILLO SANTOMERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AD43FD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779516

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC549F57777

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFF SOUDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8B218681E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON SCOGGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B164353F8F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779517

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM FRAZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73B92826E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA LEE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A05CE99C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC KNOWLTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8839EBB08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779518

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4727C3414E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AIDA LO-LUNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E682948E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRETTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D24C5613

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779519

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B71ABB6684
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONITA WYNN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B058E440EE(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL KRONBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF1BDD6A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779520

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY THREET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7461D4B21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C6CA84A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD TWEEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9A2EE0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779521

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA SCIGLIANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B590423656D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET JAMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD49D7453I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BECKERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8079FD7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779522

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDDIE WILSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B51BE1A29D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LOREI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9F059D65B6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7C26DA476
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779523

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B310D0ADCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY CUNNIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF67484E06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE SWARTHOUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5C17B5A!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779524

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HUTCHISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31954DB19I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GREIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD15BA45A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A6AC8F9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779525

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B663BB8226I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FRITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B776534A6D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOHNERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAAC18B8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779526

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELSA JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35AB32C15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM JACOBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9E295ED9B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B607F62356I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779527

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GOING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E358CDB7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIAN BURNS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B56ECACEC3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS LEEPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA81FB4AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779528

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CROSSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2CEAF238

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL MARCUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14D339F77F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LEMAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1C4FD432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779529

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OGORMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B06DC711F0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB72464C74
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LELA DAVISON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B673E18D85
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779530

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN KOCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC3DF2BF/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5E81771CF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CHILDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9389F30D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779531

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KOON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1A66336297
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY KING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFD882C6C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS DUPRE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF75475B1B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779532

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK CAFFERKEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF30150EF0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA98D8625C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILTON BROWN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6777AB4C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779533

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B03454F48B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM P. BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF0F3700A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN BELDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C4623475

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779534

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B37687FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F08FE2A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK TATANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60636C668

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779535

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANNE STECKLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8BBB3E64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD FRONTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6586AD04F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGGIE BISHOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87C53B98D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779536

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA50ED3D0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THERESE SEYBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7547604A69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D215A54A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779537

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH RESCINITI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29F3860D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIEVA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB38F6F1C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BURGESS THOMASSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F846A6A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KOELEWYN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B646718AF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOT LOVEJOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF64ECA435

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCI HYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61543EBB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779539

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLORES CACCHIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7CDB4DDC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6FD3E7AAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN QUACCIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBDCE6675
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779540

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B761512CC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAUREEN FERRARI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB08ECBD55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ALTIZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C5527570

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779541

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93EF3D369I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT AINLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6D6717236

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HOUSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8FC359FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779542

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNA MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC8A21262

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN KENTEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B884F178288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA NUNEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C5291DA/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779543

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TONI JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCB646C420
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY CLARK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB67E895CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WANA FREDERICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCE5390148
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779544

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FLORENCE ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC339E14C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANA LEHMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE2A5F676

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47688F554

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779545

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS TERRUSA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9EF9DF4CA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON GENTRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE1684E4C6(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B192143F46(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779546

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM CERNY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2512FFE5B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B390C4184F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOREN SANDERS SR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD7D1D9FB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779547

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATTHIAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAC6E4C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6DF335D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH DEMOTTIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8570C4061

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779548

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL STROBEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBD4FE40A5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDERICK O. BURGESS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B29A00D540
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES ARRINGTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA790241B3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779549

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BESSECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B12B60E65E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD DOYLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD136950516
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA SEEREY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDF333BC2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779550

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA MCMASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDD077BC(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AC2E50C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHERINE OTONDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BA342D7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779551

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BELCHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B81310B1062
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY FISHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE3F373D82E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYLAND MINTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B713CD7A5F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779552

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DUMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B824E0B110/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MIDDLETON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53D5451D5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE NORKUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B500437C6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LOUNSBERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA1B039CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NEIL GOODMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDDC9A9379

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY BENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C5F47247

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779554

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA150D355

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1045D554E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB11FEE25D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779555

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHARINE LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8726015EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HUBBS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD71580FA7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9471D686D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779556

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY KARAOGLANIAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD70805EF7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMANDA SHANKLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EB3D497B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BROWNING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B6379A72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779557

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN C. MACKEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB96779BF4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SALLY DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B50AD3101B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ZIMMERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0B230C455
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779558

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24F75DDF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP MONGRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB35BB923

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ABRAM MARK RATNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1CB975BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779559

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25C78F36B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7162AFB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY HOLLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09F23F4FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779560

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYNE RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1620F06834

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B315A2667C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04BB2EA4/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779561

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET KATSAMPES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B181C89C83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY CHRISTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA407C66CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E8F0E0C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779562

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP STRUMOLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B896F859260

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH SCHORSTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69251F5B7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON PARISI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B954327B08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779563

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B178B86C35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8886373BC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER CORDASCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AABC158

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779564

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB754863E2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE6797E45(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF82745F81(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779565

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6256E20792

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE8FFC245

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET JAMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4985D4C6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779566

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA WALKIEWICZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34DDF7AF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON YOBBAGY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E8728DA5:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA MCCUE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8272256C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779567

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3A6A2BEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SLAUGHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADC3CE15F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES H. BALFANZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD5121789

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779568

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CLAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64341D87D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAULA EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AB128FE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DOWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AE27075C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779569

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CIPOLLA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEB5928725(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE MEYER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA98F7BB22
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTHA MONTEMAYOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B050802F85(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779570

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BUCCELLATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44EAFB312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GADY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B384DAA15A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CORONA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94EC0BAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779571

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHANDLER BAILEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE0D3CE5B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CLOUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B32DA14664
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. BRUCE JOHNSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B765843B92
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779572

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREY F. WOO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFE6B4EB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD464F99824

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK BRAGGIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA41237A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779573

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH COFFEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CB2AF9C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERRY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8CC903AE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98690E8FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779574

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH TERRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF3E8229D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADE CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72A062D2D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUREL A. BARCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F42D1407

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779575

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIMMY DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD935DD95F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75D93E2CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B138B772

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779576

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D. CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA389021895

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD JENKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF42E556BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MARION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB67066528

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779577

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD EISSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B4D06708(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON GIPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB590B34D0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HENDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72927441F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779578

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SLAVIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23F34932CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES KRAMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B601E97A4B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACALUSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4674D381B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779579

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CUTHBERTSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B174219EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3DBC78C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY TRASAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6C56A201

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779580

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA82D0F9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B116A6F85B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B702B720C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779581

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC529C8DA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH BURROWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B493540ECA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN MORGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B767774514

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779582

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVE SHARP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB5E834EDF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GROSVENOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B142ACE4F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8011596CB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779583

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN POLSENSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD7ECD0F83
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER KARAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2BD0CFA55
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREN GOULD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7A394500D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779584

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BYRON BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD18B73F2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARION E. LIPPINCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2663ADE1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLIE SORENSEN DIXON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8614A593

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779585

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BARRETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4789D29685
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BEEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDBA5E56BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LICHTENBERGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF19503717I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779586

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96BC9A0AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1693E3FEEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLEN DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE92909529I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779587

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PERRY SHOEMAKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA810079EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL VICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF43EB19EA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA LEWIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B67CAD64C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779588

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS RUBINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E88EBC2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EBC9D0F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MOBLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6CBBCA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779589

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOFFREY WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10BC55954(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE3AF50855(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA58635990(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DBB1DBB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN JARVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4B6F1A645I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD8A36C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779591

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET CARPENTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C246A449I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MICHELMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6E83B5E3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVARO CARRANZA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE55CDD6A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779592

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFACFF06AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DURDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A1D5D14E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROWDY MACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2123794777

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779593

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WHIDDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FAFB38DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90D31EFB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE GAUTHIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA7917AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779594

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BOOMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C28309E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61C7879538

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD8BAA98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779595

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AA01D821

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PIERRE FAUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6987CBC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK GIAQUINTO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC0FEA1DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779596

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7D2D2AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN BUVOLTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7545D03BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT PARSONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA223136E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779597

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE K. LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56CBF2139

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LYONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B838FC01FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FERGUSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B513A7EBFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779598

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B980E378194

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR GILBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9592972820

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHELLE PARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C599E20F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779599

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FF83EF4FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIA ROMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE26695A1D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B508CE4BA!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779600

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET KATSAMPES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F8948D98

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY THORNTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB228F1D2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY HARHAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BE5AE30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779601

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SPRANGEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8C7A8C159
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD MAYER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE2D29CF6B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUS MAXWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF89BFDB3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779602

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33DE5621D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLENE PRIGGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA242D1DFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8009244FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779603

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24988925D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE HERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B243EF34E04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARTHOLOMEW HAGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9F8EC6D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779604

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALFRED BRODERICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40C49BAA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEALIE HILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B185ED736DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ARTHUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC94DFBEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779605

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SWAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B302EC9AA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIGUEL GUIARDINU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDCB5CD4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH RABORG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2261AB063

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779606

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID LEVENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1AB536EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CADARET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B798D77C3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ELLEN HOLBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B97FD6C4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779607

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH PHILION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35BA80357

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG RATLIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC1CEAF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF60C69FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779608

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MIFFLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C0D55335I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1F0426C1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C8D4177F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779609

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD KIBALL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC69CF859F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SNYDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6FF05319A4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DUGONE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFE26EA1DI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779610

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61BEBDA2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAE5069D7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG HAUSMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80DE0C12C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779611

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E5B74FC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY URIBE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62CCE426E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINE HALLORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5783205B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779612

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CORDANI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ADF2A93F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TONINI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A4BB6196I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS LISAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAC90C98F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779613

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LEACH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3AA8DAD64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CAMPBELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF9A61442
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM
Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CHESLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2B213ED2E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779614

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MUELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A3F2EFAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUISE CHUMLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC273432E32

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE
STE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-5003

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN WEBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7680535F6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779615

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BESSECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B384742466D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BD73590E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4D556D765

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779616

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA REDMOND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD64F31A14(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHERYLE BRENNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B573350A0FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ABE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FDF97962

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779617

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLORD FLAMING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0E00C6A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B7F7B9E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD VANZANDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35C2DC4EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779618

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SURLOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9A3FBA0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS BLEDSOE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AB82C89D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEREK IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B429FD9AE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779619

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD GERECKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0BBCC3C4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRETT CLOW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B67C4549E14
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELIN COCOZZA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAADD7D86
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779620

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LESLIE M. TORSTENSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B69E600BBE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD HOKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4CC2861F7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY THORNTON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3AE75C6B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779621

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MUELLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCD4BD21C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0C649EF7A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB LOFTICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A8402A96
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779622

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUNKEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B533B79040A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC41C4AD0A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4BFE71696
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779623

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORMAN DEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99EE39234

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRANDON WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF237A49E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNADETTE KLIMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D574AEE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779624

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSALYN BELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B069A37DF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET GATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68643951C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY TRASAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF31E5CF08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779625

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROTHERTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF183AAE(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. DAVID MILLINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AEE44E2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLYDE BOHNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC7D823E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779626

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRETTNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC7AE9F34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA HAYDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB286658A97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6EF1545AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779627

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIUS SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE929B78F7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA GODDARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EDF683FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICOLINA CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2FCFD56A/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779628

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBCF54E3D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY KENDRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FBEE7C9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5C889D45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779629

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ROUSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7138FB91

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE WALL FISHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B83047A627A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT LIGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A6D3F8F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779630

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5EB15C609
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRVING JACOBS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9713D74C9(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STROUPE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B54805D2E9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779631

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARLIE SORENSEN DIXON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC185A8C59

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MALCOLM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA49C83CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE SORENSEN SIEGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCE08142B6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779632

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CABLES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB2BBBB2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES AKIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FDE5CCEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B4B898BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779633

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9F0E6EE52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN JARVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF670046C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY WYLIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B044A511E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779634

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SUMNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B432CD1CB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA191DEBEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHERINE HICHBORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F7171C00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779635

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6587F538F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE00F6987E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEDFCA2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779636

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OURSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68B43FBF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH ASHBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68E075EDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA BALLEW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B33FF97352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779637

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6ACA0F984

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOBIN DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AFBDE34E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORM PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0E15EC51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779638

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ODD SAGAARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FDB5C478

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12E054EEC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E079A59B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779639

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REGINALD EDWARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD6856C215(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HEATHER TANG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B438AF6CE0I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA SPICER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B925F51C38
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779640

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSLAKOVIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B607C27A64(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM TIBBETTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACE9CBC5/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B866115DE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779641

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BARTELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15CF18C6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARYANNE LARUSSA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99B90F1301

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN WILLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B081A5F518

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779642

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA69858AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TROY FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0E8E6A9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUNNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23BA16C87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779643

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA LEE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2291910D84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND K. MUNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B653DC06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DUGONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC9BF6E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779644

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CC93862E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRIAN DECOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B877D923AF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9007B63DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779645

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1F92F5C6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OBIOKU OBOTETTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBC42A576

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHELLI MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B532FAF4F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779646

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KUHLENSCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12F81E38D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE STIVES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64C81E8051

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B1A8AA7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779647

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE GAUTHIER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB5990A1FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFEA02D9FD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARIN CAMPION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9310FB3C4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779648

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YOLANDA DUTARY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF91C00558I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB70A0E3E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB79E319D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779649

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GREISCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9F5FC6FEF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SERENA WRIGHT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7C2C78A9C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA462E0A9E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779650

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B141E29857[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22BF997B3[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GINNY LENDENNIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00F2DD5B[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779651

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BEEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD86588D53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE BIONDI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6AC795B07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. WAYNE KAHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA44AE5E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779652

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS CROUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF6C534FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PARAVATI JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2882DEA4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS CRAIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC93D272C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779653

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STELLA LIPSINIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B21E876DA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER LISTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2EC7792A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B. CAMMACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD325FDBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779654

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES OLSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDB32CE535

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WIDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68EA2CFB0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KOMPA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1106478E6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779655

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD899068F27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK CHAMPAIGNE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BBE3603B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB559715A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779656

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANETTE BROOKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF429FC918I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN LORAH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8290AD93I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D4E9694C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779657

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEONARD SCRUGGS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB5C7853E1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY INEZ BARKER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B11C59D207
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GRAMMOND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B50B3B7598
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779658

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIMMY DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B203C45C63(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL J. POLETTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE23D272CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEF82DCC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779659

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C3554085F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM RANNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76F066F0F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAD WYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A28DAC7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779660

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MCDONNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCDC511AF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD DOYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CC91B430

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA6A493F44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779661

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROSEANN ENGELDORF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB91D3FEB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT TONINI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC47CA6607
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7D4F9AD5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779662

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVIN GRAHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B732ED09BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE CORTESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DF309F2F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNA MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2400A2EE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779663

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN CAPITELLI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B113D55572E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B96003093FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T. MCKEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B38627115AI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779664

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MCNAMARA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDD6CAC8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA OTRUBA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF427F4730E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILL NOFTSKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB070F709A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779665

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE BOWLING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA28FA7E03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA3F19F0F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERI BROKAMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC2021B52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779666

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36DD87A70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL CADARET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1302064CFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9281827B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779667

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN KENDALL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B81F3BCBCE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON TYERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA4AEC3D1A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ALLINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4C9821451
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779668

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12C0F4854

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67E21EA60

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH FLORES-Z

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68A59415B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779669

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN THOMSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27923B80A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F888F3B4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OKSANNA MARVIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B424993890(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779670

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA HARKNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB797AE4B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB514625238

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY MULLERLEILE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A9C893E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779671

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS GARRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD857444437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHAGAI DUBRAWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7993F63056

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TONI WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CC29839F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779672

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50E808957E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRENCE GILMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A062D299F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM NETHERCUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF501DA3E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779673

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES BIRDSEYE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE9E4637B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GINNETTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B914F29CAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANANN MCCOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50F590387

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779674

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2B862025

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY SPARKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3634325A3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1FF970BB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779675

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES KERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05827C59B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK STELLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BA870820

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY KOON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CD06C5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779676

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL EDMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B50F3AE91A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7F8577067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBEBCA0E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779677

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT RICKS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D3CBD993
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK TATANO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA53B92E6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID BARNES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF5CD1ED1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779678

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BE6A2C92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLORES CACCHIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5AD1C3C38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MONIQUE BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B033F7ED08

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779679

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2083D7874I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN WOJCIK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA424D4FC8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B79F204F9D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779680

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ODOM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B860D2C303(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUPONT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56B8353AA3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY RENARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC5A440456

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779681

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUNIS WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE3F74FFD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIRK DORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5ABB727C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B197CC4B2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779682

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LEAMING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE11685208C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADE CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D32B55413

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE KELLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA340EC78D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779683

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LEMAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD08212250I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE ARMENTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AB88B87D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE RIPAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A31F6B8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779684

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAFAEL GUASTAVINO JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B606DBE294

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUY PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BD8DCFD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA MANION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8DDC4290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779685

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILTON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40253EB96I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LAMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0BD123D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B312A9F5E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779686

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC THIELVOLDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE914042549

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF7B6BEFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA MELLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9BCABC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779687

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE VAN WINGERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B92E774A9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B969E8D8D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB582245B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779688

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BOOMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9BF3DBA3(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE LYNCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B977B9857DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD GOLDBLATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4FF4D21E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779689

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F68AC743

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WAYLAND MINTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64CCA32FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALD MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B89B81B65F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779690

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL ST PIERRE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA3D721178(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SHIPE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF180165ADI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BRANCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A6CE4FC:
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779691

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B90E3E81(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2443665454(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LOUNSBERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAF85B56F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779692

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MCCORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5675CFDD0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC KNOWLTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75C7BC38D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA SCHOEMIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCA6A057I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779693

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF031513362

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE1218D85BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B70D69BF05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779694

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BRYSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAABD4865

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GREIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE499102CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWIS DEMOSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA9AA57A25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779695

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEALIE HILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F2F74D47I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HOUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9C06FDD28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBEC1FBA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779696

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS GIOIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B1BC0D78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES MOYER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B319791318A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE K. LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3BFDE027E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779697

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOHNERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EFF2E6DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL MCGILLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0D71B05C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SNYDER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B122981C97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779698

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN LYNCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5018B23D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE7DAB5D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK DENARDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE5BBB9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779699

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PERRY SHOEMAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF8E5FAF29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RAMSEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52AE2A701(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS J. SCHREINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2ADF57393

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779700

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN ELKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6CF4C4101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH MOBLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31A09E0C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TREVOR MITCHENER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F2126C50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779701

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE CHESLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7CEFEC397
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY BOHANNON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD1D9F788A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B53E9476EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779702

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOANN HUMPHREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB079BEBF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN PADGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3486E1D6D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED JONES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7FFE61DC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779703

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBEF59AD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38352CAB2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B096B8F750(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779704

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN KOCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA81A18F84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA72644002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH FARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC7208254

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779705

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID FUNK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAB29E7326

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE33C1177CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A6C81A92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779706

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DERRETH DOWNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D25C928F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AGNES KOCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD7AB97C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MATTHIAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B740283E1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779707

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61415C5625

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES EANES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B336314EFC/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FLORENCE ARNOLD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8997909A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779708

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE12E4A068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY DELLINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8415C965F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8749A978F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779709

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE12B34B39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WARFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8152F176C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35B736352

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779710

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7E067EED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CF0BBCC/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK KELBAUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68ED965D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779711

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINS MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D2F75B21

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUDREY EDELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC23F5CC1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY TRYTTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90760CC00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779712

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID CAPPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B1ED1AB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64DF81B4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHAN EICHINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1818ADBD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779713

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WADENE ADLER-PRENGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B17AF6FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAC GILGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5289BA6B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ENGLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE9C8E122E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779714

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK WILGENBUSCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1577859BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. MANDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3BA44C7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0712D1DB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779715

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC D'ANNA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA06AC29D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BUTCH HOLMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB331DC805

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BOLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E1B47B88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779716

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KHALIL SABA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8889B2A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA WEIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EBBFEC3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAM CROW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC6754836

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779717

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM WARDLAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE47CFDD87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN KNEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67C035CC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY RAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3F2ED5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779718

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANITA FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36B3619CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA DIVETO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4073E33EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROL TOWNSEND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56C93270D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779719

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9A3FD34B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD492A3A84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VERNON DOCKTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB8703E593

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779720

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW CLINE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5F2BC38CE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NELSON DEANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E9A474671
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STUART D. HAMMONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5F235EE4F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779721

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA BALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D195BF18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2ABB90403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SID MARKOWITZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCEF158AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779722

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD KINNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AED887A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUSTIN CHERRINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64A8C173F7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4AF3BA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779723

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84E4837234

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCBRIDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9487502DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B042C2F5F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779724

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD DOLGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B929A24A2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN PATTEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA0EB09D5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY STUKEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD66118B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779725

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4AD033DD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87618BF7CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY MCELFRESH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B75D89A82A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779726

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FERGUSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B444AEF52A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B00C85CA24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA REINHARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F9FA17CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779727

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALFRED BRODERICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78B27E999

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36CE6B604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH ADAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35290F922

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779728

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B337B49F39/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C97DC308

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAUREL A. BARCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4CB5FDA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779729

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0AD9A1D4E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT COTTEEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B40195BCAA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD LEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF261C420A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779730

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAEDDE3082
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FREDRICK LOEW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFCEC4AE12
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG HAUSMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC3D0834D8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779731

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN FRANCISCO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88F7AA29E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MIFFLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC82C22040E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DACC6BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779732

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B914879C125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACK SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44D9C6AD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HOUCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC7459979B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779733

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORCORAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD4D776275
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD DYCKMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5BD08AB64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBBC2BB7F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779734

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE EUBANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9FFB81F1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY GIORDANO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD7E4DDAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B788B9E857

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779735

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BRANDENBURG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B33DDA8880
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYLE WULFF
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B083DB4C07
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF6D9FD0D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779736

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSLYNN CAMLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B12E2F26(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD40046743E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DUKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35B9F2072

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779737

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY YVONNE HOLCOMB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88692EA62I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES KRAMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC9BDD03F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B36CE37DF/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779738

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE GROSVENOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D79E26C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD5D13CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA WREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAFC4343

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779739

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIGMUND HANSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5BCE72327

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM COCHRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA42AB63AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1818FF84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779740

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49B8734A9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HOWARD KIBALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57B95C2293

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DECHOW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0EE46C316

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN TOENNIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D27527F34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX COLEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF56F22C0E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN TASCHENBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE403721FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779742

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHARP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23D31A093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE SCIOLA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB653D51717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL HOERR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE361DED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779743

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS STRAKES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25360CB36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HARDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7ED78031

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32F359CEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779744

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE LESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6F938B25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA07A8ED2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53D76A553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779745

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B545086B75[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B181637AD2[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK REEP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F9FADCF[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779746

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KALEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B795E11413E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF690DCDCI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE MCALLISTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7BC33CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779747

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL WALSH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C362EC88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AA9F18B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6B7A370A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779748

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT HEIM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B51526AE86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD85EEEAA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63A8C4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779749

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FRITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC843EB4CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LON RADEMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8ACC3498

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH REISTERER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C9822E3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779750

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD29B96874
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1B73B6AB4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETA SCHULZ
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB5B8FB8D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779751

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE POURCIAU

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0DDF2C28D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B74A1733548

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY SCHEIDEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2D3C30743

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779752

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C0CFA73F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALYNE WEINHOUSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B454CA7948(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BYRON BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD453BEE0/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779753

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TODD TWEEDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8161B88D6(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA DIERINGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC51E0A296:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SCHWENKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC802853EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779754

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JASON LLOYD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6D013FDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES VICKERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF42B76AD0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDDIE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B859E271DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779755

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUISE CHUMLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B169A57C0B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG TOLLOTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B44F66C1AD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B840B77881
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779756

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOREN SANDERS SR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFC35FEF72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BUTTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B982789439F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD COUCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0D9D9D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779757

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA JUDD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EAF408D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARON ARCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B797A314EEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D6E6B1CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779758

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB51E82D2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK DELFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFBF9FEE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BARRON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9192E1FF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779759

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL DAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8C3468803
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN QUALY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B464B7C737
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FRIEDMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B777FAF6A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779760

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH BRESETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96CE5CF13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GALYARDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA0EE7F58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HEGARTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B12CD4C4BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779761

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT RUMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B96C4071BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD OSMON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF96080B309

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80C9A8922

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779762

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA SEEREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA7C70D7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENE GERVINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A799F8FC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK CUCULIC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B971329C6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779763

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY ABEYTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE88D9DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB12A53613

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAY MINCKS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A97F1102

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779764

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY MICKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA1F04F0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85AC54343

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5E89D3113

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779765

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PARKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB81780F39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3FF782677F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SHAPIRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC7A7D63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779766

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE325CAEB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D9E759EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL WININGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B999022206

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779767

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROLAND SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1958FEE68I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE BALLARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37C7AF8DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON BUCHANAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31995E98C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779768

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOLLY KUNZE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBC1165C84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAFFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB31B326A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MYLES KRAMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA7300F31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2040CA4D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KOELEWYN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B066BE06502

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARYL SPILDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B60C42D620

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779770

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELA CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3349B85C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH LAYAO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF460852FD0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STU ATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA47E5656

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779771

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANA MCMASTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87917A60F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL LYONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05F3138037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MULLINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AE0DC00I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENISE HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7ED660572(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY WOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F9F9DDA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SCOGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B872FABB1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779773

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL BEST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8F93CC3DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F5E25D5B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEG SENF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEF825B71F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SEAN MCKELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8DCE82E0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ARTHUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8248E7F685

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E4D55E9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779775

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHRYN FERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F7BFDB4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEE JORGENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B42825ED53E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B66C09AD2A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779776

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY DIMIDIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBA0D7DF63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM FRAZER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF3C506097

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AF42E85A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS WEISE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE4A55AF70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77260DF8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HOUSTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6693669C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779778

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK MESSICS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B274BEEE94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTH BUTTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC3C1413D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDB636705

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779779

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL COHEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0B8A3D625

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURENCE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07A9626E0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NALDA BENDOWSKY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22E98533D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779780

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY SIMMONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEBF605B97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICKIE SUAREZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2395DFAB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1522F0A3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779781

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC9F6277C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9A0E520F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDFDC44FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779782

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ATTAWAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA59EBEF05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORI FAMEREE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D217A88A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EMILY SUSAN GERALDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB4593B57A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779783

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HOBLITZELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA4BDAEF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY W. DANIEL HEINZE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB357405D7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA WOODROW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8CA1B510
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779784

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VINCENT MINERVINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4E423AB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C4C8913A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA KNEBEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE49D9769

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779785

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3FE7F1A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES PERKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8D24BA9A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON JAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE45A33428

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779786

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK GLUECKERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCC8F70519
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLARK PITCAIRN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B30A4B96C1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B836C17DC4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779787

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDA6AD411

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH TERRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4D55FD04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFF6E2A89

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779788

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CORA J. LAMEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1C5CD2AE4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY THREET
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD0C8DB17D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS COURTNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B399CE4BF9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779789

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93E159244A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VONDA ANDREWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09FBDE2D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E9997FAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779790

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2BED69B30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLEN SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B610AA67

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9475F6AD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779791

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB975B35D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN PURDY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1AFFB72DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS SHACKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA8659BF94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779792

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN SHELDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5880AD343

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD727AA2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D47FEEBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779793

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTY HAYES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B87F8604955

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACALUSO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95894C7B61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW PAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B363CD36BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779794

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUSAN HOYT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7EC123D1C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE HANEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1C5D22924[illegible]
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B919CB7207
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779795

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B732D2B48F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAM SHEETS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7A20A756

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22BFE2E65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779796

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY VANDEGRIFT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B844BB7625

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN WITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B27BFA26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIMBALL VICKERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D6F929F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779797

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOURDAN MARCEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8136E3B7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MUNOZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB30E84924E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E61D92FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779798

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE GUSTAFSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF36793A7F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HELEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9CC8A979B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STOMP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9FAEB24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779799

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON SATKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5D78524BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALAN THOMAS JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4014F9266

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AM VOLK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9ED1D4D33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779800

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS HARRISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30419CCB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN DILCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34264BA76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENA HACKNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B491EAFCD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779801

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TOM KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8BFE3CE18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K. SUZANNE CUMMINGS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DF7983BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENDALL JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B219EAFBD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779802

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD MCLAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B581F7478CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A9376850E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE HARDENBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D52BAF24

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779803

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EVELYN SMOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F4D74F40I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C337E216I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PEGGY CHMIELEWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAADFC667:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779804

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0599416C2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BURNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44E8D6AAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.J. HENNINGTON JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF532AA5E3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779805

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY GUILES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0C4AE207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON GUNTHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6548DF6439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY BINIENDA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5CDF07A4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779806

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD KOOP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB09E70797(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY OREDOLA TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0C8D74F8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY NALBAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1623C6DDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779807

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDEA01389B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY TRAPANI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41F751985E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RALPH ESPOSITO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2EA8553F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779808

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BLACK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B5DC44A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD664EEF52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT NOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD272F6E07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779809

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS KENNY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8B020883FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARILYN MOORES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF78C43095E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GRANT RICHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB852F5DF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779810

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SPRANGEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B737AF9B55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3AC6537A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH SCHULER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0697181F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779811

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERRY HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBBC83E63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC133449A17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CONNOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B117A10915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL RAICHLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B99ED89C4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F4194BA1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEW WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B813ACFD2(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779813

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0BDDFEB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GIANINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1DBA094B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP JUSTUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFCE5FA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779814

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL STIPANOV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD72727EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIK EKLUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2AE26C4B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES GILI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9DE275AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779815

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK BRAGGIOTTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3C8A8322F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FAY HAUPT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8C42455238
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD HARFORD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B857BF28A7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779816

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD NEJAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF70E89E37I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL WALLACE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B756A44FB6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG KENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A3D46A3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC HENSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFB6376EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B660FF86F28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG DOUGLAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B978F480F8I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779818

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX ROJAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE2D01A1B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ETHAN RICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB1E71EECD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC6F4D5E79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779819

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C78014D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA5A77678E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY K.W. HIPPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9881E4F38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779820

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNIE RANDALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B41AA58CC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB740BD5A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5621874B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779821

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARION E. LIPPINCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8228B3EDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BLUNDELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9D843A8E4(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNE AYNESWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A6151FF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779822

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE HOOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B622D813B7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS NOVAK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B312478E7D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER ADAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8AA9353B9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779823

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CRAIG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A889163AI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUWE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBC388324F(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AUSTIN GILBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B19820ABE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23F8CDAC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6327547BD(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY D.H. BAREHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98AC0A74F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779825

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B34ECA7FF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BURLINGAME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD05A9452A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1400.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAMILLO SANTOMERO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E9828572

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779826

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WESLEY JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80F899CAB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA BRYANT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E48C66467

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRAD TANGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDA45B5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779827

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B07EFECBF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY J. SCHAFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8FE1DC0AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE PELLICCIOTTI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE70D66EC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779828

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BECKERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1030375134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN KELLEHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADD31B144

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4F4051B72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779829

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SWAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6297F35F36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDBE7074C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98ED0FAB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779830

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY LYON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B047BD85FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MCGARVEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B548F0E8676

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAYMOND HOLT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C6C7B43E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779831

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE SEILER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC876861FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAUL CAINGHUG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4310948C6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C88BF699

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779832

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENN FORD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8111BEE93

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B483FBC9F1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL MARCUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C59BE266

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779833

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAMELA LITTLEPAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78DC0ACC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B58346A55DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FC379F06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779834

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS LISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18B6CC039

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A2483B72E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23FA60227

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779835

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIKE MERGLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1BA0E7D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0DA312D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN COURTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9FF3C2D(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779836

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOT LOVEJOY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63B3CFE0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH PHILION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B293F72411A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD6CCE34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779837

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL SHANK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B302611B0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA GANTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF51EFB2F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91959E280

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779838

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY POGODZINSKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB4285C4ED
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN BROG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDD48A137D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN THOMPSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6556E8A57
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779839

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC PIERCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB9C4A179B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SIRAJ HASSANALLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD9AB4E19

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84DCFBEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779840

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBORAH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E1A5756E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARLIESE WEED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88AF2288F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOEL BRIND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF780ED71F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779841

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BECKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1F709743I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM TIMBERLAKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFE38446989

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS TAKESAKO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F115437F/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MADELEINE HOMES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB496BC0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIANN WOLF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6B566A76!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES OSTERDAY JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2DE85FB4!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE BUCKHOUT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5A45CD1D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN BAINES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE6F8853C9(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AL MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B131DF90F6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779844

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JORDAN SCHALK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC35604FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MORESCHI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDE8AF1527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFBAE8AE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD TODD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B138C6881DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A. DUDOUSSAT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B567EA5220A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES NUTTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B44A2FFD75

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779846

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B91F6068961

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DUTREIL M. KEATING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A556878BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELLEN GRASSI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B9F831C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779847

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANNY SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB0859097E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAN KANE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B962E7D0BA
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ANN CASTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B95C940C52
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779848

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT LAWRENCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC58D85342!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2CA7B14A4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ZOLTAN FARAGO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC83A75810

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779849

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALLYS KEELER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3A4709E5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON MINER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A5FD9177I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARVEY KNAUER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48A94A5B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779850

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHIL THARP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF1433785
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID STOW
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B458F4D3DB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROD EMS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDDDF73B2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC D'ANNA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B78EECD250
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARTHUR GILBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B79BC8DCCI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WEIMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0A2545AE8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DICON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78DF05A82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILIP PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26E08EA31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HASLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD263F50C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779853

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL SICKNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6892F9A97(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA D. CAFFERATA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA2A605FDA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GENE BRADLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC2EA72C0/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON COHEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7DFB7C9D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE HOPPING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B928E352650
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY A.G. FISHBECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE36BF91F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779855

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PRICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB5A3677E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER BARNEKOV

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AF3FEA5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB141C873F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779856

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RHONDA PUTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC425F7356

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B526333416E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD04EED0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779857

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARL KRONBERG
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B74C8864965
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2DDC33C7A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM LEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B226B03776
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779858

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT OGORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B003919ED0(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTONY TAQUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD0D052DFB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON TURNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B18ACC9E07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779859

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA BEBAULT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B647127DAF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3595474A2C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAROLD ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFDC7C696

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B409D2169D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWIN DEVILBISS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B728E9EC33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RITA ROWLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45AFC813E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779861

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEE29B20AE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD76533B7B3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUZANNE STAPLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5A56845D2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779862

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW FLYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7C66AAC13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUG KIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B65107972C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON CORBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16340C00D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779863

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 [x] 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUGHES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B15DE96E4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRAN HOPKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFA426B03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY GREGG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEEF2D62C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GERALDINE REED

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3C13773D6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN HUTCHIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2EEB8F657(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE STOLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B481A7C6E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779865

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD75E9B335

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN F.M. SYMONIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE7359C88F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL STUTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF5979261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID WALTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1E1CB1C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KEANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1130656B52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAK STEINBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5C1E384B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVIE REPICH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B75BC158EC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6ECD11CBI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY BELCHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF9D7B27FF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779868

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH BARRETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7BD73653B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIA FREYMILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25DCF2402

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCF1675AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779869

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HILARY CUNNIFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B26BD72CF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DOVAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0ACE6065B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC58C65002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779870

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD BENDEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2618477572

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6C27C928C:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANA MASON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04B6FF50F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES GOODE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8EA76B3CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HOBSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B641A9C74B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RON GRIFFIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB3401745

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL J. COLLINS JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC0DB29491
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD STEINKRAUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE258FAC32
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER FULLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2F0DE1E64
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779873

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM BAUR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6398D7CC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VLADIMIR KUNIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3145D5DC0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN THACKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B48EEAB00E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779874

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DIAZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B85E9FD885

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E896E2186

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B723CCEFB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779875

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE QUIROZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6E532256(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THANE FARMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E6E7247F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SAMMY TRAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBD9FCB9A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779876

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN STAGEBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72E7F6071F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STACY WILKIRSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0D1C3315F/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B938EE41D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779877

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT SENKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAA1FCFB8I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL SMITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA542251B5I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT BIGGIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B718F68BEE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA CRAVENS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78C42C3A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. ROGER FRIEDMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEE7E4E5E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SCHNEBLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBB5B41802

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779879

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCI HYMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF15F5F3A7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT KINKAID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3966C492E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3B18529B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779880

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLAMPITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2B206D14A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM SMOTHERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A88D7CF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE ANN DITTRICH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFEC4AD96I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779881

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SYLVIA D. GRACE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3D6E87563
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LLOY WILLIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF5B7D0BI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK MAZZARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF981C15A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779882

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOWELL MORGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF90B51410E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK KRISCHANOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC455D8865E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC8C56FAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH DONNELLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAABF7C97(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN KYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B003FA8710E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B964C5319B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA BRUMLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE17B96B13
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAFF36417A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES SAVARESE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF8FA4F899
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET TORKELSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA60E54B41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM PRATT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B978148E204

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8716DCB09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779886

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRAND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE16F80551(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILAM T. JONES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B45964F66BF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN CHILDS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B111A834E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779887

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICK HENRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31BEF905B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SCHWINN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF6E118BDB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CATHARINE LANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47D0F89D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779888

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EDWARD DUNDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE0599170F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B40E9D6F557

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD5C9C3441

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779889

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH ZIMMERMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF5F40C4F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GUS BECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2BC192025
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAIL SUNDSTROM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCB0E24A2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779890

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOURINE LAGERLOF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B16FBC1D9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY AUGUSTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEC191BEE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB423F243C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF0A0EA026

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B6250698E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS MYLOTT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D9F6685B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779892

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A21AA121

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET BUDERUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35BAF16CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBRA LEVY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAAA7EDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779893

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID DUMAS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8384161D3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EZRA STEIGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4F89DD80A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHY BACHMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB850B4943
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779894

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARUN DAGA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA60AA234C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALLAN THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CF69A025(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ORSBURN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC9C31349E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779895

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER MULLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B72551176D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETTGUARDADO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1EE39FDD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCC237A1B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779896

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3F6E6C25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAIRE BAGGETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6A6EEFD33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW MEVERDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B479B6D316

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD RUNGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B80439177B/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM RYERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A77EDF7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56F9C1483

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779898

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT K. HARRIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B349C2C3F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8163017E26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6E552F9D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779899

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOE PEEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B409940B902

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY BENZL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0436C3AB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ERIC ANDERSSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BED1C585EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779900

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN LEACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B56AF6BD31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA54664449A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY R. ALLEN ANGELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2E14B0CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779901

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOUIS V. PAOLINO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA03666462E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD8062E6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES W. PILCHER JR.

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EE9B8180

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779902

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY GARSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCF409A935
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BOULANGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9FC0A55C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6CE760E04
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779903

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B65817AE26
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY SNYDER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B35C3FB58F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD SPEARS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B032BB2F62
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779904

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAUDE OTEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1CF5C5F0B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BOB RUSSO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9DCB3644C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD HUTCHISON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B57B985563
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779905

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHUONG TRAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D62638390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN MARION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57EA1D5065

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY EUGENIE VAN DAELE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5313DEAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779906

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICK ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B29FA729207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANNELIESE GIMPEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B45570C1E53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STANISLAVA MICHALIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0878558B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779907

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE LARSEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEA15C95C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS JANECEK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBDB87794B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD96BD904F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RODNEY CHADWICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B76526BF14(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEWE SESSIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88629C0CEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANN ZINSER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDC28EE7:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779909

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MILES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3304358672

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RASTEGAR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0E5F91DFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DUFFY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A4C9B64F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN RANLETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC275C0412(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA S. TREBUS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFAA2C4809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HUGH JOHNS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD11F02F42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779911

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETH RESCINITI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B01E706B74I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSHUA MALBROUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDCF1C4629

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD44E29CD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779912

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH BECERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0AE660EF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANGELO DAMICO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B57E6E37F4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B84C8A678D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779913

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEO FUCHS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B46C560219E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL PASSERI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5766FA3F34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN BRATCHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC97E02B72

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN DAAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B16CE7BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD8EE70F2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURIE L. BURGESS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B908072CFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779915

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA STRICKLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F23750E1(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KARLA FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDFB59CE8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOIS UMBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25D6277BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779916

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN D'AMATO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B9D085FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE LUTTRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4320D63D05

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY HOLMQUIST

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC94209495

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8128A6B25

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ORIN ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2C4C6E851

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT MEADOWS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0538AB509

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779918

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BURGESS THOMASSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCAD498796

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUTHANNE GUERRA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCD164F252

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WEEMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B38C4B95CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779919

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY BLACKSTONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4C1000E06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HENRY MARBACH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B04F254476D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL FRICK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6815D9B76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779920

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0D02187F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES CORNELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A01147A63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B276C1A7AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779921

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANNE BANE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8157CD0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JERRY PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF339ACB88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM KEATY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3EC610CA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779922

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHANE JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8B17404E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA GRIFFO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B11BA2C36C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONITA WYNN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9BE66BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779923

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CLAY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FB70FC84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL GOLDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B64A8968C3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANDREW STANTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1DD39232

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779924

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILFREDO CORRAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD1499DEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOF KIRSCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B52E5BB894(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARRY BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B462964E1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779925

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAFC8B1E02
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS FIDEOR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B118104D923
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHA JUSTUS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7CA35A7D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HARTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8A8131A55(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JON HOBDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFA9FE763

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILMA SINCLAIR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8254169BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779927

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDY CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B23EBEF3E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEEN COOPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B441E32023E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELENA NUNEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB2C4281AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779928

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HALFORD HOOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB6A5EA58C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DEGRAAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B107AEE1D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS IVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30B6C3B79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779929

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK DEHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD4356D4A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HALLINAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7476196C46

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PHILLIP PARADIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE8A0AD3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779930

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILL COOPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BAB3DEACD
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B87A0BDBBE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY TEGTMEIER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCA6E24FE2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779931

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY COLETTE REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0A6649132I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TURNBULL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B920AA98DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCELYN FEAGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFB304BF52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779932

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDALL SWIER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4404DA589!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENDA SABO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B125E69193C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B752264CC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779933

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELINDA GILBERTSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B98A96C388
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2EDD929FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISABEL SEARS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7A4BA60D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779934

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE KAKKIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BCCAADA1D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6D8576F605
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARSENY MELNICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B256A03EFF
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779935

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DINKINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC4BAEE717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN GOING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDC68BEC00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL SROMPOR

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B803F96CEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779936

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BACA0AAB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DALE VANHEYNINGEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B635F38A10A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU KLEITCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA07A63596

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779937

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLENDA MIILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B312A5D2B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGEWAELTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4DF9C3586I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISAAC PROVO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A56B075E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779938

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN SCHAFER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD4C0FE1F8
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JENNIFER STIVORIC
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B4F48222BE5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY ELLEN HOLBROOK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B597D0E48E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779939

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32D1018931

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HEAFNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF1C3FFF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN CARSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB773C3519

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779940

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BD8B2BCE4(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY INGALLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFFD6074E2I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANCES MURRAY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEE4C23F88
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779941

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM P. BURTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF74AE7AD7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE GEORGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF84E77B44(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA GLOVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD8C580A74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779942

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT D. BILBRO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B384877F2C4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLE THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3CE7BD132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNDEE ROESSNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B511CE31DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779943

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BOWEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5FA9A5735

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD GALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B30D41D58C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREG REID

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0ABF43C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779944

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AC01DF7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDLEY DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAEF2ED8D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5AE74843

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779945

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE WORM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B55B6B4BD0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA LEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B22F3D464F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAUL PANKROS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4A6785DA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779946

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS CURPHEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BECBD9F4E(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SUE WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B963D199855

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78B37CDD/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779947

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SCOTT DRYSDALE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF5D49CD13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMANDA SHANKLAND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B879D52B73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY LOU VITERBO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B98A70649B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779948

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0CD1BD22E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN ACCINELLI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D6EFC422

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRADLEY PECKHAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95D6581AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779949

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID ALLEN DORSEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5D48F6E87
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNOOP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDBC1E578B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE DANGELO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFDC7DEE6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779950

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0EAB52A4E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LORENZO GONZALES JR.
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA93C92E3A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY TEEGARDIN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B75580A0F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779951

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNIE NAIMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3998F691

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WATTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8002FAAD7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON PORSCHIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9AE5FD9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779952

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA1C947684

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PENNY BARKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7F67C07190

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARMAND ALIOTTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4BDDEE1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779953

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN GRIFFITH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6EE8727F5I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JULIE GREISSINGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5E4C6E33FI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARCIA JOVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BDFFE5952E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779954

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARC IVERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFF14B9F74

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEITH COFFEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B374F6F278F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B599241796I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779955

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B078A4A12D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1B54BE72C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARRY WOOD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADD01B3F(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779956

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM DURDEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F0B226222

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEOFFREY WILSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF2CCD20BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA7E9F9AD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779957

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEFFA08EF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CONNOLLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8C7366FEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH COSTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA409F4583

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779958

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FRISBIE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B62C7C6652

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH DIBERNARDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B35FB0A502

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09E655451

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779959

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANNE CHANEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4224887E77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES COTTAM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B071EB3CD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SHERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86C45F51C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779960

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | ✘ 23 | 26 | 27
28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS CHING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1E9426454E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SNEDIGAR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF9F5547D7F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CARL CANFIELD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC7260C282
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779961

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PAT AINLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCA6A6A9F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9A94FF18I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEB572E21D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779962

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARTIN POLSENSKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E28135B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALBERT TURNSK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEAA29C071

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS LISAC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3D6EDF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779963

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALVARO CARRANZA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFFD094EC0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVEN SOLFERINO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B953487E721
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN F. GAARDE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B62E889F68
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779964

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENT FORRESTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5710E7594[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL GOTTLIEB

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5EDF0F073[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PIERRE FAUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27CB6D80[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779965

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67C77A500

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AARON TOEPFER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9B666A7723

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARSHALL EVANS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0F7890DCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779966

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS HACKATHORN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1CB8C3F6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RAMON GONZALEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B82ECA94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B09EAA1EF(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779967

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B47101F0BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT GORDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B78037254E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY T.M. CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8304AEBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779968

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD RUZISKA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B05057B3D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ILEANA KRUMME

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B240B4F826

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES FITTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF9567F395

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779969

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY V.G. WEINDORFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5F7CC6BB7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1C9A40E31(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63BD5A1C(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779970

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HARLAND HYDE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77FAC9FB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B054386FED4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD DUCKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD49D0EA84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779971

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B95DEA538C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7AEE8F961I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SLAVIK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB661C7D4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779972

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH VITTORIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA3CB4D670

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ARNOLDO PACHTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF1BA612BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5169C9FC2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779973

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBED8DCC5(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATTHEW ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B37221C7F0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYNN BAUMGARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6418F57787

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779974

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0B912DE10
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LEE HOLMES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2D814157D(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSOH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7DF1C8FC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779975

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B73F36203F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WHIDDON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3821F9A0A/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B31CE4F571

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779976

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES DOEBLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82272F3A97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JUDITH MAURER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA59D4CD0C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN HUDSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B10265D5DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779977

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TERRY MCDONALD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7CB0AFDA(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS LEEPER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B03D2F2D10(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALLENBECK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B32F40612D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779978

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALEX GALLIMORE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EAE41602(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIA ROMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCFB621BB6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DARRELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE915CEFA/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779979

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER DECARLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4E73A530B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD WITWER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B404941AE9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN VANDERWERP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD7FC4E2EI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779980

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ANTHONY ESERNIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC20536950(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES ARNEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6A8C601C2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY HING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFA3E288E6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779981

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F17921873

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL KESSLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7748F600F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JONATHAN HANGAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B61CD6A56(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779982

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY J. EDMOND FREEMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF84BD2A76
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B28436D848E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ENSLEY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3E4CF11A6
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779983

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HECTOR LOPEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD3D3A0118

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL ORTMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B82775C5F6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B08A76F1C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779984

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THERESE SEYBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B782BD5DE9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KESSINGER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB14ABD759
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS MCGREER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B5C2F25F6A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779985

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY AMY MARDOCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA959CD8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IVOR NEUSCHOTZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFD3E8DF02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B69C391553

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779986

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD BURD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B32F9209A4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SANDRA LONG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B86DD89BAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANE WIRTH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBFCB341D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779987

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BARTHOLOMEW HAGER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDA26DA0FF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARILEE NEWKIRK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B053249F2A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN COYLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27A36239A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779988

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY NAGAWIECKI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA7D9CC0C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RUSSELL VICK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3EAC9B402
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6C02E5465
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779989

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS GRAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93270739E8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY L. ROSS CLEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B320758C111

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD OLIVER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D8944F0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779990

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBE6373717

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROB WAGNER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0847770E15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT FLEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E7189B75

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779991

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LONNIE GLESSNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B9E8D98C09
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT WHITESIDE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6297664BEE
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER ENGELBERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B95CC38384
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779992

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BROCK BROCK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2F8FBF9ED

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRUCE THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24B06A17CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1E8065877

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779993

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARJORIE OSBORN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB7176ACA3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTINE SHEFFLER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE952482B32
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DIANNE PADGETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0DE844F6E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779994

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY SCOMA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B24AC3AE78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEPHEN SPECK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B801940DB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DANIEL BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB3B0961B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779995

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY TIM MULLEN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1B564DACI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES HODGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B92C4C1912I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY LAVI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BEBA97FC0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779996

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KNAPP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B16BB3332B
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BADALAMENTI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B90241A6DB
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROGER LORELLE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B22731C679
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779997

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS VANHUIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAFFAFC9AI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE SADLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B68507E99EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE HINKLE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1305491CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779998

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LYN BRADFORD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBA5124B5D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LADDIE TACKETT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1FD4D0B7E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B8EEC23B0I
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134779999

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MATT TOPAS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B43825FE7B!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY IRAJ RAFEI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B009EFDDE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELAINE C. GALLO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2E0458699!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOYCE STEVENSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B93E932D14(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFA7B6DCEE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD MACCHIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE86301710I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780001

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANCE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B0FF7907521

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DON R. MATHIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6B5729B65E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RICHARD SCHMITT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BFFE620D84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780002

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE GARCIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B88B51EF2D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CONNIE JEWELL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7AC2A400E
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KELSIE RYAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B3362C4EDI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780003

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA ARMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5703FEDCB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BCB2D21FAA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY ELLINGSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B6F5CDF385

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780004

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PETER JENKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDF56F40A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIANN VALENTINE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7810873A3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLA COX

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B63FE683D6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780005

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROY PORTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B49417B67A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GLORIA DE OLARTE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7D02144F78

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ELSA JAY GOLDBERG

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B736964CF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780006

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARIE SULLIVAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B67DC010C7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY STEVE CAPP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B60C90C362
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B976493E63
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780007

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1D020DF87
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEAN FLEMINING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B40EB5B9B7
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET CARPENTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B0A120A2B9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780008

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MITCHEL PLATT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BA30CCD5F9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHRIS KYRIAKEDES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B32BD3F5F2
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BILLY CROSS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB851064A9
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780009

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEET

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BEDCF00D97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B860D0FAF7(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN HOWARD-NORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B279D7035D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780010

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HUGHES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B524E8EA97(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CRAIG GERHARD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B545F55016D
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY HAL CRADDOCK
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFEB2612E5
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780011

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9EA8C34CD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GARY WACHTER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BADBFF17E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY NORMA MURPHY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD1DEB43C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780012

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARK ADRIAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B59FFAECC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUEY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA740FD6C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BETTY SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5B6B3AB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780013

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KIM HEER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1A7018748A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB0423199B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VITO GIOTTA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B042BB5C7E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780014

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHERYL PERRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B94CAC8715

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY B.T. ARNETT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAD5687548[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JACOB QUERIDO

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF747CDA8[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780015

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DARREN GOULD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B67483655D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOLYFIELD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BB718C7B1A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RANDY KILLIAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B8E4192E2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780016

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN COREY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B14A1BAD9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A94BF889(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7DBF0E41(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780017

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KRISTEN HRUBY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B88112337A(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROXANNA SOK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF4CF10381A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JEFFREY NEUBER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B314919895(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780018

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY SHARON SCOGGIN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE69B008EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAGALEN WEBERT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BAA1D8D204

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B27FEEDB1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780019

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY PATRICIA HILL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B25D5BF000

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA PFAFF

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B653E3773D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD6877AB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780020

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BDD16553D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3E9AF7537[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY REBECCA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AEAC59D[illegible]

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780021

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LETETIA VILLALOBOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7B7EABEDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MARVEEN COGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B53FB5BDD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KENNETH R. POWERS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2AE50D83I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780022

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KAREN GAY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B4EA973DBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B9749B2C05(

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DEBBIE STRODEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1909AF7AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780023

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B5611E38A4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CHARLES BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC1E79D312I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEVIN DANIEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3ACBF4812

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780024

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOHNNY JERNIGAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B90874FA23I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DENNIS ELLIS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BBBCF9F842

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DAVID KEARTON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD036220A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780025

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B2578AF723

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1D10E0026A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LARRY WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BE44AC3803

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780026

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD WORKMAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7A62996D4
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KATRINKA PARRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B68ADB0857
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LINDA BOURNE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BC3B3EE0F
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780027

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD OBRIEN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA20EF4B0F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY LOUIS J. GUCCIONE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BD9235064BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BENNETT POWELL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC3FC5F642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780028

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B342B68FBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B600D2DD4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KEN KLENK

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3F67C9769

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780029

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY RONALD ROBINSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2CD5759BC
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MAX GARDNER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF4E5C620BI
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MELISSA BAULDRY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B54A038082
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780030

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ROBERT DAVIS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B810581C84(
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DONALD SWYGERT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B45005413A3
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BRYAN DEWINTER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B6E10ED06A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780031

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JOSE HERNANDEZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7A3FE4260I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY KLAUS BECKMANN

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BF421CDD48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B7E7F1FC7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780032

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B2A46106639
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY CALVIN TININENKO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BF7FF61647C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MUSTO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BBCDEA5B1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780033

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY GAYLE SCHULZ

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B77E757C17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

✘ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY BEN TILLISON

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B1931C76A3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

✘ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997

Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY MIRIAM HART

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary / ✘ General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BA37233AEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780034

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY FRED KUMMER
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B7213E500D1
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JAMES CICCARELLI
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BB53C28FD0
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY DORIS VIDAN
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 Primary ✘ General Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BFE0C01645
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00
✘ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780035

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b 22 ✘ 23 26 27
28a 28b 28c 29 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY ISAAC GOOD
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : BE94883D4A
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
✘ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM
Mailing Address PO BOX 1005
City: CHARLES TOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25414-0997
Purpose of Disbursement: EARMARKED BY JANET LARSON
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 — Primary ✘ General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B1A2AB1D90
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
✘ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 526970.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 26 | 27
✘ 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 945 MELVIN RD

City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21403-1315

Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : BC943D5AAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORPAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969

Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B39B2687B7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIL, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 2172 DUPONT DR

City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-1326

Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President — State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B13BAD22B:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

Image# 201812069134780037

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
21b | 22 | 23 | 26 | 27
✘ 28a | 28b | 28c | 29 | 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6703

Purpose of Disbursement: REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Transaction ID : B3D1E3E9AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 6550.00

Image# 201812069134780038

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 421 E E ST

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3320

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 9020.69

Transaction ID : E2F5A267267524EB88A5

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 168909.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 1831.50

Transaction ID : E4D56DF073629488DBDD

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 167285.95

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 10852.19

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780039

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 1831.50

Transaction ID : E460E19D1B4394E9EB97

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 230098.03

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 421 E E ST

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3320

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 9020.69

Transaction ID : E9915F787228C47B59F0

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 167285.95

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 10852.19

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780040

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 421 E E ST

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3320

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 9020.70

Transaction ID : E89D4CE77085D4355809

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 180292.56

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 421 E E ST

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3320

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 9020.69

Transaction ID : E05ABFC8FAED944D9B1I

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 230098.03

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 18041.39

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780041

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 421 E E ST

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3320

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 9020.69

Transaction ID : E7BEC9B03E7BE46C8B00

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BRAUN, MIKE, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 186862.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 421 E E ST

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3320

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 9020.69

Transaction ID : EFF9C11BD0799462C97A

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 185078.37

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	18041.38
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780042

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 421 E E ST

City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3320

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 9020.69

Transaction ID : EFD748A59DE7E48BF8AC

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 194600.25

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 1831.50

Transaction ID : E9E672A1EC5874C8BAEE

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 194600.25

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 10852.19

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780043

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 1831.50

Transaction ID : E36AB08DD444946CB9AE

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 185078.37

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 1831.50

Transaction ID : E428BCA07C8AA483AB1(

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 168909.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3663.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780044

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 1831.50

Transaction ID : EE149742FB3AE449CB2C

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 186862.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 1831.50

Transaction ID : EC62180DE80F94A0DAB9

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 180292.56

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	3663.00
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780045

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : E2928C492FCDE4F5B84E

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 230098.03

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : ECBF6202B8ABD4B0FB9

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 168909.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 17657.14

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780046

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : E1F003395B9214E608A9

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 194600.25

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : ED0C134CC75944B25A1B

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 167285.95

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	17657.14
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780047

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : E5E1B831D1B1847A1AEB

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 180292.56

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 8828.58

Transaction ID : E41DECA458E5E456989E

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 186862.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 17657.15

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780048

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 18 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : E451628D62CAD4AE6B8D

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 185078.37

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 19 / 2018

Amount: 1792.72

Transaction ID : E5822AEB32B384E249A4

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 169078.67

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 10621.29

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780049

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 19 / 2018

Amount: 1792.72

Transaction ID : ED76506EA4D2242648FD

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 186871.09

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 19 / 2018

Amount: 1792.72

Transaction ID : E65F22897DA3A4156A9B

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 170701.96

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3585.44

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780050

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 19 / 2018

Amount: 1792.72

Transaction ID : EDDC2008938FA4B9FB83

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 182085.28

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 19 / 2018

Amount: 1792.73

Transaction ID : E2A9CB2F7203E49E089C

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 231890.76

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3585.45

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780051

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 19 / 2018

Amount: 1792.73

Transaction ID : EDFA04D017C9C42E99B8

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 188654.97

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 19 / 2018

Amount: 1792.73

Transaction ID : ED7F5B72F265045F48AD

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 196392.98

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3585.46

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780052

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 20 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E622B521D035E4C15B6E

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 172482.40

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 20 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E0702BE5E1EF74C5E95E

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 198173.42

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3560.88

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780053

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 20 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E108CFF40CE4A4A199F7

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 170859.11

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 20 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : EBC2AD0F0C0D8486F972

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 233671.20

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3560.88

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780054

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 20 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : ECAFEAE3CCE8B4CE390

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 188651.53

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 20 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E387094862EB848ED989

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 190435.41

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3560.88

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780055

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 20 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E0EBCFADAC5014405BF4

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 183865.72

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 22 / 2018

Amount: 14285.72

Transaction ID : EC541FD8F4D2D419281A

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 19 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 202937.25

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 16066.16

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780056

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 22 / 2018

Amount: 14285.71

Transaction ID : EF89352A812704200964

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 19 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 247956.91

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 22 / 2018

Amount: 14285.71

Transaction ID : EC0800C356F3F48EAB65

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 19 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 204721.12

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 28571.42

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780057

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 22 / 2018

Amount: 14285.72

Transaction ID : E8FA119DB18E44A9AB9A

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 19 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 185144.83

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 22 / 2018

Amount: 14285.72

Transaction ID : ED26F21F216EF474EA98

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 19 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 198151.44

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	28571.44
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780058

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 22 / 2018

Amount: 14285.71

Transaction ID : E0D6080B344BE4EECB2C

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 19 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 186768.11

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 22 / 2018

Amount: 14285.71

Transaction ID : E9EA129ED8B95481EBEF

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 19 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 212459.13

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	28571.42
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780059

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1888.00

Transaction ID : ED3C49CBD26744EBEA55

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 199005.23

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : E3E7E7F59A5AB46D4873

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 216841.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 10716.57

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780060

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : E2A9DA7ADCB5B4B3987

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 210277.06

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : E0469C74318F343E2ADF

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 214685.57

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 17657.14

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780061

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : ED374A04A8266415FA26

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 259684.23

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : E29C36340F514406B903

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 199005.23

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 17657.14

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780062

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 8828.57

Transaction ID : E4891C59A0BE74264AB3

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 197082.20

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 8828.58

Transaction ID : EA7E55DC8F8E44188A9F

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 224452.06

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	17657.15
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780063

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1888.00

Transaction ID : EC049A385CAB54B47BC7

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 224452.06

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1888.00

Transaction ID : EE0F7C710C82643B8884

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 214685.57

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3776.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780064

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1888.00

Transaction ID : EC34867E689DA4774BA2

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 210277.06

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1888.00

Transaction ID : EED9BC7F401954E639EF

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 197082.20

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3776.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780065

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1888.00

Transaction ID : EC330CBEAB6334057869

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 259684.23

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1888.00

Transaction ID : E0D1A2D412ADA4AD4A9

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 216841.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3776.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780066

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1031.75

Transaction ID : E92EA6D969FB74EB9970

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 214685.57

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1520.55

Transaction ID : E8B13FC651C2D40F2854

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 199005.23

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 2552.30

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780067

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1403.55

Transaction ID : E77E9CF497C9940E1AF5

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 216841.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1220.80

Transaction ID : E51C02F82F2CF4283B5B

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 197082.20

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 2624.35

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780068

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1409.05

Transaction ID : EE3132F16EEEB483DA0C

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 210277.06

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 71.60

Transaction ID : E3DEA21A8039842E58E3

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROY, CHIP, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate District: 21 State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 1951.60

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 1480.65

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780069

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1010.75

Transaction ID : E63C736DF2796439CA97

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 259684.23

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAT-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 103.10

Transaction ID : E3C8F54E5BA4D40B3BA2

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAT, DAVID, ALAN, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate District: 07 State: VA

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2355.75

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 1113.85

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780070

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address
PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 24 / 2018

Amount: 1276.35

Transaction ID : E15197756BB0D4AD1AF1

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 24 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 224452.06

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address
117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 26 / 2018

Amount: 1919.00

Transaction ID : E61508822F596448BA54

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 212196.06

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	3195.35
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date: 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780071

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 26 / 2018

Amount: 1,919.00

Transaction ID : EDE510E6FA50D488FA95

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 218,760.24

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 26 / 2018

Amount: 1,919.00

Transaction ID : E6A60DA4140E545ED940

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 216,604.57

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3,838.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780072

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 26 / 2018

Amount: 1,919.00

Transaction ID : EAEC4869BA0804AEE902

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 261,603.23

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 26 / 2018

Amount: 1,919.00

Transaction ID : E5281FD9BC8924759A5E

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 199,001.20

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3,838.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780073

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 26 / 2018

Amount: 1919.00

Transaction ID : E0219EDBAEBD3413283A

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 226371.06

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 26 / 2018

Amount: 1919.00

Transaction ID : E5B3C313613C5441189A

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 200924.23

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3838.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780074

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 30 / 2018

Amount: 1855.92

Transaction ID : E6DB0A0763B754D978DA

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 263459.15

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 30 / 2018

Amount: 1855.92

Transaction ID : EDD0B87AE0741492986E

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 228226.98

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3711.84

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780075

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 30 / 2018

Amount: 1855.92

Transaction ID : EE7C5546FFB4D4336B8C

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 200857.12

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 30 / 2018

Amount: 1855.92

Transaction ID : E2E03E837AEE64DFF810

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 218460.49

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3711.84

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780076

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 30 / 2018

Amount: 1855.92

Transaction ID : E6C808E5E637E4B57AD6

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 202780.15

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 30 / 2018

Amount: 1855.92

Transaction ID : EADA8D6FF2AD544B993

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 220616.16

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	3711.84
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780077

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 30 / 2018

Amount: 1855.92

Transaction ID : EEFC09E5ED48E4CC5823

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 214051.98

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-DONATION PROCESSING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 31 / 2018

Amount: 2509.45

Transaction ID : E753074E7F4C14BD9B8F

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 203366.57

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 4365.37

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780078

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAT-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 31 / 2018

Amount: 119.50

Transaction ID : E39DE53A1E5ED4AB59A3

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAT, DAVID, ALAN, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate District: 07 State: VA

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2475.25

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 31 / 2018

Amount: 1026.35

Transaction ID : E849C25C43245432D816

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 219486.84

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	1145.85
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780079

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 31 / 2018

Amount: 92.00

Transaction ID : EE2D2649F87714CB782C

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROY, CHIP, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate District: 21 State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2043.60

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 31 / 2018

Amount: 756.20

Transaction ID : EF2900A47C8FB4704B63

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 264215.35

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 848.20

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780080

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 31 / 2018

Amount: 1338.70

Transaction ID : EB238F7CD6C63448CBE6

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 204118.85

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 31 / 2018

Amount: 948.85

Transaction ID : EC8A9D1D617B14F21980

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 229175.83

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 2287.55

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780081

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 31 / 2018

Amount: 1197.95

Transaction ID : E91338AC5EFF446C8978

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 215249.93

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 10 / 31 / 2018

Amount: 1261.45

Transaction ID : EEC9BD82D36D943DAB1

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 10 / 31 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 221877.61

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 2459.40

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780082

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 1793.00

Transaction ID : E59FE0A3BE0BE407E963

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 270422.64

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 1793.00

Transaction ID : E1E74817E5E254FDC882

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 210326.14

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3586.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780083

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 1793.00

Transaction ID : EA755CB6B52664BF6BA7

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 209573.85

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 1793.00

Transaction ID : E9009285D6A184CB68F1

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 228084.90

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	3586.00
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780084

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 1793.00

Transaction ID : E719075A7122F46B4AEB

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 235383.12

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 1793.00

Transaction ID : E627CC576F4A0411B821

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 221457.21

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3586.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780085

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 1793.00

Transaction ID : E13092F37A1ED446DA29

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 225694.12

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 4414.28

Transaction ID : E71C7828909FD49C89B4

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 209573.85

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 6207.28

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780086

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 4414.29

Transaction ID : E0F981487F7CB4E8DB6F

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 235383.12

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 4414.28

Transaction ID : E3E184E65475245DC955

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 221457.21

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	8828.57
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780087

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 4414.29

Transaction ID : EAD901FFF27144F32BA1

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 210326.14

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 4414.29

Transaction ID : E3D2CB1E579D549F89A2

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 228084.90

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 8828.58

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780088

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 4414.28

Transaction ID : E9518EC3629EE47DAB59

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 225694.12

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE
STE 3208

City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33487-1358

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 01 / 2018

Amount: 4414.29

Transaction ID : E4312851150F348E6A60

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 270422.64

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 8828.57

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780089

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 7142.85

Transaction ID : E636D8128891643C1B95

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 02 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 244306.41

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E464711114DA148DD988

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 218497.15

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 8923.29

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780090

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E8F8F87D1033B4875A0F

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 244306.41

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 7142.86

Transaction ID : EEB2480AFE0D64C0C96F

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 02 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 230380.51

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	8923.30
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780091

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 7142.86

Transaction ID : E5ECCAA21CF384756A32

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 02 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 234617.42

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 7142.85

Transaction ID : EDE67D150D6664481B6B

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 02 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 237008.19

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 14285.71

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780092

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 7142.86

Transaction ID : E82E18F38022241EFAC7

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 02 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 219249.44

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 7142.86

Transaction ID : E868306DA78A24D15A82

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 02 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 218497.15

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 14285.72

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780093

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
CONSERVATIVE CONNECTOR LLC
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 435 E MAIN ST
STE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143-1464

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 7142.86

Transaction ID : E50F7B67AA73F429BB96

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 02 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 279345.94

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E6D0A735F2BA14C7F91B

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 237008.19

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 8923.30

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780094

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E2457BA661C044FA3909

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 219249.44

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : E5EE012AF598B4133871

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 279345.94

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 3560.88

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780095

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : EE184DB4C2BB44DD6BD

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 234617.42

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 03 / 2018

Amount: 1780.44

Transaction ID : ED14E4998A31044008AA

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 230380.51

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	3560.88
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780096

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 05 / 2018

Amount: 2045.00

Transaction ID : EBD88DCBFC2254DE19D8

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 13 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 220542.15

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 05 / 2018

Amount: 2045.00

Transaction ID : E27EB9C9B5D2241008F1

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 13 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 246351.41

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 4090.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780097

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 05 / 2018

Amount: 2045.00

Transaction ID : ECB5BB7648BD2457EB14

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 13 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 236662.42

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 05 / 2018

Amount: 2045.00

Transaction ID : E63825B14EF31473A813

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 13 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 281390.94

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 4090.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780098

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
11 / 05 / 2018

Amount
2045.00

Transaction ID : E404FA4647CF94006AF5

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
11 / 13 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought
221294.44

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City ALEXANDRIA | State VA | Zip Code 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING

Category/ Type

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination
11 / 05 / 2018

Amount
2045.00

Transaction ID : E10B57310ED744A17817

Date of Disbursement or Obligation
11 / 13 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought
232425.51

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 4090.00

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780099

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3109

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAUN-EMAIL MARKETING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 05 / 2018

Amount: 2045.00

Transaction ID : E33271584F86E4B6F9C8

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 13 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: ____ State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 239053.19

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 81.65

Transaction ID : EA10706E6F7224436AA3

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROY, CHIP, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate District: 21 State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2125.75

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 2126.65

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780100

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 9.55

Transaction ID : E7D7465C3D4B94D6BA52

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 237574.82

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAT-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 6.00

Transaction ID : E116EE7115108437D872

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BRAT, DAVID, ALAN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House District: 07 ☐ President ☐ Senate State: VA

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2600.40

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 15.55

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780101

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 1067.85

Transaction ID : E312B283E2B224D66894

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 233501.91

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 16.55

Transaction ID : E07183897119941E7A8A

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 247148.51

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	1084.40
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780102

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 11.05

Transaction ID : ECDBD9C92CF2E446A8C

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 222263.89

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 13.75

Transaction ID : E11BE400AEEC54A98BCI

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 282331.44

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	▶	24.80
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780103

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address
PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 780.55

Transaction ID : E7EF4E19F5A1F4A5CAF5

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 247148.51

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address
PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-BRAUN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 9.55

Transaction ID : EE35221C448784D0EB5E

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BRAUN, MIKE, , ,

☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ____ ☐ President ☒ Senate State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 239998.99

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶ ____

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 790.10

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date: 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780104

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 0.50

Transaction ID : E739469EE2AEF4931BE9

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROY, CHIP, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate
District: 21
State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2125.75

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-MORRISEY-DONATION PROCESSING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 902.85

Transaction ID : EB6ED24BEE6214DF2A09

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate
District:
State: WV

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 237574.82

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 903.35

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780105

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 926.75

Transaction ID : EAC3522005E024C59A41

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: TX

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 282331.44

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING
Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 958.40

Transaction ID : EFB83C4ECDCAA472883(

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MO

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 222263.89

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 1885.15

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780106

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ▶ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 19.00

Transaction ID : EE45A04C8AB8C4729A3F

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 222743.75

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 8.55

Transaction ID : EE2AF7BCC45A245A78A3

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House District: ☐ President ☒ Senate State: MT

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 233501.91

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 27.55

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780107

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-JAMES-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 2182.60

Transaction ID : E4275EF591BDA41629B3

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
JAMES, JOHN, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate District: State: MI

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 222743.75

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure: IE-BRAT-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 119.15

Transaction ID : E3E5DB3D57EF94E809C2

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BRAT, DAVID, ALAN, ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ President ☐ Senate District: 07 State: VA

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 2600.40

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 2301.75

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018

Image# 201812069134780108

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼
C C00448696

Check if ☐ 24-hour report ☐ 48-hour report ➤ New report Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Full Name of Payee
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address
PO BOX 388

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388

Purpose of Expenditure
IE-BRAUN-DONATION PROCESSING

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: 11 / 06 / 2018

Amount: 936.25

Transaction ID : E7002656587974BD1B3D

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: 11 / 06 / 2018

Name of Federal Candidate:
BRAUN, MIKE, , ,
☒ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☒ Senate
District:
State: IN

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought: 239998.99

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☒ General 2018 ☐ Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee
☐ Memo Item

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Expenditure

Category/ Type:

Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount

Date of Disbursement or Obligation: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Name of Federal Candidate:
☐ Support ☐ Oppose

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ President ☐ Senate
District:
State:

Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures ▶ 936.25

(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶

(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures ▶ 510795.51

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , ***[Electronically Filed]***
Signature

Date 12 / 06 / 2018